THE BALDWIN GENEALOGY,
FROM 1500 to 1881.

BY
CHARLES CANDEE BALDWIN

CLEVELAND, O.
[THE LEADER PRINTING COMPANY]
1881.
/
Ins

InJ

•

>

• «

"

- *
•

•

1

•

•*

1

•

•

•
•

•

• •

«

• •

•

•

>
fW N

[Tin; EN(ii.isu

The

ut

Earl.^

Ri(!huid.

Johu,

''id

^

ii

Milfdid,

(

—

oMucctifut. dcscendt'd from Rirlmrd. of Counly

8n-S16

.;-J38,

•'"li"|i,

I

h'uL,

oniniitoii. C.iiiiiti ticiil (brother ot

fii
j;i->

(.1 1-2

(it)

>

.

AND TitKlU Df^cendants

Hil

•lolnii,

i;»

I>\ i;'-

.

"tllK EsriOl t.VN CS

Rich

'1

inty liiu-kiVJ brother of Richard)..

ot ('

;.!

Luiml^JUiLks, Euiilaud

roMnry BO^'

j.r

Dundridi.Av'"-

-

I

Ricliard, of Milt'ord)

.

.

.

.339--'268

orwich, L'oiiHcticut (related to Richard, of .Alilfonh

'?G9-2!>6

**

,,t5{\;;|fonl,

Oi.M,

li.iii

,

.

'

'I"i'iEi)ih\is

Miil'.iid

•

niiliiiil (tr'Hii

I

K-

:i'id

pidh.iiih-

ili-,ii

MdfiMd,

JOo—lo5

otmectioit (hrolher
iccliciil,

;ii)<l

ol

riiiioihvi

1(10-1:78,

i)riiiiirr.jl

>;icliusetls ^)ellia|i

<

'hcsb'r^Miiiiy, IVnnsyivaiiia

hester

mily. Peiinsylvaiiia
nii\

(

Pi !Mi-\

dULK-'Clli

!v

iiii

'

(;s(l

ll<ni\

.

Peiui.>ylvania (brother of

t*o^y,

838-8:39
iPr,

i-s:iclni>eH-

(

837

Ihidley. Masbaclmsetts (liiolher of
'7}»-(;i4.

I

8H>-><37

ndcd

'Miiiiv lUicK.-i.

frii]?v lii> liJiiii. Li

biinir!

I'.ik

2i»7-4(>'J.

|

FraneiM

brother of Francis)

'''M.

%iiiU.liii.

i

,

I'll"!.

,"

Hid!

I

l-7(iv

7(tl-7R

•'>-•


Contents.

**Miscellaneous—**
- Connecticut 773-774
- Kentucky 775
- Maryland 775-778
- Massachusetts 778-780
- New York 780-787
- Ohio 788
- Pennsylvania 789-794
- Vermont 794-795
- Virginia 795-808

**Late Families from England or Ireland** 809-810

**Appendix—**
- Bruen Family 840-842
- Hall Family 843-844
- Prentiss Family 844-845
- Kellogg Family 846

**Miscellaneous Index** 851-905
**Index of Baldwins** 906-950
**Corrections and Additions** 971-97
EXPLANATIONS.

For convenience, each first settler in America is numbered 1, although his number may be different in the English line. Each descendant has a permanent number, by observing which, any line is easily traced backward or forward. The number of the generation follows the name. Thus, on page 100: Timothy 3 Barnabas 2 Richard, 1 means that Timothy is of the third generation and son of Barnabas who is son of Richard.

Abbreviations have saved much labor: such as b., born; bapt., baptized; m., married; unm., unmarried; d., died, or dead; d. y., died young; ch., children, or child; dau., daughter, or daughters; and s., son, or sons.

The plus mark (+) means, that further on under the number of the name to which the mark is attached appears a further account of its owner.

No changes are made in dates for new or old style—dates being given as they appear in the records. Names are spelled as they appear in the Family Records or elsewhere. The writer thinks it would have been better to generally reduce them to a uniform spelling.

The system of arrangement is, in substance, that of the "New England Historic Genealogical Society," of Boston. The changes are accidental, growing out of the personal convenience of the writer in making his book.
Preface.

This is not the author's ideal genealogy. That has much fuller biographies and pictures of days gone by. To reach its highest value, a family history should be full enough to make one feel acquainted with his own ancestors and earlier times. Generally, especially in families of New England descent, that is quite possible. The writer will be glad to see separate volumes of the lines given herein, and will cheerfully assist, as he may, such fuller attempts at the "Baldwin Genealogy."

No one can know, as well as the author, the many errors of this book. In giving some accounts, collected from original sources, of twenty-two thousand individuals, errors would be expected. An examination of other Genealogies teaches that they are inseparable from such work. Between the author, the copyist and the printer, many have occurred; but more in the thousands of letters giving information, and some even in records. The author has in mind a place where the town and church records and epitaphs disagree oftener than they agree, and not seldom there are three different dates. He feels considerable confidence that he is generally right in the lines of descent. It has been his rule to admit a descent only on what would be legal evidence in such matters, and he has not hesitated to express such doubts as too seldom appear in books of Genealogy.
At the close of a task which has occupied too large a portion of his time for more than twenty years, and taken more of his money than he expects to see returned to him, he may be pardoned for saying that he is himself surprised at the amount of material he has collected,—very busy as he has been in the active prosecution of a laborious profession.

He cannot but have a very kindly feeling for the name and his readers. They will be very largely indebted to George W. Baldwin, Esq., of Boston, (p. 286) for the excellent account of the English lines herein, which makes it easy for most of the name to trace their ancestry for nearly four hundred years.

The descendants of the Pennsylvania lines are pretty certain to be indebted to Mr. Gilbert Cope, of West Chester, Chester County, Penn.

Hon. John D. Baldwin, of Worcester, Mass., has nearly doubled the descendants of John, of Stonington.

Rev. Dwight Baldwin, of Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, Dr. Alvan Talcott, of Guilford, Conn., and Mr. Byron A. Baldwin, of Chicago, all deserve special mention.

Other acknowledgments are made under biographies of individuals.

Corrections or additions, sent to the author, will be noted on a copy to be deposited with the "New England Historic Genealogical Society," in Boston, Mass., for the use of future genealogists of the family.

C. C. Baldwin.
THE NAME BALDWIN.

Baldwin is an old name, and quite common as early as the Conquest of England. It appears in the roll of Battle Abbey. There was in England a Baldwin as early as 672: and every one knows of the Baldwins, Earls of Flanders, from the one cotemporary with Alfred the Great, and whose son, Baldwin 2nd, married Elstruth, dau. of Alfred, to the Baldwin 5th, who m. the dau. of Robert of France, and whose dau. Matilda, m. William the Conqueror. Baldwin, Emperor of the East in 1237, and of the Baldwins, Earls of Devonshire, called in Normandy Baüdoïn des Riviers, and in England Baldwin de l'Isle. Baldwin of Redvers, the Earl, was the first to rebel against Stephan.

I am afraid the traditionary descent of divers Baldwins in New England, from Devonshire, rests on no better ground than a fancy; that the early Baldwins, of Devonshire, were ancestors of a long line of the name. This was not so.

Surnames, however, were not used in England until long after the Conquest. Camden observes, that he never could find an hereditary name in England before the Conquest; that they were not settled among the common people till about the time of Edward II., (1307 to 1329). Surnames were not from sire, but became superadded to the Christian name; so, that finding the name in the same locality, even at the Conquest, is no mark of connection. I believe Camden, in the above remarks, really antedates surnames.

Baldwin de Hampden, of the time of the Conquest, becomes plain John Hampden, the patriot of the English Revolution. Still it is not without interest that I have found the name so common. That the name was in Flanders, in Normandy, and perhaps elsewhere in France, is well known.

Rev. E. C. Baldwin, of Branford, Conn., tells us that a couple of Danes, informed him the name was a Danish one and common in that country. It exists as Balduin in Germany, and even in
my own city is a German—"August Baldwin." Near Coblenz, on a stream flowing into the Rhine, is Baldwinstein—Baldwin stone—a castle and a town.

In 1870, I was told at Florence that the name was Italian, and common in that vicinity. Miss Strickland says, it is a fine old name of Saxon origin, and signifies "Bold Winner."*

Arthur, on Family Names, says: "Baldwin (German) The speedy conqueror, or victor; from Bald, quick or speedy, and win, an old word signifying victor, or conqueror, as: Bertwin, famous victor; Allwin, all-victorious," etc. Andersen also makes it the German Balde, from which Baldwin, bold in battle.

The ancestors of a very large share of the Baldwins in the United States, lived in County Bucks, England, and the name seems to have been common there from a very early time. I have already alluded to Baldwin de Hampden, whom Lord Nugent, and Macaulay after him, says, was one of the Norman favorites of the Saxon king, Edward the Confessor. Hampden was and is in the same locality where, in after years, Baldwins were plenty.

In Domesday Book appear also: Baldwin the son of Herluin, had, in King Edward's time, a vassal named Turgis, who held Stow in freehold; at Domesday it was held by Robert Olgi and Robert Ivri. The same Baldwin also held lands in Gloucestershire; one of his vassals held lands in Woughton Bucks, "half a hide." In Elesberie, Hundred, and in Esenberge—Ellesborough. (See map of part of Bucks herein.) "Osbert held of William, one hide and a half. There is land to two ploughs, and there are two oxen there with one villane. It was and is worth five shillings; in King Edward's time, twenty shillings. Baldwin, a vassal of Archbishop Stigand's, held this manor and might sell it." The same Osbert holds Haddenam of William. "It answered for three hides. There is land to five ploughs. There are two in the desmesne, and four villanes have three ploughs. It is and was worth four pounds; in King Edward's time, one hundred shillings. Baldwin, a vassal of Archbishop Stigand's held the manor and might sell it."

In King William's time (of Domesday Book), Baldwin holds a farm of William—two hides in Lamva Hundred. "There is land...

*Its general prevalence very likely dates from the Crusades, and the then popular Baldwins. The name may first have been applied to such fortunate boldness as has given Mr. E. S. Baldwin, the present well known millionaire of San Francisco, the sobriquet of "Baldwin, the Lucky."
to one plough and a half, and they are three with one villane, and one bordar meadow for one plough. In the whole it is and was worth twenty shillings. He, himself, held it in King Edward's time, and might sell it."

In Mosleie Hundred, "Baldwin holds of William, in Cicelai (Chichley), three hides for one manor. There is land to three ploughs. There is one in the desmesne: * and five villanes: † with four bordars, ‡ have two ploughs. Pannage §§ for one hundred hogs. It is and was always worth forty shillings. He, himself, held it in King Edward's time, and might sell it."

In Hard mead, seven and a half miles west of Chichley, "Baldwin holds of William, one hide for one manor. There is land to one plough, and it is there with three villanes. It is and was always worth one mark of silver. Three brothers held this manor; one of these was the vassal of Tochi, and two the vassals of Baldwin; and they might sell."

In County Herts, in Brickenden: "Baldwin, a certain servant of the King's, holds three virgates land to one plough, and pannage for forty hogs, and worth ten shillings. In King Edward's time held by three brothers."

The name of Baldwin occasionally appears thereafter, but the connection, if any, is unknown. In 1198 Robert Fitz Baldwin has lands in Burton Bucks. Anno 1200 he has a fine and recovery of lands there from Walter Buistard. First year of King John he pays tax "VI marc argent," six marks of silver; 1204 he suffers fine and recovery; 1254 John Baudwyn has lands in Burton; 1204 Michael Fitz Baldwin receives lands in Haremede, of John de Haremede, by fine and recovery: 1252 to 1272, John Le Parker and wife Agnes, and John Baldwin and wife Cecil, pay one mark and take the property of Gil. de Preston—Agnes and Cecil were perhaps his daughters: 1254 Henry de Preston, son and heir of Baldwin de Preston, pays homage.

In Herts, in 1250, Baldwin, son of Baldwin le Fleming, pays a fine. In 1277, at an inquisition of the manors of Hathfeud, Adam

---

* A desmesne, generally spelled demesne, or demen, was the manor house and the land adjacent which the Lord keeps in his own name. (Blackstone.)

† The villane was, in feudal law, one who held land by a base or servile tenure; as, for instance, useful labor.

‡ I do not find bordar; but bord-lands were lands appropriated by the lord for the support of his table (Wright and Webster), and were the garden spots of the villanes.

Pannage—the mast of oak or beech, which swine feed on in the woods. (Wright's Provincial Hist.)
If Baldwin appears. In Chutterbuck's Hertfordshire, is an agreement between Hugh Evesden, twenty-seventh Abbot of the monastery, and the Burgesses of St. Albans, confirmed by Edward I., in his first year, 1272. It seems to be an agreement about bounds, and in one place they are described "et de illeque tanje au grange Johan le Fis Richard Baldwyne, et de illeque par Toumandich tanque a Sopwelle, tane et de illeque tanque au croft Johan de Hampton." From 1342 to 1347, Ricard Baldwyne appears to own land abundantly in Herts; 1441 to 1445, John Baldewyn is rector of Layton Hundred of Edwintree. The patron, was the prior and convent St. Trinity, London.

Returning to Bucks: in 1340, Henry is taxed at Little Missenden. In the time of Edward III. (he reigned 1329 to 1377), Walter Baldwin and Gunneva his wife hold lands in Honeyborn; 1358 and 1362, John Baudwyn and Elizabeth his wife parted with lands held by the right of Elizabeth, in Nether Winchendon, by the usual process of fine and recovery. In 1429, John Baldwin, of Aylesbury, appears as party to a similar conveyance. Five years after, Johannis Baldwyn appears in a list of "the gentry" of County Bucks, at Aylesbury, returned by the Commissioners, 12 Henry VI. John Senior and John Junior were two out of three of the founders of the fraternity or brotherhood of the town of Aylesbury, in 1429.
Richard Baldwin died there September 21st, 1485, leaving as his next heir his brother John, who, August 11th, 1486, was sixteen years old and upwards. The issue of writ upon his death was made June 4th, 1486. The age appears from a Chancery Inquisition, post mortem, 1 Henry VII., taken August 11th, 1486, of which the following is a translation:

Chancery Inquisition, Post Mortem,
1 Henry 7, pt. 1, No. 130.
11 Aug., 1486.

Inquisition taken at Bokenyfield, the County Buk, the eleventh day of August, in the first year of the reign of King Henry the Seventh, before Richard Bulstrode, Esq’re, Escheator of [our] Lord the King, in the aforesaid County, by virtue of the brief of the Lord King himself, directed to the same Escheator, and proved to this Inquisition, by oath of Thomas Garston, Thomas Jarnour, John Lorkyn, Thomas Knight, John Aylewyn, John Grove, John Davy, John Walter, Thomas Dunton, Richard Dene, William atte Lee and Edward Style; who say, on their oath, that Richard Baldewyn, named in the said brief, was, on the day in which he died, seized in his domain as in fee of a certain manor with its appurtenances, in Aylesbury, in the aforesaid County, called Otterarfflee; and of one messuage forty and five acres of land [i.e. arable land], and ten acres of meadow in Aylesbury aforesaid, in the aforesaid County, which are held of the Lord King in Socage, by the service of pinching litter for the bed of the said Lord King, and straw and grass for adorning (or making comfortable) the lodging (or guest chamber) of the said Lord King thrice in the year, if he should come thither, viz: in summer, grass [rushes?] for the aforesaid cause, and two wild geese; and in winter, straw and three eels; so that six wild geese, or nine eels, may be in the year, if he should come hither thrice in the year. And the aforesaid Jurors say that the aforesaid manor land and meadow, with appurtenances, are worth per annum, in all revenue beyond the repayments, fifty shillings. And further the said Jurors say, that the same Richard Baldewyn died seized of one messuage called le Crown forty and three acres of land and meadow, with appurtenances, in Aylesbury aforesaid, which are held of Thomas Lord Ormond Knight, by service of ten shillings and nine pence per annum, which message land and meadow are worth per annum, in all produce beyond repayments, sixty shillings and eight pence. And further the said Jurors say, that the aforesaid Richard Baldewyn, on the day in which he died, was seized in his domain as in fee of one tenement, situate in Aylesbury aforesaid, between the message of William Chalfunti on one part, and the message of the late John Grove on the other part, which is held of the aforesaid Lord Ormond, by service of three shillings per annum, and that that tenement is worth per annum, in all produce beyond the repayments, six shillings and eight pence. And further the said Jurors say, that the aforesaid Richard Baldewyn held no other or more lands or tenements from the said Lord the King, nor from any other, in domain or in service, on the day in which he died, in the aforesaid County. A further the aforesaid Jurors say, that the same Richard Baldewyn died in the day of St. Matthew last past (21 Sept., 1485); and that John Baldewyn is his brother as next heir, and is of the age of sixteen years and more.

In testimony of which both the Escheator aforesaid, and the aforesaid Jurors, hath affixed their seals to each part of this indented Inquisition. Given in the day, place and year above mentioned.
This John Baldwin paid a relief upon this manor in 1492 (Madox Bar. Ang. 247), and is the same John named in a note to the first volume of Hume's History of England (p. 297 Harper's ed.), where he is erroneously assigned to the time of King Henry II., although Hume is right enough in the general use he makes of it there as a note to a statement of the mode of living of Henry II., whose apartments were every day in winter covered with clean straw and hay, or in summer with green rushes or boughs, lest the gentlemen who paid court to him, and who could not, by reason of their great number, find a place at table, should soil their fine clothes by sitting on a dirty floor.

This manor of Oterarsfee was originally granted by Henry II. to Roger, the King's minstrel, upon the same singular tenure, which is recited in a "confirmation" of the manor to Richard, son of Robert le Aylesbury, 1 Richard II. (1137), Cal. Rot. Pat. 199. The manor had then been in the continuous possession of the Aylesbury family since the grant. How the estate came to the Baldwins I do not know—possibly, but I think not likely, by descent; not unlikely by marriage. The Aylesburys had arms, according to Camden, a cross argent in a field of azure; and the Baldwins do not seem to have had arms until some branches obtained them in later times. In 1542, John Baldwin paid subsidies on this manor. The most eminent Baldwin of Bucks was Sir John Baldwin, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas of England, 1536 to 1546, when he died. His early history is not easily traced; and in fact, the differences and mistakes of writers as to his descent and descendants will illustrate the perils the genealogist encounters. He is commonly said to be the son of William Baldwin, by his wife Agnes Dormer, daughter of William Dormer, of West Wycomb.

The Dormers were an old and wealthy family, whose line continued after and rose to an Earldom. Sir Robert, brother of Agnes, Sheriff of Beds and Bucks, was knighted in 1527, and d. 1552. His son Robert, Baron as Lord Dormer, of Wenge, d. 1616. His grandson Robert became Viscount of Ascot and Earl Caernarvon; killed 1643. His sister Elizabeth m. Somerset, Lord Her bert and Marquis of Worcester. William, of West Wycombe, m. Agnes, dau. of Sir John Lancelyn, a French knight; he died 1506. The account ordinarily received of Sir John is, as I have said, that he was son of William, who m. Agnes Dormer; but the account
of John, given in one of the Harleian Mss. (No. 1533, Vol. 15), says he married a dau. of William Dormer.

The will of William Dormer, dated 22 Sept., 1506, directed him to be buried in the chancel at West Wiccombe, and gave his dau. Johan Alburgh 10 marks, to my dau. Margerit Deane 10 marks, to my —— [daughter evidently omitted by the transcriber of the will] Agnes Baldwin 10 marks, and to William Baldwin, my godson, £10; to John Baldwin the younger 10 marks, to Alice Baldweyn 10 marks, to Richard Baldweyn 10 marks, to Pernell Colyngborne 10 marks, to John Dormer 10 marks, to Henry Hunt 10 marks, to Lettice Dormer 10 marks; to Henry, son of Thomas Deane, 40s; to Agnes, my wife, £300; to son Robert £800, and all my years to come in my farm of West Wiccombe.” His executors were his wife and son Robert; overseers, John Baldwin the elder, and John Colyngborne. The will was proved 7 Oct., 1506. The inquisition post mortem of Sir John (1546) shows he had a son William, who m. Mary Tryingham, and d. before that, leaving a widow but no issue; a dau. Agnes or Ann. who m. Robert Packington, mercer of London, and had a son Thomas, born about 1523; a dau. Petronella or Parnell, who m. first Sir Thomas Ramsey, and second Burlacy; she had a son John, born about 1528. Sir John also had a dau. Alice. A probable supposition would be that in the will of William Dormer, Sir John was John the elder. Agnes was his wife; William the godson, the William who d. before 1546; Alice the dau. of Sir John and Richard and John Baldwin, perhaps children of Sir John, who died young. The error of making Sir John son of William, said to have m. Agnes Dormer, arose from an erroneous transcript of the Dormer will, in the Collin Peerage, more than a century ago. John Colyngborne, the other overseer, was a son-in-law, having married Parnell, daughter of William Dormer.

Mr. George W. Baldwin, of Boston, finds in the foreign and domestic papers, temp. Henry VIII., many entries relating to John Baldwyn: in commission of the peace for Bucks. 1509, 1510 and 1512; in the commission for goal delivery, Southampton Castle. 1511: exempted from juries, 1515 and 1516. In an account in 1520 appears an item of fee to John Baldwin: same year the name appears in the sheriff rolls, and in 1523 among the subsidy commissioners of Bucks. Sir John was appointed “Reader” a Lincoln 1516, and in 1530, when he was made Sergeant. H
rose rapidly after that and became, as I have said, Chief Justice in 1536. It is impossible to tell whether all those early entries relate to Sir John. It would seem unnecessary to specially exempt him from jury duty, as he was a lawyer. His home seems to have been in Aylesbury. He was lord of the manor of Aylesbury. His office was very lucrative and he was very rich. In 1540 Henry VIII. granted him the home and site of Gray Friars, in Aylesbury. There was then a John the younger who was likely the one named in will of William Dormer. He had also granted him Missenden Abbey; and, in 1544, the fee of Dundridge which had fallen to the crown. He built the "new road" out of Aylesbury, and I believe the town hall (now pulled down). The new road was that leading to Wendover and Missenden.

The office held by Sir John was the most desirable in England. It was lower in dignity to the Chief Justice of King's Bench or Lord Chancellor, but in the days of Henry VIII. the chief judges of those courts had work to do that must have tormented them excessively. On the death of Sir John, Sir Edward Montague, then Chief Justice of King's Bench, solicited and obtained the office. Lord Campbell gives the following account: "The sudden death of Sir John Baldwin made vacant his office, which had now acquired the name of 'pillow,' from its allowing its possessor to be put to sleep by the somnolent pleadings of the Sergeant, in conducting real actions without any excitement from criminal or political trials. For profit, it was superior to the Chief Justice-ship of the King's Bench; and most of those who had the good luck to lay their tripods upon it remained contented with it for life. Yet being inferior in rank, etiquette forbade the Chief Justice of England to accept it. But Montague, a few days after Baldwin's death, solicited and obtained the office. He was appointed 6 Nov., 1546."

His probable age would make it unlikely that he was grandson of William Dormer. Dormer died 1506, but probably not very old, as his brother, Sir Michael, was Sheriff of London 1529, Lord Mayor 1541, and died 20 Sept., 1545. Sir John had a grandson born as early as 1523. If Sir John, whose home was Aylesbury, was the John born in 1470, he was only fifty-three at the birth of this grandchild, and was even seventy-five at the death of Sir Michael in 1545. The genealogical situation is here
Sir John Baldwin.

quite interesting. In 1485 Richard dies, leaving his brother John as his heir. In 1506, William Dormer remembers Richard and John, and we shall find, further on, that Richard of Dundridge, in 1552, dies leaving a brother John. The last Richard and John were ancestors to most of the Baldwins of America.

Dundridge, which was granted to Sir John, and also the Braies which subsequently belonged in fee to the Richard branch, had belonged before to Sir John. It will be seen also that the Baldwins of Dundridge descent took very kindly to the law as a profession. I think the probability very great that Richard and John, who were living in 1552 when Richard died leaving a family of seven children, were nephews of Sir John. The fact that both families had considerable property, living close together, lends additional color to the supposition.

Sir John died 24 Oct., 1545, as appears from Co.'s Inquisition post mortem, taken 22 Dec., 1546, (37 Henry VIII.) His next heirs were his grandchildren, Thomas Packington and John Burlay. He left a large estate. The manor of Aylesbury at Domesday survey included, besides Aylesbury and Walton, the parishes of Bierton, Boughton and Halcot, and belonged to the King until 1204, when King John gave it to Geoffrey Fritz Piers, Earl of Essex. After several generations, a Joan carried it by marriage to Theobald de Boteler; with some generations intervening, it came to James (Butler), Earl of Ormond. Then came two James, Earls of Ormond; then Thomas, Earl of Ormond, d. 1515, from whom it came to his daughter, Lady Margaret Butler, who m. Sir William Boleyn, who d. 1505. Their son, Sir Thomas Boleyn (father of Ann), Earl of Wiltshire, sold it to Sir John Baldwin, from whom it went to the Packingtons. How completely the town was under the control of the Packingtons appears from a letter preserved among the Parliament returns of 14 Elizabeth, printed by Brayley and Britton ( Beauties of England). I give it, it shows such a consciousness of owning a member of Parliament:

"To all Christian people to whom this present witness shall come: I, Dame Dorothy Packington, late wife of Sir John Packington, Knight, Lord and owner of the town of Aylesbury, send greeting. Know ye me, the said Dorothy Packington, to have chosen, named and appointed my truly and well beloved Thomas Litchfield and George Burden, Esqr's, to be my burgurers of my said town of Aylesbury; and whatever the said Thomas Litchfield and George Burden, burgesses, shall do in the service of the Queen's Highness in that present Parliament to be held in Westminster, the 8th of May next ensuing the date hereof, I, the said Dorothy Packington, do ratify
and approve to be of my own act, as fully and wholly as if I were witness or present there. In witness whereof to these presents, I have hereunto set my seal, this 4th day of May, in the 14th year of the reign of my Sovereign Lady Elizabeth, by the grace of God, of England, France and Ireland, Queen,” &c.

Dugdall’s Monasticon Anglicanum, Vol. 8, p. 1509, gives an account of the Convent of Gray Friars in Aylesbury, founded 1387 by James, Earl of Ormond. It was surrendered to Henry VIII., and granted by him (1539) to Sir John, and became his country seat. The Packingtons lived there until the time of the great civil war, when it was so much injured that it was never afterward inhabited. The commissioners of Henry found the monks very poor, in debt, their garments very coarse, and very little stuff of household. So they only sold the glass windows, and their ornaments and utensils, leaving the house whole, only defacing the church.
Map of Part of County Bucks, England.
Richard Baldwin, of County Bucks, England,
and his descendants.

1. Richard Baldwin, described as of "Donrigge," in the Parish of Aston Clinton, County of Bucks, yeoman, made his will 16 Jan'y., 6 Edward VI., that is 1556. In the body of the will his name is spelled "Bawldwyn" and "Baldwyn." The following is an abstract of the will, to be buried in the churchyard of Aston Clinton: "To daughter Alis, 20 marks when married; to daughter Agnes, £12 when 19; to daughters Cicely and Letise, each 10£ when 19; to son John, farm at Dunrove, in parish of Chesham, when 23, but if he die before that, to son Henry; to son Richard, my tenements in Cholesbury, and the lands belonging thereto, when 23; to wife Ellen and son Henry, the rents of his said houses and lands towards bringing up his children; to Hughe Baldwin, his brother's son, £6 13s. 4d." He gave small bequests to his godchildren, tenants and servants; to his son Henry, ten silver spoons and a maser;* the rest of his personal estate, to his wife Ellen and son Henry equally, who are his executors. He makes the overseers of his will, his brothers John Baldwin and John Apuke. The will was proved in the Court of the Archdeaconry of Bucks Co, 21 Feb'y., 1556; by the executors named.

The original will of his widow is among the records of that Court, but the date of probate is missing. The date of the will is 24th (month torn or eaten off), in the 8th year of Queen Elizabeth; The date then was the 24th of some month, from 24 Nov., 1565, o 24 Oct., 1566. The parish records at Aston, Clinton, begin marriages 8 July, 1561; baptisms, 3 Dec., 1565; burials, 12 Feb'y., 1560-1. The burial of Ellen does not there appear. She may have lived with her son John and been buried at Chesham. She may have been sister of John Apuke, named by her husband as other-in-law. If so, her family name is represented by the lern Pooke.

* Maser. Wright says: "A bowl or goblet of wood."
WILL OF RICHARD BALDWIN.

In the name of God, Amen, the XVIth day of January, in the sixt yeare of the Reigne of our Soveraigne L rd King Edward the sixt, &c., I, Richard Baldwin, of Donrigge, in the parishe of Aston Clifton, in the Countie of Bucks, yeoman, being sike in body, but hole in mynde, Lawde and prayse bee unto allmightie God, do ordeyn, Constitute, declare and make this my present testament, conteyninge therein my last will. fyrst and principally, above all earthly things, I do give, bequeth and recomend my soule unto allmightie God, my maker and Redemer, and my body to be buried in the Churchyard of Aston Clifton aforesayd. Item: I will that all suche detts the wch I do owre vnto any p son or p sons of right be well and truly contented and payd. I give vnto the pouru mens box of Aston Clifton iiiid. Item: I do give to Alis, my daughter, xxt marks sterling, to be payd at the tyme of her mariage. Item: I gyve to Agnes, my daughter, xiiii. to be payd when she cometh to the age of xix yeres. Item: I will to Cicelly and Letise, my daughters, either of them, xli. to be likewise payd to them when they come to the age of xix yeres; & yf it so fortyn that either of them do departe frome the worlde and die before this legacie be payd, then I will their parte to be equally divided betwyne the other sisters being aluye. Item: I will to John, my sonne, my farme at Dongrove, in the parishe of Chessam, with all the landes to the same belonginge to hym and to his heires forever, when he doth cometo the age of xxiii yeres: and if it so fortune that the sayd John do departe from this worlde and die before he come to the sayd age without yssue, then I will the sayd farme to returne to Henry, my sonne, and to his heirs forever. And also, I gyve to Richard, my sone, my ten 'ts in Cholesbury, with all lands belonging to the same, with the re- dyue of my yeres, the wch shall remayne in my lease, the wch I hold of Master X pofer Ashefyld, gent., by indenture, the saide ten'ts, with their appytnces, to have to hym and to his Eyres and assignes forever, when he shall come to the age of xxxiii yeres: and yf he fortune to departe this world and die before he shall come to the age of xxiii yeres without issue, then I will the sayd howses and lands to remayn to the next heires. And in the meane tyme, I gyve to Ellen, n wiffe, and to Henry, my sonne, the profitts of the Rents of my sayd howses a lands towards the bringing up of my children jointly together. Item: I will Hewgh Beldwyn, my brother's sonne, vii. xii. iii. to be paid to him wth in iiiii yet after my decease. Item: I will to every god child that I have aluye iiiid. Item: I give every servaunt wch hath dwelt wth me xii months, iiiid. Item: I give to every tenants, iiiid. Item: I will to every of the children of John Straces, every of thys a yewe & a lambe. Item: I will that Henry, my sonne, shall have the lease of farme in his custodie, wth out any lett or interruption of Ellyn, my wiffe. Ite will to Henry, my sonne, x sylver spones & a maser. Item: I will that Ellyn, wiffe, & Henry, my sonne, shall have the occupation of my farme jointly toge during her lyfe, kepyng her selfe sole; & yf it so fortune that Ellyn, my wiffe marie, then I will that she shall avoyde & depart from the occupation of the farme before the day of mariage, & then she to have halfe the corn, cattall & [sic] of the household stuffe at the sighte and payment of my overseers of th will; & yf, in case that neade shall so require that this my testament in trul forminge be not like to be performed according to the true meanyng thereof, will that my overseers of this my present will shall have full Authoritie & pre staye such goodes & cattalles being upon the sayd farme, wth the appytces, urdue order be taken that this my will made be truly performed. The Rest of my goods & cattalles unbequethed after my body buried & this my present fulfilled, I gyve to Ellyn, my wife, & to Henry, my sonne, equallly to !
betwyne them, whom I do constitute & my exec. & they to dispose for the health of my soule as they shall thinke best. Also, I do put in truste my welbeloved brothers, John Baldwyne & John Aputke, to be my overseers of this my present will, & they to have for their labor, either of them, x; thys witness Thomas Barnard, John Hut- low, Henry Byrche, Will'm Derely, wth dyvers others, being present.

WILL OF ELLEN BALDWIN.

In the name of God, Amen. The xxviith day of [torn away], in the year of our Lord MvLxvi, and in the viith yere of the Reigne of oure sovereign Lady Elizabeth by the Grace of God of England, France & Ireland, quene, defender of the Flaith, &c., I, Elyn Baldwyn, of Donrig, in the p ish of Aston Clynton, in the countie of Bucks, wedowe, being syck in body. but hole in mynde, thankes therefor be vnto Almyghty God, do ordene and make this my present testamet [torn away] my last yyll: flirst and principally, above all ethely things, I give, bequeithe & comend my soule unto Almighty God, my maker & redeemer; and my body to be buried in the Churche yarde of Aston Clynton aforesaid. Item: I give to the mother Churice of Lyncoln, iid. Item: I will to the Chancell of Aston Clynton, iiiid. Item: I will to the pore people of Aston Clynton, xiid. Item: I will to the pore people of Cholesbury, xid. Item: I give and bequeethe to eovy [i.e. every] Godchylde of myne, iiiid. Item: I gyve to eny childe's childe, iiiid. Item: I give & bequeethe to my daughters, Cecilye & Lettyes, all those p cells of goods folowyng: that is to say, x paire of shetes, ii curtains & iiii pilowe beres (pillow-case, Wright), one fustyan pilowe, a canvus pilowe, ii bolsters & iii table napkins; in pewter, viii platters, iiiii pewter dishes, one bason of pewter, a lattynne bason, and a chafying dyshe of lattynne (a mixed metal resembling brass, Wright), a pott of brasse, a pan, ii posnetts (a small pot or skillet, Wright), one chafuer (saucy pan), xii kyttles with ye covers, and a blanket, iii coffer, a spitt, a pair of pott hoks, and a iron hanger over the fier. Item: [gone] Sylver pyne, and a pairs of sylver hoks, all whiche pcells of goods above rehered I will that my [gone] all delvery onto my said ii : Doughters, Cecilye & Lettyce, att the day of mariage one], equally dyvyded between them. Item: I will that if any of my saide ii. ighters dye before [gone] of ther mariage, that then ther pte or porcione to myne onto the rest of ther systers, then [gone]. And further, I will that my said daughters shall take the advise and counsell of my cousyn, George Baldwyn, of the e, and other of ther brethren, in chosyng of their husbands. And if they [gone] hem do refuse to be rulyd in chosyng ther husbands by the said George & other brethren then lyvyn, that then ther pte & porcione of Goodes by this my last yll testament onto them bequethed to remayn onto the rest of my daughters then sg. Item: I gyve and bequeethe unto Rycharde Baldwyn and to Sylvester Bal- my son Henry Baldwyn's children, each of them, xid. The Resydevew of all good & catalls unbequethed, my will performed [gone]. I gyve onto John Bald- my son, whome I do make my sole executor of this my last will & testament. I do appoynte my son, Henry Baldwyn, to be my overscer of this my will and sent, desyryng him to se the same performed, and for his paynes I do gyve unto s. These witnesse George Baldwyn, Henry Baldwyn, Willm Putnam, Rychard vii.

y had children:

Henry, 4

'ohn. At the date of his father's will in 1553, he was not yet twenty-three l, and when he arrived at that age was to have the farm at Dongrove, in

He was named as his mother's executor in 1565 or 1566, and as the
Richard, of County Bucks, England.

overseer of the will of his brother Henry, dated 2d Jan'y, 1599 or 1600, but Mr. Chester finds no further trace of him, and feels certain he left no will, unless he went into some other part of the country and it was proved elsewhere.

4. Richard. He was under twenty-three years old in 1552-53, and was to have the tenements and lands in Cholesbury. He is not named in the wills after that of his father. Quere: Whether he was the Richard who resigned, in 1561, as vicar of Cropperly, Bucks County.

Richard Baldwin, of Cholesbury, weaver, made his will, dated 23 May, 1633, of which the following is an abstract. He gives to his wife Isabell one-third of his goods and chattels; to his son Nathaniel, £10; to his son Joseph, when twenty-one, one-half acre of land, called Hunt's Wick; to his daughter, Mary Pratt, 6s. 8d.: to her dau. Mary two sheep, and to her other two children each a sheep; to his dau. Hannah £13 6s 8d., and to his other daughters, Christian and Sarah, each £10 when twenty-one or married; all the rest to his son Timothy, who was his executor, and proved the will in the Court of the Archdeaconry of Bucks, 16 May, 1633.

In the name of God, amen. I, Richard Bauldwin, of Cholsbury, in the County of Bucks, weaver, being weake in body, but of pfect and good remembrance, blessed be God therefore, do make and ordayne this my last will and testament, in maner and forme following: First, I comitt my self, soule and body, into the hands of almighty God, &c. I give unto Isabell, my wife, one-third pte of all my goods, cattell, chattels and the like. Item: I give unto Nathaniel, my sonn, the sum of tenne pounds, to be payd him wth in one yere next after my decease. Item: I give unto my sonn Joseph one meade platt called by the name of Hunt's Wicke, by estimacon halff an acre, more or less, lying and adjoyning to my cottage, yt John Dorrell now dwels in, for him to take possession of at his age of 21 yeres. Item: I give unto Mary Pratt, my daughter, vis. viid. Item: I give unto her daughter Mary two sheepe, and to her two other children each of them one sheepe. Item: I give unto Hanna, my daughter, xiiii Li. vis. viii d., and to my 2 other daughters, Christian and Sara, xii apiece, to be pd at the age of 21 yeres, or at the day of mariage, web com first. Item: I give to the pore of Cholesbury xxs. and to the Church xiiis. 4d. Item: I give unto Mr. Holl, the minister, xx$. Item: All the rest of my lands, goods, cattell, chattels, moveables, households, and whatsoever else myne is here unbequethed, I give unto Timothy, myne eldest sonn, whom I make my full and whole executor to this my last will and testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto sett my hand and seale, the 23 of December, 1630.

Witness hereunto:
Richard Cripps
Richard Baldwyn.

Although the last Richard evidently could not have been the one who had the Cholesbury lands in 1552 or 1553, it seems not unlikely he was his son. Mr. Chester can find no traces of the
three sons, Timothy, Nathaniel and Joseph, after the probate in 1633. He thinks there can be but little if any doubt that they are the ones who emigrated to New England, appearing in 1639 in Milford, Connecticut, with the other Baldwins from Aston Clinton. The Cholesbury register commences in 1583, and Mr. Chester suggests an examination of it might perhaps clear up this matter. In 1870, I examined that register somewhat hastily to a period considerably after 1658, but failed to find anything of them there.

Other children of Richard and Ellen were:

5. Alice. Unmarried in 155⁵/₈. As she was not named in her mother's will, in 156⁵/₆, she probably died and was buried at Aston Clinton before 156⁰/₁, when the register commences.

6. Agnes. Unmarried and not 19 in 155³. She married at Aston Clinton, 18 Nov., 1566, William Grange, but lived less than four months, and was buried there 10 March, 156⁶/₇. He remarried and was finally buried at Aston Clinton, 14 Nov., 1582. In his nuncupative will, dated 26 Sept., 1582, he named his wife Isabell, and his sons Henry and Thomas, and made Henry Baldwin, his first wife's brother, his executor.

7. Cicely. Unmarried in 155⁵/₈, and in 1565 or 1566, not named in the will of her brother Henry 15⁶⁰⁹⁰/₀⁹₀⁰.

8. Lettice. Still unmarried in 1565 or 1566, but named in the will of her brother Henry, 15⁶⁰⁹⁰/₀⁹₀⁰, as wife of — Foster. In the will of her nephew, Robert Baldwin, son of her brother Henry, dated 22 March, 161⁶/₅, she is mentioned as living in Tring, County Herts.

2. HENRY ² Richard ¹. He was his father's executor in 155³, and in 157⁵/₈ become owner in fee of Dundridge. His will, as "Henry Baldwin, of Dundridge, in the Parish of Aston Clinton, Co. Bucks, yeoman," was dated 2 Jany., 15⁷⁹⁸⁰/₀⁹₀⁰. The will was proved at London, in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 2 July, 1602, by Richard, his son and executor. He was buried at Aston Clinton, 1 June, 1602. In the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, for July, 1872, I published a brief synopsis of it from a copy I had then obtained.

WILL OF HENRY BALDWIN.

In the name of God, Amen. The second daye of January, in the year of our Lord God one Thousand five Hundred nynetye-nyn, and the two and fortieith yeare of the Rayne of our Soveraigne Ladie Elizabeth by the Grace of God of England, ffrance and Ireland, Queene, Defender of the fflaythe. ¹ Henry Baldwin, of Dundridge, in the parish of Aston Clinton, in the County of Buck, yoman, beinge of whole mynde and good and perfect memorie, laude be given to Almighty God, revoking and disan-nulling all other my former wills heretofore mede, doe meke, ordeyne, appoynte and
Richard, of County Bucks, England.

declare this my last will and testament, as well concerning the disposition of all
lands, Tenements and Hereditaments as of all and singular my goodes and chet,
in manner and forme following: that is to say, first comend my soale to Almi
God, my maker and redeemer, and my body to be buried in decent sorte, acord
to the discretion of my executor, hereafter named. Item: I give and bequeather
the poore people of Aston Clinton, in the Countie of Buck aforesayd, the somme
Twentie shillings. Item: I give and bequeath unto the poor people of Cholesbeir
and Twenty Shillings. Item: I give and bequeath unto the poor people of Wendov
the somme of Twenty shillings. Item: I give and bequeath unto the poor peop.
of Great Missenden three shillings, flower pence. Item: I give unto Edmond Stor
hill, of Saint Leonard's, two shillings. Item: I give unto Thomas George, of Saint
Leonards, twelve pence. Item: I give unto widow Tomkios, of Saint Leonards, two
shillings. Item: I give unto Thomas Chapman, of Saint Leonards, twelve pence.
Item: I give unto widdowe pratte, of Saint Leonards, twelve pence. Item: I give
and bequeath unto John Baldwyn, my sonne, all those my fower crofes or closes o
ground, with ther appurtenances, situate, lyinge and being in Wendover, in th
countie of Buck, called or knowane by the name or names of Stybbings; to have and
to howld the said crofes or closes, with ther appurtenances, unto the same John
Baldwyn, his heires and assignees, to the onelye propper use and behoofe of the same
John Baldwyn, of his heires and assignees forever. Item: I give and bequeath unto
the sayd John Baldwyn, my sonne, Ten poundes, to be payd within one yeare next
after my decease. Item: I give and bequeath unto Robert Baldwin, my sonne, all
those my messuages, Lands, Tenements, Rents, reversions and heriditements, with
all and singular their and everie of their appurtenances, situate, lying and being in
Flaunden and Hempstead or elsewhere within the county of Herts; to have and to
hold the sayd messuages, lands, tenements, rents, reversions and heriditements, with
all and singular t.eir and everie of their appurtenances, unto the sayd Robert
Baldwyn, his heires and assignees, to the propper use and behoofe of the same Robert
Baldwin, and of his heires and assignees forever. Item: I give and bequeath unto
the sayd Robert Baldwyn, my sonne, the somme of fortye pounds of good and lawfull
moneye of England, to be payd unto him, his executors or assignes in manner and
forme followinge: that is to say, that twentie poundes to be within one yeare next
after my decease, and the other twentie pounds within one yeare next following.
Item: I give and bequeath unto Agnes, my daughter, the somme of one hundred
poundes, of good and lawfull moneye of England, to be payde unto the sayd Agnes,
her executors or assignees, at the daye of her marriage or within two yeares next
after my decease, which shall first happen. I give and bequeath unto James Bonas
the somme of ffortye pounds, of good lawfull money of England, to be payde unto
Him in manner and forme followinge, viz: Twentie pounds thereof within sixe
months next after my decease, and the other twenty poundes within eighteen months
then next following. Item: I give and bequeath unto Richard Baldwin, my sonne,
one cupboard, Twoe Tables, two forms and all the stooleis in the Hall, the Iron Barr
in the Chimney in the Hall, and two of the Hangers over the fflyer there; the great
spitt; the greatest cobyers (the irons which support the spit); a payr of andyearens
in the parlor, with topps of brass, and the fflyer shovell and tongues sartable there-
unto; the great pott, the great Brewery Cawderne with rings, the yettinge flatt;
the Towe feather bedes, whereon the same Richard lyeth, with the boulders, and
furniture thereunto belonginge; Twoe bedsteades standing in the servants' cham-
ber; and the wool bed, and all the furniture belonging unto the same; the press
in the loft; Twoe platters of the greater sorte, twoe platters of the second sorte,
twoe pewter dishes; a basin and ewer; all my armor and horsemull, and all
things thereunto belonginge; sixe silver spoons and a maser. Item: I give and
bequeathe unto the said Richard Baldwyn all the glass and waynscott about the house
and the decease of Alice, my wife, and the table in the parlor. Item: I doe forgive
son, Silvester Baldwyn, all the money that he oweth unto me, and I doe give unto
said Silvester Baldwyn, my sonne, Ten Pounds, to be payd by my wiffe out of
my porcon within one yeare next after my decease. Item: I give and bequeathe unto
him Baldwyn and Henry Baldwyn, sonnes of my sonne Silvester, to each of them
sixe shillings and eightpence. Item: I give unto Henry Bonas, sonne of Jaymes
Bonas, sixe shillings and eight pence. Item: I give unto Bartholomew Gravenye one
ewe and Lambe. Item: I give unto Robert Baldwyn, my late servant, twelve pence.
Item: I give unto everie one of my god-children sixe pence. Item: I give and be-
queathe unto my sister, Lettice Foster, the somme of Twentie shillings, of lawfull
money of England. Item: I give and bequeathe unto Thomas Kinge, of Swanborne,
tenn shillings of lawfull moneye of England. Item: I give and bequeathe unto
Richard Salter, my sonne-in-law, five ewe sheepe and fve weathers; and whereas my
sonne Richard now hath, and taketh by the permission and sufferance of me the same
Henry Baldwyn, the third part of the proffit and comoditi arising, coming and
being of all and singular the corn, beest, sheepe, horses, cartes, cart gears, ploughes
and plough gears, and all other the goodes and chattells whatsoever in, upon or
about the mannor or fframe of Dundridge, to his proper use and behoofe—the house-
hold stuffe and Implements only excepted. I will that the said Richard shall
— and enjoye, to his propper use and behoofe, the full, whole and first moyetye of all the
same corne, beest, sheepe, horses, cartes, cartgears, ploughs and ploughgears aforesaid,
together with the household stuffe not before bequeathed, my debts being payd
and funeral charges borne. And of this my last will and testament I doe make my
suye son, Richard Baldwyn, my full and sole executor, and John Baldwyn, my
brother, and John Adams, of Little Horwood, my overseers, and I doe give unto
either of them, for their paynes therein to be taken, the somme of Twentie Shillings,
of good and lawfull money of England.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto putte my hand and scale, the daye and yeare
first above written.                                Henry Baldwin.

These bearing witness: Lewis Hall and Bartholomew, Gravenge, with others.

WILL OF ALICE BALDWIN.

In the name of God, Amen. The fourth day of June, in the yeare of our Lord
God one thousand sixe hundred and twentie & two. I, Alice Baldwyn, of Donrig,
in the pishe of Aston Clynton, in the County of Bucks, widdow, being in pfect
health and memore (praise be given to God therefor), doe make and ordayne this my
last will and testament in maner and forme followinge: first, I comend my soul unto
the heavenly proteccion of the Almightye and ever-living God, and unto Jesus Christe,
his onely sonne, and my only redeemer and Savior; and my body to be buried in the
pishe church of Aston Clynton aforesaid, in some fitt and convenient place nere unto
the burlall of my late husband, Henry Baldwin. Item: I doe give and bequeath
unto Richard Baldwyn, my sonne, Twentie Pounds, of lawfull English money, to be
paid unto him within one yeare next after my decease; Item: I do give and bequeath
unto Silvester Baldwyn, my sonne, twenty pounds, of lawful English monye, to be
paid unto him within one yeare next after my decease; and if it happen the foresaid
Silvester to departe this life before he shall receive his legacie of xxl, to be paid as
Richard, of County Bucks, England.

Bonas bequeathed unto feathers, of lawfull English monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto John Baldwin, my sonne, twentie pounds, of lawfull English money, to be paid unto him within one yeare next after my decease; and if it happen the foresaid John to depart this life before he shall receive his legacie of xxl. to be paid as aforesaid, then I will that the legacie of him so dying shall be equally divided amongst his children then surviving. Item: I give and bequeath unto Marie Salter, my daughter, ten pounds, of lawfull English money, to be paid unto her within one yeare next after my decease; and if it happen the foresaid Marie to departe this life before she shall receive her legacie of xl, to be paid as aforesaid, then I will that the said legacie of her so dying shall be equally divided amongst her children then surviving. Item: I do give and bequeath unto John Baldwyn, sonne of Silvester, xls, of lawfull English monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Henry Baldwin xls, of lawfull English monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Silvester Baldwyn, the son of Silvester, and lawful English monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Richard Baldwin, my lawful English monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto William Baldwine xls, of lawfull English monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Alice Baldwyn xls, of lawful English monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Janne Baldwyn xls, of lawful English monye; which said severall legacies, so bequeathed unto my sonne Silvester Baldwin's children, I will shall be paid unto them within one yeare and a halfe next after my decease. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Richard Baldwyn xls, of lawfull English monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto John Baldwyn xls, of lawfull English monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Thomas Salter xls, of lawful English monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto John Salter xls, of lawful English monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto David Salter xls, of lawful English monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Susanah Salter xls, of lawfull English monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Marie Salter xls, of lawfull English monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Sarah Salter xls, of lawfull English monye; which said severall legacies so bequeathed unto my daughter Marie Salter's children I will shall be paid unto them within one yeare and a halfe next after my decease. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Henry Bonas ten pounds of lawfull English monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto James Bonas xls, of lawfull English monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto John Bonas five pounds, of lawfull English monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Christian Bonas fourer pounds, of lawfull English monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Faith Bonas fourer pounds, of lawfull English monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Marie Bonas fourer pounds, of lawfull English monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Jane Bonas fourer pounds, of lawfull English monye; which said severall legacies so bequeathed unto my daughter Jane's children I will shall be paid unto them within one yeare and a halfe next after my decease. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Henrie Stonehill, my sonne-in-lawe xls, of lawfull English monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Henrie Stonehill, Junr., xls, of lawfull English monye. Item:
Baldwin Genealogy.

... give and bequeath unto Jane Stonehill xls, of lawfull englishe monye. Item: do give and bequeath unto Annis Stouchill xls, of lawfull englishe monye; which of several legacies so bequeathed unto my sonne Henrie Stouchill and his children will shall be paid unto them within a yeare and a halfe next after my decease. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Ann, the daughter of Robert Baldwin, my sonne, xls, of lawfull englishe monye, to be paid unto her within a yeare and a halfe next after my decease. Item: I do give and bequeath unto my brother, Thomas King, enn shillings, of lawfull monye, to be paid unto him within one yeare and a half next after my decease. Item: I do give and bequeath unto the children of Robert Kinge, my brother, twenty shillings, of lawful englishe monye, to be equally divided amongst them, to be paid unto them within one year and a halfe next after my decease. Item: I do give and bequeathe unto William King, the sonn of Thomas, tenn shillings, of lawful englishe monye, to be paid unto him within a yeare and a halfe next after my se, if it be lawfully demanded. Item: I do give and bequeath unto my sister, Montegue, tenn shillings, of lawfull englishe monye, to be paid unto her one yeare and a halfe next after my decease. Item: I do give and bequeath every one of my servants, that shall be in my service at the tyme, vs, or ells to one of them a sheepe, to be delivered unto them within two months next after decease. Item: I do give and bequeath to the poore people dwelling in Aston ton xx$, and to the poore people dwelling in St. Leonard's, within the parish of in Clynton, xx$, and to the poore people of Cholesbury xx$, to be distributed gst them at the discretion of my executors within two months next after my se; and I do give and bequeath for and towards the reparations of the parishes of Aston Clynton iii$, iiith, over and above the ordinarie duties, to be paid for in about my funerals, to be paid within two mouthes next after my decease. Item: Iive, and my will is, that all my householde stufe and implements of household whatsoever, not before bequeathed or given, shall be equally devided and parted amongst so many of my sonnes and daughters as shall happen to be alive at the time of my death; Provided also, and my will is, that mine executors herein named shall pay unto every one of the said legatories according to my mynde herein expressed at the days and tymes before mentioned, their several legacies and bequests; and that they so paying the same shall be from henceforth discharged and acquitted of the same, and the legacies so being paid shalbe forever after barred and excluded from all accounts in lawe against the said executors and administrators, anything herein cowtained to the contrary in anywise notwithstanding. All the rest of my goods and chattells not before bequeathed, my debts being paid, my legacies discharged, and my funerall orderly and fully performed, I give and bequeath unto the aforesaid Richard Baldwyn, Silvester Baldwyn, John Baldwyn and Marie Salter, my children equally to be divided amongst them or the survivors of them; Provided always, that whereas I, the said Alice Baldwin, and my said sonne, Richard Baldwin, do now inhabite and dwell together and occupy the mannor of Dundridge aforesaid Together, as well all and singular the comodities issuing and growing in from and upon any of the grounds there, as also all other householder goods and stufe not as yet divided, of whatever name, nature, quality, properties, sorte or kind soever, for quietnes sake, and that my legacies before given may, according to this my will, be paid and discharged, there is to that end a draught of agreements and covenantes made betwene me, the said Alice, and the said Richard Baldwyn, my sonne, that a divisione of the whole may be equally made, whereby it may as well appeare howe and from whence all my said several legacies shalbe paid, as allso what other my goods not bequeathed shall remayne to my said four children, Richard Baldwyn, Silvester Baldwyn, John
Richard, of County Bucks, England.

Baldwyn and Marie Salter; and yet further, my mind, desire and full meaning is, by these presents as farre as my naturall and lawful power will extend, charge comand my said two sonsnes, Richard and John, whom herein I doe constitute executors; further, my will is, that my executors do permite and suffer Silvester Baldwyn and Marie Salter to elect and chose, within a convenient time after my death, two honest, discreet and skillfull men to prize and value my goods, vizt: every them one man, over and above two other honest, skillfull men, to be chosen by said Richard and John, and to be joyned with the other two about the valuing, prising of my said goods and chattells; and that the prizes by them fower so severally elected, sett downe and prised, be, by all and every my said children, allowed and approved without any contradiction, or any further suites and charges in the law.

Item: I do constitute and ordayne my said sonsnes, Richard Baldwyn and John Baldwyn, the executors of this my last will and testament; and my trustie and wellbeloved friends in Christe, Richard Crippes, of St. Leonards, Clarke and Richard Salter, Senr. of Hemelhampsted, my supervisors and overseers; and for their pains therein to be imploij^ed, I give to either of them vs.; and if my said sonsnes, Richard and John Baldwyn, or either of them, shall refuse to be mine executors, and will not prove this my testament, then I will, and by these presents I doe appoint and make Silvister Baldwyn, my sonne, and Richard Salter, my son-in-lawe, the only executors of this my present Testament and last will, desiring them and every of them most heartilye whom it shall chieflye concernes, to see the same in all poynnts truly and faithfully performed, fulfilled and kept according to my sincere mind herein expressed and declared.

In witness whereof, I, the said Alice Baldwyn, to these presents have sette my hand and scale (signed with +). Sealed and deliyered in the presence of us, Robert Childer (mark +), Jonas Newton (his mark E).

In my article in the "Register," Henry was erroneously stated to be the son of a Sylvester. He left to the poor of Aston Clinton, 20s.; of Cholesbury, 20s.; of Wendover 5s.; and of Great Missenden, 3s. 4d.; to Edmund Stonehill, of St. Leonards, 2s.; to Thomas George, of St. Leonards, 2s.; to Thomas Chapman, of St. Leonards, 12d.; to Widow Pratt, of St. Leonards, 12d.; to son John, 4 crostes, in Wendover, called "Stybbings," £10; to his son Robert message lands and tenements, etc., in Flanden, Hempstead and elsewhere in Co. Herts. also £40; to dau. Anne, £100; to James Bonas, £40; to son Richard sundry furniture, household stuff, &c., after the death of his wife; to son Sylvester, £10, besides what he owed, and to his sons, John and Henry, each 6s. 8d.; to Henry, son of James Bonas, 6s. 8d.; to Bartholomew Gravence, a ewe and lamb: to Robert Baldwin, his late servant, 12d.; to each godchild, 6d.; to sister Lettice Foster, 20s.; to Thomas King, of Swanborne, 10s.; to Richard Salter, his son-in-lawe, ten sheep; all the rest to his wife. His son Richard was his executor and his brother, John Baldwin, and George Adams, of Little
Baldwin Genealogy.

She was buried, brother Thomas and Jane £10; to children the manor 10s.; King, John her Mary Salter. equally divided of chil-ren each 40s.; her of Richard, ter, of St. Christian, Faith, Sylvester son If stead. Thomas, John, Baldwin," and is described as of Dundridge. She desires to be buried in the parish church of Aston Clinton, near her late husband; gives to her sons, Richard, Sylvester and John, £10 each: to her dau. Mary Salter, £10, her best gold ring, best gown, &c.: to the children of Sylvester, viz: John, Henry, Sylvester, Richard, William, Alice and Jane, each 40s.; to the children of her son John, viz: Richard, John, Mary, Agnes and Martha, each 40s.; to the children of her dau. Mary Salter, viz: Richard, Thomas, John, David, Susanna, Mary and Sarah, each 40s.; to the children of her dau. Jane Bonas, viz: Henry, James, John, Christian, Faith, Mary and Jane, each a sum varying from £4 to £10: to Henry Stonehill, my son-in-law, and his children, Henry, Jane and Agnes, each 40s.: to Anne, dau. of son Robert, 40s.; to brother Thomas King, 10s., and to his children, 20s.; to the children of brother Robert King, 20s.: to William, son of Thomas King, 10s.: to sister Maria Montague, 10s. All the residue to be divided equally to her sons Richard, Sylvester and John, and dau. Mary Salter. It appears that she and her son Richard occupied the manor of Dundridge. She appointed her sons Richard and John her executors, and as overseers her friends Richard Cripps, of St. Leonard's, clerk, and Richard Salter, Sen., of Hemel Hempstead. If her sons named declined, her executors were to be her son Sylvester and her son-in-law, Richard Salter.

The will was proved 14 Dec., 1626, by her son Richard only. She was buried at Aston Clinton, 23 Nov., 1626. Her will is a model one, naming no doubt every living child and grandchild. Thomas and Robert King were no doubt her own brothers, and Montague may have been her own sister or sister-in-law. The first Richard Baldwin, the tenant of Dundridge, and his wife Ellen, both directed to be buried in the churchyard, she directs to be buried in the church, where she said her husband was also buried, a significant mark between the tenant of a manor and the lord of it.

The children of Henry and Alice, according to their wills, were:

9. Richard. Named in his grandmother's will in 1565. His father's executor in 1602; his brother Robert's in 1606; and his mother's in 1626.
Richard, of County Bucks, England.

WILL OF RICHARD BALDWIN, OF ST. LEONARD'S, COUNTY BUCKS.

Extracted from the principal Registry of Her Majesty's Court of Probate, in the Prerogative Cou
Canterbury.

In the name of God, Amen. The eighteenth dale of February, in the eight y
of the rainge of our Soveraigne Lord Charles by the Grace of God of England, S
land, France & Ireland, Kinge, Defender of the Faith, &c., anno dni., 1632.
Richard Baldwin, of Dun-Dridge, in the Parishe of Aston Clinton, in the Countie
Bucks, Yeoman, being sicke in bodie, but of good & perfect remembrance, pray
God therefore, doe make and declare this my last Will and Testament in manner a
followeth: First, I comitt my soule unto allmightie God, my Maker and Redeemer,
believ einge the forgiveness of all my sinis through the death and passion of Jesus
Christe, my lord, my onely and alone Saviour, my bodie I comitt to the earth, to be
buried in decent and christian sort by my Executor, touchinge my temporall estate,
I give and bequeath unto Mr. Hall, now the minister of St. Leonard's, viii. to be paide
within three moneths after my decease, Itm: I give and bequeath unto Henry Bal-
dwin, sonne of my brother Sylvester and my next heire, all that close of free land
called Brayes Push, with appurtenance, lyinge in the Parishes of greate Chesham and
Wendover, to him and his heires forever, yeilding and payinge unto the poore people
of St. Leonard's xxv. a yeare every yeare for the termne of one hundred yeares, to be
distributed on St. Thomas' dale by the minister of St. Leonard's and my heires. Itm:
I give and bequeath unto the saide Henry Baldwin xxv, of money, to be paide unto
him within six moneths after my decease, uppon condition that he, the saide Henry,
shall suffer all those men with have bought wood and timber of me quietly and peace-
ably to fell, cut downe and carry away the same, and the mony that is behinde to be
paide unto my Executor for the discharge of my legacies in this will given. Itm: I
give and bequeath unto the saide Henry Baldwin one coffer, with evidences concern-
inge this Mannor of Dundridge, and also the evidences concerninge the chappell
lande, and also one mault mill and one coslet and furniture, and furniture for one
horse for service of the musters, and the tables and frames in the hall, with the formes,
cubbord wainscott, benches and the armor in the said hall. Itm: I give unto the saide
Henry the bedsteede in the new Chamber. Itm: I give, will and bequeath unto
Christian, my well-beloved wife, all the Goods and household stuffe that is, or formerly
hath used to be in my bed-chamber, except the best pice of plate. Itm: I give and
bequeath unto Christian, my wife aforesaide, halfe all my bedsteads not bequeathed,
and halfe all my bed-cloaths, halfe all my linen cloaths, halfe all my pewter and brasse,
and halfe all the moveable goods in the dwelling house whatsoever unbequeathed, to
be equally devided bwetwene the said Christian and my Executor. Itm: I give and
bequeath unto the saide Christian twoe of my best bease. xx sheepe, three hogs, all
my poultry, one quarter of wheate, one quarter of malt, and my wearinge apparell, to
be delivered unto her within tenn daies next after my decease; further more, my will
and minde is that the saide Christian, my wife, xxv. pounds a yeare paide unto her
yearly every yeare duringe her naturall life by my next heire, for & in consideration
of her estate and interest in my Mannor of Dundridge; and also that she shall have
sufficient hose-room and firewood. Itm: I give and bequeath unto John Baldwin,
my Brother, xxv. and to John Baldwin, his sonne, xxv. all to be paide within one
yeare after my decease; and the rest of my mony in theire handes shall be paide to my
Executor. Itm: I give & bequeath unto Mary Salter, my sister, xxv. Itm: I give &
bequeath unto John Salter, and unto David Salter, and unto Mary Salter, and unto
Sarah Salter, all beinge the children of Mary Salter, my Sister aforesaide, to every one
unto shillings, fortie my yeares after one the Wilkins, I
Itm: to all my after Arnoll, and unto Christian Bonnisses' Children I will shall be paide unto them within one yeare after my case. Itm: I give and bequeath unto Mary Bonns, daughter of my Sister, Jane ms, one hundred pounds, to be paide unto her within one yeare after my decease, full payment of her mother's gifte, as also of her mother's goods. Itm: I give and bequeath unto Jane Bonns, Daughter of my Sister Jane, Fiftie pounds, to be paide unto her within two yeares after my decease, in full payment of her grand-mother's gifte and also of her mother's goods. Itm: I give and bequeath unto Anne Bryant, Daughter of Robert Baldwin, my Brother, and unto Richard Bryant, her sorne, all that tenement, with the appartenances, beinge frecholde lying and beinge in Wendover towe, to the saide Anne and her sorne Richard and their heires for ever, and fortie-eight pounds viij: eight pence in mony, to be paide within three moneths after my decease. Itm: I give and bequeath unto Henry Stonhill, sorne of Annie Stonhill, my Sister, xxxl: to be paide unto him when he shall come to the age of xxjl: yeares, and twentieth acres of free land more or lesse in the parishe of Drayton Bechampe, to him the saide Henry and his heires for ever. Itm: I give and bequeath to Anne Stonhill, daughter of Anne Stonhill, my sister, xl: to be paide within two yeares after my decease. Itm: I give and bequeath unto Richard Baldwin, sonne of Silvester Baldwin, my Brother, xl: to be paide within one yeare after my decease. Itm: I give and bequeath unto Willyam Baldwin, some of my brother Silvester, xl: to be paide within one yeare after my decease. Itm: I give and bequeath unto Richard Baldwin, Sonne of Silvester Baldwin, of Aston Clinton, xl: to be paide within one yeare after my decease. Itm: I give and bequeath every one of my Brothers' and Sisters' Childeen that shall be living at my decease, I sake unto every one of them, fortie shillings, to be paide unto every one of them within one yeare after my decease. Itm: I give and bequeath unto Joane Chase, my wife's sister, fortie shillings, to be paide within one yeare after my decease. Itm: I give and bequeath unto Wilyam Darley one whole yeare's rent of that messuage wherein he now dwelleth; that is to saie, the next yeare after my decease he shall paide no rent. Itm: I give & bequeath unto Joyce Bernard, widowe, xx:, and to Silvester Tomkyns, of St. Leonard's, xx: and to John Tomkyns, of the same parish, xx: and unto George Baldwin, of the same parish, xx: and unto Richard Gravener, of Buckland, xx: and unto widowe Wilkins, of the same parisse, xx: and widowe Gourney, of the same parisse, xx: and Edward Springall, of the same parisse, xx: and to Richard Arnoll, of the Parisse of Chesham, xx: and to his sister, Mary Garratt, xx: and to Jonas Nuton, of Cholesbury, xx: and to widowe Chikle, of Harridge, xx: and to Robert Wilkins, of Buckland, xx: and to Shem Ginger, of St. Leonard's, xx: Itm: I give and bequeath unto the poore people of Aston Clinton xx:, and to the poore people of St. Leonard's xx: and to the poore people of Cholesbury xx: all whIch bequests by me bequeathed, of xx: a peece, I will shall be paide within three months after my decease. Itm: I give and bequeath unto every one of my Servants that shall be in my service at the time of my death xx: to be paide within one moneth after my decease. Itm: I give and bequeath unto widowe Cocke, of St. Leonard's, xx. Provided alwaies, and my will and minde is, that all those legacies shall be paide in good and lawfull money of England, at the several times appointed, by my Executor: and if any of those Children shall be under age, then I will that theire legacies shall be paide unto the fathers of the said children at the time appointed, their fathers
Richard, of County Bucks, England.

33
giving their owne bonds unto my Executor for the true payment thereof to their saide children at their several ages of xx6 years, by the shewing of the saide bonds, together with sufficient letters of attorney made by my saide Executor unto the saide children for the savinge of the said bonds and to them delivered, shall be a sufficient discharge in lawe for my said Executor against Every of the saide children for his or their legacie or legacies aforesaid respectively. I'm: All the rest and residue of all my goods and cattell and chattels not before bequeathed, my debts and legacies being paid, my funerall orderly performed and discharged, and this my will well and truly fulfilled, I give unto Silvester Baldwin, of Aston Clinton, some of Silvester Baldwin, my Brother, whome I make and ordaine my whole and sole Executor of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof, I, the saide Richard Baldwin, have hereunto put my hande and seal the daie and yeare first above written — — —. Sealed, subscribed, published and declared in the presence of Willyam Grange — — —, Henry Stonhill.

(Signed) Richard Baldwin.

His will as "Richard Baldwin, of Dun Dridge, in the Parish of Aston Clinton, in the Countie of Bucks, yeoman," is dated 18 February, 163\frac{3}{4}. He gave to Mr. Hall, minister of St. Leonard's, £5; to Henry, son of his brother Sylvester and his next heir, a close called Bray's Bush, in Great Chesham and Wendover, paying to the poor of St. Leonard's 20s. yearly for one hundred years; also £20, to allow those who had bought timber of testator to cut it down and carry it away; also one "coffer, with evidence concerning the manor of Dundridge," and also the evidence concerning the chapel lands; "also a malt-mill, a corslet and its furniture, the furniture for service of the musters, and the tables, frames, forms, cupboard wainscot, benches and armor in the hall, and the best bedstead in the new chamber;" to Christian, his wife, half of the bedsteads, bed-clothes linen, pewter, brass and other movable goods, to be equally divided between her and his executor, and also two of his best beastes, twenty sheep, three hogs, all his poultry, and quarter of wheat, one of malt, all his clothing and 20 per annum, house room and firewood; to his brother John and his son John, £20 each—the balance of his money in their hands to be paid to his executor; to sister Mary Salter and her children, John, David, Mary and Sarah Salter, each £20; to the children of his sister Jane Bonns: to Henry, £20; to James, £10; Christian, £30; Mary, £100. £50 to Anne Bryant, dau. of brother Robert, and to her son Richard a freehold tenement in Wendover; to £48 6s. 8d. to Henry Stonehill, son of Sister Anne, £30 when and twenty acres of free land in Drayton Beauchamp; to Anne
Stonehill, dau. of Sister Anne, £10; to Richard Baldwyn, son of brother Sylvester, £10; to William, son of brother Sylvester, £10; to Richard Baldwin, son of Sylvester Baldwin, of Aston Clinton, £10; to each of brother's and sister's children, living at his death, 40s.; to Joan Chasse, his wife's sister, 40s.; to William Darley, a yearly rent of the messuage where he lives; and after nineteen other legacies of 20s. each, including the poor of Aston Clinton, St. Leonard's and Cholesbury, and to each servant 10s., he devises the rest of his goods, &c., to Sylvester Baldwin, of Aston Clinton, son of his brother Sylvester, who was to be his executor. The will was proved in the Court of Archdeaconry, of Bucks, 29 Nov., 1636, by Sylvester Baldwin, nephew and executor.

This will was indirectly the means of connecting the family in New England with that of Bucks, through conveyances made in New England of interests devised under it by the executors of the executor, and recorded in New Haven Colony records. From one of these conveyances, dimly recorded, Mr. Savage said Sylvester, the executor, was son of Richard. Learning from copies of Aston Clinton records that the birth there appeared of Sylvester, son of Thomas, I thought Savage mistaken, and endeavored so find the will, for some time in vain, it not being at Doctor's Commons. It was finally found in Oxford, and I obtained a certified copy through the kindness of Dr. Scott, then Master of Baliol College, and after Dean of Winchester.

The will was the foundation of my article in the Register. The result of the discovery of the will, as well as other experiences which appear herein, show the extreme and patient care required in such investigations. Our Sylvester proved to be son of neither Richard, as he had been reported to be by Savage; nor son of Thomas, as appeared from the records of Aston Clinton. The will attests the very substantial condition of the testator. The legacies show him to have been possessed of considerable means, for these amounts must be multiplied by ten, and the bequests sufficient show the character of the man. After handsomely remembering all his immediate relations, he did not forget his tenants, the poor, widows, and other poor in his neighborhood, and finally his servants. That he was the owner of Dundridge, is amply proved by his bequeathing to his heir "the coffer containing the evidence that is, his title deeds. It was his father's before him, or join..."
Richard, of County Bucks, England.

with him, and they purchased it from the Pakington's, who had it from Sir John Baldwin. The statement in Lipscombe's History of Bucks, Vol. 2, p. 96, that it ever belonged to Sylvester Baldwin, is therefore an error—Lipscombe probably confounded Henry, son of Sylvester, with the father.

Richard died childless, and was buried at Aston Clinton, 14 Oct., 1636. He m. at Cholesbury, —, 1592. Chistian Touckfield, i.e. Tuckfield, who survived him, and made her will 16 Feb’y, 1641, describing herself of Dundridge, widow. The following is an abstract:

Aged and weak—to kinsman John Grove, of Chesham Boys, and his father Nehemiah, my kinsman. £20 each; to Deborah Weston, of Chesham, widow, two pair of sheets; to sister Joane Chace, £10; to kinsman Richard Arnold, a silver beaker, the same to go to his son at his death; to Richard Neale, who dwelt with my cousin Parrett, 10s.; Kinsman Abraham Parrett, 10s.; residue of goods, &c., to my sister Joane Chace, her children, John Grover, Mary Harris, Thomas Chace and Benaiah Chace, my kinsman Richard Arnold and my kinsman Mary Parrett equally. Kinsman Richard Arnold and Thomas Chase to be joint executors, and William Grange overseer.

The will was proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Bucks, 27 July, 1641, but her burial does not appear at Aston Clinton.

10. Sylvester.+

10. SYLVESTER Henry Richard, through whom—his elder brother Richard having died childless—the line of the family continued. He was living at the date of his grandmother's will, 1563; at that of his mother's, 4 June, 1622, but was evidently dead at that of Richard's, 18 Feb'y., 1632. There seems little room to doubt that he was the Sylvester who m. at Cholesbury, 28 Sept., 1590, Jane Wells. The burial of his son George as son Sylvester of Dundridge, appears in Cholesbury, 21 Nov., 1596. In the pedigree entered by his grandson, in the visitation of Buckinghamshire, 1669, he is called of "Milton, in Bedfordshire." There are two Milton's in that county. In Milton, Bryant, the name of Baldwin does not appear. In Milton, Ernest, near Bedford, his own name does not appear, but the marriage and burial of one of his daughters, and perhaps the burial of his eldest son. It seems likely the eldest son had settled in Milton, and that his father may
have lived with him during the latter part of his life. It is possible he died shortly before 1632, for there is a hiatus in the burial register there, from 6 Nov., 1632 to 1 May, 1634. The hiatus in Cholesbury extends from 1611 to 1669. He was no doubt dead by 1632, the date of Richard's will. No will or administration is found of himself or his wife. His children, however, are happily identified by wills of his relatives and other records.

16. George died young, and buried at Cholesbury, 21 Nov., 1596.

17. John living £20, but evidently dead at the date of his uncle's will, Feb'y, 1632, when his next brother Henry was named as his "next heir." There can be little doubt he was the John buried at Milton Ernest, in Bedfordshire, 10 Feb'y, 1631. He had resided there some years, for he signed the parish register as church warden for the year 1627, 1629 and 1630. No baptisms of children or burial of a wife appear. It is probable he died unmarried. He however made a will, for a minute of it appears in the calendar of the Archdeaconry Court of Bedfordshire, now at Northampton, but the will itself has disappeared from its proper bundle. It was likely returned to the executor after probate.

19. Sylvester.+ 

22. Jane, named in the will of her grandmother Alice, 4 June, 1622, but of whom no more is known.

23. Alice, named in her grandmother's will in 1622. From the will of her brother Henry, in 1661, it appears that one of the daughters m. John Edwards. In the register of Milton Ernest appears the marriage, 4 May, 1629, of John Edwards and Alice Baldwin. The very next entry in the register is her burial, 6 July, same year. The children of John Edwards, named in the will of her brother Henry, were by a second wife, the eldest of whom were baptised at Milton Ernest in 1639.

11. JOHN 3 Henry 2 Richard, 1 evidently from the wills the third son of Henry and Alice Baldwin. His father left him in his will, in £20, four crofts, (croft, a Saxon word meaning a small field near a dwelling, Webster), called "Stybbings," in Wendover, and he and his children were remembered in the will of his mother in 1622. His brother Richard, in 1632, bequeathed him £20, equivalent to $1,000 at the present day, and he was living at the date of his son Richard's will in 1634. He left no will, but on the 14 Oct., 1637, his widow Hannah was granted letters of administration from the Archdeaconry Court of Bucks. He was then described as late of Chesham, Co. Bucks. The bond was signed by her and John Baldwin, of Chesham, Mercer.
Baldrin Genealogy.

And have been buried there himself. But there is absolutely no trace of him after 1637. Of course, this is not positive proof of his identity with John Baldwin, of Norwich, but present it as strongly suggestive."

26. Mary.
27. Agnes.
28. Martha.

These three are all named in the will of their grandmother Alice, in 1622. They evidently became—but in what order does not appear—the wives of Thomas Dudsbury, Thomas Ward and Thomas Butcher, named by their brother Richard as his brothers-in-law. They were very likely older than John.

12. ROBERT 3 Henry 2 Richard 1. He was evidently the fourth and youngest son of Henry and Alice Baldwin. To him were bequeathed messuages, lands and tenements in Flanden, Hempstead and elsewhere in Hertfordshire. His will, as of North Church Herts, yeoman, dated 22 March, 160 1/2, was proved 1 April following by his brother Richard, his executor. He directed to be buried in the churchyard of North Church. He bequeathed 10s. to his aunt Lettice Foster, then of Tring, and named his brother Salter overseer of his will. He left small bequests to the poor of St. Leonard’s and Cholesbury. The residue of his estate, which appears to have been small, he left equally to his wife Joane, and his daughter Anne. He evidently died very young, and this dan. Anne was his only child, and then an infant. She was living in 163 1/2 as Anne Bryant, with a son Richard at date of will of Richard, of Dundridge.

29. Anna, m. Alexander Bryant.+

13. JANE 3 Henry 2 Richard 1 m. James Bonus—so called generally, but in the will of his father-in-law, Bonas. She was his wife in $1^{5\frac{9}{20}}_{6\frac{1}{20}}$, but both were dead in 1622, leaving seven children:

30. Henry, in $1^{5\frac{9}{20}}_{6\frac{1}{20}}$, has 6s. 8d. from his grandfather Baldwin.
31. James.
32. John.
33. Christian.
34. Faith.
35. Mary.
Mr. Chester finds no further trace of Hannah. Their children are mentioned in the will of their grandmother Alice, in 1622, who...

24. Richard. His will, as citizen and girdler, at London, dated 9 June, was proved 23 July, 1634, in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, by two London friends, Henry Shaw and Henry Poole. He seems to have been a young man, certainly unmarried, just commencing business with a partner named George Thwaites; and he gives the amount of his investment £270, of which he gave £130 to his "dear father and mother;" £30 to his brother John; sums of £13 to £30 to his brothers-in-law, Thomas Dudbury, Thomas Ward and Thomas Butcher; to his Uncle Richard a ring worth 20s.; and 40s. to the poor of Chesham, where he says he was born. The rest of his bequests were to friends and servants in London.

25. John, named in the wills of his grandmother, in 1622; Uncle Richard, 1634, and brother Richard, 1634.

Mr. Chester says he sees no good reason why this son may not have been the emigrant, afterwards known as John Baldwin, of Norwich, about whose early history so little is known, and nothing certainly. The traditions that have come down about him are so vague as to be practically valueless. He would have been own cousin of Sylvester, the emigrant, though doubtless much his junior, as he was a younger son of a still younger son. That he must have been very young in 1622, is evident from the fact that his elder brother had only just completed his apprenticeship, and engaged in business twelve years later. Other cousins, the Byants and Stonehills of the same generation, appear to have also gone to New England about the same time. It seems probable that he was the "John Baldwin, mercer," who, with his mother, signed the "bond when she administered on his father's estate, in 1637. If so, he must have only just commenced business, and there is no reason why he may not have given this up, and gone with his relations to New England. In favor of this theory is the strong fact that no further trace of him can be found at Chesham, nor elsewhere in this country. If not married until 1653, as is said, he would then still have been comparatively a young man, and probably not far from 35. Admitting that John of Norwich, did not go to Guilford in 1639 a mere child—and on this point there is really no evidence whatever—there is no good reason why this John may not have been that emigrant; while in favor of it is his near relationship to the other emigrants of his name, and the fact of his disappearance here. It seems improbable that if he had continued as a mercer at Chesham, he would not have married, had children baptised, and
14. MARY 3 Henry 2 Richard 1 m. at Aston Clinton, 30 Jan'y 1596, Richard Salter, very likely the son of Richard Salter, senior, named by Alice, widow of Henry 2, as overseer of her will, while the son-in-law was alternate executor. Both were living 1622, with seven children:

37. Richard.
38. Thomas.
40. David, living 1635.
41. Susana.
42. Mary, living 1635.
43. Sarah, living 1635.

Each of these children, in 1622, had 40 shillings from their grandmother. After 1635, Mr. Chester finds nothing of these, unless David was David Salter, of Agmondesham, Bucks Co., tanner, whose nuncupative will, made 11 April, 1669, was proved Oct. following by his relict Sarah, sole legatee.

15. AGNES 3 Henry 2 Richard 1. She is called Anne in the will of Richard, her brother, but Agnes in that of her mother, and in the parish register. She was baptised at Aston Clinton, July, 1579. She married Henry Stonehill, and was dead in 1622, her husband three children surviving.

44. Henry had from his uncle Richard by his will, dated 1635, £30, and 20 acres of free land in Drayton Beauchamp. He was probably the Henry Stonehill who emigrated to New England, settling with his relatives, Baldwins and Bryants, in Milford in 1639, and returning in 1646 to England, and it is said by Lambert to London.

45. Jane perhaps died young, as not mentioned, in 1635, in the will of her Uncle Richard.

46. Agnes. Probably the one called, in 1635, in the will of her Uncle Richard, Anne, and given £10.

18. HENRY 4 Sylvester 3 Henry 2 Richard 1. He was living 1589 to be mentioned in his grandfather's will. By the death of two elder brothers, he became next heir, as well as considerable legatee of his uncle Richard’s will, 1635, proved 1636. He appears to have become a barrister-at-law, and was of Clifford’s Inn, London. He married Mary, only daughter and heir of Edward Hurst, of Kingston-upon-Thames, Co. Surrey, where she was baptised, 28 July, 1605. She died first. He afterwards lived at Guilford, Co.
Surrey, and was buried in St. Mary's Church, in that town. He made his will 11 Sept., 1661, describing himself of Guilford, gentleman, as he had a right to do, being a barrister, though possessing no coat of arms. The following is a full abstract of his will:

To the poor people of Guildford, £3; to Mr. Holland, minister there, for my funeral sermon, £3: to the ministers of St. Leonard's and Aston Clinton, Co. Bucks, each 20s.; poor of St. Leonards, 40s. I release my brother William the debt to me owing, if any there be, and give to my nephew, William Baldwin, and his sister Margaret, each £20; and to my niece Markwick, £10. I release to Henry Edwards, and Alice his sister, the arrearages of my brother John Edward's account appearing to be due to me, they allowing the £15 I am to pay for binding the said Henry apprentice; niece Sarah, daughter of brother Richard Baldwin, £20, and to her and her heirs the tenement at East End, in Flitwick, Co. Bedford, devised to me by my said brother Richard. To dau. Jane, all my child bed linen, and all my late wife's rings, cabinets, &c.; also £500 at her marriage. To Edward, my son, household stuff, the goods in my chamber at Clifford's Inn, sundry plate, &c.; to my grandchild, Elizabeth Baldwin, £100 when 21. "I give to ye' use of my brother Silvester, ——, or the issue of them —— — shall be —— equally to be divided:" to the children of my kinsman, John Torles, equally, £60. I appoint as my executors Thomas my son, and Jane my daughter, my overseers, to have the care of my estate until my son Thomas be 24, and my daughter Jane be 21 years of age.

The will was proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 20 March, 166½, by both executors. It is evident he originally designed leaving legacies to the children of his brother Sylvester, or their children if they were dead: but eventually changed his mind, perhaps because inconvenient to obtain them. The blanks were never filled. He signed his name Baldwin.

47. Edward.+

48. Thomas. He made his will 16 July, 1676, signing Baldwin, describing himself as of Guildford, Co. Surry, Gentleman, which he was by right, as will appear hereafter. He left rings and other legacies to several friends; but the only bequests to his relations were: To Uncle William Baldwin, and his son William Baldwin, £100 each; all residue to his dear brother Edward, Esq., who was executor. He directed to be buried in St. Mary's Parish, in Guildford, near his father. The will was proved 21 Feb'y, 167½.

49. Jane. Not mentioned in the will of her brother.
Richard, of County Bucks, England.

19. SYLVESTER ⁴ Sylvester ³ Henry ² Richard ¹. He was the emigrant to New England, who died on board ship Martin, Jun or July, 1638. He is first mentioned in the will of his uncle Richard in 163³, as executor and residuary legatee—a high compliment to his nephew from a man of the property and apparent sense of Richard, especially as the next heir of Richard was a prosperous lawyer. He married Sarah ——, whose surname Hon John D. Baldwin, of Worcester, informed me long since, on the authority of Hon. Ralph D. Smith, of Guilford, Conn., was Bryant. Mr. Smith, a very high authority in early relationships in Connecticut, could not some years after, on my visiting him in Guilford, give me his authority. The fact, however, will appear very probable, as the English relationship and acquaintance of the Bryants was then unknown, having been afterwards discovered by myself. They were married in England, and the following children were baptised to them in Aston Clinton, Bucks Co., England:

50. Sarah, 22 Apr., 1631, m. Benjamin Fenn, of Milford, Ct.+
52. Mary, 28 Feb'y, 162⁴; buried 3 Nov., 1625.
53. Mary, 19 Feb'y, 162⁵; m. 1st, Robert Plum, of Milford, Connecticut, and 2nd, William East, of the same place.+
54. Martha, 20 April, 1628. Neither she nor her children appear in her mother's very full will. I conclude she died unmarried.
55. Samuel, 1 July, 1632; buried 4 Jan'y, 163³.
56. Elizabeth, 28 Jan'y., 163³, and buried three days after.
57. John, 28 October, 1633, appears hereafter in this volume as John, of Stonington, Connecticut.+
58. Ruth. Baptism not appearing, but her name in Sylvester's nuncupative will at Boston. She probably died young, as neither she nor representatives appear in her mother's very full will.

At a Court of Assistants, held at Boston, the 4th of the 7th month, 1638. (4 Sept., 1638.)

"The will of Silvester Bauldwin was p'sented unto the Court, "and his wife Sarah and sonne Rich'd were allowed executors according to the will." (Mass. Records, Vol. 1, p. 23, marg. 226.) Mr. Savage gives the following account of this will:

"On the main ocean, bound for N. E., his nuncupative will was made 21 June, and proved 13 July, of that year, before Dept. Gov.
Baldwin Genealogy.

...idley, by oaths of Chad Brown, Francis Bolt, James Weeden and John Baldwin. The estate was good and provision liberal for the six children, as well as the widow, to whom, with son Richard, our general court, 4 Sept. following, committed the administration."

The six children are named as Richard, Sarah, Mary, Martha, Ruth and son John. Savage supposes the witness, John Baldwin, to be his son; but that could not be for want of age, and because of his interest therein. The witness likely was either John of New, or old John of Milford.

I sought for this will or its record as long ago as 1860, but could not find it, nor could Mr. Savage for me, although he kindly left his residence with me and sought in the Probate and Secretary of State's office. I believe it to be in the latter office, or at least to have been there. The widow went with the emigrants to New Haven, and was the widow Baldwin enrolled among the first planters there, five in her family, and £300 in the list, and lots were afterward drawn in her right. She married, 1649, John Astwood, of Milford, Connecticut, when her property was valued at £800, besides several parcels of land. John Astwood came in the spring of 1633, aged 26, a husbandman, from Stanstead Abbey, Hertfordshire. He arrived in the Hopewell, Capt. William Bundoch. He settled at Roxbury, Mass., with his brother James. He was freeman there 3 March, 1636; removed to Milford, 1639.

Milford joined New Haven colony in 1643, and he was their representative at general court that and the next year, and perhaps after. In 1653 and 1654, he was chosen at general election Magistrate for Milford, and as such was present at several general courts. He was a leading man in Milford, a local Magistrate-Captain—how does not appear. In 1649, he was a Commissioner in the general meeting of New England Colonies, and again, 1653, with the Governor, Eaton. The same year, with the Governor, the Deputy and two other Magistrates, he sat upon the case of Mistress Godman, who complained that divers persons accused her as a witch. The Court thought she "hath unjustly called neither the several persons before named, being she can prove nothing against them, and that her carriage doth justify render her suspicions of witchcraft, wh she herself in so many words contes-seth
therefore the Court wisheth her to look to her carriage hereafter," and gave her the wholesome "charge not to goe in an offensive way to folkes' homes in a rayling manner, as it seems she hath done, but that she keepe her place and meddle with her own business."

October, 1653, he was appointed the representative for New Haven Colony, in London: and a letter was agreed to be written for the General Court, to Mr. Hopkins, to interest him to assist Captain Astwood. It appears that he had business of his own there, very probably in connection with his brother's estate, who had just died in Roxbury, leaving property in England, and whose wife announced her intention to return to England. He died in London. If his wife accompanied him, she returned, and died in November, 1665, as her will, dated 9th of that month, was proved the 20th. Astwood had a former wife Martha, and likely children by her, but none by his second wife. Mrs. Astwood's will remembers her daughter-in-law Hannah Freeman, wife of Stephen, and likely daughter of Captain Astwood. Her grandchildren, John Baldwin (son of John), Mary Woodruff (dau. of Mary Plumb), Silvanus Baldwin (son of Richard), Sarah Burwell (dau. of Sarah Fenn), Mehitable Fenn (w. of Benj., son of Sarah Fenn), Martha Newton (dau. Sarah Fenn), dau. Elizabeth Baldwin, widow (widow of Richard), grandchildren; Sarah Riggs, Temperance and Mary Baldwin (all daughters of Richard); gr. grandchild Sarah Burwell (dau. Sarah Burwell) son John, dau. Mary Plumb, grandchild Matthew Woodruff (husband of Mary).

**WILL OF MISTRESS SARAH ASTWOOD.**

(New Haven Probate Rec., Vol. 1.)

Milford, 9th of November, 1669. The last will and testament of Mrs. Sarah Astwood, of Milford, widow:

I, Sarah Astwood, being in perfect memory, tho weake in body, doe now make my last will and testament in manner and form as followeth:

Imprimis, I give unto my daughter-in-law Hannah ffreeman, wife of Stephen ffreeman, one payre of fine sheets, with seamings, that was formerly Capt. Astwood's. Item: I give unto my grandchild, John Baldwin, my cow and half ye calf which is at Pancassett, and one pewter pot marked IB on the handle, and five yellow curtains, and ye valance, and there iron rods and two pillow cases. Item: I give unto my grandchild, Mary Woodruff, besides ye linenc which she hath already, fifteen pounds which she shall have liberty to choose of what she pleaseth, which is not in particular given to any other. Item: I give unto ye Reverend pastor, Mr. Roger Newton twenty shillings. Item: I give unto my grandchild, Silvanus Baldwin, ye table and...
form yf is at his mother's home. Item: I give unto my grandchild, Sarah Burwell, ve shillings. Item: I give unto my grandchild, Mehitabell fenn, five shillings. Item: I give unto my daughter, Elizabeth Baldwin, widdow, all my things which are at her home, not otherwise disposed of, and one silver spoon. Item: I give unto my grandchild, Matthew Woodruff, my great bible. Item: I give unto my son, John Baldwin, twenty shillings. Item: I give unto my grandchild, Sarah Riggs, one pewter platter, marked with S. B. Item: I give unto my grandchild, Temperance Baldwin, my best hatt. Item: I give unto my grandchild, Mary Baldwin, my greenish (illegible) petticoats. Item: I give unto my great grandchild, Sarah Burwell, one pewter platter, marked with S. Item: I give unto my dearly-beloved daughter, Mary Plumb, one booke, called "The Soule's Conflict," with all the rest of my goods and chattels, whom I make my whole and sole executrix; and I also desire and appoint my beloved brothers, Richard Platt and Thomas Wheeler, to be the overseers, to see this my will fulfilled.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 9th day of November, 1669. Sarah Astwood (her S marke). [seal.]

Sealed, signed and delivered in ye presence of us.

Richard Platt;
Thomas + Wheeler (his marke),
Samuel Eels.

"The Soul's Conflict," named in the foregoing will, was written by that eminent Puritan divine. Rev. Richard Sibbs, D.D., Master of Catharine Hall, in Oxford, and preacher of Gray's Inn, London. I had a lively curiosity to know what book my ancestress left to her daughter, but got no light until I found that famous Isaac Walton, of angling memory, left by his will to one son "Sibbs, his 'Soule's Conflict,' and to another "Sibbs, his 'Bruised Reed.'" The first book of Sibbs I bought was entitled "Bowels Opened, or a Discovery of the Near and Dear Love Union and Communion betwixt Christ and His Church, and consequently betwixt Him and every Believing Soul: in several Sermons on the 4th, 5th and 6th Chapters of Canticles."

This book shows well the character of the man, whose love of God amounted to a passion. He felt in his soul all those strong eastern expressions of the Canticles which carry little force to most. The next book was an old sermon, which, from the old marks upon it, seems to have "been preached at our house" at various early times in New England. Sibbes became preacher at Gray's Inn Chapel in 1618; in 1626, Master of Katharine Hall, Oxford; and from then to his death, in 1636, divided is time between the two places. "The Soul's Conflict and Victory over Itself by Faith. Psalm cxvi: 'Return unto thy rest, O my soul, for the Lord hath dealt bountifully with thee,'" is a collection of sermons preached at Gray's Inn; and it is very probable that Richard Baldwin, of Milford, while in the office of his uncle Henry, in London, may have heard some of them. It is full of fervid, intelligent oratory, and the selection of this book does credit to Mrs. Astwood. Neal's "'Puritans' says he was "one of the most celebrated preachers of his time, well known in the learned world—a burning and a shining light. His works discover him to have been full of a heavenly, evangelical spirit, the comforts of which he enjoyed at his death."

The original edition of the book lies before me, printed 1625, almost as thick as it is now, with a wide margin, and no doubt a fine book in its day. It has been reprinted several times, the finest reprint being the Pickering, of 1837.
20. RICHARD \(^4\) Sylvester \(^3\) Henry \(^2\) Richard \(^1\) was living in 1622 and 1633, but was apparently dead at the date of the will of his brother Henry, in 1661. By his wife Phillippa, who was buried at Aston Clinton 30 July, 1641, he had the following children, whose baptisms appear as follows in the records of that parish:

59. Rebecca, 23 June, 1611.
60. Alice, 22 Aug., 1613.
61. John, 19 Feb'y, 1614.
62. Jane, 12 April, 1618.
63. Henry, 8 Feb'y, 1624.
64. Sarah, 23d March, 1625.

Mr. Chester finds no trace of these children, save that Sarah was named in the will of her uncle Henry, in 1661. I think he was the Richard who m. in Aylesbury, in April, 1607, Phillippa Corbman, as nearly as I can make out the name in the old record there. There was a Richard Baldwin in Braintree, Mass., in 1637. His name appears only in Winthrop’s History of New England, vol. 2, p. 348. He had a daughter Jane, of some age. He appears no more in New England, and if he was this Richard, no doubt returned to England, where his wife died 1641. I should look to him soonest of any as the father of John of Billerica, and Henry of Woburn. John and Henry both married in Woburn. They lived at some distance from each other, but Henry was witness to John’s will in 1686.

The Baldwins of Billerica, descendants of John, write: “We always supposed John and Henry, of Woburn, were brothers.” By tradition reduced to writing, of a great-grandson of John, he came from Hertfordshire, which would seem to identify him with the locality of Baldwins in the adjoining parishes of Bucks and Herts. No assistance to this conjecture is derived from the names given by John and Henry to their respective children, which seem, however, to be taken largely from the Richardsons.

21. WILLIAM \(^4\) Sylvester \(^3\) Henry \(^2\) Richard \(^1\), living 1622, 1633, and at the date of the will of his nephew Thomas, son of Henry, 16 July, 1676.

65. William, living 1661 and 1676.
66. Margaret, living 1661.
67. Daughter, named 11 Sept., 1661, in the will of her uncle Henry, as wife of Markwick.
In 1633, she is named in the will of her uncle Richard with her son Richard, and receives with him "all that tenement, with the appurtenances, being freeholde lying and being in Wendover towne, to the said Anne and her sonne Richard, and their heires forever, and fortie-eight pounds, eight pence, in mony, to be paid within three months after my decease."  Alexander Bryan was son of Thomas Bryan, and baptised in Aylesbury, 29 Sept., 1602.  Where I accidentally found the entry in 1870.  He had sisters bapt. there: Frances, 29 March, 1604; Mary, 19 April, 1606; Elizabeth, 2 Nov., 1607.  Alexander and his wife were among the first settlers of Milford, Conn., in 1639.  He was a man of great influence in the Colony of New Haven, and after the union with Connecticut, assistant from 1668 to 1673.  His wife died there 20 Feb'y, 1661, and he m. 2nd the widow of Samuel Fitch, the schoolmaster of Hartford, and d. there between 20 July and 6 Nov., 1679.  He and his son Richard were prominent and leading merchants, engaged in domestic and foreign trade.  Both in succession were the richest men in Milford, it is said.

By w. Mary, had Alexander, b. 1651; Mary and Hannah, twins, b. 1654; Sarah, 1657; Samuel, bapt. 1659; John, 1662, d. y.; Abigail, 1664; Richard, 1666; Frances, 1668; Sarah, 1670; Abigail again, Jan'y, 1671; d. unm. 1698.  He m., says Savage, 1678, Elizabeth, widow of Richard Holingworth, dau. of Michael Powell, of Boston, and had Elizabeth, b. 1679, and Joseph, 1684, but I make him marry, by Mill. Rec., Mary Wilmot, and son Joseph b. 15 Jan'y, 1682.  Mr. Savage thinks Alexander also had daughters.

69. Susanna d. at Middletown, Conn., 1670, and

70. Joanna m. April, 1654, Owen Morgan, of New Haven; yet, in another place he makes Owen Morgan m., in 1650, widow Joan Bryan.

In 1663, Alexander and his son Richard sold the property in Wendover, being "four messuages or tenements," given to Rich-
ard, by the will of Richard Baldwin, to Edward Baldwin, next named, of Beaconsfield; Henry Richard for £40. The original very quaint and characteristic deed is in my possession. The names of both are spelled indifferently Bryan or Bryant. It is labeled "Deed of Purchase, by Mr. E. Baldwin, of the two houses at Wendover, with a fine upon it."

47. EDWARD Henry Sylvester Henry Richard, who was a barrister, and subsequently a Bencher of the Inner Temple, and eventually a Justice of the Peace, and of the Quorum in the County of Bucks. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Turfrey, of London, who died before him and was buried at Beaconsfield. Her mother, Susana, re-married his distant kinsman, Richard Baldwin, of Beaconsfield, who, in 1661, bequeathed to him the capital messuage, &c., known as Wilton's, in Beaconsfield, which, with his other inherited estate, must have rendered him a man of considerable wealth, and given him a decided position among the landed gentry of the County. In order to confirm this position, and place himself on a recognized social equality with his neighbors, he applied, the next year, for a grant of Arms, and on the 19th of Dec., 1662, the then Clarendonex, King of Arms, granted to him and to his brother Thomas, and their descendants, the following coat and crest:

"Arms: Argent, a chevron ermines between 3 hazel sprigs vert. Crest: A squirrel sejant, or, holding a hazel sprig vert."

This was a Grant, and not a Confirmation of arms; and it is only necessary to point out, that, if on that occasion he could have shown his descent from any family of Baldwin entitled to arms, the coat of that family would have been confirmed to him as a matter of right. That he could not do so, is prima facie proved by the fact that it was found necessary to incur the infinitely greater expense of an original grant. This completes, says Mr. Chester, my evidence and arguments against the possibility that the Baldwins of Aston Clinton descended from any heraldic family of the name, being the last in date, and the most important, though it precedes the other evidences to be found in the remaining portion of the narrative. On the occasion of the Herald's Visitation
of Bucks, in 1669, this Edward Baldwin entered the following pedigree:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Henry Baldwin.</th>
<th>Mary, da. of Edw. Hurst, of Kingston, and his sole heire.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Henry, sonne &amp; heire, actat 6 Ann. 1669.</td>
<td>2 Rich. 3 Eliz.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The original is in the College of Arms.

Edward Baldwin made his will 29 May, 1691, describing himself as "a Bencher of the Inner Temple, London, now dwelling at my house at Wilton's, in the parish of Beaconsfield, Co. Bucks." The following is a full abstract:

"To be buried at the discretion of my eldest son Richard Baldwin, Esq. To the poor of Beaconsfield, £5. Whereas, by Indentures, dated 7 Nov., 1690, between me of the 1st party; Thomas Colston, Esq., and Merchant London, and Elizabeth Monteth, widow, of the 2nd part: and my said son, Richard Baldwin, of the 3rd part; I reserved certain powers, &c. I now appoint Wm. Westbrooke, of Ferring, Co. Sussex, Esq.; William Hill, the younger, now of Beaconsfield, Co. Bucks, yeoman, and Elizabeth Mytton, my eldest daughter, wife of Richard Mytton, of Aldermanbury, London, Gent., executors in trust of this my will—I direct that the sums named in said Indentures, as portions for my 3 sons and 2 daughters, viz: Edward, Stephen and Thomas. Maria and Sarah, be paid to said sons at their respective ages of 21, and to said daughters at 21 or marriage—my said son Stephen to be paid £300, bequeathed to him by the wills of Sir. Stephen White, Kt., and Stephen White, of London, Merchant, and my said daughter Sarah, to be paid £20, bequeathed her by her godmother, Mrs. White, of Hackney. I direct that all my said children, who were living at the death of my mother-in-law, Susanna Baldwin, widow, be paid by my son Richard. £10 each for a piece of plate: to my daughter Baldwin, my eldest son's wife, my mohair bed, &c.: to my daughter Maria my diamond ring, which my wife gave me:
to my beloved grandchild, Elizabeth Mytton, a ring, of 30 shillings value. My daughter Mytton, a good, dutiful child, desires me to leave her nothing, so I give to her and her husband mourning only. I appoint my son Richard joint executor with those above named."

The will was proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1 Meh., 1692, by the son of Richard, power being reserved to the other executors.

The children of Edward Baldwin, by his wife Elizabeth Turfrey, were as follows:

71. Henry, called son and heir in 1669, then aged 6 years. He matriculated at Oxford, from Merton College, 30 May, 1679, aged 16, but took no degree. He died in his father's lifetime, and probably unmarried, certainly leaving no issue.
72. Richard.
73. Edward, second surviving son in 1691, not 21.
74. Stephen, third surviving son in 1691.
75. Thomas, fourth surviving son in 1691.
76. Elizabeth, eldest daughter, and named in her grandfather's will in 1661. She became the second wife of Richard Mytton, of London, Gent., to whom she was married, at St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London, 7 Feb'y, 1685. They had a child baptised at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, in 1692, and her husband was buried there 22 Feb., 1692.
77. Maria, second daughter in 1691, unmarried and not 21.
78. Sarah, third daughter in 1691, unmarried and not 21. Of the three youngest sons and two youngest daughters, says Mr. Chester, have discovered nothing later.

50. SARAH 5 Sylvester 4 Sylvester 3 Henry 2 Richard, 1 bapt. 22 April, 1621. in Aston Clinton, Co. Bucks, England, came to New England no doubt with her parents on the ocean, June, 1638, in ship Martin. She married Hon. Benjamin Fenn, of Milford, Conn.

He was first of Dorchester, and Savage says, perhaps came 1630, in the Mary & John; yet his name does not appear until 1638, soon after which he removed to Milford. He was Representative for Milford 1653; an Assistant of that Colony 1654. He favored the union with Connecticut, and was an Assistant of the United Colony from 1665 to 1672, when he died. His estate was large,
here and in England, Co. Bucks, valued at £600; rents due, £240, and this was by will given to Samuel, says Savage. He was likely from Aylesbury, as he seems to have had property there. Hardly any name appears more frequently than his in New Haven Colonial Records, after 1653, in various public services. One of the earliest was to raise in silver if possible four pounds, to pay that amount borrowed by the Commissioners in Boston. He and Capt. Astwood were to treat with Ensigne Bryan or James Roggers, and see "if they can get silver, or Beaver, or other pay, though with "good allowance, to answer these things: but if that amount "cannot bee, that then so much butter bee got to carry into the "Bay as will sell for money to make up this some; but if that will "not be procured, then so much of this some that come from "Guilford must be carried and sold as well as it can." In 1661 and the next two years, he and the Governor were the chosen Commissioners for New Haven Colony.

She died 29 April, 1663, and he married. 12 March, 1664. Susanna Ward. He d. 1672: will dated 14 Sept., and proved 14 Nov. His children by his second wife were Samuel, Susanna and James. The widow's will, dated 9 Sept., 1674, shows she was about to go to England. She gives her property chiefly to James and Susanna, and refers to her aged mother, Susanna Wood or Ward, of Suckley, in County Worcester. It is probable she did not return.

79. Benjamin Fenn, bapt. 20 Sept., 1640, in Milford. He removed to Guilford. He married Mehitable, dau. Jasper Gunn, of Milford, and d. 1689, leaving the following children: Benjamin, Mary and Joseph, all bapt. 1667; Sarah, bapt. 1668; Mehitable, Hannah and Martha, bapt. 1677; and Susanna. He died 1659.*

80. Joseph Fenn, bapt. 20 Nov., 1642, of Norwich; died 1671, leaving no family. He went to Guilford to be schoolmaster, but the negotiation fell through,

---

I am sorry I cannot give the succeeding Fenns more precisely. Benjamin above, bapt. 1667, was the Deacon Benjamin of Milford, whose will, dated 21 July, 1727, was presented (New Haven Probate Records 7, p. 24.) by Capt. Benjamin Fenn, one of the executors. The testator remembers his granddaughter, Hannah Fenn, and his grandson, Benjamin Fenn, and his son Benjamin Fenn, and his daughter Mehitable Platt, wife of Joseph. Among other matters, is one-third of "my real estate lying in the town of Albvery, in the County of Bucks, within Old England, and one-third of the rents and profits now due." His tombstone in Milford says he d. Aug. 29, 1732, in his 71st year. His wife Sarah d. May 26, 1727, in her 47th year. The will of Capt. Benjamin Fenn of Milford, dated 31 May, 1763, was presented by Capt. Benjamin, executor. The testator remembered his wife Sarah; his dau. Hannah Johnson, wife of Seth; his great-granddaughter Sarah Fowler, dau. of his granddaughter, wife of Jonathan Fowler, late of Milford, to be paid to her when 18, or married. To his son Benjamin, and his eldest son Benjamin. To his son Benjamin, until his daughter, Sarah Prince Fenn, arrives at eighteen, and balance to his son Benjamin. The tombstone of Capt. Benjamin says he was many years a ruling elder in the church; died Jan'y 10, 1759, at 80 years. His "amiable consort" Sarah May 3, 1733, at 66 years. The next stone is Col. Benjamin Fenn died Feb'y 30, (how is this?) 1778, in his 58th year. Next, Lieut. Benjamin Fenn died Oct. 27, 1780, in his 30th year.
and he died the same year. In 1677, his brother Benjamin conveyed to Thomas Betts, Jr., the house and house lot in Norwalk formerly belonging to him.

81. Sarah Fenn, bapt. April, 1645, m. Samuel Burwell, of Milford, who was bapt. 11 Oct., 1640, son of John of that place. She had children: Sarah, 1663, who had legacy, from her gr. grandmother Astwood, of a pewter platter, marked with S.; Samuel, 1665, died soon; Samuel again, 1667; Joseph, 1676; and John, 1678, unless the last be son of Nathan Burwell.

82. Mary Fenn, bapt. 1647; m. Jan. 11, 1674, William Leete, Jr., of Guilford, Conn., son of Governor Leete. He died June, 1687, and she m. 2d. Captain Stephen Bradley, of Guilford. She died 9d June, 1701. Captain Bradley was a very prominent man, frequently deputy, in command of troops, and employed in public negotiations. He had six children by his first wife, but none by his second, and died 9d June, 1702. On the personal authority of the late Ralph D. Smith, I state that she was a very leading and prominent lady in Guilford. Her one daughter, by her first husband, Mary, m. 1st Aug. 1691, Hon. James Hooker (Judge), of Farmington and Guilford, Conn. He was son of Rev. Samuel Hooker, who was brother-in-law to Rev. Roger Newton. James died 12 March, 1740, and his wife 5 Oct., 1755.

83. Martha Fenn, bapt. 1650; m. 14 March, 1669, Samuel Newton, of Milford, Ensign in 1673, and died 1708. He was born 20 Oct., 1646, son Rev. Roger, by wife Mary, dau. Rev. Thomas Hooker. They had children: Martha, 1671, and Thomas, 1675.

53. MARY 5 Sylvester 4 Sylvester 3 Henry 2 Richard 1, bapt. in Aston Clinton, County Bucks, England, 19 Feb'y, 1623, came to Milford, Conn., probably in 1639, with her relatives. She m. Robert Plum, of Branford and Milford, who d., says Savage, 12 May, 1655; but it appears, from New Haven Colonial Records, Vol. 1, p. 15, that his will, dated 25 July, 1655, was proved 17 Dec., 1655, at Milford. The inventory was three hundred pounds, two shillings and five pence. The widow m. 1676, as his second wife. Sargeant William East, of Milford, and died 1708, having no children by him. Her children by Plum were:

84. Mary, bapt. 1645, and m. 16 June, 1668, Matthew Woodruff, of Farmington, son of Matthew Woodruff, an original settler there, and h. 1646; m. 16 June, 1668. Their children were: Matthew, 1669; Mary, 1670; John, 1673; Sarah, 1674; Samuel, 1677; Elizabeth, 1679, m. John Shepard, and in 1706, of Milford; Hannah, 1681—all living, in 1704, to take share of their mother in the estate of their grandfather. Matthew m., after death of Mary, a second wife, Sarah, dau. John North, and had children: Nathaniel, who settled in Litchfield, Conn.; and Joseph, d. y.
85. John Plum, bapt. 1646. Savage says, erroneously, that he is the only one known to have left issue. John was a man of distinction. He m., 24 Nov., 1668, Elizabeth Norton; and Savage names only children: Elizabeth, 1669; John, 1671; Mary, 1673; adding perhaps more. One more is Sarah, dau. Mr. John Plum, of Milford, who married, 25 Nov., 1702, Joseph Kellogg, of Norwalk, and had ch.: Elizabeth, 5 Oct., 1703; Sarah, 5 Apr., 1706; Joseph, 26 Sept., 1707; Rachel, 15 July, 1710; Hannah 1 Aug., 1712. Mrs. K. died 17 Aug., 1712. and he m. 2nd according to Hall's Norwalk, p. 204, same day, widow Mary Lyon, and had ch.: David, 28 Sept., 1715; Benjamin, 26 Sept., 1716. It is likely the same day is an error. The foregoing John, b. 1671, was of Milford; and in 1816, his wife Rachel, who was his administratrix, was chosen guardian of his eldest son John, whose adm. is granted, 1733, to his son Joseph, widow declining. In the same volume (5 N. H. Probate Rec.), is estate Samuel, apparently son of Rachel, and whose wife is Mehtable.

86. Robert Plum, b. 1648. (Vol. 3, p. 13, N. H. Prob. Rec., 27 Feb'y, 1704, is the inventory of his estate, as Mr. Robert Plum, of Milford.)

87. Samuel Plum, b. 1650, d. y.

88. Samuel Plum, b. 1653.

89. Joseph Plum, b. 10 July, 1655. I had believed him to be the one, administration on whose estate, of Milford, was given 8 Apr., 1714 (N. H. Pro. Rec.), to widow Susannah, with ch.: Susannah, ae. 12; Joseph, 10; Ann, 7; and Noah 5; but perhaps that was the Joseph who Savage says was the son of John, of New London, and removed to Milford about 1700. I agree with Mr. Savage, "that it seems impossible to pick up all these Plums."

2. JOHN WOODRUFF, b. about 1642, was of Farmington, and his will was proved 24 May, 1692.
   8. Mary, 1697.
   12. Margaret, 1682.

3. MATTHEW WOODRUFF, b. 1646; bapt. in Farmington, May 16, 1658, in his 12th year. He m. Mary Plum at Milford, Conn., 16 June, 1668. His first three ch. were born at Milford, the balance at Farmington. He died 1691.
   14. Matthew, 1 Feb'y, 1609; died 1751.
   16. John, 1 Feb'y, 1672. 4.
   17. Sarah, 1674.
   20. Hannah, 1681.

16. CAPT. JOHN WOODRUFF, of Milford, b. 1 Feb'y, 1674. His will, as Capt. John of Milford, is in New Haven Probate for 1726; and as per Milford Cemetery, he died 23 July, 1726, in his 53rd year. He remembers his wife Mary, and
   23. Mary.
   25. Susanna.
   26. Anna.
   27. Anne.

He gave his daughter two hundred pounds each, advancement to be taken out. He has deeds from his brothers and sisters for £100, in current country pay of the colony, to three of them (1704), and other pay to others of lands from their uncle John Plum by agreement, and uncle Robert Plum by will.
72. RICHARD 6 Edward 5 Henry 4 Sylvester 3 Henry 2 Richard 1
was born at Beaconsfield, County Bucks, and matriculated at
Oxford, from St. John’s College, 20 May, 1686, ae. 17. He was
afterwards of the Inner Temple, London. He married at St.
Dionis Back Church, London, 20 Dec., 1690, Anne, dau. of James
Monteith, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn, London, and of Saffron.
Waldron, County Essex, Gent., descended from the ancient Scot-
tish family of that name. She was baptised at St. Andrew’s,
Holborn, 12 June, 1662. She survived her husband, but died
before 20 Aug., 1734, leaving no will that can be found, and very
probably having remarried. Richard Baldwin made his will 8
Dec., 1696, calling himself of Beaconsfield, Esquire. The follow-
ing is a full abstract:

To be buried in the Chapel, appropriate to my own family, in
the parish church of Beaconsfield, near my late deceased father
and mother. To the poor of Beaconsfield, the place of my na-
tivity, 50 shillings. To my wife, my chamber in the third staircase
of Sir Robert Sayer’s Buildings, in the Inner Temple, the furniture
and goods there, and all my goods, plate, &c., in my house at
Wilton’s; and I appoint her my sole executrix, she to bring up my
children, and see paid to them their legacies in the will of their
good Aunt, Mrs. Elizabeth Monteith, viz: to my daughter Ann.
my son Richard and my daughter Elizabeth, each £500.

28. JOHN WOODRUFF. Vol. 10, p. 499, of New Haven Probate Records, is the will of Captain John o
Milford again, dated 3 April, 1767; proved 3 Monday March, 1768.
30. John, eldest.
31. Samuel, 2d child.
32. Ebenezer.
33. Matthew.
34. Isaac.

To Wife Sarah.
35. Jonab, b. 1755, had a son Jonab, living May, 1778, in Broome county, N.Y., and aged 89 years.
36. Benjamin.
38. Abigail, wife of Fitch Kimberly.
39. Sarah Woodruff.
40. Susannah Woodruff.
41. Jerusha Woodruff.

His wife was Sarah Baldwin 4, dau. Thomas 3, Barnabas 2, Richard 1, and born 1715, in Milford, Auere,
from the order in which she is named whether she was his second. He had also a son
42. David, left out of the “distribution and inheritance of reversion.”

It is further provided, that if any one tries to break up his will, that child has five shillings, “as the law
directs.” John had considerable lands in Oxford. I learn from his descendants, that David “was made
wealthy by an uncle named Plumb, who willed him a large estate. David died in Oxford, 31 Dec., 1786,
aged 53. He m. Esther Clarke. They had a dau. Content, m. Nehemiah Candee 4, Caleb 3, Samuel 2,
Zacharius 1, whose descendants will appear in a genealogy I am preparing of the Candees.

ELIZABETH BALDWIN 3, Sylvanus 2, Richard 1, m. a Woodruff, but I have been unable to find what
one. She was b. 29 March, 1673, and her father, in his will of 1727, leaves her all his lands in Waterbury,
and remembers her sons Sylvanus and Matthew.
The will was proved, in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 21 March, 169½, by the relict Anne. The children of Richard Baldwin, by his wife Anne Monteth were as follows:

90. Ann, evidently eldest child, as named in her father's will, and in that of Mrs. Elizabeth Monteth (whom he mentioned), which was dated 22 Feb'y, 169½. She died unmarried, and letters of administration were granted, in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 20 Aug., 1734, to her brother and next of kin. Robert Monteth Baldwin, Esquire.

91. Richard, who was living 22 Feb'y, 169½, and also at the date of his father's will; but who probably died young, at all events without issue, as his younger brother possessed the family estate.

92. Elizabeth, living at the date of her father's will, 8 Dec., 1696, but of whom I find nothing further. The youngest child was

93. Robert Monteth Baldwin, who was evidently born after the date of his father's will. Mrs. Elizabeth Monteth, above named, was the widow of his mother's paternal uncle; and in her will, dated 22 Feb'y, 169½, left legacies of £500 each to the three children of Richard Baldwin and Anne Monteth, with the provision that if any of them died in their minority, or before marriage, their portions should go to any son of said James (see Richard) and Anne Baldwin, who should be baptised by the name of her dear deceased husband, Robert Monteth. He appeared to have outlived his brother and sisters, and to have died unmarried.

The will of Robert Monteth Baldwin, which is very short, was made 3 Sept., 1746, when he described himself as of the Middle Temple, London, Esquire. He simply bequeathed all his estate, both real and personal, to his "cousin," John Canham, Esquire, and appointed him sole executor. Canham proved the will, in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 6 April, 1747. He may have been an actual cousin, son of one of his Aunts, Maria or Sarah; or the word "cousin" may have been used in the light of nepheu, and he may have been the son of the sister Elizabeth; or again, he may have been a relation on his mother's side. At all events, the estates of the direct line of Dundridge Baldwins appear to have descended to this Robert Monteth Baldwin, and he bequeathed them to his cousin John Canham, dying the last of his race. The very next year, 1748, according to Lipscome (who wrongly calls him John Monteth Baldwin), this heir sold Dundridge and the other family lands, and the name of Baldwin ceased to be connected with them, after an ownership of 170 years, and a previous tenantry of Dundridge making up two centuries. It was left for the younger branches of the Dundridge line to perpetuate their race in America, while the elder branch, which remained in England, faded out entirely in about a hundred years after the emigration.
JOHN BALDWIN, OF COUNTY Bucks, ENGLAND,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. JOHN BALDWIN, of the "Hayle," County Bucks, England, was named as the overseer of his brother Richard's will, in 1552. He made his own will 12 March, 1562, describing himself as of the Hayle, in the Parish of Wendover, County Bucks, yeoman. The following is an abstract of it:

To each of my children's children, 4 pence. To Nicholas, my son, my houses and lands in Great Missenden and the Lee, and a tenement in Wendover. To Sylvester, my son, a grove called Lord's Grove, in Wendover, and lands in Aston Clinton called Pleadell's; and the same, after his death, to go to my son John and his heirs forever. To Richard, my son, £20. To Robert, my son, £10. To Thomas, my son, a horse worth 33s. 4d. To George, my son, all the residue of my estate, and he to be my executor; as overseer, my son Sylvester. The will was proved 2 March, 1564, in the Archdeaconry Court of Bucks, by the son George. His wife evidently died before he did.

2. George.
3. Nicholas.
4. Sylvester.
5. Richard.
6. Robert. Mr. Chester finds nothing of him after his father's will of 1562, and thinks he died young.
7. Thomas.
8. Hugh appears, in the will of the first Richard of Dundridge, as "Heughe Baldwyn, my brother's son." He is not named in John's will, and if he was his son, probably died young. As Richard named no other brother than John, it is likely Hugh was son of John. Richard may have had other brothers; but Mr. Chester can find no trace or suggestion of them in the wills, very numerous, of Baldwins in Bucks or other parts of England. In the parish register of Aston Clinton appears the marriage of a Hugh Baldwin and Mary King, 24 Jan'y, 1563, and of this Hugh, Mr. Chester finds no further trace.
There were other Baldwins, in Aston Clinton and vicinity, mentioned as "servants" and "laborers," and not related to the Baldwins of Dundridge and of the Hayle; and Mr. Chester thinks the married Hugh was one of these. As neither John the brother, nor any child of his, unless it be Hugh, is a legatee in the will of Richard, it seems to me very probable that if Hugh was any son of John, he was the oldest and died young, and quite as probable that he was son of some other brother of Richard. John himself would not have been named in Richard's will, had he not happened to be selected as "overseer," and Richard may and very likely had other brothers and sisters.

I have left Hugh in place as son of John, but with great doubt whether he belongs there, as, with this expression of my doubt, no one will be misled.

2. GEORGE 2 John 1 evidently in 1564 the eldest son, and so called in certain Chancery proceedings in 1590. He was called cousin (i.e. nephew) in 1564, in will of Ellen of Dundridge, and her two daughters were to be guided by him in their marriages. His will, as of the Hayle in Wendover, County Bucks, dated 10 Feb'y, and proved 20 Mch., 1576, by his widow Avelyn, probably a sister of William Aystell, whom he called his brother, and named as overseer with his own brother Sylvester and his son Ralph. He names as his children:

9. Ralph.+  
10. James.  
11. Edmond.+  
13. Henry.  

The other children than Ralph were apparently under age, and Mr. Chester does not find what became of the others than Ralph and Edmond.

3. NICHOLAS 2 John 1. He had by his father's will, dated 1564, lands at Great Missenden and the Lee, a tenement at Wendover, &c. It appears, by Chancery proceedings in 1591, that he married Agnes Fisher, widow of William, and by another suit, that he had by Fisher at least a son Thomas. He lived at Eddesborough, County Bucks, where he made his will, 2 July, 1577, calling himself a yeoman, and directing to be buried in Eddesborough churchyard. The original will, proved 24 April, 1581, by his brother Sylvester, is on file in the Archdeaconry Court of Bucks; but that part is torn away in which he enumerated his
children, except Triamor and John. His other children are identified in other ways:

15. John.*
16. Francis +
17. Bartholemew.*
18. Thomas.*

19. Triamor. In the Chancery proceeding in January, 1599, he is called the youngest son. He was executor of the wills of his brothers Francis and Bartholemew in 1639 and 1655, and then disappears altogether. The will of a Triamor Baldwin, of London, was dated and proved as late as 1729. He could not have been the Triamor above, born before 1581, but, evidently from the peculiar name, some connection. He styles himself "gentleman," and left but one legitimate child, to whom he bequeathed considerable property in London. He provided handsomely for an illegitimate son and daughter, called by his surname. He also left £100 to his brother William Baldwin, then living in or near New York; and £100 each to his nephews Triamor and William, sons of said William, his brother, and placed the nephew Triamor last in the line of remainder to certain property (one-fourth of the old Marshalsea Prison, immortalized by Dickens), which he devised first to his illegitimate son Thomas Baldwin.

Who William, in or near New York, was, I do not know. He could not have been William of Bucks County, Penn., who was from Yorkshire. He may have been William of Stratford, Conn.: m. Ruth Brooks, 1688, but no son Triamor appears; and possibly not William, though a William appeared afterward in Stratford, for whom I do not account otherwise.

20. Winifred, who m. Everard Johnson. Both are named in the will cited, and living 1655, and she in 1661.

4. SYLVESTER. John. He received from his father, by will dated 1563, certain lands in Aston Clinton, called Pleadell's. He was executor of his brother Nicholas in 1581, and is frequently mentioned in the Chancery proceedings referred to. His first wife Agnes, the mother of his children, was buried at Aston Clinton, 31 Dec., 1568. He m. 2d, Agnes Bachelor, widow (probably of Sylvester Bachelor, who was buried there 3 July, 1564). He was buried there himself 3 July, 1592. His will, as of St. Leonard's Parish, Aston Clinton, County Bucks, yeoman, dated 25 June, 1592, was proved 5 Oct., 1592, by his son Thomas, in the Archdeaconry

* He is the Sylvester erroneously said, in my article in the N. E. Hist. Gen'l Register, to be father of Henry of Dundridge, and m. Sarah Gelly. My information, derived from another (not Mr. Chester), as to the supposed conveyance from John to Sylvester, on his marriage with Sarah Gelly, I believe to be a myth; and the payment of taxes in 1579, was not by Sylvester and Henry, but by Richard and Henry.
Court of Bucks. The original is on file, and the following is an abstract:

To the poor of Aston, 15s.; Wendover, 5s.; Cholesbury, 5s. To each grandchild, 6d. To Thomas Gurnye, a lamb. To Alice Bachelor, of London, 10s.; Alice Hayle, a lamb; Henry and Sylvester Harvye, each a bullock. To Agnes, his wife, all his household stuff at his freehold house called Chambers, sundry beasts, corn, etc., all for her life; and at her death, the same to go to the six children of Triamor Harvye, which he had by his first wife. To Thomas Stonell and his mother, each a lamb; all residue to son Thomas, who is his executor. The overseers are Henry and Ralph Baldwin. The will of his widow Agnes, as of St. Leonard's, dated 24 Jan'y, 1592, proved 18 November following in the same Court, by her son William Bachelor, left legacies to her children by her first husband, and names none but her children by her first husband, except her son-in-law Triamor Harvey, who was to dispense her charities to the poor. She directed to be buried at Aston Clinton; but in the register, copied under order of Council made in 1598, there is an entire blank for 1594.

21. John, living at date of his grandfather's will, 1561, but evidently dead at that of his father in 1592.
22. Avelyn, evidently the only daughter, and married Triamor Harvey.†
23. Thomas.†

5. RICHARD 2 John 1. He is named in the will of his father, 1561; in that of his brother Thomas, in 1570; then with a son Thomas; but neither have been identified.

24. Thomas.

7. THOMAS 2 John 1. He did not long survive his father. His will is dated 11 Oct., 1570, and the following is an abstract:

I, Thomas Baldwin, of Pyvers, in the parish of Chesham, County Bucks, husbandman, &c. To Joane, my wife, the use of all my lands in Chesham till John, my son, be 21. To Richard, my son, £20, to be raised out of my woods, to be sold by my brothers Richard Baldwin and John Tyndall. To my two daughters Joane and Amy, each £6. 13s. 4d. To Thomas Baldwin, my brother Richard's son, a lamb. Residue to my wife Joane, and she to be my executrix; overseers, my brother George Baldwin and my cousin
Henry Baldwin, of Dundridge. The will was proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Bucks, 16 Dec., 1570, by his widow; but I have no further account of her or the children.

27. Amy.

9. RALPH 3 George 2 John 1: 27 Sept., 1611, he proved the nuncupative will of his daughter Rebecca, who died unm. May previous. She was described as of Wendover, and bequeathed to her father £100, he had promised her, which was to be paid to her by her brother Henry Baldwin, and prayed him to be kind to her poor brother (probably another in distress).

29. Rebecca.
30. ———. The brother in distress.

11. EDMOND 3 George 2 John 1. He received, under his father's will, in 1574 12, a tan house in Wendover. He was in the Chancery of 1584, described as of Wendover, tanner. He appeared to have conveyed his property in Wendover, about a year and a half before, and is thought to be the Edmond Baldwin, of Chalfont, St. Peter's, County Bucks (fourteen miles from Wendover village), yeoman, whose will, dated 6 Jan'y, 1624 12, was proved 2 October, 1621, by his widow Cicely. He named, as living sons, Thomas and Edmund, daughters Elizabeth Hodson and Anne Tibbie, also his son Ralph as dead.

31. Thomas.
32. Edmund.
33. Elizabeth, m. Hodson.
34. Anne, m. Tibbie.
35. Ralph, dead before his father.

15. JOHN 3 Nicholas 2 John, 1 of Edlesborough, County Bucks, yeoman, made his will, dated 9 Jan'y, 1623 12, proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Bucks, 5 April following, by his son Ralph, to whom he left all his possessions, except 5 shillings to his daughter Elizabeth Beaker. John's identity would be uncertain, save for law suits: 1586, describing himself of Edlesborowe, in a suit in Chancery, he says that John Baldwin, of the Hale, in the Parish
of Great Missenden, yeoman, his grandfather was seized of land at Field End, in that Parish, and let the same to John Baldwin, of Chilton, at a rent of 26s. 8d; that John, of the Hale, demised the same to his son Nicholas, from whom the same descended to plaintiff as his son and heir: that the title deeds came into possession of Thomas Baldwin, of Field End, and by virtue of the same, Thomas entered into possession. Thomas, in the answer, says John of Chilton was his father, and seized in fee of the property, and borrowed money of John of the Hayle, and conveyed the lands to him for forty years to pay a rent of 26s. 8d; that by mistake, John of the Hale demised the same to John of Chilton, reserving the rent; that John of Chilton by his will made Alice, his wife, his executrix, who granted same to Thomas. Alice died 21 Elizabeth (1579). In 1591, he brought a suit against his stepmother and cousin Ralph, alleging that Nicholas had granted lands in Wendover derived from John of the Hale, for the advancement of his son in marriage with Agnes Fisher, to his elder brother George for term of years. Nicholas dying, his wife Agnes entered into possession, and was expelled by Ralph, claiming by inheritance from George, who had only a term of years; whereupon, Ralph and Agnes conspired to conceal from him the title deeds.

One of the wisest things done by the emigrants to New England, was to institute the system of records for deeds, which saves much litigation and uncertainty in titles, and the universal good judgment they exhibited in that regard is remarkable.

36. Ralph.
37. Elizabeth, m. Beaker.

16. FRANCIS 3 Nicholas 2 John. 1 He made his will 25 May, 1639, describing himself as of Parish St. Mary le Strand, County Middlesex, "gentleman." From his living in London, and in the particular parish named, it is probable he was connected with one of the law courts or public offices in this vicinity, and therefore described himself as a "gentleman."

He gives £200 each to his son John, "and the child in my wife's womb." when 21: their guardians to be his brothers Bartholomew and Triamor. If both children died before 21, £50 each to god-son Thomas Baldwin, god-daughter Sarah Baldwin, and the other
£300 equally among the children of his brothers, Thomas, Bartholomew and Triamor, and sister Winifred Johnson. To the poor of Edlesborough, where he was born, 40s. To his mother-in-law Elizabeth Hills, widow, 40s. To his brother-in-law Thomas Reynolds, 40s. Executors to be wife Elizabeth and brother Triamor. The will was proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 12 June, 1639. His widow's will, dated 23 Jan'y, 1641, was proved the next 4 July, by her mother Elizabeth Hills. She directed to be buried near her husband, in the Parish Church of St. Mary le Strand, and left her property to her son John and daughter Elizabeth. Mr. Chester can find no further trace of the children.

38. John.
39. Elizabeth, born soon after 23 May, 1639.

17. BARTHOLOMEW 3 Nicholas 2 John. 1 In his will, dated 10 May, 1655, he called himself of Weston Turville, County Bucks, "gentleman." The following is an abstract of his will:

Whereas, by a former will, I made Robert, my son, full executor, and ordained my lands at Wingfield, in Chalgrave, County Bedford, to be sold to pay debts, and fulfill the engagement for my cousin Elizabeth Baldwin's portion (probably niece Elizabeth last named); but my said son Robert afterwards persuaded me to convey said lands to him for his preferment, &c., I now revoke said will, and appoint as my executors my brother Triamor Baldwin, and my son-in-law Robert Abdy, with power to sell my lands in Edlesborough and Weston Turville, County Bucks, for the payment of my debts and legacies. Of the residue of my estate, I give one-third to John, my son: one-third to my wife Mary for life, with remainder to John and Thomas, my sons, equally; to my son and daughter Abdy, £5: to my sister Johnson, 50 shillings. I will that Bartholomew, my son, enjoy Eastbury House, in Edlesborough. I appoint overseers, my cousin Mr. Aske, and Mr. Holton. Residue of personality to my executors and to my sons Robert, Bartholomew, John and Thomas equally. In a codicil, dated six days later (16 May, 1655,) he gives "to my brother-in-law Everard Johnson, £5: to my sister Hannah Johnson and her son, my cousin (i.e. nephew), Thomas Baldwin, each 40 shillings.

The will was proved 20 July, 1655, in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, by his brother Triamor, power being reserved to
Robert Abdy, the other executor. His widow Mary, then of Parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, made a nuncupative will, 7 Oct., 1666. Her legacies were: To Bartholomew Baldwin, Jr., £10; to Mary Bowles, £10; to my sister Baldwin's children, 50 shillings; to my sister Joanna, 20 shillings; to Elizabeth Bowles, 10 shillings; to Sarah Leavern, 20 shillings; to Bartholomew Baldwin, my son, the remainder of my annuity due me from my daughter-in-law Wells. Her son Bartholomew became administrator 25 April, 1668. Bartholomew Baldwin was, in 1634, Clerk of the Faculties in the Court of Chancery (5 State Paper 388), and 26 July of that year, as of Weston Turville, was summoned to appear at the Office of Arms next term, to make proof of his Arms, and to enter his descent (same Volume, p. 160.) He did not do this, and was omitted in the visitation of 1634.

40. Robert.+
41. Daughter, m. Robert Abdy.
42. Bartholomew.
43. John.
44. Thomas.
45. Margary, buried at Weston Turville, 13 Jan'y, 1624.
46. William, buried at Weston Turville, 10 Dec., 1625 or 6.

18. THOMAS² Nicholas² John.¹ He was living is 1639, at the date of the will of his brother Francis, but was apparently dead in 1655, at the date of that of Bartholomew, leaving a widow Hannah and son

47. Thomas.

22. AVELYN³ Sylvester² John.¹ She was evidently the only daughter of Sylvester, and married Triamor Harvey. Their marriage license, issued at the Registry of the Bishop of London, is dated 20 June, 1575. Both are described as of Parish St. Mary at Hill, in London. Whether a runaway match, or he was in business there and she in service, it is impossible to say. At all events, they returned to Aston Clinton, where four of the six children named in her father's will were baptised. She was buried there 23 Jan., 1585, evidently dying shortly after the birth of her sixth child, baptized 6 same month, by her father's name. Her husband m. second time and had other children, and was finally buried there, 15 June, 1621. I have not the names of the first five, but only

52. Sylvester, bapt. 6 Jan'y, 1585⁵.
23. THOMAS³ Sylvester² John.¹ He was his father's executor in 1592. He m. first Rebecca ——, the mother of most of his children, who was buried at Aston Clinton, 15 April, 1590, evidently dying in childbed of her sixth child and fifth son Sylvester. He married second at Aston Clinton, 6 July, 1590, Jane Hayle, less than three months after the death of his first wife. Such hasty second marriages were common enough, and in his case was quite necessary, he being left with six very young children, and no sister or female relative to whom he could turn for assistance. His second wife survived, and appears to have been buried at Aston Clinton, 2 Aug., 1628. He was buried there 9 Jan'y, 165³. His will, as of St. Leonard's, in Aston Clinton, yeoman, was dated 25 Feb'y, 16¹²⁵. The abstract of his will follows:

To be buried in Aston Clinton churchyard. To the poor there, 10s.; to wife Jane, one-half my messuages, lands and tenements in Aston Clinton and Wendover for her life or widowhood, and one-third my goods and chattels. To my sons George, Richard and John and Sylvester, and my daughter Agnes Bowler, each 10 shillings. To Robert, my son, and Jane, my daughter, each £30, when 21 or married. To Samuel, my son, all my messuages, lands and tenements in Aston Clinton and Wendover, subject to my said wife's interest; also residue of personalty; he to be my executor. Overseers, my friends Robert Hayle and Henry Barnabye. The will was proved by the executor, in the Court of the Archdeaconry of Bucks, 27 Jan'y, 165³₉.

54. Samuel.+  
55. George, baptised 29 May, 1582.+  
56. Agnes, bapt. at Aston Clinton, 29 Dec., 1583; m. Bowler, and living 16¹²⁵, but no more is known.  
57. Richard.+  
58. John, bapt. 15 Dec., 1588.+  
59. Sylvester, baptised at Aston Clinton, 14 April, 1590, living 16¹²⁵, but nothing further known of him.  
60. Robert.  

40. ROBERT⁴ Bartholomew³ Nicholas² John.¹ He made his will 29 Jan'y, 165³, calling himself of Whelpley Hill, in the Parish of Chesham, County Bucks, "gentleman." He left £10 to his mother, Mary Baldwin; to his wife Alice, his capital messuage at Wingfield in Chalgrave. County Bedford, until his daughter
should reach the age of 21 or marry. His widow proved the will, 25 May, 1658, in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. She remarried Thomas Wells, of Great Gadsden, County Herts (who d. 9 Oct., 1686, and was buried there), and appears to have been dead at the date of the will of her mother-in-law, Mary Baldwin. 7 Oct., 1666.

62. Sarah, only child, d. in 1669, at the age of 15, and was buried in Bovingdon Church, Herts, with a monument still there.

54. SAMUEL, Thomas Sylvester John, his father's heir and executor in 1619. He m. 17 Oct., 1622, Amy Bryan. His will, as of Aston Clinton, yeoman, was dated 8 Feb., 1629. He named first one child who was to have £30 when 21 or married. He confirmed to his brother George the lease of the home wherein he dwelt, to run 21 years from the death of his father Thomas. The overseers were Richard Baldwin, of Dundridge, and William Gravés. His widow Amy proved the will 22 Nov., 1630.

63. Frances.

55. GEORGE, Thomas Sylvester John, baptised at Aston Clinton, 29 March, 1582. He made his will 13 Feb'y, 1655, describing himself as of Agmondesham, County Bucks, gentleman. (This was the period of the Commonwealth.) He named Thomas as his eldest son and heir, and Ruth as his eldest daughter. He gave £250 each to his six younger children, naming them, and divided among them equally his lands of inheritance in Wendover, demised by his father Thomas to Samuel, and descended to George as next heir male. All his children were under age, and the last six under 18. The widow Ruth proved the will, in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 25 Sept., 1656.

64. Thomas.
65. Ruth.
66. George.
67. Elizabeth.
68. Mary.
69. Sarah.
70. Hannah.
71. John.

57. RICHARD, Thomas Sylvester John. He appears to have lived some time at Agmondesham, where, with his son, he
was a brewer; but subsequently at Beaconsfield, whither the son also removed. He died there, and, according to the son's will, was buried in the churchyard. His daughter administered to his estate, in the Court of Bucks, 7 June, 1645. The bond was only £200; but he had perhaps divided his estate before, as his son was evidently wealthy.

73. Elizabeth, m. John Watkins.+

73. Richard. He made his will 5 Aug., 1661, calling himself of Beaconsfield, County Bucks, "gentleman." An abstract follows: To be buried in Beaconsfield churchyard, where my father was buried. To my sister Elizabeth Watkins, an annuity of £10, and my brewhouse in Agmondesham for life, the reversion at her death to her eldest son John Watkins. To John, son of said John Watkins, £900 when 21. To Henry Watkins, my sister's son, £5, and £20 per annum for life. To Anne Merriduc, my sister's grandson, £100 when 21. To Elizabeth Baldwin, my sister's daughter, £5, and to all her children living at her death, or when she shall be forty years of age, £200 among them. To my son-in-law, Edward Baldwin, Esquire, and Elizabeth his wife, each £5. To Thomas, my uncle, Mr. John Baldwin's son, £5. To Richard Baldwin, my uncle's grandson, £50 when 21. To his daughter Lane, £20; his daughter Clarke, £10; his daughter Mitchell, £20; and to my Aunt Baldwin, £10. To my cousin, Mrs. Isabella Day, £20. To my cousin, Mr. William Fisher's children, £50 equally, when 21. To my cousin, Mrs. Mary Reynolds, £20. To my cousin, Mrs. Rebecca Filpott, £20. To the children of my cousin, Mrs. Anne Roberts, deceased, £20. To my cousin, Mr. John Baldwin, of Harvill, £50. To my aunt, Mrs. Rebecca Appleby, £20. To my son-in-law, Mr. George Turfrey, £200. To my said son-in-law, Mr. Edward Baldwin, and his heirs forever, my capital messuage, &c., called Wilton's, where I now dwell, in Beaconsfield aforesaid (with other lands particularly described); also to him and my wife, the residue of all my personalty; and I appoint them joint executors.

The will was proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 11 Dec., 1661, by said Edward Baldwin, the relict Susanna renouncing the execution thereof. This Richard Baldwin's wife was Susanna, widow of Richard Turfrey, of London. Her daughter, Elizabeth Turfrey, was the wife of Edward Baldwin, Esq., Bench of the Inner Temple, described in the former part of this narrative as the Vth in the descent of the Dundridge line. The relationship between this Richard and Edward had by this time become very distant; and it is curious how the latter thus became enriched by marryng the daughter of the wife of his childless kinsman.

58. JOHN4 Thomas3 Sylvester2 John,1 baptised at Aston Clinton, 15 Dec., 1588, and named in his father's will 1613. His will, as of Chipping Wycombe, County Bucks, iron-monger; dated 2 March, 1633/4, was proved 12 Feb'y, 1664, in the Archdeaconry Court of Bucks, by his son Thomas. He named his wife Elizabeth, and his other children: John Baldwin, of Harville; Elizabeth Lane, widow; Anne, wife of John Clarke; and Margary,
wife of Robert Mitchell. These are all named in the will of their cousin Richard.

74. Thomas.+
75. John.
76. Elizabeth, m. Lane.
77. Anne m. John Clarke.
78. Margary, m. Robert Mitchell.

72. ELIZABETH⁵ Richard⁴ Thomas³ Sylvester² John,¹ m. before 1645, John Watkins, of Agmondesham, yeoman. She was living in 1661 with children and grandchildren.

79. John, who, in 1661, had a son John.
80. Henry.
81. Elizabeth Baldwin, who, in 1661, had children, and was not forty years of age.

74. THOMAS⁵ John⁴ Thomas³ Sylvester² John.¹ He was, in 166⁰, his father's executor; made his will 21 May, 1666, describing himself as of Chipping Wycombe. "hemp-dresser." He named his mother Elizabeth, his wife Mary, his son Richard and his daughter Mary, both under age. The original will is on file in the Archdeaconry Court of Bucks.

82. Richard.
83. Mary.
DUNDRIE AND ITS VICINITY.

In 1870, I visited that portion of Buckinghamshire, England, formerly inhabited by my ancestors. The locality was so interesting to me, that some description of it may prove so to others.

Aston Clinton was a quiet little parish, about four miles from Aylesbury, a county town. St. Leonard's was a small church, or chapel, built in the old English style.

Its walls were the same that my ancestors had viewed before they came to New England. The roof had been burned in the revolution of 1640, and was replaced. Inside was a mural monument to Samuel Baldwin, with the arms—three oak leaves slipped, and the inscription: "Within this chapel are deposited the remains of Mr. Samuel Baldwin, of the Parish of St. Paul, Covent Garden, and of this hamlet, who died the 23 of March, 1760, in the 61st year of his age; and of Tryphene, his widow, who died the
23rd of April, 1780, in the 90th year of her age. They left two children, Joseph and Susanna, by the eldest of whom this is erected to the memory of his parents.

The chapel farm, formerly in the tenure of Sylvester Baldwin, lay directly across the street—a fine rolling, grass farm. There were no Baldwins in the vicinity, but the Baldwin woods were at the other end of the farm. St. Leonard's is described, in 1842, by Lewis, as "a chapelry of Aston Clinton, one hundred and forty-seven inhabitants: living, a donative, £30. Patrons and impro prietors, Sir J. D. King, Bart. The Chapel is endowed with lands producing £170 per annum." Before the dissolution of the Abbeys, it seems to have been supplied by Missenden Abbey, a few miles off. "It is supposed," says Lipscomb (Hist, Bucks), to have been originally built on the site of an ancient hermitage or cell, belonging to Missenden Abbey, and founded circa 1278.

The chapel, after the dissolution of the Abbey, was disregarded until Queen Elizabeth granted its site, in 1586, to Edward Wymarke. "It being then in the tenure of Sylvester Baldwin, who also had other lands in the same parish, which the Queen had granted to Sir Edward Stanley, kn't. and his heirs, probably formerly belonging to a Chantry:" but, in 1587, she further granted to Wil. Zipper and Robert Dawe, Esqrs. inter al. "the decayed free chapel of St. Leonard's, a tenement called Chapel Farm, and all lands thereunto belonging, in Aston Clinton and Wen- dover, in the occupation of Sylvester Baldwin, tenendum, as of "the manor East Greenwich, by fealty:" only with the proviso that if, before the 22nd of Nov., 1 Eliz., any of the premises were not unjustly detained, then the grant to be void.

It will have been noticed, that in the will of Richard of Dun dridge, 1636, is bequeathed one coffer, containing evidences concerning chapel lands.

Dundridge: Dunriche, Dunrigge, Dunrig, says Lewis, a small hamlet. But more correctly, a single farm in St. Leonard's is a reputed manor, having no copy-hold belonging to it. It was probably separately called a manor, when the sergeantry of Paris was vested in the Montagues, in the reign of Edw. 3, or Richard 2.
The descent of Dundridge is furnished me by that accomplished scholar, Geo. W. Baldwin, whose assistance I have so frequently to acknowledge:

Simon de Montacute—
d. 1316.

William de Montacute—
Eliz.
d. 1319-20, possessed
of Dundridge.

William de Montacute (cr. Earl of Salisbury)—
dau. of William Lord Grandison.
d. 1343.

John (2d son)—
Margaret, dau. and heiress of Thos. Lord Monthermer.
d. 1390.

John, Earl of Salisbury—
Maud (prob. 2d wife).
succeed uncle as Earl. 
d. 1423.

Thomas, Earl of Salisbury—
Eleanor, sister and heir of Earl of Kent.
d. 1428.

Alice—
Richard Neville (cr. Earl of Salisbury.)
d. 1460.

Richard, Earl of Warwick—
d. 1471.

Isabel Neville—
George Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence.
bro of Edw. iv.; d. 1478.

Margaret, Countess of Salisbury.
beheaded 1541.

The manor of Dundridge came to the crown on her attainder. In 1544, it was granted by Henry VIII. as the manor of Dunriche, alias During, parcel of the possession of said Margaret, with Stonehill Grove of five acres; Lady Grove, seven acres; Vie Grove, one acre; and woods of coppices, called Braies, fourteen acres; St. Mary coppices, four acres; and other lands belonging to the same manor in Aston Clinton, Chesham and Wendover, to Sir John Baldwin, his heirs and assigns. Several of the lands enumerated above will be recognized as occurring in the wills of the Baldwins.
of Dundridge. The manor seems to have gone from Sir John to his daughter, Dorothy Pakington. She, as a widow, mortgaged it, in 1574, to Sir John Spencer. First March, 1577–8, John Pakington, son and heir of Dorothy, had license to alienate Dunrich and other lands to Henry and Richard Baldwin, two of the sons of the first Richard; and it remained in the family, as we have seen, until 1748. In 1870, when I visited it, it belonged to Rev. H. A. Jeffries, of Hawkhurst, near Staplehurst, Kent. It is in the parish of Aston Clinton, and almost or quite in sight of the chapel of St. Leonard's.

The dwelling is of brick, large for farm purposes, and bordering a long, narrow common, extending from the highway. Fifty years since, there was an ancient building there, of which I learned only that it was of good size and somewhat Elizabethan in style. Toward the common was a deep ditch freshly kept open, and called the moat. There were traces of its former continuation, extending in front and on the side next the highway. In the rear, the ditch—had there been one—would have been filled by the litter of the barnyard; and on the remaining side, I could detect no trace of it. The view here given of it is taken from the side last mentioned, which is not the best point of view:

Dundridge lies much nearer Cholesbury than to the church at Aston Clinton, and the Baldwins of Dundridge appear to have been known there. The church at Cholesbury appears old, and the Rev. Mr. Jester there took time from a pressing engagement, to show me close by the church the remains of an old encampment, called I believe by Mr. Jester a Danish, but in Murray's Hand Book a British camp. It is in good preservation, looking much like the best of our ancient works of the kind in America. Lewis calls it one of the finest Danish encampments in this kingdom, one mile in circumference, with ditch in some places thirty feet deep. About four miles from Aylesbury, and three from St. Leonard's, lies
Wendover, which recovered two members of Parliament through John Hampden, and was several times represented by him. A little beyond from St. Leonard's lies Great Hampden, the paternal home of Hampden, with its grand old avenue of beeches; so long, that one imagines the four thousand yeomen, who are said to have ridden to London in sympathy for the patriot, congregated about it. Hampden was buried here, in 1643. In his will he remembers John Baldwin.

A John Baldwin, of Wendover, seems to have been a man of some prominence. Lipscomb notices "a view of Franc Pledge, and Court Baron of John Baldwin, Esq., of Wendover, Baronie, there holden 11 May, 1652: Thomas Smith, Steward." In 1660, he represented Wendover in Parliament; and as late as 7 April, 1671, there was another view of Frank Pledge before him.

Lord Nugent, in his Memorials of Hampden, says that Hampden had an intention to emigrate to New England: that "this project of emigration was defeated by an order of the King, in Council, dated 6 April, 1638, by which all masters and owners of ships were restrained from setting forth any vessels with passengers for America, without special license. The immediate effect of this monstrous edict is rendered remarkable by an event which has thrown over the whole an air of strange fatality. Eight ships, with respectable emigrants on board, were at this time lying in the Thames, bound for the new colony. In one of these had actually embarked, for their voyage across the Atlantic, two no less considerable persons than John Hampden and his kinsman, Oliver Cromwell." A special order was therefore issued detaining the vessels by name. Lord Nugent gives several references. His editor affixes a note, that Foster, in his "Statesmen of the Commonwealth," has shown that there is not sufficient authority for the incident; but that Lord Nugent having offered no mark or modification, he allows it to stand. Hume (Vol. 5, p. 85) considers the fact beyond controversy. Southey, in his "Life of Cromwell," makes the emigrants bound for Saybrook, in Connecticut. It seems that, in the spring or early summer of 1638, numbers from the immediate vicinity of Hampden did emigrate, among whom Silvester, in ship Martin, died June 21.

Among those in New Haven, Conn., in 1638, and Milford, in 1639, from the vicinity, were the many Baldwins, the Bryants, Fenns, Stonehill, probably the Fowlers, and we cannot tell how
many others. The woods of Hampden end to the north upon the brow of a lofty hill, called Green Holly. In the side of this chalk hill is cut the "White Leaf Cross." It is about one hundred feet long by seventy wide, and made by cutting off the turf, leaving the bare chalk plainly visible for many miles. This monument is of very remote antiquity, supposed by Mr. Wise, in a learned letter to Browne Willis on the subject of Saxon Antiquities, to commemorate a victory of Edward, King of West Saxons over the Danes, early in the tenth century. "It appears, however," says Lord Nugent, "to have been intended as a memorial of the last battle of the Britons with Ilengist and Horsa, which was fought over the extensive plains of Risborough and Saunderton. The Saxon princes planted their victorious standards on this height, and on Bedlow Ridge adjoining, to recall their troops from the pursuit.

This memorial probably seemed nearly as old to our ancestors in 1636, as it does to us to-day; and they gazed on it, as did and in all probability some of my ancestors assisted in making time out of mind ago. At Great Missenden, which is near Brillridge, are still the remains of the Abbey, on a rising slope fr

Missenden Church.
was originally early English, and that almost every succeeding style of architecture appears in the building. The oldest brass mentioned in Lipscomb is dated in 1536.

It will be remembered that to the poor of Great Missenden were gifts made in the Dundridge wills.

In all these old remains of antiquity, I fancied some memorials of the life of my ancestors. Indeed, in 1639, Alice Baldwin, as the last Abbess of Burnham Abbey, surrendered her house and received a pension of £13, 6s and 8d. My whole visit to Bucks county charmed me. Although no doubt very different from what it was in 1636, it is very different from our own country. The quiet, picturesque places: the green grass everywhere, leaving no bare earth. The "navigable feeder," or canal, was a narrow, deep, clear stream, lined with trees and with grass to the water. The farms and estates were pleasant. These parishes lie upon the edge of Chilton Hills, and, in that, have pleasanter scenery than many. They are fertile, being celebrated long ago as that pleasant vale "of Aylesbury that walloweth in wealth." These lands, however, are not owned by the tenants in small pieces, as they used to be. Dundridge belonged to a non-resident, who had never seen it. Near by was an estate bought for investment by the Mercers Company. I think it was of London. Two of the Rothchilds had large estates near by, one of them owning the whole parish of Halton. The locality was pleasant and healthy. While I was in Aylesbury, the Sabbath school children were out on a picnic. Hearing the noise of a return, I waited to see how the children looked, whom I felt sure must be stout little boys, from the shouting and joyous noises they made. I fancied my ancestors might have been, in childhood, something like these, save Sunday-school picnics. But the return was of the little girls, stout, round and rosy, prospectively stout women. well fitted for severe life in a new land.

I ought perhaps to say a word or two about the Baldwin Arms. It has been seen, by the reader of the English genealogies, that the lines represented in America are not presumed to be entitled to them. Arms are in England hereditary, and as much property as real estate for instance. The general ideas of Americans about Arms are very loose, and lead to such an engraving of seals and other matters as startles a conscientious scholar. The Arms of Sir John Baldwin appear, in Dugdale's "Origines Juridicales," as
three oak leaves slipped (in pairs). In Lipscomb, they are given as three oak leaves slipped, acorned proper (natural color). These Arms appear, unacorned in the Middle Temple, as Arms of Richard Baldwin; and upon the tomb of Samuel Baldwin, in St. Leonard's. The Arms granted in 1662, to Edward Baldwin, of Wilton, are described as "argent a chevron ermine, between three oak branches proper." The same Arms are used by the Baldwins of County Cork, Ireland, who emigrated there temp. Elizabeth, and who probably came from County Bucks. It will be noticed, however, that if they emigrated as early as that, they could not have been descendants of Edward; and that, although the Baldwins of America, as far as known, are not entitled to any of these Arms, the ownership of them by other branches of grant, raises no presumption that there was no collateral consanguinity.

The following is a cut of the Arms: three oak leaves slipped, unacorned, which appears in the St. Leonard Chapel. With it is the usual crest of the Baldwins of that vicinity, "a squirrel sejant," or a squirrel sitting, colored in gold. It is generally or always represented as holding a "sprig of hazel," or oak, sometimes acorned or unacorned.

There are in some of the Massachusetts lines of Baldwins, old representations of Arms. I present one obtained from Vermont, and having upon it the apparent fac similis of the signatures of
Jeduthan and Luke of the Henry of Woburn branch. The crest there is a griffin, for which there seems to be no authority at all.

These Arms may have been furnished by some irresponsible vendor of arms in Boston, shortly after the Revolution, or obtained from books of heraldry. I have a drawing of the last Arms from George Baldwin, Esq., son of Loammi (Woburn branch), with a squirrel as the crest, holding an acorned oak branch. He is able to tell whence it came. His father obtained it in New York during the Revolution, and intended to have it engraved, but was driven from New York too soon.

The Baldwins of Herts and Bucks, who were granted Arms in early times, had them quite similar to those of Sir John; and I confess I believe they had probably this reason for it, that they were collaterally related to him.

**ARMS OF BALDWINS.**


**Bawdewyn** (Ar., a bend lozenge or, betw. six lions rampant sa.) **or,**

**Bawdwen.** (Crest: A sceptre in pale or.)

**Bawdwen.** Or., a cross patonce gu., betw. four lozenges vert.

**Bawdwin.** Sa., a bend, between six billets ar.

**Bawdwin.** (Shropshire.) Ar., a saltire sa.

**Bawdwyx** Or., a fesse betw. three water bougets gu.

**Bawdwyx.** Az., a star of sixteen points or.

**Baldwin.** (Wilton, Beaconfield, Co. Bucks.) Ar., a chev. ermines, betw. three oak branches proper.

**Baldwin.** (Hunts.) Per pale az. and or, a fleur de-lis, betw. three crescents counterchanged.

**Baldwin.** (Stede Hill, Co. Kent.) Gu., a griffin seargent or. (Crest: A lion rampant az., holding in the paws a cross crosslet fitchee or.)

**Baldwin.** (Shropshire.) Per pale ar. and sa., a lion counterchanged.

**Baldwin** and **Bawdwyx.** Descended from Roger Baldwin, of Dodelebury, living in 1390.) Ar., a saltire sa. (Crest: On a mount vert., a cockatrice ar., wattled, combad and beak'd or., ducally gorged, and lined of the last.

**Baldwin** and **Bawdwyx.** (Elsich and Stoke Castle. Salop, and Aqualate.) As preceding.

**Baldwin.** (Co. Cork, borne by Herbert Baldwin, M.D., of Cork, late its representative in Parliament.) Arg., a chev. ermin., betw. three oak branches, ppr. quartering the ensigns of Herbert. (Crest: A dove, with the olive branch ppr. Motto: Est voluntas Dei.

**Baldwin.** (Lland, Co. Lanc.) Same as Baldwin Diddlebury Salop. Motto: Je n'oublierai pas.

**Baldwin.** Ar., six oak leaves in pairs, two in chief, and one in base vert, stalks sa., their points downward. (Crest: A squirrel sejant or.

**Baldwin.** Ar., a chev. ermines, betw. three hazel springs vert. (Crest: A squirrel sejant or., holding a hazel sprig vert.

**Baldwyn.** Bendy, of six ar. and gu., a chief or.
Plan of Early Milford, Connecticut.
1. Richard Baldwin, of Milford, was son of Baldwin (who died 21 June, 1638, on the passage over from ship Martin); and his wife, Sarah (Bryan) Baldwin. He was baptised in the Parish of Aston Clinton, Buckingham, England, 25 August, 1622, and probably born not long before. He perhaps came with his father, or possibly earlier. He may not have been Richard, of Braintree, Mass., in 1637, as supposed by Savage; as Richard, of Braintree, must have been much older. (See Henry, of Woburn.) He evidently had a good education at the times. His handwriting was as fine as I have seen in any early record.

He frequently appeared as attorney before the General Court at New Haven; and his arguments are so redolent of the shrewd, technical manner of the time, that it would seem as if he must have had some schooling in that manner. I think it not unlikely he was in some attorney's office, perhaps in London—a position the Baldwins of Bucks and Herts inclined to; influenced thereto perhaps by the eminent success of their probable kinsman, Sir John Baldwin, Chief Justice. He was probably in the office of his uncle Henry, a lawyer. This name appears upon the first page of Milford Records, 20 Nov., 1639, among "those persons whose names are hereunder written are allowed to be Free Planters, having for the present liberty to act in the choyce of public officers for the carrying on of public affayers in this plantation." He was then in church fellowship, according to Lambert, yet he joined the church, 9 May, 1641. Among the names of the planters at New Haven, in 1643 (N. H. Col. Rec., 91.) appears Wid. Baldwin, five in family, estate 800, &c. But at least ten
other names appear in the two lists, and in the New Haven list near together. Among them were four of the five judges first chosen in Milford. "The power was settled in the church to choose persons out of themselves to divide the lands into lots as they shall have light from the word of God, and to take order for the timber." He m., after "5 Feb'y, 1643, Elizabeth Alsop, sister of Joseph," of New Haven, as at that date she joined the church in Milford in her maiden name.

The location of his homestead appears in 1646, he being No. 2, three acres on the west side of the Wepawaug river, just north of the present residence of Selah Strong, Esq. On one side (No. 1, extreme north, on the west side of the river) was his step-father, Capt. John Astwood; and on the other, Benjamin Fenn, also an eminent citizen, and who m. his sister. The same year, 31 Dec., young as he was, he was first of a committee of five appointed to equalize the lots then divided, "in the Oyster meadow, the Round meadow, the Calf-Pen meadow, the two Fresh meadows. Dreadful Swamp meadow, the Beaver Pond meadow, and other parcels not yet disposed of." At the close of the next month (28 Jan'y), it was ordered, "that the town do grant half of Beaver Pond meadow, which is unprised, unto Richard Baldwin and Thomas Tibbals, provided they drain it within six months next coming:" 20 May, 1647, he was granted his quarter division, "in the place where he desireth:" 22 June, 1648. "his other quarter division," next to his former; 8 Jan'y, 1648, Baldwin and Tibbals had drained the swamp, and wanted the land (Beaver Pond), they held with the town, divided: the town gave them the upper end. In 1662, he had, with four others, grant of a marsh. His name frequently appears in many ways, and he was evidently an active, energetic, intelligent man of business. He was quite prominent in the settlement of Paugusset (Derby, Conn.) At Milford meeting, June 10, 1655, as Sarj't Baldwin, he was chosen, with Mr. Fenn, Ensign Bryan and Sarj't East, to "treat and agree with the Indians, being the true proprietors for all or any part of the land purchased betwixt Pagasich & us that falls within our line: and what agreement they make, the town is to stand to it, according to the promises expressed." This was perhaps in response to an application, of which the Governor of New Haven Colony informed the General Court, 30 May, 1655, who said that Richard
Baldwin, if not some others of Milford, had bine with him, and desired liberty from ye court to buy some land of ye Indians about Paugusset; but the magistrate & deputies for Milford desired they might not have leave till they may more fully understand the minds of their toune, to whom they think it will be offensive if granted." The next October, Richard made a report to the court (1 New Haven Col. Rec., 156), to which the court made answer, "receiving the place under the jurisdiction granting leave to be a small village," without being under New Haven or Milford. The court also "condescended" that the petitioners might buy land of the Indians. 3. They are willing that one among themselves, such as the court shall approve of, shall be intrusted with power and authority to call meetings, execute warrants, moderate in causes of difference, and take ye best course "he can to carry on things in an orderly and peaceable way." 4. Paugasset was to be free from rate for three years. "Richard Baldwin was now appointed to be ye man to carry on ye trust before mentioned: hee also now declared that they did intend to purchase large tracts of land of the Indians." &c. 28 May, 1656, the Paugasset business "was now againe in question." the magistrates and deputies for Milford objecting to it; and after many debates, it was suggested that the owners resign their claims to Milford, on being paid for the same. Richard Baldwin, for himself and the rest, wanted more accommodation at Milford, "so that they may subsist in a comfortable way to maintain stockes suitable to their families, and Milferd to pay what they had laid out. Millferd men replyed they had not where with all to doe it. &c. "In the time, the court advised both p'ties to peace," and Paugasset to cease until to see if the matter could be arranged. 27th, 3d month, 1657. the business was "againe revived." Richard Baldwin giving conditions in writing which the court thought reasonable, and "desire Milferd and they may joyne in a loveing way; but if Milferd refuse, it is like Newhaven will accept them. 1st, They had liberty to buy Indians' land over Naugatuck River, and above them northward up into the countrie:" 2nd, were to bear their proportion of public service: 3rd, to be free from rates particularly concerning Milford paying "jurisdiction rates:" and to the ministrie at Milferd, so long as they enjoye the same." and "there share towards the killing of woulves and foxes." In 1659, the court seem to
have been quite uncertain as to the prospect of Paugasset, providing that if it "became not a village to the purposes formerly express by ye court, betwixt this and ye general court in May next, that the place shall be deserted in reference to settled habitation." 30 May, 1660: "Sarjeant Baldwin informed that an Indian, called ——, the proprietor of the meadow called hogg's meadow, had bestowed the said meadow upon him; and the said Richard Baldwin desired that it might be an appendix to Paugasset, where some further preparations had been made this winter, by fencing, for the carrying it o to a village." Milford objected it would straiten them, "to wth Sarjeant Baldwin answered, that he conceived it must fall one of these three ways, the meadow being his: 1, that either it be an appendix to Paugasset; or 2nd, he being a planter at Milferd, he may enjoy it; or thirdly, if Milferd have it, he may have a valuable consideration for it." The court expressed dissatisfaction that Paugasset was not in a "settled way." "Sarjeant Baldwin pleaded that he was hindered by obstruction he had met with by ye ordinary at Milferd, and by sicknesse the last summer."

This deed is recorded (Col. Record of Lands, Vol. 1, p. 292), as follows: "At a meeting with Towtanimoe, Sagamore of Paugusset, together with some other Paugusset Indians, his subjects, at the house of Richard Baldwin, at Milford. March 2d, 1659-60, the sayd Sagamore did grant the meadow, known and denominated by the name of Hogg Meadow ** unto Richard Baldwin, *** and doth farther promise and engage, that when the proprietors of Pawgussett shall there come to possess and improve these property there, he will then sell and make over to them what other upland or meadow shall be for their convenience: and likewise doth ingage, in the meantime, not to make over, sell or dispose of any land *** between the west branch of the Milferd Mill River and Patatuch River, east & west; and from the little river on the north side of Grassy Hill, and so northward unto the hither end of the place commonly called deare's delight, unto any other ** persons whatever," &c. Signed by Towtanimoe, James, Chub, Succuseoge, Sechohdunege, Sassanghsough and Wanwumpecun Indians then present.

By a deed dated 6 Sep., 1661, Tawtanimoe gave to Richard Baldwin "all the upland adjacent to Hogg's Meadow," "to begin
at Milferd line on the south side; and the north side goeth up to the path which goeth from Pagasset to New Haven; and the west side from Milferd line where the cartway now is that goeth over the Brooke which is on the north side of Grassy Hill; and so broad as it is there to Milford Mill River, the same bredth it is to runn from the sayd Mill River at Pagasset path on the north side towards Pagasset; also all the great swamps that lyeth on the east side of the said Mill River, from Milford lyne northward and eastward unto the uttermost bounds of it." This is signed by the marks of Towtanimo, Younkitihue and Towhege, Indians present at the giving of the land.

15 Sep., 1665, Ockenung, the sole and onely Sagamore of Pagasset, with the assent of his subjects and his fellow proprietors, confirmed the grants formerly made, and granted them a new deed (Col. Rec. of Lands 1, 388; see Conn. Col. Rec., 1665–1677, p. 513). Richard was then dead; and we shall see, under his son Barnabas, what a curious history Hogg Meadow had. At the Court of Electors, held at Hartford, May 10, 1666, a committee was appointed to view these lands, and see what they were and whether fit for a township. The settlement went on, and in 1675 was named Derby. I do not believe Richard ever lived there. The first book of Derby is a small, meagre one. It shows: "Item: Mr. Goodyear, Mr. Wakeman, Mr. Gilbird, of New Haven, hath, bargained and sold to Richard Baldwin and several others, of Milferd, a tract of land at a place called Pagasuck, and by their men, above named, put under New Haven jurisdiction in the year 1655. The house lots are then drawn. Richard has one-half more than the others. He bought out Isaac Platt, exchanged with Ebenezer Riggs, and at his death had 4½ acres, instead of 2, which "all her living at Pagasuck" his widow sold to Mr. Alexander Bryan.²

² Savage suggests that Richard Baldwin may have settled at Derby, but I do not think so. He was sick in Milford, 1659–60; member for Milford 1662 to his death. His estate, as of Milford, was settled at Hartford. He was mentioned very frequently, and as of Milford. Pagasset was likely a trading post. The first mention I find of it is in New Haven Col. Rec., 1642, where two men were watching at Pagasset. In 1646, a protest was received from the Dutch to "thee, Theopile Eaten, Governor of the place called the Red Hills, in New Netherland (but by the English called New Haven), against an establishment to draw and destroy trade near the Mauritius (Hudson) river." Answer was returned, that they had lately built a small house upon the Pagasset river, which they claimed to lie within their own limits. Derby, at the confluence of the Naugatuck and the Housatonic, was a good place to draw trade, and likely by the river last named drew from the Hudson. Dr. O'Calaghan (N.Y. Col. Doc., Vol. 1, page 284) says the post complained of was Springfield, Mass. I think this could not be. It was spoken of immediately after "Stanfort," and it was said the English of New Haven established the place.
Richard Baldwin, in 1657, "propounded that he might hire of the jurisdiction the customs and excise of such wine and strong liquors as he should draw and sell by retayle," for which he gave ten pounds a year. It seems that Ensign Bryan had kept the ordinary, but growing tired of it, the town pitched upon another to succeed him; and, in 1656, the town had complained of him for breaking the court order in "selling strong water" at a higher price than there allowed. Richard no doubt was a prudent, able man, and intended to sell strong water in a manner becoming a Puritan, and possibly not higher than the court allowed.

It happened, however, in May, 1659, that John Heardman was complained of for being drunk and disorderly: and the marshall undertaking to arrest him, he "hitt his hatt o' the ground, and bid the marshal touch him if he durst (Col. Rec., p. 271). Heardman thought they only had "3 or 4 quarts" for four persons. "wch y° court witnessed against as an excessive quantity for so small a company, wch y° court will consider of." Mr. Fenn said Mr. Heardman had friends who would speak for him. Being asked who, he named Sargent Baldwin; but he now said y° sargent Baldwin had alwayes given him geod counsell; to wch it was said, had he given him more good counsell, and less liquors, it had been well. It afterward appeared that eleven men drank five pints, and "Baldwin desired that God would help him, while hee continues in that employment, to be more watchful," and that it happened while Richard was sick—the same sickness no doubt alluded to before. It appears that he was then keeping the ordinary: although it would seem now as if it was somewhat out of the centre of the town, unless he had changed location. Richard often appeared as attorney before the General Court of New Haven, arguing in the manner of the day, rather technical for ours, but confining himself more to the case in hand, and with much less respect to hearsay evidence than was common in that day. At the General Court in June, 1654, it looked as if the designe against ye Duch is like to goe on, and men were agreed on, of which Milford was to furnish twenty-one. Richard was the one Ensign chosen for the colony. He was a member of the General Court for Milford, from May, 1662, to May, 1664, inclusive. In December, 1664, Milford had broken "off from ye colony, so y° neither magistrate or deputie attend the general meeting."
The fact is, that by vote of the town, they had submitted themselves to Connecticut, 17 Nov., 1664. At this meeting of the General Court, a committee, of whom Richard Baldwin was one, was appointed "for ye consumating of matters betwixt Connecticut and us." They "were empowered and intrusted with the whole aaffayre" in preparatory way, communicating to ye several townes what they agree upon for their concurrence and confirmation. Richard Baldwin had been unusually active and prominent for his age up to the union, which he favored in Milford. He died, however, 23d July, 1665, and his estate was presented at Hartford 23 Sept., 1665. His eldest son received, as usual, a double portion. His youngest child, born after his death, was omitted altogether. His widow m. 2nd in 1670, as his 2nd wife, William Fowler,1 William.15

Her second husband was b. in England; m., as early as 1645, Mary Tapp. He had, all by first wife, sons John, Jonathon, Mark, William; and daus. Sarah: Hannah, m. Daniel Buckingham; Sarah m. John Smith; Mary: Deborah, m. Jere Lambert: Mercy, m. John Bills, of Lebanon, it is said. William Fowler was a leading, wealthy citizen in 1666; made lieutenant to "ye train Band at Milford," Deputy 1673, and same year one of the standing council of war in the colony against the Dutch. In 1676, he was made captain. His will, dated Oct., 1682, proved 15 June, 1683, pays a handsome tribute to his wife. He says: "In primis, concerning my dear and loving wife, Elizabeth Fowler, my will concerning her, and as a token of my tender affection to her (y' hath been a tender, dutiful and loving wife to me). I say that my will is (if it should please her to live with my children, to be a guide and help to them as a mother and head of a family, I doe much desire it may be so), that she shall have the east end of my dwelling house," &c. It appears, by New Haven Record, that she died July, 1688.

After the death of Richard, his mother made the deed, a copy of which follows. It is found in the Records of the County

---

1 It is not known whence the Fowlers came. When in Bucks, England, in 1670, I found the name still in Aylebury, and that the family was in the vicinity before the emigration, with the given names common to the family here. I therefore thought it probable that the Fowlers were from that vicinity a view adopted by that high authority, Prof. William C. Fowler, of Durham, Conn. A search might make the connection. It is curious to note how far the intimacies and marriages of the Baldwins of this branch were with families from Bucks.
Court of New Haven, Vol. 1, page 3, and gave the first clue to the English connection:

To all Christian people to whom these presents shall come: Sarah Baldwin, otherwise Astwood, now of New England, widdow, formerly wife of Silvester Baldwin, sometime of Aston Clinton, in ye County of Bucks, deceased, and after the wife of John Astwood, of Milford, in New England aforesaid, deceased, ye surviving executrix of ye late will and testament of ye sd Silvester, send greeting:

Whereas, Frances Cheyne, heretofore of Chesham Boys, in the county of Bucks, Esquire, by indenture bearing date the one & twentieth day of June, in ye ninth yeare of ye Raigne of ye late King Charles, for & in consideration of twenty pounds of Lawfull money of England, to him by Richard Baldwin, of St. Leonard's, in ye parish of Aston Clinton aforesaid, pd. hath demise, granted, Bargained, sold, & to farme Letten, unto ye sd Richard Baldwin, all ye cottage or tenent, with ye appurtenances, where

Tompkins then dwelt, situate & being in ye parish of Aston Clinton, & also one little closse of Land, with the appurtenances, in Aston Clinton, containing by estimation one acre & twenty-five poles, be it more or less, adjoyning to ye sd cottage or tenement, & to ye Land of the before-named Richard Baldwin, called Branfield on the one side, & to the Comon, or wast, called St. Leonard's Comon on the north, & also all houses, Edifices, Barns, Buildings, Stables, yards, orchards. Gardens, Comons, profits & commodities to ye sd Cottage or Tenniment and close, or both of ye, belonging or appertaining; to have and to hold ye sd Cottage, Tenniment & little Close of Land, & all & singular other the premises by the sd Indenture demise or granted, with their appurtenances, unto ye sd Richard Baldwin, his Executors & assigns, from ye day of ye Date of ye sd Indenture, unto ye full end & termne, & for & during the full time and termne of one Thousand years from thenceforth immediately ensuing, to be complete & ended without impeachment of wast, under and for ye yearly Rent of one pepper corne, as by the sd Indenture more at large appeareth;

And whereas, the said Richard Baldwin afterward, by his last will & Testament in writing, bearing date the eighteenth day of February, in ye yeare of our Lord one Thousand six hundred & sixty & one, did nominate & appoint the sd Silvester Baldwin sole executor of sd last will & Testament, and after died, by means whereof the sd Silvester Baldwin deceased became possessed & interested of & in the sd cottage or teniment & Closs of Land, with ye appurtenances; and afterwards he, ye sd Silvester Baldwin, by his Last will and Testament in writing, made the one & twentieth day of June, in ye yeares of our Lord one Thousand six hundred thirty & eight, nominated the sd Sarah & Richard Baldwin, the son, executors of his sd last will and Testament, by means whereof the sd Sarah & Richard Baldwin, since also deceased intestate, became possessed and interested of & in the sd cottage or Tenniment & close of Land, with the appurtenances:

Now witness these presents: That I, the sd Sarah Baldwin, otherwise Astwood, the relict & surviving executrix of ye sd Silvester, for & in consideration of the same of , of lawful English money, to be in hand payd by Edward Baldwin, of Guilford, in ye County of Surrey, Gentleman, my kinsman, have granted, Bargained & sold, demise, assigned & sett over, & by these presents doe fully, clearly & absolutely Granted, Bargaine & sell, demise, assigne & sett over unto the sd Edward Baldwin, the sd cottage or Tenniment Closs of Land & premises before mentioned to be demise, with the Appurtenances, & the sd Indenture of Lease, & all my estate, tenure & Interest of, in & to the sd Cottage or Tennim't Closs of Land, Indenture of Lease & premises;
To Have and To Hold the 5d Cottage or Tenniment, Cloze of Land & premises before mentioned, to be hereby Bargained, sould or assigned, & the 5d mentioned indenture of Lease, to the 5d Edward Baldwin, his Executors & Assignes, from henceforth, for & dureing all ye rest & Residue of the 5d Tearme of one Thousand yeares, by the 5d Indenture of Lease granted, yet to come & unexpired; and I, the 5d Sarah Baldwin, Alias Astwood, doe Covenant & grant, for me, my Executors & administrtors, to & with the 5d Edward Baldwin, his Executors & assignes by these presents, that the 5d Edward Baldwin, his Executors & assignes, shall, or lawfully may, well & in peace, Have, hold & enjoy the 5d Cottage or Tennim't, Cloze of Land & premises before mentioned, to be hereby Granted or assigned, with the appurtenances, for & dureing all ye rest & Residue of ye said Tearme of one Thousand yeares, by the 5d Indenture granted, yet to come & unexpired, without any lett, trouble, Interruption or Contradiction of, or by me, the 5d Sarah Baldwin, otherwise Astwood, or any other person or persons Lawfully Chaymeing any Estate or interest of, in or to ye premises, by, from or under me, except one Lease of ye premises formerly made by the 5d Silvester Tompkins & Elizabeth, his then wife, for three-score yeares, if they, or either of them should soc long live, under and for ye yearly Rent of ten shillings, to be payd for the use of the poore of St. Leonard's.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, the first day of October, in ye yeare of our Lord one Thousand six hundred sixty & six, and nineteenth yeare of his Majesties' Reigne that now is, &c.

Sealed & delivered in the presence of
Benjamin Fen,
Alexander Bryan.

This is a true Record of the originall, examined and proved soc to be, per me,

Sarah Astwood,
her s mark.

James Bishop,
Clark of N. H. County.

Richard had children:*-

2. Elizabeth, bapt. in Milford, Sept., 1644; m. Zachariah Burwell.+
4. Sarah, bapt. 2 Apr., 1649; m. Samuel Riggs.+
5. Temperance, bapt. 29 June, 1651; m. Nathan Burwell.+
6. Mary, bapt. 6 Nov., 1653; m. Daniel Comstock.+
7. Theophilus, 26 Apr., 1659, in Ch. Rec. of New Haven, entered bapt. 19 Sept., 1658. The latter is probably wrong.+
9. Martha, 1 Apr., 1663; m. Samuel Nettleton.+

Rev. John Davenport, in a letter to Governor John Winthrop, Jr., 20th, 2d month, 1658. (47 Mass. Hist. Coll., 494,) says: "Your letter to Sarjeant Baldwin my wife purposeth to convey to him by the first opportunity." It may be that some letters from him are in the Winthrop papers.

*Mr. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary gives Richard a d. Mary, bapt. 1643. This Mary was d. Timothy. He also gives him a son John, on no authority apparently except that Mrs. Atwood left a grandson John. This grandson Savage also gives to John, Senior, of Milford. He belonged to John of Stonington.
2. ELIZABETH ² Richard, ¹ bapt. 1644; m., 18 Nov. 1663, Zachariah Burwell, and they removed to Newark, N. J., as early as 1667. In 1711, she joins with her husband in a deed to Baranabas.

14. Elizabeth, m. James Clisbee, widow in 1711, when she conveys lands to her daughter Mary, wife Amos Whitman.

Zachariah and his wife convey their property, in 1712, to their children, reserving the use to themselves. Zachariah owned the place on Broad street, afterward owned by that zealous antiquarian, to whom every New Jersey genealogist owes so much, S. H. Congar. Not many years ago was found there, in the building, a stone with his initials, Z. B.: and Mr. Congar (lately deceased) supposed the rear of his home (the oldest building in Newark) to be part of Mr. Burwell’s house. Zachariah Burwell was s. John Burwell, the first of Milford who, with his wife Alice, emigrated from Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire, in the locality of the Baldwins, and in the parish where some of them had held lands and resided.

3. SYLVANUS ² Richard, ¹ bapt. in Milford, Ct., 20 Nov., 1646; m., 20 Sept., 1671, Mildred Prudden; bapt. 14 May, 1653: d. of Rev. Peter Prudden, ⁸ first pastor of Milford.

Reverend Peter Prudden was the first pastor of Milford, until 1643, an independent colony, by the way. Cotton Mather’s sketch of him is interesting (Prudentius: the Life of Mr. Peter Prudden): “I am sure, then, ‘tis a blessed child of God whose name is now before us (Prudden shall we call him, or Prudent?) who besides his other excellent qualities, was noted for a singular faculty to sweeten, compose and qualify exasperated spirits, and stop or heal all contentions; whence it was that his town of Milford enjoyed peace with truth all his days notwithstanding some disposition to variance which afterward broke forth among them.” There were then two famous churches gathered in two days, one following upon the other—Mr. Davenport’s and Mr. Pruden’s—and this with one singular circumstance, that a mighty barn was the place wherein the duties of that solemnity were attended. The next year, Mr. Prudden, with his church, removed into Milford, where he lived many years, an example of piety, gravity and bulging zeal against the growing evils of the times. Mather compliments his discretion; says he provided comfortably for his family, and “lived to be about 56 year of his age, and the 50 year of the present age,” when his death was felt by the colony as the fall of a pillar which made the whole fabric to shake.” Like that of Piccart, now let Prudden be heard this

EPISTIGM.

Dormati non tamus fuit auditoribus idem,
Example in vita jam quoque morti praecect.

Less on opinion than example bent,
His hearers followed where their fathers went,
His holy life their brightest precedent.

Richard, of Milford, Connecticut.

She d. Jan'y, 1714. He d. "the beginning of June, 1727." His will is recorded in New Haven. His name is his grandfather's, with a Latin termination, as became the fashion of the day, and likely his father's London schooling. He is always called in the records, Lieut. Sylvanus, and his name occurs in the town records as often in places of trust or responsibility as any of the town. He was a very leading man. He was generally the "surveyor" in laying out town lands; 1674, he was on committee to determine bounds between Milford and New Haven; 1690, Lieut. for Dragoons for New Haven County. This was "for the framing and carrying on a war against our French and Indian enemies at Canada." From May, 1695, to Oct., 1699, he was generally Deputy for Milford. In 1685, he was an agent for Milford to buy a tract of land for the town of Milford from Conquepotana and Ahuntaway.

29 Feb'y, 1700, he was one of the agents to buy for the town a second tract from these and other Indians. The consideration was £15 in pay, and 15s. in silver. This land was the northwest part of Woodbridge, called, when laid out in 1759, the Two Bit purchase, and described as being in Milford, north of Bladen's Brook, unto a brook called Lebanon Brook, one mile sixty rods east and west. It was held in trust for inhabitants of Milford, or those paying, by Robert Treat, Esq., Mr. Thomas Clark, Mr. Samuel Buckingham, Sen., Lieut. Sylvanus Baldwin and Esq. George Clark. This deed was from Comikapay, Nauhautaway, Suckatash, Durkin, Wonenutacum, Pequit, Waranmnton, Winahan and Waurasconut, signing by odd-looking marks. The next deed on Milford records is also from Indians, partly the same, dated 23 Feb'y, 1702, and there is added: "This may certify whom it may concern, that I, Sylvanus Baldwin, as an Interpreter, am fully satisfied that the Indians have sold the aforesaid lands, and signed this instrument with right understanding, as witness my hand." That he had skill in the Indian language, appears also in other instances. He is called in the church record, in 1686, Brother Sarjeant; but after that, Lieutenant. He was, in 1720, one of the patentee proprietors of Waterbury, but continued to reside and died in Milford. He was a man of large wealth. Only
two of his children survived him, and the most prominent of the children of Richard has no descendants of his name.

15. Elizabeth, 29 M'ch, 1673; m. Woodruff. +
19. Ebenezer, bapt. 4 Nov., 1684; no doubt d. y.
21. Mildred, bapt. 23 Dec., 1688, and d. apparently the same year.
22. John, 26 M'ch., 1693; bapt. 27 Aug., 1693. +

At his death, John was a bachelor; and Elizabeth, I doubt not, was living not very far far from Waterbury. He remembers in his will liberally Mary, w. of Daniel Munn, and I am inclined to think that they kept house for him. See further John.

4. SARAH 2 Richard, 1 bapt. 1 Ap'l, 1649, married Samuel Riggs, of Derby, Conn. His will, dated 13 Nov., 1732, proved 2 May, 1734, gives his widow £80, and to his ch. and gr. ch. In 1758, adm. was granted on his unadministered estate, all the ch. being dead. He and his descendants were prominent in Derby, and the name is abundant in the vicinity to this day.

23. John, of Derby, Justice of the Peace and Representative often, and Captain—a very leading man. He was dead before 1755, leaving ch.: Samuel; Joseph;* Sarah, m. Daniel Humphrey;† Elizabeth, m. Daniel Holbrook; Eunice, m. John Wooster, then all living in Derby. John Wooster d. Aug. 2, 1804, aged 84 years, and his w. Eunice, Nov. 17, 1799, aged 74 years.

*JOHN RIGGS. 1. Joseph, son of Captain John Riggs; m., Feb. 29, 1739, Mabel Johnson. His children were:
2. Hannah, Dec. 21, 1740.
3. John, April 10, 1742.
5. Samuel, Nov. 21, 1750; d. Sept. 21, 1766.

7. Son John, Dec. 22, 1771.

7. JOHN, b. Dec. 22, 1771; m., Jan. 1, 1793, Mary, dau. Isaac and Hannah Beecher. He died Nov. 14, 1853; and she Dec. 15, 1857, aged 53. His children were:
8. Maria, May 7, 1793; d. June 4, 1813.
9. Laura, May 7, 1795; m., Oct. 16, 1813, John Davis, and d. 1854.
12. Lucinda, May 20, 1804; m., Nov. 21, 1823, Warren French, and d. March 20, 1876.
13. Thira, Oct. 29, 1807; m. 1st, John Humphrey; 2nd, Joshua Kendall.
15. Harpin, Dec. 9, 1813.
16. Henry, Jan. 15, 1816; m. Mary Ann Bradley, and d. 1864.
John m. 2nd, March 6, 1829, Betsey Hawkins, who was b. April 26, 1786; d. July 18, 1847.
24. Edward. His widow, in June, 1713, was his adimin’x, late of Derby. She m. 2nd, William Moss. There were three ch., of whom Grace m. Smith: Abigail m. Durand & Hester.

25. Elizabeth, m. Bassett, and at least a s. Samuel.


15. HARPIN RIGGS, b. Dec. 9, 1813; m., May 17, 1840, Harriet, dau. Hiram and Sarah Upson. His children were:


18. Royal R., Oct. 6, 1844; m. Mary Dunn.


20. Louisa B., Sept. 4, 1849; m., Nov. 24, 1869, Norman Sperry.

21. Sarah M., June 5, 1852; m., May 28, 1875, George A. James; child: 27. Florence H.

22. Harriet, April 3, 1854; m., Sept. 18, 1878, Joseph G. Redshaw, of Ansonia.

23. Mary B., Feb. 4, 1859; m., Nov. 7, 1878, Gilbert E. Osborne, of New Haven.

†Sarah, dau. John Riggs; m. 1st, Nov. 22, 1732, John Bower, and had at least a dau. Sarah, b. Aug. 18, 1736. Mr. Bower died 26 Jan'y, 1735, and his widow m., April 18, 1739, Rev. Daniel Humphreys, the clergyman at Derby. The following epitaph may he of interest:

"The Rev. Daniel Humphreys died Sept. 2nd, 1787, in the 81st year of his age. For more than half a century he was the established minister of the first Society in this town. Mrs. Sarah Humphreys, the affectionate wife of his youth, and the tender companion of his advanced age, died July 29, 1787, just five weeks before him.

"The seasons thus,
As ceaseless round a jarring world they roll,
Still find them happy, and consenting spring
Sheds her own rosy garlands on their heads,
Till evening comes at last, serene and mild,
When, after the long vernal day of life,
Enamored more as more remembrance swells
With many a proof recollected love,
Together down they sink in social sleep;
Together freed, their gentle spirits fly
To scenes where love and bliss immortal reign."

What children she had by Rev. Mr. Humphreys I do not know, save General David, born in Derby, 1732. General David Humphreys graduated at Yale, 1757, known as the "young bard of Yale." He entered the army in 1778 as captain. He was quickly made aid to General Patterson, and two years later, aid to General Washington, a position he held during the war. At Yorktown he received the English colors, and bore the despatches and colors to Congress. He was voted a sword, and Congress made him Lieutenant Colonel, dating back his commission. In 1784, he went to Europe with Kosciusko. In 1786, he returned, and was representative for Derby until appointed Colonel in the western service. He afterward lived with Washington, until 1790, when he was appointed Minister to Portugal, which post he held seven years. He was then, until 1802, Minister to Spain. He married, 1797, a daughter of John Bulkly, an English merchant at Lisbon, of great wealth. He introduced merino sheep into the United States; and in 1806, erected the first woolen mill in the United States, in that part of Derby named from him Humphreysville. He was celebrated as a poet, and wrote also a Life of General Putnam and several political pieces. Duychineck's Cyclopaedia has an account of his writings, as well as an autograph, and a poor portrait, and a better engraving of Humphreysville. See also Barber's Historical Collection of Connecticut. He was General of the Connecticut Militia in 1812, and L.L.D. (Brown, 1892.)
heirs of Sarah Durand, Elizabeth w. Daniel Hull. He gives to Joseph his shoe-making and tanning tools.

27. Hannah, m. Harger, of Stratford, and left ch.
28. Ebenezer, d. before 1732, leaving ch., Ebenezer* and John, in Derby.

5. TEMPERANCE² Richard,¹ bapt. 1651, in Milford; m. 14 June, 1673, Nathan Burwell,⁺ and continued to reside in Milford. Nathan² was s. John,³ of Milford, and brother of Zachariah, who m. Elizabeth, sister of Temperance.

29. Alice, bapt. 1676.
30. Temperance, bapt. 1676.
31. John, born 1678.
32. Abigail, d. at Milford, 3 Sept., 1703.
33. Mary, m. Samuel Marvin, and, 3 Dec., 1712, received deed from her father. All these of Milford.

6. MARY² Richard,¹ bapt. 6 Nov., 1653; m. Daniel Comstock. He is identified, and this marriage shown by a deed, 22 Nov., 1711, to Barnabas, her brother. They are then described as of Lyme, Conn. They had children at least appearing in the town record:

34. Marah, 4 April, 1685.

I learn no more, having engaged a search by the town clerk. He states than John Comstock had children born there, 1662 to 1678. The name continues in North Lyme. Mr. Savage does not

---

² EBENEZER RIGGS, s. s Ebenezer; m., July 17, 1733, Rachel Peck, of Waterbury. Ch.:  
  2. Esther, July 24, 1736.
  3. Ebenezer, Nov. 17, 1738; d. May 29, 1740.
  5. Lewis, July 25, 1743; d. August, 1751.
  8. Jeremiah, July 1, 1750.

  1. Lucinda, m. Henry Church, s. Sheldon Church, of Seymour.
  2. Dewitt, unmarried.
  4. Bernice, m. Charles Meiggs, of Oxford; and
  5. N. Clark.

⁺ The late R. D. Smith asked: "Did this Nathan Burwell go to Woodbury?" A query among his collections.
mention this Daniel. In the Probate Records of New Haven appears, Aug., 1712, estate (small) of Daniel Comstock, late of North Guilford, to William Stone, Senior, of Guilford.

7. THEOPHILUS 2 Richard, 1 b. in Milford, 26 Apr., 1659, as appears by its records, but said, in New Haven church records, to have been baptized Sept., 1658. It is supposed the last record is the one in error. He lived in Milford; m., 8 Feb'y, 1685/5, Elizabeth Campfield; perhaps dau. of Thomas. He died before 22 June, 1698, his estate being then appraised. His widow m., 6 Jan'y, 1704/5, John Merwin.

36. Martha, b. about 1690; m. Enos Camp. +
37. Abigail, b. about 1694; m. Joseph Peck. +
38. Theophilus, b. about 1694. +
39. Hezekiah, b. about 1697.

These four children were baptized 29 Sept., 1700; 15 April, 1689, Theophilus conveys land (Milford Rec.) to his "brother-in-law, Joseph Platt." Platt m., 1680, Mary Kellogg. Quere: Was Elizabeth Campfield already a widow, and dau. of Daniel Kellogg?

The youngest child (Hezekiah) was a weaver. He died unmarried, his will being dated 15 April, 1728; and he remembers his mother, Elizabeth Merwin; eldest sister, Abigail Peck; sister, Martha Camp; Joseph Peck, eldest son of Abigail; Enos, eldest son of Martha; and brother, Theophilus. In 1699, the widow had leave from the Assembly to convey land, contracted by her husband to John Newton, and for the most part paid for to her husband, to John Newton, the son; she having, under a previous act, conveyed it to the widow of Newton, and it having been set to the son.

8. ZACHARIAH 3 Richard, 1 b. 22 Sept., 1660, in Milford, and remained there. He was generally called, in the record, Sergeant; but in the entry of his death (Ch. Rec.), 31 May, 1722, is dignified with the then valuable title of Mr. As Zachary, he was Auditor, 1696. He was Representative for Milford, 1705 to 1718—fourteen sessions. He m., but perhaps for his second wife, and as early as 1687, Elizabeth, widow of Ezekiel Sanford, of Milford. Savage makes her first husband s. Andrew, 1 and d. 1685 or '86, and leave, perhaps, one child. She married, and her will, dated
22 May, 1732, was proved 6 April, 1733. She joined the church with her husband in 1693.

40. Mary, bapt. 2 May, 1680; m., 20 June, 1704, Thomas Newton, of Milford.
41. Zachariah.+
42. Solomon.+
43. Ebenezer, bapt. 6 Aug., 1693.+
44. Elizabeth, bapt. 1 Jan'y, 1694; m. John Hine.+
45. Susanna, bapt. 15 Nov., 1696. In her mother's will, 1732, she is called Susanna Miles. Some Susanna m., 2 Jan'y, 1715, John Burwell, of Milford. If this, Miles must have been 2nd husband.
47. Temperance, bapt. 13 June, 1703; m. Northrup, as appears by her mother's will.
48. Sarah, 9 June, 1706, living and unm. in 1732; m. Charles Baldwin, 3 John.1
49. Richard, 9 Sept., 1709; bapt. 10 Sept., 1709.+

He made several conveyances to his children in his lifetime. His wife survived. By his will, among other devises, he gave his interest in Hogg meadow purchase to Zachariah; to his sons, Stephen and Richard, his home lot (now Milford), and three-fourths of his interest there—a distribution not lived to, as Zachariah left Hogg meadow and lived in Stratford; Stephen and Richard lived on, or near it, and Ebenezer went to New Milford.

9. MARTHA 2 Richard,1 1 Ap'l, 1663, in Milford; m. Samuel Nettleton.* 7 Nov., 1715, her brother, Lieut. Sylvanus, in her behalf as adm'x of her husband, "exhibited her return." They lived in Milford.

50. Elizabeth, 6 Oct., 1686.
51. John, 18 Sept., 1689.
52. Samuel, 16 Dec., 1691.
53. Nathan, 21 Jan'y, 1694.
54. Martha, 28 Oct., 1697; m., before 1729, Freegift Coggshall.
55. Joseph, 16 Feb'y, 1700.
56. Theophilus, 1 June, 1702.

14 May, 1723, of these ch., John, Samuel, Joseph & Martha convey to Nathan their right in their father's estate.

Samuel Nettleton was no doubt descended from Samuel, Senior, who died at Fairfield about 1655 or 1656. His wife Maria d. 29 Oct., 1668 (Branford Records). In these records appears inventory of his estate, taken at Fairfield. He had ch.: John, (afterward of Killingworth); Martha, m. John Uffout, and in 1649 lived at his father's, in Milford; Mary; Isabel, m. George Chatfield, of Milford; Hannah, m. Thomas Smith, of Hasham; Sarah; Lettice; Samuel, who was adm'r, and removed to Milford. Samuel, in our text, was probably Samuel (3) Samuel (2) Samuel (1)
10. BARNABAS 2 Richard, 1 b. 1665, after 23 July, in Milford. His misfortunes commenced before his birth. He was a posthumous child, and as the law then stood in Connecticut, was not entitled to, nor did he receive, in distribution, any share of the large estate of his father. He m. 1st, Sarah, eldest dau. of Samuel Buckingham, of Milford, s. of Thomas, one of the first settlers. She was b. 8 Jan’y, 166½, and her mother was Sarah Baldwin, dau. Timothy, first settler at Milford, and m. 14 Dec., 1663. She died before 3 Dec., 1692, as appears from the will of her father of that date, wherein he remembers the husband, and oldest and youngest children (Thomas and Barnabas) of his deceased daughter. Barnabus soon m. again, for 1 Jan’y, 1698, he and Mary his wife are received to full communion in Milford ch., and his first four children named below are baptized.

His will, dated 5 May, 1740, and proved 19 Oct., 1741, gives his wife Abigail "twenty shillings, besides what is in her joyniture." It has been singularly difficult to get definite knowledge of the history of Barnabas. I have failed to find any record of his birth, any marriage or death; and I have also looked in vain for any record of the jointure in the records of Milford, New Haven and Derby. There were until 1850, on the farm occupied by him, many papers which were of much interest, and which would have probably told fully the story of his life. About that time, they were made into a bonfire in house-cleaning. In the absence of records, I sought his grave, which I found after some time in the cemetery in the west part of Woodbridge, near Derby line. It is a slab, inscribed: "Here lyes the body of Mr. Barnabas Baldwin, aged 76 years: departed this life August ye 22nd, 1741." Born of a rich father, legitimate but no heir, I know not what life he led until 1711 or ’12, when his brothers and sisters, by several conveyances appearing on Milford records, conveyed to him "Hogg Meadow," reciting that this was done because he was not included in the distribution of Richard’s estate, in 1665. He was then forty-five or forty-six years of age. They only had half left to convey, for 23 May, 1720, Barnabas makes an agreement (6 Milf. Rec., 292), reciting, that whereas his father Richard, once of Milford, did receive of Tantannomy, an Indian, a gift of that tract of land commonly known by the name of Hogg meadow purchase, partly in Milford and partly in Derby; and whereas my honored mother and eldest brother Sylvanus Baldwin sold half to Henry
Allen, and my mother and Allen agreed to make partition, and Allen sold to Roger Newton and John Hine, and Roger Newton's claim came to Fletcher Newton—then follows an agreement for partition, deed, &c. The partition was carried out, 1727, by sons of Barnabas, to whom their father had conveyed liberally of his property—one can but think—not wishing them to have the uncertain struggle his life must have been.

This history has come down in tradition in Woodbridge. Dr. Goodsell, an aged and intelligent physician there twenty years ago, told me that Sylvanus (son of Barnabas) was born after his father's death, and left out of the inheritance—that his brothers and sisters, ashamed to leave him nothing, conveyed to him Hogg Meadow, then a swamp; but as the country was cleared up, Sylvanus was richest of all. I soon found that it could not be true of Sylvanus, but long after, by Milford records, that it was substantially true of his father. Hogg Meadow, originally a swamp in the southwest part of Woodbridge, is by far the best part of the township.

The will of Barnabas does not mention Mary or Henry, but does mention the rest as "all my children." He leaves "to ye College at New Haven, fourty shillings." He was one of the grantees of the charter of Derby, and in 1738, one of the fifteen inhabitants of Milford incorporated, with others of New Haven, to make the parish of Amity. He was a Selectman of Milford, a collector of Rev. Samuel Andrews' rates, and, with Samuel Clark, Senior, an appraiser of Gov. Treat's estate, in 1710. In 2 Sept., 1688, he was, with his brother Theophilus, witness in Milford to a deed from Sylvanus to Zachariah. About 1692, he had from Milford, on distribution, the 90th lot, nine acres (M. Rec. 2, p. 72, and p. 126.) 1 March, 1693/4, he conveys land to Joseph Peck, Jun'r, and William Fowler. He had children:

58. Thomas, bapt. 1 Jan'y, 1693/4. +
59. Barnabas, bapt. 1 Jan'y, 1693/4. +
60. Timothy, 1695: bapt. 1 Jan'y, 1693/4. +
61. Mary, bapt. 1 Jan'y, 1693/4; d. before May, 1740, leaving no issue.
63. Henry, bapt. 14 June, 1702; died before May, 1740, leaving no issue. I have no doubt he was the one who graduated at Yale College, 1726, and is supposed, in the account kept there of the alumni, to have died next year. He appears as deceased in the Yale catalogue of 1733.
64. Sylvanus. 17 Sept., 1706; bapt. 15 Nov., 1706. +
15. ELIZABETH 3 Sylvanus 2 Richard,1 born 29 M'ch, 1673, in Milford. She m. Woodruff, and has by her father's will, dated 3 May, 1727, all his lands in Waterbury. He remembered also his grandsons.

65. Sylvanus.
66. Matthew.

22. JOHN 3 Sylvanus 2 Richard,1 b. 26 M'ch, 1693, in Milford; was unm. as late as 8 Sept., 1730, when as John, Senior, of Milford, he conveyed land (half an acre) in Milford to Daniel Munn (see Sylvanus), in consideration of Munn having disbursed half the charge of building a dwelling on the land, "defeasible only upon condition that I, John Baldwin, do hereafter marry a wife," and "in 12 months after effectually convey to Daniel Munn ½ acre of my hamlet." He married Sarah, dau. Daniel Stephens, of New Haven; and 9 May, 1734, Munn quit-claimed the homestead to John. He joined the church 3 Sept., 1735. He left no children; and his will, dated June, 1757, proved July, 1758, gave his property to his wife Sarah, save what he gave to David Hecok. 26 Nov., 1731, he conveyed to "Left. Geo. Clark, lands in the Two Bitt Purchase (N. W. Woodbridge), the allotment of his brother Richard, deceased."

36. MARTHA 3 Theophilus 2 Richard,1 b. in Milford about 1690; m. Enos Camp, of Milford, whose will is dated 1768.

67. Enos, eldest, settled in New Milford.
68. Israel.
69. Jonah.
70. Abel.
71. Martha, m. Nathaniel Camp.
72. Elizabeth, m. Jesse Smith.

37. ABIGAIL 3 Theophilus 2 Richard,1 born in Milford about 1694; m. 14 Jan'y, 1705, Joseph Peck, of Milford until 1714; then removed to Newtown, Conn., where he was town clerk.

74. Abigail, 24 June, 1709. (Peck genealogy says b. 22nd; d. 1720.)
75. John, 28 March, 1713; d. in Newtown, 22 April, 1768.
76. Mary, 29 Oct., 1715; d. 19 Nov., 1718.
77. Elizabeth, 29 M'ch, 1717.
78. Moses, 28 Dec., 1719.
79. Mary, 18 May, 1721.
80. Abigail, June 17, 1722; m., 7 Nov., 1745, Vincent Stilson.
38. THEOPHILUS 3 Theophilus 2 Richard, 1 b. in Milford, about 1644; settled in New Milford among the first settlers; m. there, 5 June, 1722, Jerusha Beecher; was admitted to New Milford ch. 19 June, 1727; d. 1 May, 1745. His widow m. David Noble, and d. 22 Aug., 1790, aged 84 yrs. 11 mos. He was captain for many years, and doubtless the office was a responsible one in the serious troubles this frontier then had with the Indians.

81. Jerusha, 23 Aug., 1723, joined ch. 7 M'ch, 1743.
82. Elizabeth, 10 Sept., 1725; m., Feb'y, 1757, Samuel Comstock, of New Milford. They resided in New Milf., and in 1782 moved out of the house of her brother Isaac, and it is thought removed to Middletown, Ct.
83. Theophilus, 16 Jan'y, 1728.+
84. Martha, 26 M'ch, 1730, m. Ithid Stone.+
85. Hezekiah, 26 Sept., 1732.+
86. Isaac, 17 M'ch, 1735.+
87. Israel, 19 M'ch, 1738 2/3, s. of "Lieut."+
88. Asel, 27 June, 1739, son of "Capt."+
89. David, 5 Dec., 1741.+
90. Anne, 24 Nov., 1744; m. Reverius Stilson.+

In 1738 and '39, affairs looked ominous in the colony as to war with France and Spain; and in November, 1738, Thophilus was made, by the Assembly, captain of the company or train band in New Milford; and from 1735 to 1741, he was member of the Assembly, seven sessions, at three of which he met, as his fellow in the Assembly, his second cousin, Theophilus Baldwin, of Stonington.

41. ZACHARIAH 3 Zachariah 2 Richard, 1 m., in Milford, 25 Aug., 1708, Sarah Marvin, or Merwin. He owned land in Waterbury, Conn. In 1710, he was accepted there as a bachelor proprietor, but soon sold out and returned to Milford. 22 June, 1714, he purchased land in Stratford, Conn., of Ephraim Warner, and settled there 1723. He and wife deed to brother Samuel Merwin, the names Marvin and Merwin being then quite inter-changeable. He lived in that part of Stratford, now Huntington, at the close of his life, it is said, upon "Walnut Tree Hill." Oct., 1723, upon his petition of Oronoque, in the township of Stratford, he had leave from the General Court to set up a ferry there, being about four miles north from Stratford Ferry, and received the right during the pleasure of the court. His death is recorded 6 Nov., 1766, in the record of the Episcopal church in Huntington.
He was earlier a member of the Episcopal church in Stratford, where his children were baptized.

91. Zachariah, b. in Milford 6 Sept., 1700; bapt. in Stratford 12 Aug., 1722.+
94. Jacob, bapt. 12 Aug., 1722.+
96. Israel, bapt. 12 Aug., 1722.+

42. SOLOMON⁴ Zachariah² Richard,¹ lived in Milford. He was a "cordwainer" (shoemaker). His brother Richard was, in 1743, his adm'r.

98. Anna, m., 16 Dec., 1741, Amos Northrup, of New Milford.+
99. Martha, minor in 1743, yet, in 1740, conveys to Abner Baldwin, 5 Dec., and also Uncle Stephen, 23 May, rights under her father and grandfather.
100. Ester, minor in 1744.

43. EBENEZER⁵ Zachariah² Richard,¹ bapt. in Milford 6 Aug., 1693. He settled in New Milford, Conn., among the first settlers. He and his wife Mary were admitted to the church there, 1 April, 1722.

101. Mary, 11 Feb'y, 171³; m. David Comstock.+
102. Ebenezer, 2 Dec., 1716; d. in New Milford, 28 May, 1739.
103. Thankful, 18 April, 1719; m., 29 Feb'y, 174², Ebenezer Buck, of New Milford.
104. Susanna, 6 Feb'y, 172².
105. Simeon, 14 Jan'y, 172³.+
106. Betsey, 9 Jan'y, 172³; m., 24 Oct., 175¹, Thomas Brunson.
107. Hannah, 30 Nov., 173⁰; d. 13 M'ch, 174².
108. Reuben, 24 April, 173⁴; d. 9 May, 173⁷.

Ebenezer m. 2nd, Mary Dalon, of Newtown.
109. Phoebe Dalon, d. 25 Apr'il, 173⁷.
110. Phoebe, 21 June, 173⁸; m. Joseph Lines.+

44. ELIZABETH⁶ Zachariah² Richard,¹ bapt. 21 Jan'y, 169³; m., 3 May, 171⁶, John Hine,³ of Milford, John¹ Thomas,¹ b. 168⁵. She d. July 172⁵; and he m., 2nd, 31 Dec., 172⁵, Mehitable Waters, of Hartford. He d. 26 Feb'y, 177⁷. The following ch. received conveyance in 173⁷ and 173⁹, and were probably hers:

111. Joseph.
113. John.
114. Benjamin.
46. STEPHEN 3 Zachariah 2 Richard, 1 bapt. in Milford, 31 Dec., 1699; m., 15 Sept., 1730. Eunice Fowler, of Milford, and continued to reside there. She d. 18 Oct., 1740, in her 48th year. He d. in March, 1788, according to Milford Records, on the 29th, and according to his tombstone, the 30th.

115. Elizabeth, bapt. 3 Oct., 1731; m. Treat.+
116. Isaac, bapt. 4 Nov., 1735.+
117. Solomon, bapt. 19 Feb'y, 1735.+

49. RICHARD 3 Zachariah 2 Richard, 1 b. in Milford, 10 Sept., 1709. He was Richard, Junior, of Milford; R., Senior, being son of John, Senior, 26 March, 1733. He acquired, by deed from Stephen, the homestead left by their father to the two.

1735. 28 Oct., he bought a farm in New Cheshire Parish (Cheshire, Conn.) of Thomas Brooks, and the same year another of Stephen Osborn. He removed to Cheshire, and lived there until 22d Dec., 1752, when, in consideration of £3,600 money, old tenor, he conveyed the farm he lived on to Elnathan Beach. He removed to Dutchess county, N. Y., and of that county, in 1759, conveyed to his son Alexander, of Salisbury, Conn., his interest in the estate of his father Zachary. The records of the church in Cheshire, of the first pastor, Rev. Samuel Hall, are kept with great carelessness, and in a handwriting very remarkably bad, so that it tells little, but the Wallingford records tell something also.

118. Alexander, 5 Aug., 1732, in Milford; in 1759, of Salisbury. Litchfield County, Conn.*
119. Hannah, 3 M'ch, 1734 1/2, in Milford.
121. Sarah, b. 8 Oct., 1740 (Wallingford Records).
125. Child, bapt. between Dec., 1751, and June, 1752, in Cheshire; perhaps same as
126. Mary, died 17 May, 1752, in Wallingford.

58. THOMAS 3 Barnabas 2 Richard, 1 b. before 1692, in Milford, when he received from his grandfather Buckingham gift of land,

* I have succeeded in tracing this line no farther. In the records of Saratoga county, N. Y., under date of 27 June, 1812, is a petition by Peter D. Trechorne, of Ballston, guardian of Reuben Baldwin, under 21, and "the child and heir of Alexander, of Argyle, in Washington Co." The mother was also dead. I notice it because, as I now remember, these are the only instances of the name of Alexander.
Richard, of Milford, Connecticut.

purchased of Lieut. Sylvanus. He m., 17 Jan’y, 17 7/12, Jerusha Clark. He was a tailor, and lived in Milford township, though possibly that part of it now Woodbridge, when he received lands of his father, in 1720, in “Hogg Meadow;” and he had frequent deeds of land in the same vicinity. He and his wife were admitted to full communion 19 June, 1714. He was Thomas, Senior, the Junior being Thomas 3 Richard 2 John 1.

127. Enoch, 29 Nov., 1712; d. y.
128. Sarah, 29 Aug., 1715; m. John Woodruff.+
129. Deborah, 25 Jan’y, 1716; m. Samuel Newton.+

131. Martha, bapt. 8 Dec., 1723; not unlikely m. Clark, and d. before 1773, as her father in his will, dated 12 Ap’l, 1776, proved March, 1773, omits her, but mentions his gr. ch. Martha Clark.

Is said, by his descendants of the Watertown branch, to have been deacon.

59. BARNABAS 3 Barnabas 2 Richard 1 b. in Milford, as early as 1692; bapt. 7 Jan’y, 169 5/8. He m., 13 Jan’y, 1723, Mehitable Beecher, of New Haven, Conn., widow of John Beecher. She was dau. of Thomas Tuttle, Jun., of New Haven, and b. 14 June, 1699. She m. 1st. John Beecher, 7 Dec., 1721, and had one s. John by her first husband.

Barnabas settled in New Haven, buying out widow and heirs of Chatterton, but sold out again and returned to Milford, settling on Hogg Meadow, on lands conveyed him by his father, in 1720 and 172 3/4. Was Lieutenant Barnabas.

133. Mehitable, 17 Dec., 1738; m. James Thompson.+
134. Ester, 26 M’ch, 1731; m., 22 Dec., 1748, Benjamin Bull, (Milf. Rec.)
135. Else, 20 Ap’l, 1733; d. Jan’y, 1813,* between 4 & 6, aged 80, and then called Alice.
136. Temperance, 20 May, 1736; m. Samuel Baldwin.+
137. Sarah, 16 March, 1737.
138. Thomas, 10 July, 1742.+
139. Burwell, 11 July, 1745; d. in Woodbridge, Ct. (set off from Milford); 17 Feb’y, 1823, unm.

In 1738, he was one of the fifteen from Milford, set off with others of New Haven, to form the Parish of Amity; and in 1742, one of the first members of the church there (now Woodbridge).
In 1742, as agent of the Society of Amity, he made memorial to the Legislature, praying Amity to have liberty to imbody into church estate; granted with leave of the neighboring churches. 1739, he was made ensign of the sixth company in New Haven; 1740, lieutenant; and 1749, he was made by the Assembly captain of the company for Amity.

60. TIMOTHY Barnabas Richard, b. 1695, in Milford, Conn.; d. 25 Nov., 1766. Lived and d. in that part of Milford now Woodbridge, or more likely in the east part of Derby adjoining—his land lying in both townships. He joined, 1742, in the formation of the church at Amity (Woodbridge). He m. 1st, 22 July, 1719, Zurinah Johnson, of Derby, and 2nd, Mabel.

Elijah is, in 1777, adm'apor his mother Mabel; and as such, exhibits the receipts of the other heirs, Hannah and Enoch, leading to the conclusion that the other children were by the first marriage.

62. THEOPHILUS Barnabas Richard, bapt. 22 Oct., 1699: d. 1 Aug., 1784, aged 85. He was deacon in Society of Amity (now Woodbridge), Conn., from 1743 until his death. His wife was named Dorothy. She d., says her tombstone, 10 Oct., 1790, aged eighty; but the church record says she d. Aug., 1790.
Richard, of Milford, Connecticut.

64. SYLVANUS Barnabas Richard, b. 17 Sept., 1706, in that part of Milford, now Woodbridge, in the Hogg meadow tract: and the large, old-fashioned, two-story, square house built by him is still standing, and until lately occupied by his descendants. It is now vacant.

He m., 18 Ap'1, 1734, Mary, dau. of Francis French, of Derby, Conn. She was b. 6 Feb'y, 1714, and d. 1802. Her father was b. 11 Nov., 1677: s. Francis French, one of the first settlers of Derby, who emigrated at the age of ten in ship "Defence," to Boston, in 1635, with others of the name. Francis, Senior, d. 14 Feb., 1698. His wife, Lydia Bunnill, survived, and d. 7 Ap'1, 1708. She was dau. William, of New Haven, by w. Anna, dau. Benjamin Wilmot. Francis, Junior, m. Sept., 1703, Ann Bower, dau. Rev. John Bowers of Derby, by Bridget, his w., dau. Anthony Thompson, of New Haven. Rev. John Bowers was s. of George and Barbara, of Plymouth colony. Francis French, Jr., d. 11 Sept., 1751; his wife, 11 Jan'y, 1744. He is called, in Milford Records in 1739, "Serg't."

Sylvanus, d. 2 Jan'y, 1785, and is buried in the cemetery in the southwest part of Woodbridge; and his epitaph reads: "In memory of Mr. Sylvanus Baldwin, who d. Jan'y 2nd, 1785, in the 79th year of his age. A kind husband, a tender parent. He had a great
veneration for religion and morality.” Next lies his wife: “In memory of Mary Baldwin, wife of Sylvanus Baldwin, who died March 29th, 1802, aged 90.”

156. Mary, 16 Oct., 1735; is said to have m. Dr. David Beebe, of Trumbull; 1791, they are named as of Stratford, probably of the north part, now Trumbull, Ct.


158. Sarah, 16 M'ch, 1741; d. 23 Jan'y, 1745.

159. Hezizkiah, bapt. 14 Feb'y, 1745; d. 2 M'ch, 1747.

161. Sarah, 1 Feb'y, 1745; m. William Burrit.+

162. Charles, 8 May, 1751.+ 


83. THEOPHILUS^1 Theophilus^2 Theophilus^3 Richard, b. in New Milford, Conn., 16 June, 1728, and lived there until his death, 1 M'ch, 1804. He m. 1st, 2 Nov., 1748, Mary Noble. He m. 2nd, 30 Dec., 1762, Eunice Noble, who d. March, 1778, leaving no children. He m. 3rd, Martha, widow Sherwood, who d. 20 M'ch, 1828, aged 83, said to have been a native of Milford, Conn. He was a captain of militia, and was also in the Revolution. His last wife is said, by one of her descendants, to have had eight children, of whom three died young.

164. Theophilus, d. before his father, leaving heirs.+

165. Mary, m. 1st, Asahel Sherwood, and 2nd, Thorp.+

166. Annah, 11 M'ch, 1781; she m. Amos Clark, of New Milford. They removed to Hinesburgh, Vermont, where they died. They had no ch., save an adopted daughter. Amos Clark was uncle to Homer Clark, who m. Elvira, Eli, Theophilus.+

168. Martha, m. Abel Gunn.+

169. Eli, about 1782.+

170. Son, buried Nov., 1783. (Narrative of Davis.)


84. MARTHA^4 Theophilus^3 Theophilus^2 b. in New Milford, Conn., 26 March, 1730; m., 6 June, 1753, Ithiel Stone, and resided in the north part of New Milford.

175. Julius, and perhaps others.

85. HEZEKIAH^4 Theophilus^3 Theophilus^2 b. in New Milford, Conn., 26 Sept., 1732. He m. Abigail Peet, 5 April, 1759. They had children in New Milford.

176. Jerusha, 9 Sept., 1760.

177. Hezekiah, 25 M'ch, 1762.
Richard, of Milford, Connecticut.

He is called, in the record of New Milford, "Lieut." He was, by tradition, Lieutenant, in the French and Indian war, with Abercrombie, and said to have been at Crown Point and Ticonderoga. His nephew Noble had a very large powder-horn, taken by him from the body of an Indian shot by him in that war. In 1795, he revisited New Milford with his son-in-law, Mr. Fox, but my authority (Davis Narrative) is silent as to his residence.

86. ISAAC Theophilus b. in New Milford, 17 M'ch, 1735; m., T. Rec. says, 2 Jan'y, 1765. Ch. Rec. says 28 Sept., 1764. Hannah Davis, who was b. 9 June, 1742. They resided in New Milford, where he d. 16 Dec., 1811; she, 15 June, 1830.

178. Pamele, 11 Nov., 1765; d. 2 Oct., 1766.
179. Nathan Gaylord, 27 April, 1767.+
180. Hannah, 10 Aug., 1768. She joined the sect of Jemima Wilkinson (Universal Friend), went with her to New York State, and d. there unm.*
181. Isaac, 10 June, 1771; d. 27 Feb'y, 1781.
182. Patience, 3 July, 1773; d. unm. about 1825, at Noosuch Falls.
183. Prudence, 3 July, 1773; m. Troop Murdock.+
184. Martha, 6 Aug., 1775; m. Mr. Palmer, of Vermont. Returned to her father's house, and died there insane.
185. Davis, 8 Aug., 1777.+
188. Lois, 11 M'ch, 1785; m. Charles Churchill.+

Isaac was in the battle of Danbury, in the Revolution.

87. ISRAEL Theophilus b. in New Milford, 19 M'ch, 1738, and continued to live there. He d. 16 M'ch, 1778, of small pox, and is buried in one corner of the cemetery by himself, as if his grave was infectious. He m., 25 Feb'y, 1761, Elizabeth Warner; and they joined Ch. 4 July, 1762. She d. 13 M'ch, 1811, in Hinesburgh, Vt., aged 73.

189. Pamelia, 4 Oct., 1761; d. y.
190. Daniel, 18 Aprl, 1763; d. y.
191. Edmond, 9 July, 1765; d. 28 Sept., 1766.
192. Pamelia, 2 July, 1767; m. 1st, Reuben Gillett. 2nd, Joseph Stearns.+

* This denomination was a local one, called "Jemimaites," who settled in a body in Ontario county, N. Y., having sold their private estates, and moved there with their leader, named above. They were otherwise called the "Friends." (Barber's Hist. Coll., Conn.)
193. Daniel, 8 Nov., 1769. Davis' Narrative says: "1781, Daniel, who lived with uncle Theophilus, came to work at our barn; was taken sick; d. 29th, in the 12th year of his age. He was son of Israel, who d. three years before."


196. Orange, 15 Nov., 1776.

Isaac is said to have been in the Revolution. He was no doubt the Lieut. of Col. Silliman's regiment, appointed 14 June, 1776, to be marched directly to New York and join the Continental army.

88. ASSEL 4 Theophilus 3 Theophilus, 2 b. in New Milford, 27 June, 1739; continued to live there; m., 13 Aug., 1766, Esther Baldwin, b. 30 Aug., 1746, of New Milford, dau. Samuel, 4 Serg't Samuel, 3 David, 2 Joseph. 1 They joined Baptist Church in Northville, 1816; settled in New Milford, west of the village.

197. Ann, 20 M'ch, 1767; d. 21 June, 1777.

198. Sarah, 10 Jan'y, 1769; m. Cyrenus Stilson.

199. Esther, 15 Nov., 1770; m. Garland.


201. Phebe, 11 July, 1774; m. Pelatiah Bailey.


203. Israel, 17 Oct., 1779; d. 11 Sept., 1790.

204. Lucretia, 3 June, 1782; m. Samuel Goodsell.

205. Isaac, 16 June, 1787.

89. DAVID 4 Theophilus 3 Theophilus, 2 b. 5 Dec., 1741, in New Milford. He was a Congregational clergyman. He is thought by some to have settled in New Jersey, in the vicinity of Dover, where his descendants are said to have been seen, not many years since. Rev. Burr Baldwin thinks he settled in Cattaraugus county, N. Y.

90. ANNE 4 Theophilus 3 Theophilus, 2 b. 24 Nov., 1744, in New Milford; m., 6 Aug., 1767, Reverius Stilson, of New Milford, farmer.

206. Son, 18 May, 1768; d. 30 Dec., 1768.

207. Polly, 17 M'ch, 1770.

208. Anna, 9 Feb'y, 1772; m. Rev. Daniel Hine, of New Milford (Northville), last minister of the Separatist Church. She d. 3 Oct., 1851.

209. Tamor, 23 Aug., 1774; d. 6 Sept., 1777.


211. Tamor, 17 M'ch, 1778.

212. Urania, 14 Sept., 1781; m. Elihu Marsh, of New Milford.

213. Aurelia, 23 May, 1783.
Richard, of Milford, Connecticut.

91. ZACHARIAH 4 Zachariah 3 Zachariah 2 Richard, 1 b. in New Milford, 6 Sept., 1709; bapt. 12 Aug., 1722, in Episcopal Church in Stratford. The late S. H. Congar, Esq., of Newark, N. J., supposed this to be the Zachariah who was of Parsippany (Hanover), New Jersey. That one is said to have died 17 Nov., 1755, aged 52; and Mr. Congar presumed some of the dates to be incorrect. This did not, in the outset, look probable to me; but I am now inclined to think him the same——after a very thorough search. I can find no other Zachariah of any branch to match either. John Ogden, Esq., of Parsippany, writes me, in 1874, that one of the descendants of that branch, now deceased, told him “the original ones were Zachariah and Abraham, who came to this region to preach the Gospel to the Indians, and did so with great success.” At that time, it was not known that the Zachariah I am now placing had a brother Abraham; but a visit to Stratford and Huntington disclosed that fact, that descendants of this branch, now in Huntington (two quite old ladies), had never heard of Zachariah and Abraham, showing that they must either have died young or settled at quite a distance. While they were young men, and members of the church, the Rev. David Brainard, the zealous apostle to the Indians came to Huntington and studied theology with Rev. Jedediah Mills, of that church, and afterward preached to the Indians in New Jersey. James H. Woodruff, Esq., of Hanover, writes me that in the expense-book of the Rev. Jacob Green, first pastor at Hanover and Parsippany, appears twice the name of Zachariah as furnishing board. The problem is one that has interested me much, but I have been disappointed in the paucity of information about the missionary efforts in New Jersey. Mr. Congar gives to Zachariah the following children, very likely not the only ones:

214. Jacob, b. about 1733.
216. Silas, b. about 1749.

Azariah Crane, Jr., in 1733, grants three acres at the “Mountain Plantation,” to his “well-beloved s. in l. Zachariah Baldwin.” The wife of Crane was Rebecca; and Rebecca, the wife of Zachariah Baldwin, was buried at Parsippany, 15 June, 1791, aged 84.
94. JACOB 4 Zachariah 3 Zachariah, 2 bapt. in Stratford, Conn., 12 Aug., 1722, but b. probably several years before. He lived in Stratford, on Walnut Tree Hill, in that part of the town now Huntington; m., March, 1738, Sarah Merchant, widow of John. His ch. were bapt. in Episcopal Church.

217. Elias, Feb'y, 1739.+
218. Hannah, Nov., 1742; thought to have d. y.
219. Sarah, May, 1744; d. unm.
220. Huldah, Sept., 1747; thought to have d. y.
221. Jacob, June, 1750; said to have d. y.

96. ISRAEL 4 Zachariah 3 Zachariah, 2 bapt. in Stratford, Conn., 12 Aug., 1722. The last named of children born, says his son David, in 1721. I am satisfied from several independent evidences, that he was the Israel who settled in Wolcott, Conn. By tradition in Huntington, he settled in that direction; the age corresponds; and by tradition in Wolcott, he came from the direction of Stratford, i.e. Milford, joining Stratford, his father being the ferryman between the two places. Lastly, I find no other Israel for this place, or other place for this Israel. He was not unlikely in New Haven for a while— is said to have m. 2nd, widow Chatterton, of New Haven, whose first husband was a ship carpenter, and worth considerable property. By his second w. he had a dau.

222. Hannah, m. 12 Aug., 1779, Judah Frisbee, who left a family which has the tradition as to whence came Israel. Frisbee was b. 1744, and a leading man in Wolcott, leaving descendants. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Israel, m. 3rd, in Wolcott, and had by his third marriage.

223. David, b. 27 May, 1787, in Wolcott.+

Israel d. 13 Nov., 1805. Frisbie kept a journal, but the information of the family is confused. He says, under date of April, 1786, Mary Chatterton came to live with them. She d. 17 Oct., 1825, aged 95. She is supposed to be sister of Israel's wife Hannah, who was then not likely widow Chatterton. Under date of 1783, he records the death of mother Baldwin, aged 80, more likely Israel's step-mother than his wife. He would hardly have m. after the death of a wife at 80, and had children.
98.  ANNA 4 Solomon 3 Zachariah, 2 b. in Milford, Conn.: m. 16 Dec., 1741, Amos Northrup, of New Milford, Conn.

225. David, 27 Jan’y, 1746; living 1797.
226. Lois, 17 Sept., 1748; m. Abner Benedict.
228. Joel, 27 Jan’y, 1753.
229. Amos.

She was admitted to N. Milford Church, by letter from Amity, 25 Aug., 1748. He joined church 19 Jan’y, 1757. His will is dated 1 Oct., 1788; proved 2 July, 1790. His wife had the furniture of every kind and “my negro man Hary.” He remembers his gr. ch. Thomas Groat, Amos and Sally, who were children of Amos, Jun’r. His dau. Anna got his “negro wench, named Hagar.”

101. MARY 4 Ebenezer 3 Zachariah, 2 b. 11 Feb’y, 1714, in New Milford; m., 20 January, 1732 3, David Comstock, of New Milford, only s. of Jeremiah, of Milford, by w. Judith Mallory, and gr. s. of Thomas of Milford. In 1736, he was exe’r of his father.

105. SIMEON 4 Ebenezer 3 Zachariah, 2 b. in New Milford, 14 July (his son Eli says 24 July), 1724, and continued to reside there. He is said, by his descendants, to have been Commissary and Paymaster in the Revolution, and to have lost his property through Continental money, received for beef and provisions furnished the army. He was active in his service, acting for a time as collector of provisions and other taxes, as a commissary for purchases, and in the care of families of drafted men. He was also injured in his advancing years, by the fall of a tree, so that he was unable to do much to recuperate his fallen fortunes. He m. 1st 20 Dec., 1753, Mercy Bronson, who d. 15 June, 1763. He m. 2nd, 4 Jan’y (31 Dec., says Eli.) 1764, Rebecca Buck, b. 18 June, 1741. He d. 7 June, 1808, aged, town record says 86, family record says 88, but according to his entry of birth, it must have been less.

* When Continental money had become worthless, and the people were well nigh disheartened, “Congress resolved, Feb’y 25, 1789, to call on the states for specific supplies—beef, flour, Indian corn, hay, salt, tobacco, rum, rice; those articles most needed for the use of the army. These things were apportioned among the states at stated prices, according to the natural advantages of each—New England to furnish most of the rum; and what is not a little remarkable, about four gallons of this popular beverage were required for each barrel of flour.” (Historical Account of Connecticut Currency, by Henry Bronson, p. 124.)
230. Jonah, 26 Oct., 1753; lived unm., and d. aged—, in New Milford; was noted as a teacher. Was in the war of the Revolution, it is said, as Quartermaster. He was, it is said, under Montgomery, at Quebec.

231. Ebenezer, 1 Feb'y, 1755, says T. Rec.; Fam. Rec. 21st. +

232. Mary, 12 Aug., 1756; m., but no ch.

233. Lois, 11 Jan'y, 1758, says T. Rec.; 13th says F. Rec.; m. Philo Porter. +

234. Sarah, 21 Sept., 1760, says T. Rec.; 29th says F. Rec.

235. Hannah, 12 M'ch, 1763; d. same day, T. Rec.; F. Rec. says 7th, and d. in infancy.

236. Amos, 31 Dec., 1764.+ 

237. Mercy, 22 Sept., 1767; d. unm. She was a teacher, and is said to have published a little Grammar for scholars. Hugh Getson, Esq., of Sherman, writes me, she lived there for many years; taught thirty or more years, and was much respected. Member Cong. Ch., and d. 4 Dec., 1835, aged 68.


239. Eli, 22 May, 1777. +

240. Rebecca, 27 M'ch, 1779; m. Beach Hungerford. +

109. PHEBE ⁴ Ebenezer ³ Zachariah, ² b. in New Milford, Conn., 21 June, 1738; m., 11 Sept., 1758, Joseph Lines, of the same place.

241. Clarissa, 12 M'ch, 1759.

242. Reuben, 21 Jan'y, 1761.

243. Asunta, Jan'y, 1763; d. y.

244. Daniel, 3 Jan'y, 1766.

245. Philo, 15 Jan'y, 1769.

Her husband d. 29 July, 1792.

115. ELIZABETH ⁴ Stephen ³ Zachariah ² Richard, ¹ bapt. 3 Oct., 1731, in Milford; m. Treat. She d. before 1778, leaving daus.: 

246. Elizabeth.

247. Mary.

248. Eunice.

249. Sarah; dead before 1788.

116. ISAAC ⁴ Stephen ³ Zachariah, ² bapt. 4 Nov., 1735, in Milford, Conn. Removed to Farmington, Conn., and died before 10 Nov., 1770, leaving children:

250. Elizabeth.

251. Eunice.

Remembered in their grandfather's will.

117. SOLOMON ⁴ Stephen ³ Zachariah, ² b. in Milford, 19 Feb'y, 1735. His father's will, dated 10 Nov., 1770, proved April 1, 1788,
Richard, of Milford, Connecticut.

109
gave him all his father's lands in Milford, Conn., and all in Norwalk, Conn.; provided he made certain payments to Elizabeth and Eunice, daus. of Isaac. His w. Philene d. in Milford, 23 April, 1785, aged 46, of a fit. His will is dated 2 July, 1798, and he d. at Milford, 4 July, 1798.

253. Eunice.

He leaves to his son-in-law, Daniel Baldwin (Isaac, John, Daniel, Daniel, Nathaniel, and his children; but whether Eunice was the dau. who m. Daniel, I know not. He lived at Burwell's Farms, some miles between Milford Village and New Haven. There is there a very handsome cove, and a convenient landing-place. Solomon's house commanded a view of it; and, by tradition, he sorely annoyed tories who tried to use the cove for contraband trade with the enemy. He has, in a general way, a high revolutionary fame. I was sorry not to find papers, or more accurate or precise traditions. His descendants living are all young. His grandson was named Isaac Stillwater, said in memory of his being at that battle.

128. SARAH Thomas Barnabas Richard, b. in Milford, Conn., 29 Aug., 1715; m. Capt. John Woodruff, s. Capt. John. His will is dated 1767; proved 3rd Monday, March, 1768. She survived, and was living in 1773. They resided in Milford.

255. Samuel.
256. Enoch.
257. Matthew.
258. Isaac.
259. Jonah.
260. Benjamin.
261. Hannah, m. Stephen Platt.
262. Abegail, m. Fitch Kimberly.
263. Sarah.
264. Jerusha.
265. David. (For descendants, see Candee Genealogy.)

His son David was left out of the "distribution and inheritance of reversion." The will provides that if any one tries to break up the will, that child has five shillings, "as the law directs." He seems, by his inventory, to have had considerable land in Oxford, Conn.
129. DEBORAH⁴ Thomas³ Barnabas,² b. in Milford, Conn., 25 Jan'y, 1716; bapt. 25 Dec., 1716; m. Samuel Newton, of Milford. She d. before 1773, leaving children, whose names appear in the will of her husband, dated 1769.

266. Eunice.
267. Deborah.
268. Samuel.
269. Enoch.
270. Isaac.

130. ANNA or ANN⁴ Thomas³ Barnabas,² b. in Milford, Conn., about 1717; bapt. 12 April, 1719; m., 16 June, 1735, Richard Hollingsworth, of Milford. He was a sea captain, and lost at sea, leaving,

271. Daughter.

She m. 2nd, about 1746, Jahleel Law, s. of Gov. Jonathan Law, of Milford. They are said to have lived on an eight-hundred-acre farm of Gov. Law, about a mile from Milford Church, and had children:

273. Abigail.
274. Andrew.
275. William.

Thence they removed to Cheshire, Conn., where she d. 1756, in her fortieth year. (Law Mss.)

132. BARNABAS⁴ Barnabas³ Barnabas,² b. in New Haven, Conn., 31 Aug., 1726. He m. Mary Turrell, of Milford, who d. 15 Jan'y, 1803, aged 74, says the Cem. Rec.; Fam. Rec. says 75. He lived in that part of Milford now Woodbridge. He d. 24. Dec., 1804, and as usual the Cemetery and Family Records disagree as to his age.

276. Silas, 19 Oct., 1748; d. y.
277. Mary, bapt. 10 Feb'y, 1751; d. y.
278. Sarah, bapt. 3 June, 1753; probably d. y., as the descendants of this branch know nothing of her.
279. Jared.+
280. Barnabas, 1760.+
281. Mary, 18 March, 1765; m. Ebenezer Beecher.+
282. Ephraim, 1766.+
283. Silas, 1770.+
Richard, of Milford, Connecticut.

He had, in accordance with the mild slavery at that time existing in Connecticut, slaves, the deaths of two of which are recorded 22 Feb'y, 1792, and 6 Jan'y, 1799, in the Church Records.

133. MEHERTABLE, 4 Barnabas 3 Barnabas, 2 b. 17 Dec., 1728; m., 6 March, 1751, James Thompson, of New Haven as his 2nd wife.

284. Elijah, 16 Dec., 1751.

James Thompson m. 1st, 6 Feb'y,. 1741 1/2; Sarah Punderson, and s. David, b. 28 May, 1747, d. 3 July, 1747.

136. TEMPERANCE 4 Barnabas 3 Barnabas, 2 b. 20 May, 1736; m. Samuel Baldwin, of Woodbridge, s. Samuel, 5 Samuel, 4 Samuel, 3 Jonah, 2 John, 1 of Milford.

286. Rhoda.
287. Temperance.
288. Nancy, d. unm.
289. William.
290. Daniel.

138. THOMAS 4 Barnabas 3 Barnabas, 2 b. in that part of Milford now Woodbridge, 10 July, 1742; d. 24 July, 1833, says the Family Record. The tombstone and Church Record for once agree in saying 14 July, 1834; but the other must be right, as adm. of his estate was granted 10 March, 1834. He m. 1st, Eunice, who d. 18 June, 1780, aged 33: 2nd, Hannah, who d. 17 June, 1829, aged 66.

291. James, bapt. 1 April, 1787; d. 17 July, 1791.
292. Elizabeth, bapt. 1 May, 1794; m. Glover Bassett. +
293. George. +
294. James Judson. +
295. Hettie.
296. Eunice, dau. 1st wife; m. 1st, John Woodruff, and 2nd, Joseph Northrup. +

140. TIMOTHY 4 Timothy 3 Barnabas, 2 b. 13 Dec., 1722, in Derby, adjoining that part of Milford now Woodbridge; was, in 1768, Captain Timothy. He lived in the same locality, and d. 22 Dec., 1800, aged, says his tombstone, by error as usual, 81. He m. Sarah Beecher, 15 Jan'y, 1741 1/2, who d. 1794, in her seventy-fourth year, as per Derby Records.

112  Baldwin Genealogy.

17, 1765, m. Dea. Bradford Steele, and d. 20 Feb'y, 1856; Nathan, m. Experience Washburn; Timothy; Sarah, m. Eli Sanford; David, d. Dec. 21, 1829, aged 53, unm. (The descendants of Dea. Steele are in Sharp's History of Seymour, Conn., p. 204-5.)

298. Timothy, about 1749, lived in Derby; d. 30 Aug., 1822, aged 78 years according to Derby cemetery, 74 according to the T. Rec. He m. Sarah, dau. Murray Lester, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., who d. 21 Dec., 1812, aged 65, giving to her three sisters, Margaret Baldwin (w. Elijah bro. Timothy), Bertha Lester and Mary Marshall, and others, including her husband, who m. 2nd Charity Somers. He d., leaving widow, but no ch. In 1789, he was one of the signers of the paper organizing the Congregational Church, at Seymour, Conn.

299. Thaddeus, 22 June, 1751.+

300. Anne, 24 Feb., 1757, m. Edmund Clark, of Derby, who, 24 May, 1785, bequeaths all his estate to his wife, making his father-in-law his executor.

He had his slave Peter bapt. 23 Dec., 1790. He was, 27 Dec., 1779, committee for soldiers' families.

141. ANDREW 4 Timothy 3 Barnabas, 2 b. 1 March, 1724, in Milford, Amity Parish; m. 1st, 23 May, 1753, Ann Merwin, who d. 7 Sept., 1759, in thirty-fifth year. He m. 2nd Mary Hine, of Milford, 26 March, 1760.

301. Miles, 22 Ap'l, 1754.+
302. David, 10 Nov., 1755.+
303. Ann, 3 Sept., 1758.
305. Sarah, 4 Aug., 1763.
306. Caly, 2 Sept., 1764 (Caroline).

144. ELIZABETH 4 Timothy 3 Barnabas, 2 m. 18 Oct., 1746, Jedidiah Andrews, of New Haven, Conn., as his 2nd wife. He was b. 26 April, 1708; s. Gideon. He m. 1st, Hannah Thomas, 23 Feb'y, 1730, and had children: John, 20 May, 1731; Mary, 15 June, 1733; Lydia, 16 Jan'y, 1735; Gideon, 2 March, 173—; Jedidiah, 1 May, 1741; Hannah, 17 Oct., 1743. I do not know of any by the 2nd w.

147. ENOCH 4 Timothy 3 Barnabas, 2 b. Oct., 1736, in Derby, Conn., where he continued to live.

308. Huldah, 17 Feb'y, 1764, said to be only ch. by 1st w.; m. Capt. Barnabas Baldwin, s. Barnabas 4 Barnabas 3, Barnabas 2, Richard 1.
309. Enoch.+
310. Alexis, 1778.+
311. Amos, 1779.+
312. Parsons, 1782.+
Richard, of Milford, Connecticut.

313. Susannah, 1788; bapt. 24 May, 1789; d. 6 Sept., 1794.
314. Infant son, bapt. 1 June, 1794; d. 14 Sept., 1794.
315. Abiah, about 1800; m. Clark Sperry.
316. Sarah Ester; m. Laurin Peck.
317. Erastus, bapt. 1786; d., aged about 16 or 17, on board vessel returning from the West Indies, where he had gone for recreation.

148. ELIJAH 4 Timothy 3 Barnabas 2 b. in Derby, Conn., 11 Sept., 1740; d. 18 March, 1816; his tombstone, differing as usual from other records, says aged 78. He lived in Derby, and was a physician. He m. Margaret Lester, dau. Murray Lester, Esq., of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; she d. 16 Aug., 1823, aged 79. Murray Lester was of an old and leading family at Poughkeepsie.

318. Timothy, 1784.
319. Abigail Aiken, 1787; d. 16 Aug., 1794.
320. Margaret, d. unm. in Derby, in Oct., and about 1853.
321. Mable, m. Abel Burritt.
322. Sarah, m. Fitch Smith.
323. Murray L.

149. HENRY 4 Theophilus 3 Barnabas 2 Richard, 1 b. 1734, in Milford, Conn., Amity Parish. He m., 23 Feb'y, 1757, Lydia Botchford, of Milford (sister of Alice, w. of his brother Richard). He and his w. joined church in Amity, Feb'y, 1758. He d. 18 Feb'y, 1801, aged 67; his will is dated 12 April, 1798; his wife survived.

326. Cloe, 17 Jan'y, 1761; m. Job Northrup.
327. Anna, m. Charles Hine.

150. THEOPHILUS 4 Theophilus 3 Barnabas 2 b. in Milford, Parish of Amity, 27 Nov., 1735. He settled in Waterbury, Conn., Parish of Westbury, near Watertown. He was Ensign in the Revolution. He d. Jan'y 7, 1826. He m., 24 April, 1776, as appears from Waterbury Records, Sarah Strong, dau. Mr. Adino Strong, of Woodbury, or Southbury, says another authority. He had two wives; the name of the other I cannot tell. When his will was made, his w. was Sarah, who is said to have had the two children, Eli and Cyrus. His will, dated 10 April, 1809, is proved 14 Jan'y, 1826, and his children are remembered therein.
328. Treat.+
330. Anor, 16 Feb'y, 1777.+
331. Truman, Nov., 1778.+
332. Theophilus, 12 Nov., 1780.+
333. Jared, about 1782.+
334. Eli.+
335. Cyrus, 5 Dec., 1787.+

151. EUNICE. Theophilus Barnabas, b. in Milford, Parish of Amity, 26 April, 1738; m., 20 April, 1758, Jonathan Andrew.
337. Eunice.
338. Elizabeth.

152. ISAAC. Theophilus Barnabas, b. 1740, in Milford, Conn., Parish of Amity. He m., 24 Dec., 1768, Philene Pardee, of Derby. He lived, say his grandchildren, in Woodbridge (Amity), Bethlehem and Derby, Conn. He d. 4 Jan'y, 1799; his w. Philene, July, 1826. He was one of the original signers, Nov. 3, 1789, of the paper organizing the Congregational Church, in Seymour (joining Woodbridge). He was a miller, killed by accident in his own grist mill, on the west side of the Naugatuck, on Little River. He was, says W. C. Sharpe of the Seymour Record, a devout and studious man, reading his Bible while his mill was running.
339. Rachel, 30 Sept., 1767; d. aged about 19, unm.
340. Sarah, 2 May, 1769; m., 1812, Amos Dormon, a widower with ch., but had none herself.
341. Isaac, 24 Nov., 1770.+
343. Elizur.+
344. Eunice, m. Philo Terril.+
345. Lewis, 17 Nov., 1780.+
346. Eliphlet, about 1785.+
347. Lyman, 1 Aug., 1786.+

153. ALSOP. Theophilus Barnabas, b. in Milford, Parish of Amity, 1 Feb'y, 1742. In 1773, was of "Westbury," a parish of Waterbury, Conn., now Watertown. He received by his father's will a farm there, and d. there 23 June, 1824. He m. 1st, 13 Oct., 1773, Elizabeth Sherman, dau. Amos, of Amity; she d. 7 Aug., 1775, in her twenty-fourth year. He m. 2nd, 16 Sept., 1778. Bath-
sheba Stone, dau. Ebenezer, of Woodbury; she d. 15 June, 1815, of bilious colic, aged 63. His only child was

348. Amos, 26 March, 1775.+

155. RICHARD 4 Theophilus 3 Barnabas. 2 bapt. in Milford, Parish of Amity, 1 Dec., 1745, continued to live there (it becoming, in 1785, the town of Woodbridge), until his death, 2 April, 1823. He was chosen, 30 June, 1791, Deacon in the church. He was prominent in the church and town, and a man of position and wealth. He m., 31 Oct., 1771, Alice Botchford, of Milford, sister of Lydia, w. of his brother Henry; his 2nd w. Abiah d. 23 Oct., 1805, aged 58. His will, dated 29 Dec., 1815, proved 21 April, 1823, makes liberal provision for his children in the various towns where they were located.

349. Nehemiah, b. 1 Jan'y, 1770; d. y.
350. Theophilus, b. 21 July, 1772.+
351. Adah. b. 9 Sept., 1773; m. Hickox.+
352. Ira, 5 Feb'y, 1775.+
353. Hester, 31 Aug., 1777; d. 30 March, 1848, in Woodbridge, unm., aged 72, says the record, wrong as usual.
354. Nehemiah, 1778.+
355. David, 23 March, 1779.+
356. Abner, 24 Jan'y, 1781.+
357. Abiah, 4 Nov., 1782; d. 1799 or 1800 (the records varying as usual), aged 17 years, say the records. Tradition says she went to a ball dressed in the manner of later days, "beautifully, but not warmly," caught cold, and died four days after. The dress was an heirloom in the family of Ira.
358. Jeremiah, 9 July, 1783; d. unm. 18 Dec., 1827. By his father's will, he had farm in Woodbridge, where he died. By his will, his property goes to his sister Ester (Hester) for life, and after her death to his brothers and the 1st Society of Woodbridge.


359. Rebecca, m. Hull, and had ch., Algernon and Isaac.
360. Amos, of Orange; ch.: Willis, of Orange; Bela, Sheldon and Albert.
361. Edward, of Orange, had 11 or 12 ch., among whom was Zenas, who m. Sarah Harriet Baldwin; dau. Silas 3 Barnabas 4 Barnabas 3 Barnabas 2 Richard.1
362. Asa, m. Clarissa Umberfield, of Bethany; ch.: Ebenezer, of Orange (1874); Harriet, m. Wm. Treat, of Orange; Ester, m. Wm. Andrews, and is now dead; Charlotte H., m. Marcus Baldwin, s. Chauncey 6 Thaddeus 5 Timothy 4 Timothy 3 Barnabas 2 Richard.1
363. Silas, of Orange, had two sons: David and Silas.
364. Lewis, removed to Ohio; had two sons: Ethan, late of Twinsburgh, Summit county, and a leading citizen; and Lewis.
365. Anne, m. Mr. Gilbert, of New Haven.
158. ELISHA 4 Sylvanus 3 Barnabas, 2 b. 1 March, 1741, at Milford, Parish of Amity. The late Dr. Goodsell, of Woodbridge, an aged and very intelligent resident of Woodbridge, told me in 1856, that Elisha was lame, and taught the first school in that part of Woodbridge where he lived. His niece, the late Mrs. Harvey Riggs, informed me that he lost a leg, before marriage, by the falling of a tree. He m., 20 Oct., 1768, Jerusha Coe, of Southbury, Conn., where he bought a farm. The following children appear to him upon Southbury Record:

367. Philo Alling, 6 March, 1775.+
368. Anna, 19 Oct., 1776: d. 1 May, 1777.
369. Anna, 1 May, 1778; m., 20 Dec., 1796, Abiud Lattin, of Southbury.

By his father's will he had, over and above what he had already received (£20), twelve acres of land in New Haven, and Sylvanus' right in the Susquehanna Purchase being one-half right. Elisha sold out his lands in Southbury, and he and his whole family disappear from Southbury. I have not, after many years' search, been able to find out where—tradition says to Tioga county, N.Y.; to Chenango county, N.Y.; and to Pennsylvania—possibly to try the right in Susquehanna Purchase, but not very likely, as he deeds in 1790 to A. H. Wheeler, to son Philo in 1795. Philo deeds to Griswold in 1800; and Elisha and Philo join in several deeds in 1805. A brief account of the Susquehanna Purchase, and the romantic attempt to establish the jurisdiction of Connecticut over a part of Pennsylvania, will be found under John, 1 Senior, of Milford, Josiah 2 Samuel 3 Caleb 4 Jared. 5 Elisha bought, 16 April, 1793, of William Preston, of Woodbury; Elisha is then described of Southbury.

161. SARAH 4 Sylvanus 3 Barnabas 2 Richard, 1 b. in Milford, Society of Amity, 1 Feb'y, 174 1 2; m. William Burrit, of Derby, and they resided there and had ch.

370. Daughter, m. Nehemiah Tyrrel, of Derby; living 1866.

162. CHARLES 4 Sylvanus 3 Barnabas 2 b. in Milford, Conn., Society of Amity, 8 May, 1751; bapt. 23 June, 1751. He m., 19
March, 1792, Susannah Hine,⁵ of Stephen⁴ of Woodbridge, Ambrose³ Stephen² Thomas.¹ *

He was a man of standing in Woodbridge, and in the year of his m. was Selectman. His father by his will, dated 1779, proved 10 Jan'y, 1785, gave to him eighteen acres of land east of the river, three-fourths of his dwelling, the other one-fourth to Hezekiah, and all the remainder of his property, having made ample previous provisions for his other children, to Charles and Hezekiah. Charles and Hezekiah for a long time conducted farming in partnership, upon a portion of the same premises which came to Richard¹ from Tawtanimo, the "Indian Sagamore;" and the records of Woodbridge, in their further purchases in company, bear witness to their enterprise. He lived with his brother as a bachelor, and m. the half-sister of his brother's wife. 10 April, 1800, he bought of A. Bray a farm of two hundred and seventy-three acres, in that part of Wallingford, Conn., now Meriden; and subsequently made some additions to it, so that it contained some three hundred acres. This farm lay upon the Quinipiac river, largely bottom, and considerable of it is now occupied by the large pond of the Meriden Cutlery Company. It was by far the best farm in the town of Meriden. His original dwelling was burned by accident, but the new dwelling still stands on the road to Hanover. He was an early Methodist, when to be one was very un-fashionable; for people of seventy-five years ago had their fashions in all things, as well as now. He was converted, perhaps, under the preaching of Jesse Lee, that early itinerant who preached occasionally in the vicinity of his early life; and records his affection for this and the other early preacher, Freeborn Garretson, in the name of one of his children. He died in Meriden (town

---

¹ Thomas Hine had a home-lot in Milford, 28 Jan'y, 1646. The name is spelled Hind, Hine, and sometimes Hinde. He was an early proprietor at Derby, but it is doubtful if he lived there. He bought the right at "Pogassuck," of John Burwell. He died in Milford, and by will, dated 1694, remembered, among several children, Stephen, b. 25 Oct., 1663. He had ten children at least. In Lambert's History of New Haven Colony is a tradition of his having relieved an Indian, exposed on the marsh by the Mohawks. For this he was held in high regard by the neighboring Indians, who said that when Hine or his descendants died, the Great Spirit took them at once to his big wigwam.  

² Stephen, b. 1663, was a shoemaker. In 1741, he deeded to his son Ambrose (3) lands in Hogg Meadow. Ambrose m., 6 Feb'y, 1717, in Boston, Sarah ——, of that place. He lived in Milford, and his will was dated 6 Dec., 1749; proved Dec., 1750. His son Stephen (4) was born about 1721. Stephen (4) died in Woodbridge, 11 Sept., 1791, aged 70; he m., 26 Jan'y, 1744, Elizabeth Carrington, dau. John, of Amity; she d. 20 May, 1755. He m. 2nd, Patience, who d. 24 Dec., 1769, aged 41. He m. 3rd, Susannah Smith, of Bethany, Conn. Susannah was mother of Susannah, who m. Charles Baldwin. The mother survived her husband, and m., 17 April, 1794, Deacon Phinehas Peck, of Woodbridge, survived him, and d. in Meriden, Conn., 22 Nov., 1810, aged 74.
organized 1806), 17 July, 1818. His widow died in Masonville, Delaware county, N. Y., 12 May, 1853. By his will, he left a tract of land in Meriden to build a Methodist church, but the land was sold and money lost without effecting its purpose: and the first Methodist church was built there not many years since. If the meeting-house was not built, the land was to be disposed of by the Quarterly Conference, Durham Circuit, or agent that the Conference may appoint, by sale or otherwise: and if sold, the interest of the avails was to be given to the traveling preachers of the Rhinebeck District, at the discretion of the Presiding Elder.

371. Charles Wyllis, 4 Nov., 1792.+
372. Lucius. +
373. Vincent, 11 March, 1796; d. 2 Sept., 1818, unm.
374. Susana, 30 March, 1798; d. unm.
375. Elias, 23 May, 1799.+ 
376. Mary Ann, 20 Feb'y, 1801; m. Eliphalet Bailey.+ 
378. Seymour Wesley, 29 June, 1807.+ 

163. HEZEKIAH 4 Sylvanus 3 Barnabas, 2 b. in Milford, Society of Amity, 24 Aug., 1756. He m. 1 Jan'y, or June, as says Fam. Rec., 1782, Elizabeth Hine, dau. of Stephen, of Milford (Society of Amity), half-sister of w. of Charles. She was b. about 1754, dying 2 April, 1839, in her eighty-sixth year. He d. 6 Nov., 1831, and as usual records differ; Ch. Rec. and tombstone putting his age at 75, Fam. Rec. at 85. He bought out his brother Charles' interest in their joint lands, save such as both sold to others, and lived and died on the old homestead; his wife survived.

379. Nathaniel, 13 Feb'y, 1783.+ 
380. Nancy, 22 Jan'y, 1786; m. Joseph Bradley.+ 
381. Charity, 27 Oct., 1788; d. 21 Feb'y, 1847, unm.
382. Hezekiah Harvey, 17 Feb'y, 1790.+ 
383. Raymond. 2 April, 1792.+ 
386. Ester, 3 June, 1796; d. unm. 1872. 
387. Mary, 19 Aug., 1798; m. Jonathan Treat, Jun'r.+ 

164. THEOPHILUS 5 Theophilus 4 Theophilus 3 Theophilus 2 Richard. 1 He lived in New Milford, Conn., and d. before 1798, when his father gives his ch. land near Bear Hill, in New Milford.

388. Theophilus. +
389. Hezekiah. d. unm. at home of brother Theophilus.
Richard, of Milford, Connecticut. 119

390. Isaac, went to La Salle county, Ill., about 1832; about 1842, to Wisconsin; about 1858, to Colorado and Utah; about 1863, back to La Salle county, Ill., where he was, in 1874, still living. He is unm., and I am informed much respected, an expert hunter and trapper, and almost a counterpart of Cooper's Leather Stocking.

391. David.+  
392. Ebenezer.+  
393. Samuel.+  
394. Ellany, m. Isaac Clark.+  
395. Susan, m. John Rogers.+  

165. MARY 5 Theophilus 4 Theophilus, 3 m. 1st, Asahel Sherwood, and settled in Potsdam, N. Y.

396. Wells, and two other sons; all dead, but gr. ch. living. She m. 2nd, Thorpe, of Washington, Vt.; no ch., and d. about 1814.

166. EUNICE 5 Theophilus 4 Theophilus, 3 m. 1st, David Lockwood, of New Milford.

399. Julia A., m. John Buel, of New Milford; settled at Hume, Chautauqua county, N. Y., and had two sons and two daughters; she d. Feb'y, 1871.

400. Henrietta, m. Wing; lives (1874) in Franklinville, Chautauqua county, N. Y., and has ch.

401. Matty, m. Bennett Dean, of Bristol, Vt.; d. 1863, no ch.

Eunice m. 2nd, George Sherman, of Charlotte, Vt., by whom she had no ch. She d. Nov., 1861.

168. MARTHA 5 Theophilus 4 Theophilus, 3 m. Abel Gunn, of New Milford, Conn.

402. Luna.  
403. Anor.  
404. Harriet.  
405. William, m. Benson, and thought to have ch.

406. Henry, of New Milford, m. Caroline Gifford, and had ch.

407. John, of New Milford, m.

169. ELI 5 Theophilus 4 Theophilus, 3 b. about 1782, in New Milford, Conn. He m. Anna Gunn, about 1807, who was living 1873, in Vermillionville, Ill.; he d. in New Milford, 9 Oct., 1822, aged 40.

408. Elvira, 21 Oct., 1808; m. Homer Clark.+  
409. George, 13 June, 1810.+  
410. Edgar, 29 June, 1815.+  
411. Henry Myron.+  
412. Paulina, m. William Way.+  

Was militia captain, and as such out in the war of 1812, and said to be at New London. Was justice of the peace.
174. DANIEL^n5 Theophilus^n4 Theophilus,^3 b. 20 Nov., 1786, in Northville village, New Milford, Conn. He m., 8 Nov., 1809, Susan Baldwin, of New Milford; b. 29 Aug., 1794, and dau. John,^5 of Mount Toms, in New Milford; Israel^n4 Serg't Samuel^n3 David^n2 Joseph. He was a Baptist minister. He resided in Northville, New Milford, until April, 1846, when he removed to Farm Ridge, La Salle county, Ill., where he d., Oct. 7, 1860. His wife d. there, 23 Aug., 1854, says her son—a precious, pious, loving mother. A large proportion of Rev. Daniel's large family have been or are in the ministry.

413. Matty, 6 Sept., 1811; m. Rev. John Highy. +
414. Lorette, 4 July, 1813; m. Moses G. Hallock. +
415. Caroline, 1 April, 1820; m. Rev. Erasmus N. Jenks. +
418. Jane, 17 Aug., 1826; m. Elihu Howland. +
419. Diantha B., 28 March, 1829; m. Murray Kirkpatrick. +
420. Leander R., 2 July, 1831. +
421. John, 7 June, 1834; d. 16 Oct., 1854, while on a visit, in the same room where his mother was born.
422. Amelia Mayette, 16 Aug., 1838; m. Charles D. Smith.

I am told, by people in New Milford, that Rev. Daniel deserved that highest praise of being a "very good man." He d. 7 Oct., 1860; his w. 23 Aug., 1854, at Farm Ridge, Illinois.

179. NATHAN GAYLORD^n5 Isaac^n4 Theophilus,^3 b. in New Milford, Conn., 27 April, 1767; m. Chamberlain. Settled in Monckton, Addison county, Vt.; d. 30 Aug., 1820. In 1790, he seems from Davis Narrative, to have had a farm "west," in Freehold.

424. Isaac, 19 May, 1797; was a lawyer, and d. unm. 11 March, 1833.
425. Roderick, 6 May, 1801. +
426. Emeline, 3 Feb'y, 1803; m. Rev. John A. Avery. +

183. PRUDENCE^n5 Isaac^n4 Theophilus,^3 b. in New Milford, Conn., 3 July, 1773; m. Troop Murdock, of Castleton, Vt. Both dead, leaving ch.:

427. Henrietta, m. William Clark, and supposed to have living descendants.
428. Sally, m. William Cook, of Castleton.

It appears, from the narrative of Davis that, in 1795, the twin-sister Patience went to live with Prudence, at Noosuck, New York State.
185. DAVIS\(^5\) Isaac\(^4\) Theophilus,\(^3\) b. in New Milford, Conn., 8 Aug., 1777; m., 3 Dec., 1809, Ann Richards, of Tyringham, now Monterey, Berkshire county, Mass., b. 1 July, 1786, and dau. Roswell\(^6\) Jedediah \(^5\) Jedediah\(^4\) Deacon Thomas\(^3\) John\(^2\) Thomas Richards.\(^1\) He settled there, and removed thence, in May, 1831, to Great Barrington, Mass.; he died there, 7 March, 1842, in the village of Van Dusenville. His widow resided there 7 Oct., 1873. He left quite an interesting narrative, several times quoted herein, dated Tyringham, 8 Aug., 1811. In the summer of 1782, he went to school to Miss Mercy Baldwin (before mentioned), at Captain Gunn's Chamber; in 1783, to Israel, Jun., of whose school he speaks highly. He went to "hatting" in 1795. He was Town Clerk of Tyringham, and held several other town offices.

440. Irwin Dewitt, 21 Jan'y, 1815.+
441. Edmund, 11 Feb'y, 1817; d. unm. 14 Dec., 1838.
442. Orrin, 15 Nov., 1820; 4 Oct., 1873, unm., and living with his mother and brother.

186. NOBLE\(^5\) Isaac\(^4\) Theophilus,\(^3\) b. in New Milford, 25 Dec., 1779, and lived and d. in the village of Northville, in that town. He m., 17 Sept., 1803, Mary Hinman, of Oxford, Conn., b. 26 Oct., 1779, dau. Philo,\(^4\) b. 6 Nov., 1750, s. Ebenezer,\(^3\) of Stratford, b. 16 Aug., 1717, s. Edward,\(^2\) of Stratford, b. 1672. s. Sergeant Edward,\(^1\) of Stratford. She joined the Baptist Church at Northville, at its formation in 1814; he, in 1819.

443. Normand, 4 Sept., 1804; joined Baptist Church 1816, and d. 25 Jan'y, 1825, unm.
444. Elmer, 8 March, 1806.+
446. Harriet Eliza, 31 Aug., 1820; m. Frederick G. Bennett.+

188. LOIS\(^5\) Isaac\(^4\) Theophilus,\(^3\) b. in New Milford, Conn., 11 March, 1785; m. Charles Churchill, of Salisbury, Conn. They settled in Utica, N. Y., and are both dead.

447. Elizabeth Pamela, unm.
192. PAMELLA\textsuperscript{5} Israel\textsuperscript{4} Theophilus\textsuperscript{3} b. in New Milford, 2 July, 1767; m., 14 May, 1787, Reuben Gillett, and settled in Nicholsville, N.Y.

449. Elizabeth Warner, 11 March, 1789; d. 31 Dec., 1836.
450. Daniel Baldwin, 21 June, 1791.
452. Rhoda Merrill, 10 Ap'l, 1796.
453. Ursula Clark, 30 May, 1798.
454. Peramah Baldwin, 1 Feb., 1801.
455. Sally Maria, 4 Oct., 1803.
456. Israel Jackson, 5 Feb'y, 1806.
457. Annah Morinda, 1 Sept., 1808.
458. Aminta Annise, 18 Feb'y, 1811.
459. Childelsa Silva, 1 Aug., 1813.

She m. 2\textsuperscript{nd} Joseph Stearns, of Nicholsville, N.Y., and d. 28 Sept., 1867.

194. ANNIS\textsuperscript{5} Israel\textsuperscript{4} Theophilus\textsuperscript{3} b. in New Milford, 22 April, 1772; m., 24 Nov., 1791, Milton Clark, b. 14 March, 1767: he d. 1 Aug., 1822; she 3 May, 1824. They resided at Bristol, Conn., and after at Hinesburgh, Vt.

461. Orange Baldwin, 29 May, 1796, at Bristol; d. 20 Dec., 1859.
462. Jude, 18 May, 1798, Hinesburgh, Vt.; resides (1873) in Nicholsville, N. Y.
463. Apphia, 2 March, 1802, at Hinesburgh: lives (1873) at Nicholsville, N. Y.
464. Ralsey, 25 M'ch, 1805, Hinesburgh; d. 31 M'ch, 1843, in Nicholsville, N.Y.

195. EDMUND\textsuperscript{5} Israel\textsuperscript{4} Theophilus,\textsuperscript{3} b. in New Milford, Conn., 6 July, 1774: 10 Oct., 1788, chooses Abel Guinn to be his guardian; m., 10 March, 1795, Susannah Stone, of New Milford. Removed, in 1797, to Hinesburg, Vt., was Representative there in 1814, 1815 and 1816. He was Justice, and as such m. seventy-one couples.

466. Laura, 24 Sept., 1795; m. Truman Hall.+
471. Edmond, 17 Feb'y, 1807.+
474. Daughter, 16 Aug., 1815; d. 31 Aug., 1815.
Richard, of Milford, Connecticut.

196. ORANGE 5 Israel 4 Theophilus, 3 b. 15 Nov., 1776, in New Milford, Conn.; m. Betsey A. Gorham, of New Milford, b. 7 Nov., 1776. Removed to Hinesburgh, Vt.

475. Israel, 27 Oct., 1797.+
476. Daniel G., b. June, 1800; living (1873) in Dallas City, Ill.
477. Parmelia, 22 Nov., 1801; m. Charles Hall; living (1873) in Owalaska, Wis.
479. George, 3 Jan'y, 1810.+

198. SARAH 5 Assel 4 Theophilus, 3 b. in New Milford, 10 Jan'y, 1769; m. Cyrenus Stilson, of New Milford; b. 1772; d. 1846; she d. 1844. They settled in Meredith, in Western New York.

480. Corrine, m., 1810, Medad Johnson, of Meredith; both d. and left one s Henry, of Binghampton, Broome county, N. Y.
481. Clara, m. Horace Jones: both d.; had three ch., of whom one is Cyrenus, of Coudersport, Potter county, Penn.
482. Sally, 1794; d. 1874; m. George Howland; lived in Meredith, N. Y. Ch.: Cynthia, m. Frisbie Beardsly, Delhi, N. Y.; Urania m. Bushrod Butts, Union, Ill.; Huldah, m. James Smith.; Anna, m. Spencer Waterman; Esther, died; Hiram, of Oxford, Chaniao county, N. Y.; Amanda, Albert, Charles, Isaac.
483. Baldwin, of —— Ridge, Livingston county, N. Y.
484. Lyman, of Jefferson, Greene county, Iowa.
485. Edwin of Newark, Wayne county, N. Y.
486. Marcus, of Alden, Erie county, N. Y.
487. Phebe, m. Nehemiah Whitney; d. and left ch.
488. Esther, 1807; m., 1831, Henry Graham, of Delhi, Delaware county, N. Y., and has five ch.: Elmer, of High Point, Mo.; Edwin, of Delhi: Lyman, of West Meredith, N. Y.; Rosala, m. Edward Frisbie; Emeline, m. Lucius Grant, of Delhi, N. Y.

199. ESTHER 5 Assel 4 Theophilus, 3 b. in New Milford, 15 Nov., 1770; m. Garland; d. 6 Oct., 1802, at Dover, N. Y., leaving two dau.:

489. Daughter, m. Phineas Hunt.
490. Daughter, m. Herman Stone, who left one dau. living on Stilson Hill, North Franklin, Delaware county, N. Y., m. to Seneca Butts.

200. JOEL 5 Assel 4 Theophilus, 3 b. in New Milford, 22 Aug., 1772. He m. and settled in Meredith, N. Y., and d. Dec. 28, 1807.

491. Anna, m. Peter Mallory, of Winona, Minn.; there d. 1875.
492. Hannah, b. 22 March, 1808; m. Almon Beecher.+
493. Laura, m. S. M. Smith, of Havanna, Schuyler county, N. Y.
201. PHEBE\(^5\) Assel\(^4\) Theophilus,\(^3\) b. in New Milford, 11 July, 1774; m. Pelatiah Bailey, perhaps of Sharon.

494. Esther S.
495. Lucretia A.
496. Betsey P., b. in Sharon, 1808.
497. Joel W., living in 1874 at Merwinsville (now Gaylord's Bridge P. O.), New Milford, Conn.; m. Laura Marsh, b. in Vermont, 1809. Ch.: Mary W., 1835; James A., d. 1841; Andrew E., 1840, served three years in war, d. 1872; Susan M., 1842; James E., 1843; Emily A., 1847.
498. Truman G.
499. Edwin H.

202. ASAHEL\(^5\) Assel\(^4\) Theophilus,\(^3\) b. 24 April, 1777, in New Milford, Conn.; m. 24 March, 1803, Tryphena Buck, of that place.

500. Almon, b. 9 Jan'y, 1804.+
502. Luna, b. 14 Dec., 1806; m. Nehemiah Bunnel, of Port Crane, Broome county, N. Y.+
503. Orman (or Norman), b. 23 Dec., 1808.+
504. Lucy Ann; b. 11 Jan'y, 1811; m. William Cooke.+
505. Sylvester, b. 8 Feb'y, 1813; d., aged 33, unm.
506. Joel, b. 10 June, 1816.+

204. LUCRETIA\(^5\) Assel\(^4\) Theophilus,\(^3\) b. 3 June, 1782, in New Milford, Conn.; m. Samuel Goodsell.

508. Uri B., d. 21 Sept., 1822.

205. ISAAC\(^5\) Assel\(^4\) Theophilus,\(^3\) b. 16 June, 1787, in New Milford, Conn.; m., 12 Nov., 1812, Amanda Drake, b. 25 July, 1796, in New Milford. He lived in New Milford, Meredith, N. Y., and New Preston, Conn. He d. 11 April, 1845.

510. Israel Henry, 27 March, 1813.+
511. Phoebe, 19 Ap'1, 1814; m. Austin Humiston.+
513. Joel, 2 July, 1815; d. 1 Sept., 1815.
517. Infant, 10 Nov., 1824, in Meredith, N. Y.; d. 18 Nov., 1824.

The widow m. 2\(^{nd}\) Hitchcock, and lives (1874) in New Preston, Conn.
214. JACOB 5  Zachariah 4  Zachariah 3  Zachariah 2  Richard, 1 b. in Parsippany (Hanover), Morris county, New Jersey, and d. there, 13 Oct., 1783, aged 50. He was a physician. His w. Anne d. June, 1775, aged 36.

519. Job.
520. Jonas.
523. Zachariah.
524. Sarah, m. Borne.
525. Rebecca.
526. Anna.
527. Mary Anne.

These ch. are all named in his will, as well as his brother Job. It is said by descendants that one of these sons settled in Orange county, N. Y., and had a son Stephen; one had a son Jonas, who settled in Vevay, Ind.; thence to Rising Sun, Ind., where he d.; and a Philander, living at Cincinnati, nephew of John. One dau. m., it is said, Charles G. Stockton, a connection of Gov. Stockton, of New Jersey, and who visited John in 1825 or 1826.

215. JOB 5  Zachariah 4  Zachariah, 3 b., lived and d. in Hanover, Morris county, New Jersey. He d. 1 Dec., 1800, aged 62 yrs., 7 mos. His 1 st w. Phebe, d. 4 June, 1779, aged 39 yrs.; his 2 nd w. Hannah, March, 1828, aged 72 yrs. He is called, upon his tombstone, Elder. He mentions in his will his brother Silas, and

528. Job, 1781. +
529. James. +
530. Moses.
531. Abraham, b. 1776. +
532. Stephen, about 1778. +
533. Mary.
534. Elizabeth.
535. Abigail.
536. Sarah.
537. Hannah.
539. Susannah Morris.
540. Phebe Rogers.

216. SILAS 5  Zachariah 4  Zachariah, 3 b., lived and d. in Hanover, Morris county, New Jersey. He d. 14 Sept., 1811, aged 62 yrs.;
Abigail his w., 3 Aug., 1807, aged 53 yrs., 2 mos.; she was probably his 2nd w., as his will names his w. Phebe. He was Deacon, and his will is dated 1795.

541. Ephraim.
542. Ebenezer.
543. Silas. (Mr. Congar's book says Stiles, but his Mss. says Silas.)
544. Rachel.
545. Mary.
546. Elenor.
547. Nancy.
548. Phebe.

217. ELIAS⁵ Jacob⁴ Zachariah,³ b. 1739, in Stratford, Conn.; d. 23 March, 1829, in a fit, in that part of Stratford now Huntington.

549. Jacob, d. unm.
550. Sarah, m. Walter Lake.+
551. Elias.+  
552. Hannah, d. unm.
553. Deborah, 1788; d. 9 Dec., 1789, aged 1 yr.
554. John.+  
555. Deborah, 29 Sept., 1790; m. James Richmond.+  
556. Huldah, 24 Apr'l, 1796; in 1876, unm., in Huntington, Conn.

223. DAVID⁵ Israel⁴ Zachariah,³ b. 27 May, 1787, in Wolcott, Conn. He m., in Killingworth, Conn., Cynthia Snow; and, in 1874, is still living in Chester, Conn. They had ch.:

557. Cynthia, b. 15 Sept., 1808.
558. Mary Ann, b. 18 Sept., 1810; d. 4 Sept., 1851.
559. William Snow, b. 8 June, 1812; d. 28 May, 1822.
560. Heman. b. 27 Sept., 1814.
561. Emily, b. 19 March, 1817; d. 30 April, 1822.
562. Augustus, b. 18 Dec., 1819; d. 2 April, 1822.
563. Lucretia (twin), b. 25, Jan'y, 1822.
564. Lucinda, b. 25 Jan'y, 1822.
565. William Augustus, b. 23 Feb'y, 1824. In Aug., 1878, he is a lawyer in Chicago. There lie before me some very pleasing lines, addressed by him to his father on his ninety-first birthday, and which are sent me from a New England paper.
566. Emily, b. 8 Oct., 1827.
567. David Judson, b. 19 June, 1830.
568. Henry Austin, b. 19 July, 1832.

One of the dau. m. Hon. Moses Culver, of Middletown, Conn., lawyer and Judge of Probate, and has several ch., one of whom (M. Eugene) graduated at Wesleyan University, in 1875.
231. EBENEZER Simeon Ebenezer Zachariah Richard, 1 b. 21 Feb'y, 1755, in New Milford; m., 18 April, 1776, Abiah Chapman, who was b. 30 Sept., 1752.

569. Charles, 2 April, 1775, in New Milford; d. y.

570. Nathaniel, 3 Feb'y, 1779, in New Milford.+

He then removed to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and d. there; where his w. also d., 1 Aug., 1804.


572. Sally, 22 Dec., 1782; d. 10 Oct., 1832.

573. Charlotte, 8 Jan'y, 1785; d. unm.

574. Araminta, 6 April, 1787; m. Gilbert Ketcham, a prominent man in Dutchess county, Colonel in the war of 1812, and many years Sheriff; no ch.

575. Henry Charles, 27 April, 1790.+

576. Frederick S., 18 Dec., 1792.+

577. Clarissa, 8 Oct., 1790; m. William Kirby.+

He was in the Revolution, as a Regimental Quarter Master.

233. LOIS Simeon Ebenezer, 3 b. in New Milford, Conn., 11 July (her descendents say June 1st), 1758; m. Philo Porter, of that town, and d. there, 15 June, 1849.

578. Nancy, m. John McGraw, of Roxbury, Conn.; both d. Ch.: John, d.; Charles, in 1874, in De Ruyter, Madison county, N. Y.; Nancy, in Williamsburgh, N. Y.; Mary, m. John Barge, of New Haven, Conn.; Rebecca, m. George Hopkins, New Fairfield, Conn.; she is d., he not, and one ch., Aminta, m. Isaac Roe, of Harwinton.

579. Marcia, m. David Fitch, of Boardman, Ohio, and had ch.: William, d. leaving family; Edward, has family in Williamsburgh, N. Y.; Lois Ann, m. Howell Smith, of Williamsburgh; and Sophia, Marcia, Maria Porter, Albert, David and Halsey all m., and last four thought to be in Williamsburgh, N. Y.

580. Mary, m. Hutchinson, and lived in Ohio, Michigan and Pennsylvania. Ch.: Ferdinand, Frederick and Francis, of whom the last is said to live in Ohio, and has been Judge.

581. Clarissa, m. James Ragan, of Youngstown, Ohio; both d., but ch. living.

582. Betsey Ann, b. 1800; 5 Dec., 1823, m. Minor Morehouse, of New Milford, Conn., b. 11 Aug., 1792; she d. 10 June, 1852. Ch.: Mortimer Bruce, 28 Sept., 1824, d. unm. 5 May, 1849; Edward Fitch, 23 April, 1828; Amanda Jane (my informant), 6 May, 1832; Edward Fitch m., 5 June, 1834, Bessie Ann Sherwood, b. 28 Oct., 1832, and has ch.: Charles Edward, 9 Aug., 1835; Lida Amanda, b. 11 Feb'y, 1857.

583. Menander, m. Clara Sanford, sister of Joel, of Bridgewater; both are d. Ch.: Legrand, m.; Alphonso, d. leaving one ch.; Semantha, m. Stephen Saxton, of Westport, Conn., and has one child, William Henry: P. O. address Saugatuck.

584. Amanda, d. unm. in Boardman, Ohio.

There is a tradition in New Milford that in the Revolution, Lois was a teacher in Pawling, N. Y., and that friends coming to visit
her from New Milford, they all visited the meeting-house and found tories secreted in the belfry, who being discovered, robbed by force, among others, her brother-in-law, husband of Mary, who kept store there.

236. AMOS 5 Simeon 4 Ebenezer, 2 b. in New Milford, Conn., 31 Dec., 1764; m., 24 Feb'y, 1789, Sally Hicks, gr. dau., it is said, of Benjamin Wing, who had a charter of the town of Queensborough, N. Y.: she was dau. Jacob Hicks, the Quaker preacher, by w. Constant Wing, of Quaker Farms, in Queensborough; she d. in Boardman, Ohio, 23 Dec., 1850. He settled in Boardman, Ohio, not far from 1800. He served apprenticeship with his brother Ebenezer, at shoemaking, but was a large farmer. When a boy, was with his brother Jonah for a few weeks, in the army, as a waiter. He afterward established a shop for the manufacture of shoes for the army.

585. Minerva, 5 Dec., 1789; m. Alida Ransom.+
586. Jacob Hicks, 13 Oct., 1792.+
588. Asa, 20 Jan'y, 1798.+
589. Garry.+
590. Eli.+
591. Amanda C., m. Ira Wood.+
592. Ozro.+
593. Amander.+

238. ASA 5 Simeon 4 Ebenezer, 3 b. in New Milford, 21 April, 1769; m. there, 8 July, 1798, Betsey Lewis. He went to Boardman, and m. 2nd widow Turril; he d. there about 1837. He left no ch.; his 2nd w. had two by a former husband. He was in New Milford a cooper, in Boardman a farmer.

239. ELI 5 Simeon 4 Ebenezer, 3 b. in New Milford, 22 May, 1777. At fourteen years of age, he was apprenticed to a cooper. After he became of age, he was a cooper in Connecticut. He also taught school and held some township offices. In 1801, he entered into the employ of Elijah Boardman, of New Milford, his brother, and two or three others, who were proprietors of land in the Western Reserve. He was their general land agent in Boardman, Trumbull county, Ohio, and Palmyra, in Portage county, and several other places. He left Connecticut for Boardman, 15 April, 1801,
and arrived there May 1. He had a varied pioneer life, engaged in selling and superintending the settling and clearing of land. He superintended the survey and first settlement of Medina, in Medina county, Ohio. Mr. Boardman being the principal proprietor of the town, he had experience in "keeping store,"—milling. He had a sawmill in 1814, and continued in that business. In 1836, he established a carding, fulling and cloth-dressing mill. He was also busily engaged in various public interests, in surveying, care of estates, drawing contracts, &c. He m., 9 Oct., 1805, Mary Mupert, b. 17 April, 1786, in Delaware, dau. Jesse Mupert. He was a Quaker, from near Philadelphia, who moved, after the Revolution, to Brownsville, Penn.; and in 1799, with his son-in-law Josiah Robbins, to Youngstown. They settled (1800) in Youngstown, Ohio. Eli held many offices of townships—long Justice of the Peace; in 1804, Militia Captain, County Commissioner, Postmaster. With General Wadsworth, he fixed the seats of justice when the counties of Stark and Tuscarawas were established. He had been a Member of the House of Ohio once, and Senate three times; when, in 1822, he was a candidate for Congress, but lost his election to Elisha Whittlesey by sixty-six votes, there being three candidates. He stood highest in Trumbull and Portage, second highest in Geauga, and third in Ashtabula. Whittlesey was second in Trumbull and Portage, third in Geauga, and second in Ashtabula, where a citizen of that county got the highest. It was singular. Whittlesey was elected without standing highest in the vote of any of the counties he represented. There were three other candidates, all together receiving about two-thirds as many votes as Whittlesey and Baldwin. He was thereafter elected twice to the House of the State, twice to the Senate. In 1828, was Associate Judge of Trumbull county; in 1832, a delegate to the Baltimore Convention; in Nov., 1832, one of the Presidential Electors. He in Sept., 1811, shipped cheese to market, and was perhaps the pioneer in a commerce which has grown to be a large one in that part of the State where he lived. This sketch is mainly from a manuscript written in 1836, now in the archives of the Historical Society, at Cleveland. In 1836, he was the Democratic candidate for Governor of Ohio, and was defeated by a small majority. He d. in Boardman, 3 Dec., 1841, so quietly that his wife, rising at four, found him dead at six. His extensive works
were burned again in 1838. He rebuilt the sawmill, flouring mill, carding and clothing works, and had them running when he died; but his losses, and the times of 1840, badly crippled his estate. His widow sold her dower for one thousand dollars, and with that bought a farm, upon which she settled, which is still in the family.

595. Henry. Jan'y, 1810; d. 1843, unm. In 1838, was Auditor of Trumbull county.
596. Horace, 12 Dec., 1812.+
597. Jesse, 9 April, 1815.+
598. William, 15 March, 1817.+
599. Caroline, 3 June, 1820; lives in Youngstown, Ohio, with her brother Homer. Jesse makes her b. 5 July, 1819.
600. Eli (twin), b. 3 Oct., 1822.+
601. Mary, 3 Oct., 1822; m. 1868, Alexander Stewart Kyle, of Youngstown; no ch. Jesse makes these ch. b. 31 Oct., 1821.
602. Homer, b. 12 Jan'y, 1825.+
604. Matilda Henrietta. 17 April, 1829; m. and living (1877) in Helena Ark.

240. REBECCA 5 Simeon 4 Ebenezer, 3 in New Milford, Conn., T. Rec. says 27, Fam. Rec. says 29 March, 1779; m. Beach Hungerford, of Sherman, Conn.

605. Rebecca Jane. 25 March, 1802; m. Gideon Kirby, of Pawling, N. Y. Ch.: George, Quaker Hill, Dutchess county, N. Y., m. and has ch., Captain in last war; Sarah, John, Charles and Clark. In 1836, she resided in Connecticut, a widow, with one of her ch.
606. Caroline, 1 Dec., 1806; m. Revilla Fuller, of Sherman, and left son Franklin, wholesale druggist in Chicago; Jane, m. Edward Giddings, Presbyterian clergyman in Great Barrington, Mass.
607. Charlotte Mary, 25 Nov., 1821; m., 2 Feb'y, 1839, Clark Kirby, of Pawling, brother of Gideon. Ch.: Caroline, m. George Miller, 82 Broad street, New York; Helen, m. William A. Taber, d., and she lives (1873) in Pawling, with her parents and Frances, unm. in 1873.

279. JARED 5 Barnabas 4 Barnabas 3 Barnabas 2 Richard, 1 b. in Society of Amity, afterward Woodbridge, Conn.; d. before Dec., 1804 (date of his father's will, who remembered his ch. below). His widow m. Lazarus Clark, father of Andrew Clark, of Woodbridge.

608. Susan, m. Andrew Clark.+
609. Harriet, m. George Kirtland, of Seymour, Conn; got a divorce from him, and d. childless.

Jared's widow was 2nd w. of Lazarus, who had children by his 1st w., at least Oliver, 27 April, 1783; Patty, 16 Nov., 1785; and Andrew.
280. BARNABAS B. Barnabas 3 b. in Amity (now Woodbridge, Conn.), 1760. He d. 11 July, 1804. He m. Huldah. b. 17 Feb'y, 1764, dau. Enoch 4 Timothy 3 Barnabas 2 Richard; 1 she d. 15 Dec., 1801. He m. a 2nd time.

   611. Amos, 1784; d. 8 June, 1817, aged 33, and estate to his four brothers below.
   612. Alling, 1783; d. 30 June, 1821, aged 39, and estate to his three brothers:
   613. Major, June, 1787.
   614. Chauncey, Aug., 1791.+
   615. Bela, 1804.+

He was known as Captain Barnabas.

281. MARY B. Barnabas 4 Barnabas, 3 b. in Amity, 18 M'ch, 1765; m., 11 Dec., 1783, Ebenezer Beecher, of Woodbridge; both dead; lived in Woodbridge, Conn.

   616. Polly, 7 April, 1785; m. William Beecher, of Woodbridge.
   617. Willis, 29 Nov., 1786; d. unm. South, 11 Jan'y, 1818.
   618. Sheldon, 14 March, 1789; d. unm. at the South.
   619. Ebenezer, 26 June, 1791; d. unm. South.
   620. Lucy Maria, 2 June, 1794; m., 1846, Deacon Samuel Bradley, of Clinton, N. Y.
   621. Sophia, 15 Dec., 1796; m., 1822, Marcus Baldwin; m. 2nd, 1856, Edward Hine.
   622. Eliza, 2 Feb'y, 1799; m., 1819, Abraham Hemingway; d. 26 Feb'y, 1863.

282. EPHRAIM B. Barnabas 4 Barnabas, 3 b. in Amity, 1766; m. Martha Newton, dau. Samuel, of Woodbridge. He was long known as Captain Ephraim, and a leading man in that town. He d. 6 June, 1835, aged 68, of lung fever, at Hartford, where he was in attendance as Member of the Legislature of the State. His w. d. 23 Aug., 1826, aged 58.

   623. Polly, 17 Nov., 1783; m. Lewis Chatfield.+
   624. Newton, bapt. 17 Nov., 1793; d. 16 March, 1794.
   625. Newton, b. 3 Dec., 1796.+
   627. Child, d. 30 Dec., 1808.
   628. Mary Adeline, bapt. 7 June, 1812; m. Silas J. Peck.+
   629. Nelson, d. when a child three years old, eating white lead for sugar.

283. SILAS B. Barnabas 4 Barnabas, 3 b. in Amity Parish (Milford), Conn., 1770; m. Mary ——, b. 12 June, 1774; d. 19 July, 1850. He d. April, 1808.
630. David R., 4 Aug., 1791.+
631. Huldah, 2 July, 1793; m. Mark Sperry.+
635. Silas, 5 July, 1801.+
636. Sarah Harriet, 20 June, 1803; m. Zenas Alling.+
637. Lucy C., 2 Aug., 1805; m. Lyman Fairchild.+

202. ELIZABETH 5 Thomas 4 Barnabas, 3 bapt. in Woodbridge, 1 May, 1794; m., 9 Dec., 1819, Glover Bassett, of Derby, now Seymour. s. Abraham and (Mary). s. Samuel and Sarah, all of Derby. She was b. 17 Oct., 1793, and d. 1 Oct., 1838; and he m. 2nd, Nancy Gilyard.

639. Amos, 5 Oct., 1820; m. 11 Sept., 1845, Keiah H. Rowe, who d. 26 Oct. 1873. He d. 31 Aug., 1862. They had ch.: 1. Frank G., 28 Sept., 1847; m., 9 Jan'y, 1878, Hattie L. St rrs. 2. Isaac H., 30 April, 1849; m., 31 Jan'y, 1869, Sarah Sanford. 3. Alice J., 30 April, 1851; m., 13 Sept., 1866, Robert Healy. 4. Mary E., 14 April, 1854; d. 2 Sept., 1874. 5. George A., 20 Dec., 1857; d. 15 Sept., 1858. 6. Hattie K., 10 Oct., 1860.

640. June, 23 Oct., 1822; m. Willis B. Baldwin 6 Marcus 5 Hezekiah 4 Sylvanus 3 Barnabas 2 Richard, 1 and d. 8 Sept., 1949.

640½. Louisa, 6 July, 1825; d. 10 Feb'y, 1826.
641. Elizabeth A., 4 April, 1829; d. unm. 17 May, 1853.
642½. William G., 8 May, 1844; d. 2 Dec., 1862.

203. GEORGE 5 Thomas 4 Barnabas, 3 settled in Huntington, Conn.; m. Mary Baldwin, dau. Enoch.

643. Emeline, d. Jan'y, 1809, aged 1 yr., 7 mos.
644. George Lewis, d. 7 Jan'y, 1828, aged 18.
645. Mary, m. Amos Smith, s. Treat, of Woodbridge; lives in Seymour, Conn., with Mrs. William Hull.

646. Laura, m. Merritt Woodruff.+
647. Lucretia, m. Amos Thomas.+
648. Lyman.+
649. George, about 1824.+
650. Sarah Louisa, m. David Bartlett.+
651. Elihu Frost.+
652. Judson.+

204. JAMES JUDSON 5 Thomas 4 Barnabas, 3 b. in Woodbridge, Oct., 1796; m. 26 April, 1824, (Ch. Rec., differing as usual, says 27), Eliza Baldwin, dau. Nathaniel. He is a well-known citizen
of Woodbridge, and is still (1875) living with his w., about two miles from Derby, on the northerly part of the Hogg Meadow tract.

- Charles Earl, 4 March, 1825; d. 13 Aug., 1827.
- Marcus Earl, 22 Nov., 1829.
- Betsey Ann, 21 Sept., 1831.
- Susan Cornelia, 2 Nov., 1838; m. Henry Peck.

296. EUNICE THOMAS Barnabas, b. in Amity, now Woodbridge, Conn., 1770; d. 12 Aug., 1823; m. 1st, John Woodruff, s. Matthew, of Orange.

- John, m. and had ch. in Orange; has s. Leo, in New Haven, Conn.
- Eunice.

M. 2nd, Joseph Northrop, s. of Job, of Sherman, Conn., and nephew of Isaac.

- Eunice, died.
- Anna.
- Keron Havock.
- Thomas J., in 1874, of Bethel.

299. THADDEUS TIMOTHY Barnabas, b. 27 June, 1751, in Derby, Conn. He lived in Derby, and d. 2 Jan'y, 1819. His wife Lydia d. 10 Nov., 1804, in her fifty-first year. The late Dr. Goodsell thought she was a Tyrrell; but in the division of her husband's real estate, one piece is bounded by the heirs of Thaddeus Baldwin's land, which came to them by their mother from her father, Gideon Johnson, deceased. His intestate estate was distributed to

- Chauncey, 1778.
- David.
- Sarah, d. 6 June, 1824, aged 47, says her tombstone. Her estate, intestate, went to Chauncey, David and Lydia.
- Lydia, m. Kenney, but had no children; d. 27 June, 1854, aged 72.
- Ann Betsey, d. unm. before 1824.

301. MILES ANDREW Timothy, b. in Amity, in Milford, 22 April, 1754. He removed thence to Watertown, Conn., with his father; thence (by family tradition) to Vermont. I have not been able to locate his descendants: the towns named were Canton and Whitehall, in Middlebury county, Cornwall and Whiting. He had at least three sons, who m. and had ch., it is said. Thus far
from information got in Watertown. By information from his descendants, I learn that the sons were:

678. Miles, b. in Whiting, Addison county, Vt.+
679. Jesse.+
680. Andrew M.
681. Truman.
682. Treat, b. 1795.+
683. Abigail, m. Kimball.+
684. Anna.
685. Betsey.

His wife's name was Betsey or Elizabeth. He d. in Vermont in 1854; she in May, 1844.

302. DAVID 5 Andrew 4 Timothy, 3 b. in Milford (Society of Amity), 10 Nov., 1755. He removed with his father to Watertown, Conn., and d. there, 31 March, 1831. He m., 29 Feb'y, 1775, Martha Perkins, b. 10 Oct., 1757, and d. 6 Jan'y, 1838. He was Representative in 1816.

687. Treat, 3 or 13 June, 1780.+
688. David, 25 April, 1782; lost a leg; d. unm. 31 Jan'y, 1804.
689. Anne, 29 Feb'y, 1784; m. Herald Brown.+
690. Martha, 26 Jan'y, 1786; m. Henry Skilton; d. 9 March, 1810; no ch.
691. Huldah, 2 Jan'y, 1789; d. 15 Nov., 1791.
692. Andrew, 7 Nov., 1791; d. 3 Dec., 1813, unm.
693. Truman, 17 June, 1763.+
694. Milo, 7 June, 1796.+
695. Huldah, 29 March, 1799; m. Edward Hopkins.+
696. Julia.

309. Enoch 5 Enoch 4 Timothy, 3 b. in Derby, Conn.; m., 1800, Lucy Downs, dau. Joseph and Rhoda, of Woodbridge. Was a farmer. He moved to Batavia, N. Y., in 1809, and d. there 1815; she d. 1864.

697. Charles.+
698. Nancy, m. and d. in Batavia, N. Y., leaving two ch., now living.
699. Wealthy, d. in New York State; m. and leaving one ch.
700. Walter Brown, d.
701. Elizabeth, m. Prelles; living, 1874, in Batavia, N. Y.
702. Enoch, d. in Batavia; m. and leaving one ch.
703. George, d. unm. in Buffalo, N. Y.

310. ALEXIS 5 Enoch 4 Timothy, 3 b. in Derby, 1778; lived in Woodbridge, Conn. 6 Dec., 1820, he is guardian, in New Haven
Probate Court, of Walter Brown, minor ch. of his brother Enoch. He m. Comford Baldwin 6 dau. Henry 5 Henry 4 Theophilus 3 Barnabas 2 Richard. 1 He d. 1 Sept., 1821, aged 43; she, 4 Dec., 1857, aged 73.

704. Darius, 6 May, 1804. +
705. Parintha, 29 Dec., 1809; m., as his 3rd w., Calvin Sperry, of Woodbridge, s. of Ebenezer. He is now dead; no ch.; she living (1876) in New Haven, Conn.

311. AMOS 5 Enoch 4 Timothy, 3 b. 1779; lived and d. in Woodbridge, Conn. Was noted for his skill upon the violin; m., 17 Nov., 1799. Molly Downs, dau. Joseph, and sister of Lucy, w. of Enoch. Was some time upon the ocean, and said to be, in 1809, Steward on the ship which brought Henry Obookiah to this country. He d. 14 Oct., 1849, aged 70; his w. Mary d. 25 Sept., 1851, aged 70.

706. Charlotte, 1802; d. 31 Oct., 1820, aged 18, of typhus fever.
706. Jane, m. David Matthews. +
707. Edwin, d. y.
708. Grace, 1810; d. 11 Oct., 1820, aged 10, of typhus fever.
709. Edwin. +
710. Mary, m. Josiah Squires. +
711. Charlotte, m. George Colburn; 2nd, George Hills. +

312. PARSONS 5 Enoch 4 Timothy, 3 b. 1782; lived in Baltimore, Md. Was a sea captain, in command of his own vessel. He d. in Fredericksham, Russia, Oct., 1842, from cold contracted by exposure.

712. David, 1821. He resides (1876) in Baltimore, Md., unm. He has been for many years Treasurer of an old and very leading Savings Bank there, with deposits amounting to some eight millions of dollars.

315. ABIAH 5 Enoch 4 Timothy, 3 b. 1800, in Woodbridge, m. Clark Sperry, of Woodbridge, b. 27 Oct., 1798, s. of Eliakim. He d. 14 Jan'y, 1863.

713. Alexis Baldwin, b. 22 Jan'y, 1822; d. 19 Oct., 1856; m. Almira Bowers, of West Haven, one s. Charles living (1874) at Fair Haven.
714. Charlotte, 7 Dec., 1823; m. David Thomas; no ch.; d. 19 May, 1852.
715. Charles, 10 Sept., 1826; m. Mary Parker, and d. 15 Jan'y, 1856, leaving one ch.
717. Catharine, 31 May, 1830; m. Abijah Lattimer of New York City, and d. 28 April, 1861, of small pox, and only ch. d. at same time.
718. Bevel, 2 April, 1832; d. 24 Oct., 1852, in rescuing a child from a fire.
719. Mary C., 8 March, 1830; m. Charles F. Tuttle, in 1874, of New Haven.
720. Sarah B., 10 Aug., 1837, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
721. W. Wallace, 10 March, 1839; in 1874, of Fair Haven, Conn.; address, 340 Chapel street, New Haven.
722. Sophia E., 10 Jan'y, 1842.

316. SARAH ESTER 5 Enoch 4 Timothy, 3 m., 24 Oct., 1815, Lauren Peck, of Woodbridge. They settled in East Bennington, Vt., and d. there.

723. Serena, d.
724. William is a physician, residing in the West.
725. Daughter, m. Amos Smith.

318. TIMOTHY 5 Elijah 4 Timothy, 3 b. 1787, in Derby, Conn.; d. there 1 Oct., 1870. Was a farmer on the homestead. His w. Abigail d. 5 June, 1819, aged 33.

726. Murray L., 7 Feb'y, 1807.+
727. Julia Ann; m., as his 2nd w., Michael Ritner, who m. 1st, Abigail.
728. Abigail, May, 1813; m. Michael Ritner.+
729. Edward Curtiss.+

321. MABLE 5 Elijah 4 Timothy, 3 b. in Derby, Conn.; m. Abel Burritt.

730. Daughter, m. Sherman.
731. Daughter, m. Rawson, of Huntington, Newtown, Conn.

322. SARAH 5 Elijah 4 Timothy, 3 b. in Derby, Conn., and m. Fitch Smith, of that place.

732. Hulet.
733. Agustus.
734. Sarah.
735. Abby Grace.
736. Caroline.
737. Charlotte.
738. Elijah.
739. John, in 1874, living in Derby.
740. Robert, in 1874, living unm. in New Haven.

323. MURRAY LESTER 5 Elijah 4 Timothy, 3 b. in Derby; m. and d. before 2 Sept., 1816, and it is thought in Massachusetts. He had removed from Derby.

741. Marshal Jones. He is thought to have m. in Massachusetts, and one person thinks he removed to Ohio.
742. Murray Leonard, d. unm., of yellow fever, in Baton Rouge.
Richard, of Milford, Connecticut.

In 1800, in Berkshire county, Mass., his w. Relief is his adm'x. late of Zoar; and in 1802, she is guardian of the two s.

324. COMFORT 5 Henry 4 Theophilus 3 Barnabas 2 Richard, 1 b. in Milford, Society of Amity, 19 Dec., 1757; m. John Hine, of Orange, brother of Joseph. She d. before 1798.

743. Lydia.
744. Sally.
745. Comfort.

325. HENRY 5 Henry 4 Theophilus 3 Barnabas 2 Richard, 1 b. in Milford, Society of Amity, Conn., 7 Aug., 1759; m. Sarah Allen, of Branford, who was b. 27 April, 1761. He lived in Woodbridge, Conn.

746. Comfort, 4 Jan'y, 1785; m. Alexis Baldwin, 5 s. Enoch 4 Timothy 3 Barnabas 2 Richard. 1
747. Sarah, 11 June, 1787; m. Timothy Miller. +
748. Martha, 11 Nov., 1789; m. Elias Babcock. +
749. James Lewis, 9 May, 1790, twin. +
750. Lucy, 9 May, 1790, twin; m. John Bessy. +
751. Alsup, 15 March, 1794. +
752. Laura Ann, 24 Nov., 1796; d. 19 April, 1873.
753. Timothy Butler, Oct., 1798; went to Fredericksburgh, Va., in 1825 or 1826, and believed to have d. in Baltimore, of cholera, unm.
755. Allen, 27 Jan'y, 1803, at Hartland, Conn. +

326. CHLOE 5 Henry 4 Theophilus 3 Barnabas 2 Richard, 1 b. 17 Jan'y, 1761, in Milford, Conn., Society of Amity; m. Job Northrup; had many ch.

327. ANNA 5 Henry 4 Theophilus, 3 b. in Milford, Conn., Society of Amity; m. Charles Hine, and settled in New York State, and had many ch. among them.

756. Willis.
757. Anne.

328. TREAT 5 Theophilus 4 Theophilus, 3 b. in Waterbury, Conn., Society of Westbury; living in 1826, when his father made his will. He m. Hannah Page, and settled in or near Paris, Oneida county, N. Y., and had several s. and daus., among whom were:

758. Hepsi bah, 26 May, 1793.
759. Sherman, 21 April, 1795. +
760. Damaris, 3 Aug., 1797.
330. ANOR⁵ Theophilus⁴ Theophilus,³ b. 16 Feb’y, 1777, in Waterbury, Conn., Society of Westbury. He m., 20 Jan’y, 1802, Annis Minor, of Woodbury, says Bethlehem Records; his son says 18 Jan’y. They settled in Milton, Litchfield county, Conn., where he d., 15 Jan’y, 1830, aged 53. She d. at Lockport, Ill., 26 Aug., 1838, aged 60.

He is said to have died by accident, a horse driving him against a fence, a stake of which penetrated his head.


There was also an adopted child, Nancy B. Lucas.

331. TRUMAN⁵ Theophilus⁴ Theophilus,³ b. in Waterbury, Conn. (Westbury Society, now Watertown), in 1778; m. Nancy Brett, b. 1786, dau. Dr. Joshua Howard Brett, of Harpersfield, Delaware county, N. Y. Mrs. Brett was a Dunbar, from vicinity of Boston. He settled in Harpersfield. In Jan’y, 1811, he removed back to Watertown. Thence he removed to Baraboo, Sauk county, Wis., where he d. 19 March, 1871, aged 93 yrs. 4 mos. She d. 17 Jan’y, 1859, aged 73.

Richard, of Milford, Connecticut.

778. Ann, 3 Sept., 1809; m. Jesse Baldwin s. Thaddeus.
779. Susan, 12 Dec., 1811.+
780. Jared Strong, 30 May, 1813.+
781. Sarah, 24 April, 1815; d. 29 July, 1819, of dropsy in the head.
782. Benjamin, 4 Jan'y, 1818; d. 19 April, 1819.
783. Alma Rebecca, 27 Feb'y, 1820; ni. Lyman Adams.+

333. JARED 5 Theophilus 4 Theophilus,3 b. about 1782, in Watertown, Conn. Moved about 1800 to Oneida county, N. Y.; m. Dorcas Seymour, sister of Martha, wife of ——. He d. 1812; she, 1843.

784. Harriet, m. Thos. J. Whiting, Perryville, Medina county, N. Y.; d. 1829, he, 1840.
785. Abel Seymour, 1811.+

334. ELI 5 Theophilus 4 Theophilus,3 b. in that part of Waterbury now Watertown, but settled in the present limits of Waterbury; m. Mary Nettleton. dau. Joseph, of Watertown.

786. Rosette, 1 Feb'y, 1808; m. Seymour Adams.+
789. Mary Augusta, 23 Nov., 1817; d., unm., about 1837.

335. CYRUS 5 Theophilus 4 Theophilus,3 b. in Watertown, Conn., 5 Dec., 1787; m. Nancy Hitchcock, dau. Eliakim, of Cheshire, Conn., who was b. 27 Oct., 1784, and d. 1864. He is also dead. He settled in Cheshire, where he was chosen deacon in 1820. He was a tailor.

790. Alfred Strong, 17 June, 1815.+
791. Elizabeth Polly, 4 March, 1817; d. unm., 3 April, 1838.
792. William Jared, 27 July, 1819.+
794. Edward Gift, 8 July, 1824; d. 13 Feb'y, 1825.

341. ISAAC 5 Isaac 4 Theophilus,3 b. 24 Nov., 1770, in Derby, Conn.; he m. Esther Roe, or Rowe. He had ear mark in Derby in 1795; but in 1803 had settled in Milton, Litchfield county, Conn., where he d. Aug. 4, 1858.

796. Nancy; m. Col. Isaac Morse, of Litchfield. No ch. Col. Morse was s. Isaac s. Amos Morse. He was an energetic farmer. Isaac Baldwin, last named, informs me that Amos had twelve s. and two daus., all the s. being farmers; that he gave each of them a load of wood to carry to Litchfield, each driving his own team; the father boasting that no other man in Litchfield could match that. My informant thinks (and no doubt rightly) that no one in the county could.
342. ELIAS Isaac Theophilus, b. in Derby, Conn., 16 Jan'y, 1773; m. Rowena Rowe, or Roe; settled in Seymour, Conn., and d. 1830. His w. d. before him.

797. Isaac, said to live in Woodbridge or Westville, and to have a family: but I have failed to reach him.

798. John, about 1814. Was a "jolly rover," in the service of the United States. Went west long before the Kansas war. History not known.

799. Rowena, about 1817; m. William Chipman.

343. ELIZUR Isaac Theophilus, b. in Derby, Conn. Settled in Salisbury, Conn., and m. there Sarah Clark. He moved to Exeter, N. Y. He d. there, and the wife is at house of one of the children, in Unadilla, N. Y.

800. Clark.

801. Minerva, m. Rev. Lewis Ranstead, a Baptist clergyman, living (1874) in New York State, it is said.

802. Harvey.+

803. Maria.

804. Allen.

344. EUNICE Isaac Theophilus, b. in Derby, Conn.; m. Philo Terril, and lived in Oxford, Conn. He d. 1827; she, March, 1833.

805. Elizur, m., had ch., went to Nauvoo, and became a Mormon preacher.

806. Leonard, d. y.

807. Nancy, m. Mr. Gillett, of Humphreyville, and had ch.: Estella, Marietta, and another, name unknown.

808. Philo, in 1840, in New Haven; living there in 1873; m. Umberfield, and has ch.

809. Minerva, m. Mr. Oakes, of Rockport, in Cape Ann, Mass. Has two or three ch. She is supposed to be dead.

810. Sarah, m. W. Upson, of Humphreyville, Conn. In 1855, was in New Britain, Conn., and had ch.

345. LEWIS Isaac Theophilus, b. in Derby, Conn.; m. 1st Anna Maria Somers, b. May, 1788, and dau. Jonah and Mary (Hard) Somers, of Southbury, Conn.; she d. May, 1810.

811. Alletta, Sept., 1807. After the death of her mother, Alletta lived with her maternal gr. parents; m. Smith Clark.+

Lewis m. 2nd, Lorinda Baldwin, of Oxford, Conn., dau. Stephen James Silas James Samuel John John, Sen., of Milford, and removed to New York City a few years after the second marriage.

812. Albert L., m. Delia Youngs.

813. George W., said, in 1874, to have a shoe shop in New York.
Lewis had several other ch., whose names I get just as this goes to print, in January, 1880. They were

Ann Maria, m. Edwin Hyde, of New Haven.
Mary, m. Thomas Cypher, of New York.
Editha, m. — Allen, of New Haven.

Charles.

346. ELIPHLET 5 Isaac 4 Theophilus, 3 b. in Derby, Conn., about 1785; m., 1812, Rebecca Burritt, and settled in that part of Derby now Birmingham. He was in war of 1812; held some office; d. of consumption.

814. Sarah, 7 Nov., 1813; m. Daniel F. Beach.
815. Harvey, 24 May, 1816.
816. Eliphlet, 8 Sept., 1817, in Colebrook, Conn.; m. Marietta S. Chatfield, dau. Anson, of Oxford. They settled in Derby, and d. there; no ch.
817. William Burritt, 23 Oct., 1820; m., 10 June, 1850, Charlotte Smith, of Milford; b. 1833. He d. of consumption, 3 Dec., 1853; no ch. He was a locksmith.
818. Julia Ann, 3 Nov., 1822; d. unm., 4 Sept., 1847, with consumption.
819. Charles, 28 April, 1825; d. unm., about 1864, with consumption. Was a cabinet maker.
820. Lucius, 28 July, 1827; m. widow Platt, born Laura Smith, of Milford, Conn. Was a painter; d. with consumption; no ch.
821. Mary, 12 Jan'y, 1830; living at Birmingham, Conn.
822. Hiram, 19 Nov., 1832; d. with consumption, aged 15.

347. LYMAN 5 Isaac 4 Theophilus, 3 b. in Derby, 1 Aug., 1786; bapt. in Oxford, Conn., 5 Nov., 1786. He d. 3 July, 1869, at Monticello, N. Y. He m., 5 April, 1812, at Oxford, Conn., Nancy Candee, 6 b. 13 Dec., 1790, dau. Moses 5 Caleb 4 Caleb 3 Captain Samuel 2 Zaccheus, 1 who settled in New Haven as early as 1670; she d. 27 July, 1875, in Youngsville, Sullivan county, N. Y.

823. Julius Augustus, 20 Nov., 1814, at Southbury, Conn. +
824. Sarah Amanda, 13 Oct., 1816; m. Mr. Cushman. +
725. Edwin Candee, 8 March, 1817, at Southbury, Conn. He is a physician in Baltimore, and m. To him I am much indebted for aid in the family genealogy.
827. Emily Maria, 23 Jan., 1821, at Youngsville; m. Eleazor Olmsted. +
828. Alvan Burr, 17 Sept., 1824, at Humphreysville, Conn. +

348. AMOS 5 Alsop 4 Theophilus, 3 b. in Watertown, Conn., 26 March, 1775; m. Sarah Law. He lived in that part of Waterbury now Watertown, Conn. He was Representative in 1818.

His w. was sister of William, of Cheshire, and a descendant of Jahleel and Ann Baldwin⁴ Law, dau. Thomas⁵ Barnabas² Richard.¹ His will, dated 10 June, 1839, was proved 29 July, 1839. His w. survived.

350. THEOPHILUS⁵ Richard⁴ Theophilus,³ b. in Milford, Conn., Amity Society, 21 July, 1772. He settled in Middlebury, Conn., and in 1823, received the farm from his father, which was bought of Amos Scott, with the buildings thereon. He m. Esther Pardee.

830. Amos, b. 8 July, 1800.+
831. Isaac M., 27 Nov., —. +
832. Maria, b. 23 July, 1798; m. Samuel Baldwin. +
833. Esther, b. 21 March, 1802; m. Truman St. John, +
834. Horece, b. 13 April; d. y.

He m. 2⁴th Polly Porter and had one ch.:

836. Lewis W., b. 17 Feb'y, 1821. +

He m. 3⁵th Milicent Porter, by whom he had no ch. His will, dated 21 Aug., 1839, was proved 6 Nov., 1839. He d. 21 Oct., 1839.

351. ADA⁵ Richard⁴ Theophilus,³ b. in Amity Society, Milford, Conn., probably 21 July, 1772; m. Mr. Hickox, and had a

837. Daughter.

352. IRA⁵ Richard⁴ Theophilus,³ b. in Amity Society, Milford, Conn., 5 Feb'y, 1775. He settled in New Hartford, Conn., in 1800, and by his father's will took, in 1823, all his lands there, He d. there, 19 Jan'y, 1832, of small pox. He m. Lydia Hotchkiss, of Woodbridge, dau. Deacon Hotchkiss, and sister of w. of Abner Baldwin, his brother.

838. Noyes. +
839. Ira Merritt. +
840. Lydia Caroline; m. David Camp. +
841. Sophia; m. Jonathan Deming. +
843. Royal. +
844. Harriet, living in Medina, O., in 1874, with her sister, Mrs. Deming, unm.

354. XHEMIAH⁵ Richard⁴ Theophilus,³ b. in Amity Society, in Milford, Conn., 1778. He m., April, 1803. Huldah Hine, dau.
Richard, of Milford, Connecticut.

Reuben, of Woodbridge, Conn., Amity. He removed to Harwinton, Conn., where he d. 20 Dec., 1808, in his thirty-third year, as per tombstone.

846. Cornelia, 23 Dec., 1806; m. Sheldon Catlin.+

His w. survived. She was left an orphan at an early age, and then lived with Mr. Newton, of Woodbridge, father of Samuel, missionary to the Indians. She was guardian of the children. She m. 2nd, Ephraim Barker, of Harwinton, s. of Eliasaph, of Plymouth, Conn., s. of Uzal; moved from Branford, Conn., to Plymouth, about 1748, and had numerous descendants. She had by her 2nd husband:

- Hart Barker, 7 Sept., 1812; in 1871, living in Harwinton, on the place once his stepfather's. It is to his courtesy that I am indebted for the quite complete knowledge of Nehemiah and his descendants.
- Mabal Sophronia, 26 March, 1814.
- Huldah Selina, 13 Nov., 1816.
- Emily Jennet, 19 Jan'y, 1820.
- Nelson, 13 June, 1824. All living in 1874.

She d. 29 May, 1840.

355. DAVID 5 Richard 4 Theophilus 3 b. in Milford, Conn., Society of Amity, 23 Nov., 1779. He m., 1 Jan'y, 1807, Ruth Stanley, b. 19 Sept., 1784. She was of Berlin, Conn., and dau. Elijah and Elizabeth (Peck) Stanley. He settled in that part of Wallingford, Conn., now Cheshire. His father's will, dated 1815, gives him a farm in Middlebury, with buildings, bought of Abel Bassett, and all his lands in Cheshire Society, in Columbia. But David had some bad luck, and the codicil of 1817 makes less provision for him, as, since his misfortune, his father had "paid a good deal for him." They removed to Forest Lake Center, Susquehanna county, Pa., where they lived to a happy and prosperous old age, with a large and fortunate family. He. d. 10 Sept., 1857; his w., 2 Jan'y, 1869.

848. Elvira, 31 Dec., 1807, in Woodbridge; m. Luther Kallam.+
851. Bertha, 6 Sept., 1813; m. Asor Warner.+
852. Lovinia, 17 Sept., 1815; m. Frederick Brock.+
853. William C., 2 July, 1817.
356. ABNER 5 Richard 4 Theophilus, 3 b. in Milford, Conn., Society of Amity, 1781. He lived in the same place which became, in 1786, the town of Woodbridge, named after the clergyman preaching there. He m., 1805, Eleanor Hotchkiss, dau. Deacon Hotchkiss, of Woodbridge, though my informants differ whether Mr. Hotchkiss' name was Dana or Harvey. Abner d. 25 March, 1863. She d. 4 Feb., 1860, aged 77; she was sister of the wife of his brother Ira.

367. PHILIP ALLING 5 Elisha 4 Sylvanus 3 Barnabas 2 Richard, 1 b. 6 March, 1775, in Southbury, Conn., and there m., 7 May, 1794, Eunice Mallory.

371. CHARLES WYLLIS 5 Charles 4 Sylvanus, 3 b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 4 Nov., 1792. His father settled in Meriden, Conn., soon after. He m. Sarah Stevens, 21 Nov., 1821, who was b. 7 Dec., 1798. They settled in New Britain, where he was all his life a manufacturer. He was a leading member of the Methodist Church. He d. 12 Jan'y, 1856. His widow is (1875) living there.
372. LUCIUS 5 Charles 4 Sylvanus, 3 brought up in Meriden, Conn.; m., 29 May, 1828, Maria Willard, b. 27 June, 1810, dau. Rev. Elijah Willard, a Methodist preacher, then of Winchester, N. H.

874. Jerusha Maria, 1 June, 1829; m. Thomas K. Small. +
875. Lucius Monroe, 12 July, 1831; m. 14 March, 1854, Ellen Frances Chapman, and in 1859 lived in Naugatuck, Conn. Farmer; no ch.
876. Edwin Soule, 20 March, 1833; d. in Meriden, 1 Oct., 1833.
878. Amelia Ann, 31 March 1836; m. George Walker. +
879. Lewis Sheiwood, 3 Jan'y, 1838; d. 13 Jan'y, 1863, leaving a widow, but no ch.
880. Esther Sophia, 22 March, 1839; m. J. F. Brown. +
881. Frances Adelaide, 16 Oct., 1840; m. Seth D. Bingham. +
882. Henry Chalmers, 15 Sept., 1842; in 1878 a successful lawyer in Naugatuck, Conn.
884. Matilda Augusta, 16 Sept., 1846; d. June, 1866.
885. Albert Warren, 29 Sept., 1849; d. 19 Jan'y, 1868.
887. Eleanor Florence, 7 April, 1854; in 1873 unm., and living in West Meriden, Conn.

375. ELIAS 6 Charles 4 Sylvanus, 3 b. 23 May, 1799; lived and d. in Meriden, Conn., on a portion of the homestead of his father, being the only son who remained there. He m., 7 Oct., 1821, Lodemia Hart. He died. He was a manufacturer, and unfortunate in being very deaf.

889. Elias W., 15 Sept., 1824; d. in childhood.
890. Sarah E., 28 Aug., 1826; d. in childhood.
891. Truman W., 20 Dec., 1828. Was in the 18th Connecticut Cavalry in all its campaigns. Was taken prisoner by the Confederates near the close of the war, confined in prison at Florence, Ala., and died soon after.
892. Ellen R., 11 March, 1831; m. Alonzo Gallop. +
893. Luther W., 25 Feb'y, 1834; m. 1858, Hannah Whitney, of Washington, Conn. Was three years in the last war. Resides, 1874, in Naugatuck, Conn.
894. Noah E., 1 Feb'y, 1836. +

376. MARY ANN 5 Charles 4 Sylvanus, 3 b. 20 Feb'y, 1801; m., 10 April, 1823, Eliphlet Bailey, b. 30 April, 1800, s. Edward, of Haddam, Conn., and w., Amy Smith, both b. in Haddam. They settled in Masonville, N. Y., where, in 1875, they are both living.
895. Alfred, b. 20 Nov., 1824, in Meriden, Conn.; m. 29 Oct., 1846, Lucy A. Kneeland, of Masonville, N. Y. Had one s. b. 11 Aug., 1864; d. 29 July, 1865.

896. Jane C., 10 May, 1827, in Meriden; m. Jotham Davis, 20 June, 1850; one s., Morton, b. 20 July, 1853.


898. Adelaide Maria, 1 May, 1832; d. 18 Dec., 1837.

899. Charles Vincent, 12 April, 1835; m. Harriet Hager, 1853. Ch.: Minnie A., 17 June, 1860, in Masonville, N. Y.; Charles Edward, 7 Feb'y, 1862; Frank Hager, 18 Feb'y, 1864; Mary E., 4 Jan'y, 1868; Seymour Baldwin, 15 Dec., 1870.

900. Mary Adeline, 3 July, 1838, in Meredith, N. Y.; m. Harlan Hendrick, b. Sept., 18—; s. Francis, b. 11 Feb'y, 1872. Living, 1874, in Gaines, Kent county, Mich.


902. Harriet E., 30 Nov., 1844; d. 12 March, 1847.

377. JESSE GARRETSON 5 Charles 4 Sylvanus, 3 b. 17 March, 1804, in Meriden, Conn.; m. 14 April, 1830, Lydia Rice, b. 5 Feb., 1800, dau. Ezekiel, of Meriden. His name, from the two famous preachers, Jesse Lee and Freeborn Garretson, shows his father's predilection, and he has been all his life an active, zealous Christian; a Methodist, but not sectarian in feeling. He was very active in the Anti-Slavery cause, when to be active required courage, and in 1835, was mobbed with Garrison, in his home at Middletown, Conn. He resolutely used none but free-labor goods, and outside of his regular business, kept such goods for others. He was a candidate on the Anti-Slavery ticket for Governor of Connecticut. He has lived to see no more to be done for the Anti-Slavery cause. He has always been as strong an enemy to drunkenness, and in 1870 was the Prohibition candidate for Governor of Connecticut, a candidacy he had previously filled, and thirty years after he was the Anti-Slavery candidate.

He commenced business as a merchant and manufacturer of silver spoons, with his brother Seymour, in the little town of Oxford, Conn.—the sales being partly by peddlers sent around the country under the firm of J. & S. Baldwin. In 1832, they moved the business to Middletown, Conn. In 1835, Seymour moving west, he continued the business, and then went into the profitable manufacture of plated ware. Being severely attacked by consumption, he resolutely gave up his business entirely and warred with the disease with the same steady courage he has exhibited in politics, and in a few years was entirely recovered. In 1858,
he became President of the Central Bank of Middletown, the stock of which, under his management, rose from $55 to $105 per share, par being $75. He is still the President of the Central National Bank. He has been also President of the People’s Insurance Company of Middletown, an unambitious and successful institution since its foundation in 1867.

903. Mary Ann, 18 Feb., 1831, in Oxford, Conn.; resides in Middletown, Conn., where she is noted for her musical talent cultivated here and abroad. She is wedded to the piano.

904. Harriet Rice, 3 Oct., 1832, in Middleton, Conn. She was a person of fine mind, excellent education, a good classical scholar, and a person of thorough, intelligent religious convictions. She was a teacher, from the desire to be useful. After the recent war she went South in that capacity to the freedmen, and fell a victim to the climate. She d. unmm. at Eufala, Ala. 28 March, 1870.

905. Maria Antoinette, 22 Nov., 1833; d. unmm., July, 1861. She was a charming person, with an excellent, well trained mind, and great and quick intelligence. She exhibited at times a high poetic temperament. She wrote seldom, but her minor pieces are worthy to live. She liked only the short ones, written spontaneously.

906. Lydia Elizabeth, 10 Nov., 1837; d. 27 July, 1839.

907. James Garretson, 17 June, 1841.

908. Lydia Elizabeth, 24 May, 1844; d. 4 Oct., 1863. Her life, to quote a Middletown paper, was singularly adorned by an even, happy temper, her character was strong and harmonious.

Mrs. Lydia Baldwin d. 13 May, 1876. Her life was one of very great usefulness and active charity. She seemed to the writer as good a woman as he ever knew, and withal of an excellent good judgment in all matters of life; her kindness was beyond all praise.

382. SEYMOUR WESLEY 5 Charles 1 Sylvanus. 3 b. in Meriden, Conn., 29 July, 1807. He was educated at district school, and at the Episcopal Academy at Cheshire, Conn. Some time before manhood, he commenced life as a Yankee peddler, first in the North and then in the South. When twenty-one, he became a merchant in Oxford, Conn., with his brother Jesse as J. & S. Baldwin, selling goods there and sending out peddlers. They were also engaged in the manufacture of silver spoons. There he m., 15 Nov., 1831. Mary E. Candee, 6 dau. David 5 David 4 Caleb 3 Samuel 2 Zaccheus. 1 She was b. in Oxford, Conn., 2 Aug., 1813, and educated partly there and partly in New Haven. Her first ancestor was Zaccheus Cande, of New Haven, b. about 1640; m. 5 Dec.,
1670, at New Haven. Rebeckah Bristow, or Bristol, b. 4 Feb'y, 1650, dau. Henry, of that place. His son Samuel, b. 24 July, 1678; m. 28 April, 1703, Abigail Pineon, of New Haven. She was dau. Thomas Pineon, of Sudbury, 1661. thence to New Haven. by w. Mary. Thomas 2 was likely s. Nicholas, of Lynn, 1647. Caleb Cande, s. Capt. Samuel, was b. about 1722. He m. Lois Mallory and his s. David was b. 1747. He m., 5 Feb'y, 1772. Dinah Bristol, of West Haven, and lived in Oxford and Harwinton. Their s. David Cande, was bapt. 1782, who m. Hannah Catlin, dau. Abijah, of Harwinton. and their dau. was Mary E.

Hannah Catlin was b. 13 Sept., 1788. She was a descendant of Thomas Catlin, of Hartford, in 1642; his w. was Mary. His s. John Catlin, m. Mary Marshall, sister Thomas, of Hartford, and likely dau. Thomas, of Middletown. Their s. Samuel Catlin was b. Nov. 4, 1673, and m. Elizabeth Norton, of Farmington, dau. John Norton, s. John, and Hannah (Clark) Norton, s. Thomas and Grace, of Guilford. Their ch. Abijah Catlin, b. 1715, m. Cook; and their s. Abijah Catlin, m. 24 Nov., 1774, Huldah Wiard, and their 6th ch. was Hannah, who m. David Cande. Huldah Wiard was dau. of John, by w. Martha Newell, m. 1755. Martha was dau. John, and Elizabeth (Hawley) Newell, s. Samuel and Mary (Hart) Newell. Mary Hart was dau. Thomas and Rebeca (Hawkins, dau. Anthony) Hart. Samuel Newell, b. 1660, s. Thomas Newell, b. 1660. s. Rebeca Olmsted, sister of John and Richard, and niece of James, in ship Lion, to New England, in 1632, and said to be from Suffolk.

A fuller account of the Candees will be found in the genealogy of that family, by the author.

In 1831, the firm of J. & S. Baldwin moved to Middletown, Conn., and Seymour in May, 1833, to Elyria, Lorain county, Ohio. Mr. Baldwin has been a man of great power of endurance, energy and ability in his business as a merchant. He adopted and insisted upon the one-price cash system. and, by the small margin at which his mercantile skill and system enabled him to sell goods, has done much to enrich the county where he has lived. His business has been very large for a country merchant.

In 1847, having acquired such a competence as he had fixed upon when he first went to Elyria, he returned to Meriden. He was there soon engaged in various business, being President of
the Meriden Machine Company, the first President of the Home Bank, now Home National Bank, as well as a partner in a banking firm in Cleveland, Ohio.

In 1856, he resigned the presidency of the Home Bank, returned to Elyria and his original business, his firm also establishing a branch store in Wellington, in the same county. At the two stores, the sales reached over four hundred thousand dollars per annum, besides produce, in which a large business was done, paying cash, or goods at cash price, as the farmer preferred. The two firms continue under the name of Baldwin, Laundon & Co., in Wellington, and Baldwin, Lersch & Co., in Elyria. Mr. Baldwin has been contented with modest profits; but, on the other hand, has never done business at a loss. He has been a model merchant. He still resides in Elyria, interested in business, but not giving it his own time, but at the present writing giving his time to the building of a church, for which he has donated a fine lot, facing the public square.

His 1st w., Mary Candee, d. 23 Sept., 1836, leaving two young ch. She is described as being a bright, intelligent young woman aged only twenty-three years at her death. He m. 2nd Sept., 1837 Fidelia Hall, dau. Theophilus (M. D.) and Bertha (Merriam) Hall, of Meriden, Conn., b. 20 Apr., 1810, and still living. The writer takes this opportunity to testify to the sterling worth and great kindness of as good a stepmother as ever lived. For a further account of her ancestors, see Appendix.

909. Charles Candee, 2 Dec., 1834.

910. David Candee, 28 Sept., 1836, is a very successful merchant in Elyria, firm late D. C. Baldwin & Co., now Baldwin, Lersch & Co. He m., 1 May, 1878, Josie Staub, b. in Circleville, Ohio, 19 Oct., 1852. She is dau. of Henry Staub, who was b. in Frankfort, Germany, 22 Apr., 1809, s. of Peter Staub, b. in Frankfort, 23 May, 1779, who d. 22 March, 1822. The w. of Peter Staub was Margaret Guildner, b. in Shaffleim, near Darmstadt, 24 Feb'y, 1781; she d. 25 Dec., 1825, in Frankfort. The w. of Henry Staub, and mother of Josie, was Hannah Mary Haines, b. in Ortenberg, Germany, 30 Sept., 1818, dau. Henry Karl Haines, who was b. in Wiesbaden, Dukedom Nassau, Germany, 4 March, 1777, and d. in Ortenberg, 7 April, 1828. His w. was Hannah Mary Eisner, b. in Ortenberg, 18 March, 1789; d. in Baltimore, Md., 12 May, 1844. Mrs. Baldwin's parents came to the United States in 1831; were m. 17 May, 1832, and her mother d. in Dayton, Ohio 28 April, 1874.

He had a very brief experience in the late war, as Lieutenant of an Ohio Company in the hundred days service, which however included, curiously enough, a lively skirmish with the Confederates upon the farm hired by John Brown, where he first went to Virginia.
Baldwin Genealogy.

911. John Hall, 16 Aug., 1838; m., 10 July, 1867, Sarah Elizabeth Spader, b. May, 1844, in New York City, dau. John and Sarah Elizabeth Spader; she d. 5 ov., 1878, in New Jersey. He m., 2 Dec., 1879, Ella E. Wing, b. in New York City, 23 Aug., 1862. He is engaged in importing and selling at wholesale drugists' articles and brushes, at 167 William street, New York, firm (1880) of Baldwin & Mitchell. He lives in Montclair, N. J. He has no children.

912. Wilbur Rice, b. 12 Sept., 1841.

379. NATHANIEL 5 Hezekiah 4 Sylvanus, 3 b. 13 Feb'y, 1783, in Woodbridge, Conn., where he lived and d., as a farmer, upon the ancestral tract given to the family by "Toutonimo." He m., 92, Susan York, who d. 8 May, 1837, aged 58. He d. 1 Aug., 28, says the tombstone and Ch. Rec., which are wrong, however, saying he was 46; while differing as usual in Woodbridge, the 'am. Rec., in this instance wrong, makes his death in 1826, aged 45.


380. NANCY 5 Hezekiah 4 Sylvanus, 3 b. 22 July, 1785, in Woodbridge, Conn.; m. 19 Dec., 1805, Joseph Bradley, b. 26 May, 1782, in Bethany, Conn., where they resided. He d. 27 May, 1859; she, 10 April, 1871.

Richard, of Milford, Connecticut.

929. Maria A., 22 Jan'y, 1826; lives unm. in West Haven.
931. Charlotte B., 14 Feb., 1830; m. William Kimball, of Prospect, Conn.
932. Joseph L., 23 March, 1832; lives in New Haven, Conn.

382. HEZEKIAH HARVEY 5 Hezekiah 4 Sylvanus, 3 b. i Woodbridge, Conn., 17 Feb'y, 1790. Graduated at Yale College 1806. He became a manufacturing chemist in New York City, business quite profitable during the war of 1812, but much hurt by the peace. He was generally known as Harvey. He m., May 1813, Polly, dau. Nathan Clark, of Woodbridge. He d. 13 Jan'y 1826; she d. 8 Jan'y, 1828. He gave his w. "all my books, apparatus, tools and implements, and other property, trusting her to educate my children."

933. Nathan Clark, b. Feb'y, 1814.+
934. Charlotte, 1816; living unm. (1873) in New Haven, with her aunt Mabel Clark, on Chapel street, opposite the College.

383. RAYMOND 6 Hezekiah 4 Sylvanus, 3 b. 2 April, 1792, in Woodbridge, Conn., and lived there upon the old Tontonimo tract. He m. Martha Platt, b. 23 May, 1796, dau. Asa and Martha, of Orange, Conn. He is said to have been Captain of a militia company at nineteen. He d. 21 May, 1835; she, 19 April, 1851.

935. Hezekiah, 5 July, 1826; d. 28 Sept., 1846.
937. Constantia Helen, 4 March, 1832. In 1873, living in Woodbridge, unm.

384. MOSES 5 Hezekiah 4 Sylvanus, 3 b. 10 April, 1794, in Woodbridge, Conn. He went to New York to live with his brother Harvey, and succeeded to his business, but d. shortly after, 23 Aug., 1831. He m. Sophia Beecher, dau. Ebenezer, of Woodbridge. She survived him; m. Edward Hine; d. 10 May, 1874, aged 78 or 79.

940. Hezekiah Harvey, 15 Dec., 1825.+
941. Marcus, Dec., 1827; d. 13 March, 1829.
942. Marcus, July, 1830.+

385. BETSEY 5 Hezekiah 4 Sylvanus, 3 b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 10 April, 1794 (twin); m., 8 Jan'y, 1818, Joseph Harvey Riggs,
Baldwin Genealogy.

Derby. b. 1792. s. Capt. Joseph H. Riggs. of Derby; resided ere, where he was a farmer. She d. 10 May, 1874.

943. Elizabeth, 1819; d. 1840, unm.
944. Dewitt, 1824; d. 1843.
945. Charlotte, 1827; m., 1849, Simeon DeForest, b. in New York City, s. Simeon. They live on the homestead, and have two s.: Henry Levison, 1851; Sterling, 1855.

387. MARY 5 Hezekiah 4 Sylvanus, 3 b. 19 Aug., 1798, in Woodridge, Conn.; m. 18 April, 1822, Jonathan Treat, Jr., of Orange, Conn. In 1873, were living there.

946. Elizabeth; m. Wales Hine, of New Haven, Conn.
947. Mary.
948. Ann.
949. Stiles.

388. THEOPHILUS 6 Theophilus 5 Theophilus 4 Theophilus 3 Theophilus 2 Richard, 1 b. in New Milford, Conn., and d. there; m., 13 Feb’y, 1825, Rosannah McEwen. He was a farmer.

950. George, b. 11 Dec., 1821.+
951. Robert Bruce. said to be living at Put-in-Bay, Ohio, and four ch.
952. Caroline, 1825; m. Michael Slade, of Kent, O; d., 1873, in Broadhead, Wis., aged 49, where her husband then lived.
953. Mary, b. 15 Feb’y, 1826; m. John L. Hunt.+
954. Elvira, d. unm.

391. DAVID 6 Theophilus 5 Theophilus 4 b. in New Milford, Conn.: m. Crittenden, dau. Beriah Crittenden. of New Milford; had three ch. before he left New Milford. He lives, in 1873, it is said, in Broadhead, Green county, Wis.

955. Eliza Ann.
956. Ellen.
957. Earl.
958. Estaly.
959. Carlos.
959 1/2. Ideley.

I am told, in 1877, that David lives in Illinois.

392. EBENEZER 6 Theophilus 5 Theophilus 4 b. in New Milford, Conn. Settled and d. in Dover. Dutchess county, N. Y.

960. William.+
960 1/2. Sarah, m. Phelps Addis, and in 1873 lives in Norwalk, Conn.; no ch.
961. David, 1839.+
962. Charles; m., and lives, 1873, in Stepney, Conn.
393. SAMUEL 6 Theophilus 5 Theophilus, b. in New Milford, Conn.; living, Feb'y, 1877, in Broadhead, Wis.

963. John T., b. 29 Sept., 1837.
964. Susan A., b. 1 Jan'y, 1840.
965. Egbert D., b. 6 May, 1842.
966. Melissa, b. 17 March, 1844.
967. Alice L., b. 22 Nov., 1846.
968. Curtis F., b. 10 Aug., 1850.
969. Lillie J., b. 21 Sept., 1852.
970. Isaac B., b. 7 Feb'y, 1855.
All born in Connecticut.

394. ELLANY 6 Theophilus 5 Theophilus, b. in New Milford; m. Isaac Clark, cousin of Homer Clark, who m. Elvira Baldwin, dau. Eli 5 Theophilus 4 Theophilus 3 Theophilus 2 Richard. They lived in the north part of New Milford, and are both dead.

970. Ellen.

395. SUSAN 6 Theophilus 5 Theophilus, b. in New Milford; m. John Rogers, of Roxbury, Conn. They removed to Derby, Conn., and an extract from a Derby paper in regard to a family gathering at their place has reached me. The notice is quite complimentary, and states they have six grown up sons, five with their wives, all upright, independent men, and five members of the Methodist church. I am sorry to say that, after some effort, I have been unable to hear from that family, or to learn their names.

408. ELVIRA 6 Eli 5 Theophilus, b. 24 Oct., 1808, in New Milford, Conn.; m., 14 Jan'y, 1828, Homer Clark, of Hinesburgh, Vt., adopted by Anah Baldwin Clark, 6 dau. Theophilus 4 Theophilus 3 Theophilus 2 Richard. 1

971. Eli Baldwin, Hinesburgh, Vt.; m., but no ch.
972. Paulina, dead.
973. Caroline; m. Mr. Powell, and has six ch. and two gr. ch. (1873.)
974. Erasmus Darwin, dead.
975. Vienna, m. Read, of Addison, Vt.; no. ch.
976. Harriet.
977. Martha Ann; m. Foote, and has a s. living in Charlotte, Vt.
978. George Anson; m., no ch.
979. Jane Charity; m. Prindle, and has a s. living in Charlestown, Mass.
980. Amos J.
982. Mary Elvira.
983. Flora Elsie, dead.
Homer Clark, the husband, was b. 27 Feb'y, 1803. s. Joseph and Patty Millard Clark, of New Milford. Joseph was brother of Amos, husband of Anah Baldwin Clark.

409. GEORGE⁶ Eli⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. in New Milford, 13 June, 1810: m., 1 April, 1835, Abigail J. Nearing, b. in Otsego county, N. Y., dau. Henry, a Revolutionary soldier, and his w., widow of John Baldwin, of Long Mountain, New Milford.

In 1873, he lives in Bridgeport, Conn.

984. Eli X., b. April, 1842; in 1873, unm., and living in Milwaukee, Wis. Was in 1st Connecticut Regiment in late war, and two years in the 6th Connecticut Regiment.

985. Charlotte Elizabeth. m. Rev. O. S. Taylor.+

986. Mary, d. unm.

987. Abby Jane, 1839; at home, unm., in 1873.

988. Eliza Virginia. m. Dr. Joseph H. Grier, of Elizabeth, N. J.

410. EDGAR⁶ Eli⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. 29 June, 1815, in Thompson, Sullivan county, N. Y.: m., 26 January, 1846, Helen E. Calkins, b. 10 April, 1825, of Deer Park, Ill. They reside (1874) at Vermillionville, town of Deer Park, La Salle county, Ill.

989. Amos C., 17 Aug., 1848.

990. Maria, 21 Sept., 1850; m. Ira X. Read.+


992. Lucy, 7 Nov., 1855.

In 1875, all these ch. are unm., and in Vermillionville, except Maria.

411. HENRY MYRON⁶ Eli⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. in New Milford, Conn. He m., 21 May, 1849, Mary Calkins, b. 21 April, 1833, dau. John Wesley and Annis Calkins, of Ottawa, Ill. He was a farmer at Deer Park, La Salle county, Ill., where his widow and some of his ch. still live. He d. 11 May, 1870.

993. Helen Elvira, 17 May, 1850; m., 21 Feb'y, 1868, George W. Pendleton, farmer at Deer Park.

994. Annah Alida, 7 Aug., 1851. Teacher at Streator, La Salle county, Ill.

995. Eva Almedith, 15 July, 1853; m., 3 Jan'y, 1872, Joseph Tomlinson.

996. James Henry, 16 April, 1855; d. 16 Aug., 1856.


999. Ray Remington; 19 Feb'y, 1868.
412. PAULINA⁶ Eli⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. in New Milford, Conn.; m., 19 March, 1850, William Way. s. Timothy and Hannah Way, of East Haven, Conn. They live (1873) in Orange, Conn.

1000. Anna Elizabeth, 15 Oct., 1851; with parents.

413. MATTY⁶ Daniel⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. in New Milford, Conn., 6 Sept., 1811. m., 22 April, 1838, Rev. John Higby, in 1875, of Gardner, La Salle county, Ill.

1002. Sarah Jane, is a foreign missionary.
1003. Carrie Elizabeth. Teacher in Chicago, Ill.
1004. John; at home.
1005. Amelia, d. 1866.

414. LORETTE⁶ Daniel⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. in Northville, New Milford, Conn., 4 July, 1813. She m. Moses G. Hallock, of Connecticut, 5 Sept., 1832; and in 1846, they went west with her father's family. She is dead. He lives at Farm Ridge, La Salle county, Ill.

1006. Catharine, dead.

415. CAROLINE⁶ Daniel⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. in Northville, New Milford, Conn., 1 April, 1820. Was a graduate and teacher in the Charlestown (Mass.) Female Seminary; m., 6 Feb'y, 1846, Rev. Erasmus N. Jencks, of Massachusetts, a graduate of Brown University, and a Baptist preacher of ability. They sailed from New York to Macao, China, 27 June, 1846. They were located at Bangkok, Siam, as missionaries. Mrs. Jencks d. at sea, on her return for her health, 27 June, 1848, and was buried off Cape of Good Hope. Her husband is now a Baptist minister, at Norristown, Montgomery county, Penn.

1007. William, b. in China.

416. MARQUIS FAYETTE⁶ Daniel⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. in Northville, New Milford, Conn., 18 Aug., 1822. He graduated from the Medical University of New York City, in 1850, and settled as a physician, first in Illinois, and afterward in Michigan, where he still resides, near Flint, in Geneseeville, Genesee county, Mich.
In 1863, he was appointed by the Governor to visit the army of the Potomac as State Surgeon. He stands high in his profession.

1008. Daughter by 1st w., d. infant, 20 Jan'y, 1850.
1009. Curthon.
1010. Theophilus.

He has had four wives, of whom the 2nd had no ch.; the 3rd several, who d. y. The 4th has the s. Theophilus. He m. Elizabeth E. Fargo, 6 Oct., 1847, who d. 20 Jan'y, 1850.

417. NORMAN B. Daniel Theophilus, b. 23 Aug., 1824, in New Milford, Conn. He graduated from Madison University, N.Y., 1846; m. 16 Sept., 1846, Miss Caroline E. Ambler, eldest dau. of Rev. E. C. Ambler, of Danbury, Conn. He settled in Nov., 1846, with the Baptist Church in Monticello, Sullivan county, N.Y.: in Aug., 1849, became pastor of the Bethesda Baptist Church, New York City, (now called the 53d Street Church, Dr. Pendleton pastor.) Being troubled with a bronchial affection, and advised to remove from the salt air, he became, in Feb'y, 1854, pastor of the 2nd Baptist Church, of Southwack, Philadelphia. The name of the church was soon changed to Calvary Baptist Church, which it still retains. 7 Oct., 1856, he went out from the church with a colony of two hundred and twenty members, and organized the "Olivet Baptist Church," which church has been blessed with "very large ingathering." The eleven years he was in Philadelphia, he baptized four hundred persons. In 1864, in failing health, he retired to a country home, in Montgomerytown, Montgomery county, Penn., where he still resides. He soon, however, took charge of a Baptist Church in North Wales Borough, and Nov., 1868, of the old Montgomery Church, near his home.

1012. Oscar Erasmus, 24 Nov., 1848.
1013. William Flandran, 30 April, 1851; m., 27 May, 1872, Miss Mary Hill, of Flint, Mich., where he lives.
1014. Norman Bristol, 3 June, 1853; m., winter of 1874-5, to Miss Emma A. Robinson, of Line Lexington, Montgomery county, Pa. He lives at Montgomery, in that county. Farmer.
1015. Eva Caroline, 30 Aug., 1854; m. Benjamin Franklin Moyer. +
1016. Spencer Cone, 7 July, 1856.
1017. Charles Jacob, 5 Nov., 1858.
1018. Frank Remington, 17 Jan'y, 1860; dead.
1019. Lewis Theophilus, 30 April, 1865.
1020. Almira Amelia, 1 June, 1866.
1021. Leander Wilbur, 19 May, 1870.
Richard, of Milford, Connecticut.

418. JANE \(^6\) Daniel \(^5\) Theophilus,\(^4\) b. in New Milford, Conn., 17 Aug., 1826; m., 14 Sept., 1842, Elihu Howland, of Connecticut. In 1846, settled in Deer Park, La Salle county, Ill.; have

1022. Infant s., b. 21 Dec., 1843; d. 22 Dec., 1843.
1023. Albert E., b. 22 Jan'y, 1845; m. 12 Oct., 1875, and lives in Farm Ridge, La Salle county, Ill.
1024. Infant s., b. 31 Oct., 1847; d. 1 Nov., 1847.
1025. Avelon N., b. 17 Nov., 1850.
1027. Carlton H., b. 7 Oct., 1861; d. 31 Jan'y, 1873.
1028. Howard X., b. 3 Oct., 1865.
1029. Judson C., b. 1 June, 1868.

P. O. Maple Grove, at Deer Park.

419. DIANTHA B.\(^6\) Daniel \(^5\) Theophilus,\(^4\) b. in New Milford, Conn., 28 March, 1829. She m., 10 June, 1849, Murrey Kirkpatrick, of Vermillionville, La Salle county, Ill. He has a pottery.

1030. Son, d. infant.
1031. Baldwiu.
1032. Andrew.
1033. Anna.
1034. S—.
1035. John.

This family has the old family Bible.

420. LEANDER R.\(^6\) Daniel \(^5\) Theophilus,\(^4\) b. in New Milford, 2 July, 1831; m. in Illinois, 15 Sept., 1853, Miss Marian A. Moulton. Residence (1875), 1011 West Monroe street, Chicago, Ill. He is a builder.

1036. Dau., 7 Jan'y, 1856; d. infant.
1037. Clarence William, b. 30 Dec., 1856.
1038. Norman Stanley, b. 17 Dec., 1859; d. 29 Feb'y, 1872.
1039. Cora May, b. 30 Nov., 1871.

422. AMELIA MAYETTE\(^6\) Daniel \(^5\) Theophilus,\(^4\) b. in New Milford, Conn., 16 Aug., 1838. She m., 1862 or 1863, Charles D. Smith, of Racine, Wisconsin. He is foreman in a large Reaper and Thresher manufactory.

1040. Dau., d. y.
1041. Etta.
1042. Marquis Fayette.
425. RODERICK\(^6\) Nathan G.\(^5\) Isaac\(^4\) Theophilus\(^3\) Theophilus \(^2\) Richard,\(^1\) b. 6 May, 1801; m., 22 Sept., 1834, Lydia Lawrence, of Monckton, Vt. This m. appears in the Hyde genealogy, as being of Eli Roderick, and his wife is said to be dau. of Dyer and Lucretia Peck Lawrence, who were m. about 1801. For the line further back, see Hyde Genealogy. Roderick lives, in 1874, on his father's old place, in Monckton.

1043. Henry R., 17 Feb'y, 1836; m., 13 Oct., 1868, Mary Matthew. At time of my information (1873), was member of the legislature, and had no ch.; and living in Monckton.

1044. Edwin D., 10 April, 1837; living in 1873 unm., with Henry R.

1045. Helen L., 28 Oct., 1838; m. George Burritt.\(^+\)

1046. Harriet, 3 July, 1840; d. 9 Nov., 1864.

1047. Jay, 16 May, 1842 (twin). Was m. late war three years, in Gettysburgh and several other battles, and among the first to enter Richmond.


1049. Jane, 14 Sept., 1845; m. Charles Fullby.\(^+\)


1051. Guy L., 7 June, 1850.

436. EMELINE\(^6\) Nathan G.\(^5\) Isaac,\(^4\) b. 3 Feb'y, 1803; m. Rev. John A. Avery, a Congregational clergyman. She lives in Syracuse, N. Y., in Sept., 1875.

1052. Fannie; m. Mr. Cobb, of Syracuse.

1053. Henry; in 1873 was unm. and in the Oil Regions of Pennsylvania. Was, it is said, a General in the late war.

440. IRWIN DEWITT\(^6\) Davis\(^5\) Isaac,\(^4\) b. 21 Jan'y, 1815; m., 13 Oct., 1840, Clarissa S. Booth, of Chatham, N. Y.; and in 1843, settled at South Egremont, Mass.

1054. Sidney Irwin, 26 May, 1845; d. 11 Aug., 1871.


1056. Alice A., 3 Nov., 1864.

He was, in 1870 and 1871, Representative to the Massachusetts Legislature.

444. ELMER\(^6\) Noble\(^5\) Isaac,\(^4\) b. 8 March, 1806, at Northville, New Milford, Conn. He m. 1st. 15 Feb'y, 1831, Adeline Benson, dau. Harvey, of New Milford, Conn.; she d. 1837.

1057. Harvey, Jan'y, 1833; d. 1 Sept., 1834.

1058. Mary Adeline; m. Rinaldo Williams. He m. 2nd, Adaline Orville Field, of West Burkfield, Mass.
1059. Susan Orville, 30 June, 1845.
1060. Noble Orlando, 3 Sept., 1849. Lives in Farm Ridge, La Salle county, Ill. He has been a member of the Illinois Senate.

445. ALBERT NOBLE 6 Noble 5 Isaac 4 b. in New Milford, Conn., 28 Sept., 1811. Still resides there (1874) in the village of Northville. He m., 20 Oct., 1835, Harriet Elizabeth 7 dau. Jeremiah Baldwin 6 of New Milford, Jeremiah 5 Jeremiah 4 Daniel 3 Daniel 2 Nathaniel 1 They both joined the Baptist Church, at Northville, 1850. He is a leading man in New Milford, whose good sense and integrity are much trusted. He is often selected for the care of estates and in other places of responsibility. He was representative four terms, between 1840 and 1851.

1061. Francis Elmer, 1840; in 1873 unm., and a lawyer in Bridgeport, Conn.

446. HARRIET ELIZA 6 Noble 5 Isaac 4 b. in New Milford, 31 Aug., 1820; m., 7 Oct., 1845, Frederick G. Bennett, of New Milford.

1063. Willis Frederick, b. 1 Oct., 1848.

Bennet, Senior and Junior, have a fine furniture store at New Milford. I am indebted to this pleasant family for a very agreeable visit and much information while I was in New Milford.

466. LAURA 6 Edmund 5 Israel 4 Theophilus 3 Theophilus 2 Richard 1 b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., 24 Sept., 1795; m. Truman Hall; d. 6 Dec., 1871, at Fort Wayne, Ind.

1064. Caroline; w., Staubro, lived at last account in Union City, Ind.
1065. Emma.

467. FREDERICK WARNER 6 Edmund 5 Israel 4 b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., 6 Oct., 1797; in 1874, still living there; m. 1st, Amanda Bostwick, who d. 3 May, 1831.

1067. Henry Kirk, 4 Aug., 1825.  
1069. Frederick Harley, 17 Feb'y, 1839. Graduated at University of Vermont in 1853. Representative 1868 and 1869; living, 1874, in Hinesburgh.

Married 2nd, Lucy E. Stanley, who d. Feb'y, 1836.

1071. Stanley Warner, 19 April, 1833.  
1072. Lucy Amanda, 24 Feb'y, 1835; m. Timothy A. Wheeler.
Married 3rd. Sarah B. Bostwick.

1073. Laura Elizabeth, 8 Oct., 1837; m. Harmon A. Beecher.
1075. Gaylord Stone, 10 Feb'y, 1843; m., 23 April, 1873, Emma Wade, and in 1875 resides in Stewardson, Ill.


1079. Edmond Baldwin, 17 June, 1825; living, 1875, in Chicago, Ill., (No. 8 Langley St.); m. 9 Sept., 1854. Ch.: Maud, b. 29 Oct., 1856; Matthew Burr, 18 Oct., 1858; Edmund, 10 May, 1864; Harry, 14 May, 1866, and George, 25 Nov., 1869.

1080. Milton Alonzo, 2 April, 1829; living, 1875, in San Francisco.
1081. Helen Jane, 7 July, 1831; living, 1874, in Constantine, Mich.
1082. Orlo Burr, 7 April, 1834; living, 1875, in Turner, Dakota.
1083. William Jerome, 14 May, 1837; d. 31 Aug., 1839.
1084. Alfred Henry, 7 Oct., 1740; living, 1875, in Goshen, Ind.

469. WILLIAM STONE 6 Edmund 5 Israel, 4 b. 11 March, 1802, in Hinesburgh, Vt; m. Sophia Bartlett, of Haverhill, Mass.; and his first two ch. were b. at Waterville, Vt.; the rest at Hinesburgh, Vt. He d. 29 Dec., 1857; she, 27 Nov., 1866.

1086. Elvira A., 28 May, 1829; m. Alonzo H. Barker, of Vermont.+
1089. Lucy Ann, 13 June, 1836; m. Samuel Powell, and resides, 1875, in Poultney, Vt. No ch.

470. HARLEY McEWEN 6 Edmund 5 Israel, 4 b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., 4 Oct., 1804; m. Eliza Sherman, and continued to reside in Hinesburgh, Vt.

1091. Mary Eliza, 17 Jan'y, ——; in 1874 in Hinesburgh, Vt.
1092. Myron Harley, 16 Sept., 1829.+
1093. Edmund, 23 May, 1831; d. 13 March, 1856, at Hinesburgh.
1094. Susan Amanda, 13 Nov., 1833; in 1874 in Hinesburgh.
1095. Sarah Jane, 25 May, 1837; in 1876 in Morrison, Ill.

1097. Orson Gaylord, 13 Dec., 1845; in 1874 in Prophetstown.

1098. Frederick Warner, 2 May, 1849; in 1874 in Prophetstown.

471. EDMUND 6 Edmund 5 Israel, 4 b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., 17 Feb'y, 1807; m. Polly Ann Alden. He lived first in Hinesburgh, and then in Lawrence, N. Y.; living (1875) in Woodstock, McHenry county, Ill.

1099. Melvin, B., 28 Jan'y, 1828.+

1100. Laura A., 16 May, 1830; d. 24 Oct., 1832.

1101. Amy E., 2 Oct., 1832; in 1874 living in Woodstock, Vt.


1103. Alice M., 25 Jan'y, 1843, at Lawrence, N. Y.

1104. Julia C., 22 July, 1846, at Potsdam, N. Y.

1105. Arch C., 24 Sept., 1848, at Lawrence, N. Y.; d. 21 June, 1863.

1106. Jude E., 1 Sept., 1850, at Lawrence, N. Y.; d. 30 March, 1852.

1107. Grace S., 22 Feb'y, 1854, at Lawrence, N. Y.; living, 1874, at Woodstock, Vt.

473. ORLO JUDSON 6 Edmund 5 Israel, 4 b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., 20 Dec., 1811; m. Polly Ann Sherman.


475. ISRAEL 6 Orange 5 Israel, 4 b. at Hinesburgh, Vt., 27 Oct., 1797. He d. 7 Sept., 1872, in Hinesburgh; his w. Harriet. 29 Dec., 1873, aged 74.

1110. Eliza, 30 Nov., 1827; d. 14 April, 1839.

1111. Olivia, 12 Dec., 1829; d. 2 March, 1836.

1112. Electa A., 22 Dec., 1834; m. Foster, of Moriah, N. Y.

1113. Bostwick J., 6 Oct., 1839, at Moriah, N. Y.+

478. HORACE 6 Orange 5 Israel, 4 b. 15 July, 1805, in Hinesburgh, Vt.; m. 22 Nov., 1836, Sarah J. Heath, of Weybridge. Vt., b. 3 March, 1820, in Middletown, Conn. In 1874, they live in Huntington Centre, Vt.


1116. Susan E., 23 Aug., 1841; m. Leonard B. Schofield, 12 Dec., 1863. No ch. (1874.)

1118. Mary E., 9 Dec., 1849; m. Calvin E. Chaffee.+
1119. Horace E., 17 Feb'y, 1852.+
1120. Lucius E., 6 May, 1854 (twin).
1121. Lucia E., 6 May, 1854.

479. GEORGE6 Orange5 Israel4 Theophilus3 Theophilus2 Richard,1 b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., 3 Jan'y, 1810; m. Almira J. Keith, b. 26 Sept., 1810, in Vergennes, Vt.

1123. Oscar D. 2 Feb'y, 1838, in Bristol, Vt.+

492. HANNAH6 Joel5 Assel4 Theophilus3 Theophilus2 Richard,1 b. 22 March, 1808, in Meredith, Delaware county, N. Y.; m. Almon Beecher, at New Milford, Conn., 31 March, 1829, who was b. at Hinesburgh, Vt., 2 Sept., 1806, and d. 3 Sept., 1870, at Beaver Dam. He was s. of Lyman and Elizabeth (Stone) Beecher. She d. 27 Sept., 1874.

1125. Truman G., b. at Hinesburgh, Vt., 21 May, 1831; m. 29 Sept., 1838, Minerva Brisco, b. 20 Feb'y, 1833, in Chenango county, N. Y., and had five ch.: Elmer L., b. 5 Dec., 1859; Mark A., b. 1 March, 1863; Nathan P., b. 27 Jan'y, 1865; Clara Jane, b. 26 June, 1870; Flora E., b. 25 Aug., 1872, all at Beaver Dam, N. Y.
1126. Harmon Sterling, b. 12 April, 1833, Chenango county, N. Y.; lives unm. in Placer county, Cal. (1875.)
1127. Pane S., b. 19 Sept., 1835, at Dix, Chenango county, N. Y.; m. Mark H. Irish, 6 July, 1872; d. 11 Sept., 1870, at Beaver Dam, N. Y., having no ch.

500. ALMON6 Asahel5 Assel4 b. 9 Jan'y, 1804; resides (1875) in Epworth, Dubuque county, Iowa.

1128. Samuel R., b. 12 Feb'y, 1833.+
1129. Cyrus S., b. 3 April, 1835.+
1130. George O., b. 9 April, 1837.+
1131. Myron T., b. 5 Aug., 1841.+
1132. Mary E., b. 24 Nov., 1849.

He m. Mary Emeline Tuttle of Meredith, 18 Dec., 1831.

501. ELIJAH6 Asahel5 Assel4 b. in New Milford, Conn. He joined the Baptist Church there in 1835; m. Sarah Munn, who joined the Church at the same time. He was a clergyman. The
New Milford people say he was a good man, and a very good preacher. He removed, about 1842 or 1843, to Butternuts, N. Y.

His w. survives (1875); address, Mrs. Sarah M. Moon, Pawpaw, Mich. He removed from New Milford to Butternuts, N. Y., north village, afterward known as Morris, and sometimes called Louisville. He lived there several years. He was a Baptist minister thirty years. He d. 14 Oct., 1868, in Girard, Erie county, Penn.

502. LUNA Asahel Assel, b. in New Milford, Conn., 14 Dec., 1806; m., 1829, Nehemiah Burnell, of Port Crane, Broome county, N. Y.; there in 1875.

503. ORMAN Asahel Assel, b. in New Milford, Conn., 23 Dec., 1808; m. Polly Robinson, of Meredith, N. Y., who is d. He lives (1875) at Cortland, Cortland county, N. Y., as well as all his ch.

504. LUCY AXN Asahel Assel, b. in New Milford, 11 Jan’y, 1811; m. William Cook, of Otsego; she d. about 1866, in Binghamton.

506. JOEL Asahel Assel, b. in New Milford, Conn., 10 June, 1816, in Dec., 1875, living in Pawpaw, Mich.; m., 25 Oct., 1849,
Angeline Hill, in Huron county, Ohio. He lived in Ohio thirty years, where his ch. were all born. At least a part of his time he lived at Columbia, Lorain county, Ohio.

1147. Judson, b. 1850; m.
1148. Tryphena.
1149. Lucy Lavinia.
1150. Mary Amanda, b. 1862.

510. ISRAEL HENRY Isaac Assel, b. 27 March, 1813, in New Milford, Conn.; m., 17 Aug., 1835, Mercy Cogswell, of New Preston, Conn., b. 17 Oct., 1815; lives (1875) in Catskill, Greene county, N. Y.; she d. 5 June, 1870.

1151. Ellen Amanda, b. 3 June, 1837; d. 2 June, 1841.
1152. George Henry, b. 7 Jan'y, 1841; d. 9 Dec., 1844.
1153. Charles Milton, b. 15 Dec., 1842.+
1154. Ellen Amanda, b. 10 March, 1845; m. G. F. Tolley.+
1155. Emma Rhoda, b. 25 Nov., 1847.
1156. George Henry, b. 20 April, 1855; d. 26 March, 1864.

511. PHEBE Isaac Assel, b. 19 April, 1814; m., Dec., 1842, Austin Humiston, of Meredith, N. Y., s. of Silliman and Sarah Humiston, of Meredith, and formerly from New Haven, Conn.

1157. Orlando, d. 1863.
1158. Amanda, living, 1874, at home.


1159. Lyman J., 28 March, 1844.+

515. HIRAM Isaac Assel, b. 25 July, 1819; m., 29 Sept., 1850, Mary A. Barlow, b. 26 May, 1826; lives (1874) in New Preston, Conn.


518. LAURA ANN Isaac Assel, b. 25 Nov., 1825; m. Henry S. Gillette, of New Preston, Conn.

1162. Ellen A.; m. George Trowbridge, Ch.: Eddie and Carrie.
1164. George H.
1165. Freddie H.
1166. Charles B.
522. JOHN \(^6\) Jacob \(^5\) Zachariah \(^4\) Zachariah \(^3\) Zachariah \(^2\) Richard, \(^1\) b. in Essex county, N. J.; was a blacksmith. He manufactured scythes at Eaton's Mills, near Connelsville, Penn. He m. there, and, in 1797 or 1798, moved to Hamilton county, Ohio, and laid out, it is said, the town of Springfield, now Springdale; thence to Lewisville, Henry county, Ind., and d. there. It is said that when young he went to live with an uncle, in Orange county, N. Y. He m. Elizabeth Woodruff:

1167. Jacob, b. 16 Oct., 1797.+  
1168. Nathaniel.+  
1170. Eliza, d. y.  
1171. Sarah; m. James Harris.

528. JOB \(^6\) Job \(^5\) Zachariah, \(^4\) b., lived and d. in Parsippany, Morris county, N. J.; d., says Mr. John Ogden, 1872, aged 71.

1172. John L. Post office, Parsippany.  
1173. Edward E. Post office, Parsippany.  
1174. Walter.  
1175. Sarah.

529. JAMES L. \(^6\) Job \(^5\) Zachariah, \(^4\) b. at Parsippany, N. J.; m. Eliza Colfax, dau. Gen. William and Hester Schuyler Colfax. He was an M. D.

1176. George Colfax, 1817.+  
1176½. Schuyler; in 1874, photographer at Kalamazoo, Mich.  
1177. Mary Williams; m. Rev. S. Graves, D.D., at Grand Rapids, Mich., and in 1877 has four ch.  
1178. Eliza Colfax, 7 Nov., 1829; m. Henry Edwards Huntington, and d., 1868, at Minneapolis, Minn. He was b. 1 April, 1807; s. Matthias L., of Rome, N. Y. In 1860 was merchant in Chicago, Ill. Huntington Family Book says she was dau. J. S., of Pompton, N. Y.

531. ABRAHAM \(^6\) Job \(^5\) Zachariah, \(^4\) b. in Essex county, N. J., 1776. He m. Mary Proctor, of Long Green, Baltimore county, Md.

1179. John H., b. 21 July, 1821.+  
1180. Jane, b. 1824.  
1181. Caleb C., b. 1831.

532. STEPHEN \(^6\) Job \(^5\) Zachariah, \(^4\) b. in Morris county, N. J., about 1778; d, 1849, aged 71; m. Elizabeth, who d. May, 1849,
aged 73, both in Hanover, Morris county, N. J., where they lived. He moved, about 1803, from Caldwell to Hanover.

1182. Lydia Kitchell, b. 1802; m. John Young.+
1183. John, of Hanover; m., when over sixty years old, Eliza Crane, and d. 1868 or 1869; no ch.
1184. Julia Caroline; m. John C. Wilkinson.+ 
1185. Sarah, m. David Anderson.+
1187. Ira.+
1188. Stephen Young.+
1189. Aaron Grover, in 1873, in Roseville, Newark, N. J.

550. SARAH 6 Elias 5 Jacob 4 Zachariah 3 Zachariah 2 Richard, 1 b. in Huntington, Conn.; m. Walter Lake.

1190. Phebe, m. Lucien Peck, of Newtown, Conn., who is dead.

551. ELIAS 6 Elias 5 Jacob. 4 b. in Huntington, Conn.; m. Polly Coon; d. in Plattsburgh, N. Y.

1191. Mary Ann.
1192. Elias.

He had probably a dau. Sarah.

554. JOHN 6 Elias 5 Jacob, 4 b. in Huntington, Conn.; m., 17 Aug., 1818, Sally Esther Mitchell.

1193. Sarah, m. Lockwood Parker.+
1194. Caroline, m. Columbus Hall of Huntington, Conn.; both living 1874; no ch.
1196. George.+
1197. Jane, m. Russell Hubbell.+

555. DEBORAH 6 Elias 5 Jacob, 4 b. 29 Sept., 1790; m. 13 Nov., 1819, James Richmond, of Southbury, Conn. She is a widow, still living in Huntington, Conn.

1198. James, living in the West.

570. NATHANIEL 6 Ebenezer 5 Simeon 4 Ebenezer 3 Zachariah 2 Richard, 1 b. 3 Feb’y, 1779, in New Milford, Conn.; m. Elizabeth Hawley, of Stratford, Conn.

1199. Charlotte A., 1801, at Kinderhook, N. Y; m. George Arnold.+

He d. in the war of 1812. His w. returned to Stratford, Conn.
575. HENRY CHARLES Ebenezer Simeon, b. 27 April, 1790, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Was generally called Charles. He went South, is said to have m. and had a
1200. Daughter, d. without issue.

576. FREDERICK S. Ebenezer Simeon, b. 18 Dec., 1792, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.: m.
1201. Daughter.

577. CLARISSA Ebenezer Simeon, b. 8 Oct., 1792; d. 2 Jan'y, 1866, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. She m., 21 March, 1834, William Kirby. He d. 17 April, 1835.
1203. Ann Eliza, 19 March, ———, who m. Dr. James G. Hillis, of Poughkeepsie, in April, 1874, when she was the only living gr. ch. of Ebenezer. Dr. Hillis was educated at West Point, was in all the battles of the Mexican war, and a part of the time as aid of Gen. Scott.

585. MINERVA Amos Simeon, b. 5 Dec., 1780; m. Abida Ransom, of Washington county, N. Y. In 1811, came to Ohio with her husband and brother. She d. soon after, leaving
1204. James, believed, in 1874, to live in Pennsylvania.

586. JACOB HICKS Amos Simeon, b. 13 Oct., 1792. Settled in Kinsman, Trumbull county, Ohio, and there in Aug., 1875. He has been a man of position and influence. For fourteen years he was Auditor of Trumbull county. He m., 5 Sept., 1815, Florence Waller, dau. of David Waller, formerly of Litchfield, Conn., then of Palmyra, Portage county, Ohio; she d. 22 April, 1869, aged 67.
1207. Adaline, 4 Jan'y, 1819: m. George Parsons. +
1208. Simeon, 17 April, 1821. +
1209. Matilda, 2 Nov., 1822; m. Manuel Hover Adgate. +
1210. Emily, 9 April, 1824; m., 9 Nov., 1847, James Hyde, of Farmington, Ohio; no ch.; living there 1873.
1211. Sarah M., 3 May, 1826; m., 1 July, 1847, William W. Gager. She d. 11 Oct., 1851; no ch.
1212. Julia E., 28 March, 1838; m., 12 June, 1869, William B. Stanhope.
1213. Rebecca, 9 May, 1830; m. Isaac Meacham, Jr. +
1214. Marcus T., 3 April, 1832. +
1215. Mary, 20 Oct., 1834; m. Asher D. Robinson. +
1216. George, 7 July, 1836. +
1217. Lewis W., 24 March, 1839, d. 1841.
1218. Lucy W., 3 Sept., 1842; m. 3 Sept., 1868, H. G. Murdock.
587. JOHN MURRAY Amos Simeon, b. 3 March, 1795. In Nov., 1811, moved to Ohio, from Queensborough, Washington county, N. Y.; m., 21 Aug., 1812, Sally Robbins, dau. Josiah, of Youngstown, Mahoning county, Ohio. Lived for a while in Boardman, Mahoning county, Ohio; was a carpenter and joiner in early days, but always owned a farm. Became, in 1814, a volunteer for the war of 1812, and was discharged on the peace. Was Major, of volunteer cavalry, and in 1831, Lieutenant Colonel. He then moved to Austinburgh, Ashtabula county, Ohio, where, in 1874, he still lives.

1220. Mary Ann, 21 Oct., 1820; m. Hezekiah (Nye?)
1224. Addison Swift, 28 Aug., 1829; m. twice. Is an artist, and expected to go to Chicago in the fall of 1873. His brother, last named, says: "We have lost track of him." Twice married.
1225. Caroline, 22 Oct., 1832; m. Rufus W. Payne.
1226. Alfred Franklin, 6 April, 1835.

588. ASA Amos Simeon, b. 20 Jan'y, 1798; m., 18 Oct., 1818, Sally Murchant, b. 18 Oct., 1800. Settled in Boardman, Mahoning county, Ohio.

1227. Homer, 7 July, 1819.
1228. Mary, 15 April, 1823 (twin); m. James Blake.
1229. Maria, 15 April, 1823; m. Alexander W. Bryson.

589. GARRY Amos Simeon, lived in Boardman, Ohio; died about 1869, of cancer upon the jaw. He m. and had two ch.:

1231. George, living, in 1874, on his father's farm, in Boardman, Ohio, and has had two s., one d.
1232. Louise, m. Chauncy Andrews, of Youngstown, Ohio.

590. ELI Amos Simeon, d. 1869, at his home in Painesville, Ohio. His widow, of 2nd marriage, d. in the winter of 1874, in Cold Water, Michigan.

1233. Maria, m. Dr. Hunt, of Washington, D. C.
1234. James Henry, in the West. Keeping hotel in St. Louis until Sept., 1873; then sold out.
1235. Horace, in Philadelphia; one ch.

The following ch. are by his 2nd marriage:

1236. Carson, with Horace, 1874.
1237. Albert, in railroad employ.
1238. Daughter.
591. AMANDA C. Amos Simeon, m., Sept., 1828, Ira Wood. Lived in Boardman, Ohio, until 1848; then in Palmyra, Portage county, Ohio, where he d. in 1850. She lives, in 1874, with her dau. in Ashtabula.

1239. Harvey H., 21 June, 1830.
1240. Angeline, 13 May, 1841; m., 6 March, 1865, William Harley, of Ashtabula, Ohio.

592. OZRO Amos Simeon, m. Phebe Westover, of Palmyra, Portage county, Ohio, and lived in the vicinity for some time. He finally removed to Cass county, Iowa, where he died.

1241. Bruce, m. Sacket, of Talmadge, Portage county, Ohio; said to live in Denver, Col., but my letter to him was returned by the Postmaster.
1242. Daughter, m. Sacket, brother of wife of Bruce.
1243. Daughter. Both these daughters were said to live in Denver.

593. AMANDER J. Amos Simeon, b. 1814, in Boardman, Ohio. Lives (1874) in Saybrook, Ashtabula county, Ohio; m. Eliza Slaven, of Boardman, Ohio, dau. Andrew and Mary Elizabeth Reed Slaven.

1244. Sarah, m. Samuel Pancost, of Paipesville, Ohio. In 1874, no ch. He is dry goods merchant in that place.
1245. Andrew S., m. Ann M. Humphrey, dau. William H., of Ashtabula; her mother was a Bishop before m. Jan'y, 1874, have no ch. He is Captain on the lake, sailing his own vessel.
1246. John A.  
1247. Amos E., d. in army at 18.
1248. Addison A.; in 1874, unm. and in Eureka, Kan.
1249. Eugenia N.; living, 1874, at home.

596. HORACE Eli Simeon, b. in Boardman, Trumbull county, Ohio, 12 Dec., 1812. Was a very industrious farmer. In 1864, he removed to Wapello, Iowa; and in 1874, to the southwest part of Kansas, where he d. 20 April, 1875. He m., 9 Oct., 1834, Miss Sarah Ann Schell, of Youngstown, O., who (1877) survives.

1250. Jefferson, b. 1835; drowned in Youngstown, in the summer of 1844.
1251. Mary, b. about 1844 to 1846; m. in Iowa a Mr. Walker, from whom she separated, and now (1877) lives with her brother Eli.
1252. Eli, b. about 1849; removed to Iowa about 1864; to Kansas, 1874, and back to Iowa in 1875, where he now (1877) lives.
1253. Albert O., 1851 or 1852, in Boardman, Ohio. About 1870, returned from Iowa to Ohio. In 1875, I made his pleasant acquaintance in Cleveland, where he represented the Ohltown coal mine. In 1877, mining coal in Brazil, Ind., with his father-in-law, Daniel L. Smith, whose dau. Elizabeth he m. in 1874.
597. JESSE 6 Eli 5 Simeon, 4 b. in Boardman, Ohio. 9 April, 1815. He resides (1877) in Boardman, Ohio. From the age of twenty, he has been a very successful miller. An old Democrat, he became an early Anti-Slavery man. By his able pen, and arguments on the stump, he has done much to change the politics of his county. In 1857, he was a member of the Legislature. He was heartily opposed, at the passage of the legal-tender act, to making it retrospective. This placed him for a time outside of politics, which is only now practically discussing the questions of finance which he then advanced. He m., 24 Oct., 1844, Lucy A. dau. of Arthur Patrick, of Boardman, Ohio. They have lived since in Girard, Youngstown and Boardman, Ohio, all in the circuit of a few miles.

1254. Alice E., b. 14 April, 1847; m., 1868, George T. Lewis. +
1255. Daughter, b. 1852; d. 1853.
1256. Son, b. 1857; d. infant.

598. WILLIAM 6 Eli 5 Simeon, 4 b. in Boardman, Ohio, 15 M'ch, 1817. He graduated with high honor at the College at Meadville, Penn. In 1839, he purchased and published, at Warren, Trumbull county, Ohio, the Trumbull Democrat. He m., 1840, Henrietta Atkins, of Meadville, Penn. He d. May or June, 1842. He was an able editor.

1257. Son, b. spring of 1842; d. soon after.

600. ELI 6 Eli 5 Simeon, 4 b. in Boardman, Ohio, 3 Oct., 1822, or, as another authority says, 31 Oct., 1821; m., 28 March, 1855, Laura Mariah Folsom, of Warren, Ohio. In Jan'y, 1877, living near Niles, Ohio.

1258. Daughter, b. 3 Dec., 1855; d. infant.
1260. Eli Ulysses, b. 21 Jan'y, 1860; d. aged 4 yrs.
1261. Cleopatra, b. 25 Dec., 1863.
1262. Daughter, b. 2 Feb'y, 1865; d. aged 3 weeks.
1263. Laura, b. 13 Dec., 1872.

602. HOMER 6 Eli 5 Simeon, 4 b. in Boardman, Ohio. 12 Jan'y, 1825; m. at Girard, Ohio, 11 Nov., 1847, Susan Rush. By her he had three ch., of whom only one is living (1877):

He m. 2nd, 28 March, 1861, Laura, dau. Benjamin N. Robbins, of Warren, Ohio.

1265. Henry, June, 1868.
1266. Benjamin G., Feb'y, 1871 or 1872.

In 1877, he is a miller in Niles, Ohio, with his brother George S., in a mill built by his brother Jesse, where they manufacture the famous "White Foam Flower," a great favorite in the market, and awarded at the Centennial Exposition, in 1876, a medal and diploma.

603. GEORGE S.6 Eli 5 Simeon,4 b. in Boardman, O., 25 March, 1827; m., 21 April, 1853, Hannah Gray Kyle, of Andover, Ohio. In 1877, he is a miller at Niles, Ohio.

1267. Julia H., b. 2 March, 1854.
1268. Lida F., b. 12 June, 1855.
1269. Charles H., b. 26 Nov., 1858.
1270. Hiram E., b. 2 May, 1862.

608. SUSAN6 Jared5 Barnabas4 Barnabas3 Barnabas2 Richard,1 b. in Woodbridge, Conn., it is said, in 1786; m. Capt. Andrew Clark, of Woodbridge, who d. 1864, aged 76; and in 1874, his widow was living there with her son Leonard, and said to be aged 88.

1271. Lorenzo.
1272. Leonard, living 1874, in Woodbridge, with seven ch.
1273. Susan.
1274. Harriet.

And, it said, two others.

613. MAJOR6 Barnabas5 Barnabas4 b. in Woodbridge, Conn., June, 1788. He m., 22 Nov., 1810, Harriet Parsons, b. 9 March, 1798, dau. Linus, of Woodbridge. He d. 10 Oct., 1831. She, in 1874, is still living in Bethel, with her son Abraham S. They lived in Woodbridge. He served with honor in the war of 1812.

1278. Hart Barnabas, 15 April, 1814.+
1279. Abraham L., 15 Feb'y, 1827.+

614. CHAUNCEY6 Barnabas5 Barnabas4 b. Aug., 1791, in Woodbridge, Conn., where he continued to live. He m., May,

1280. Huldah, 28 Jan'y, 1819; m. David Monson. +
1282. Parsons, 20 March, 1824. +

615. BELA 6 Barnabas 5 Barnabas, 4 b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 1804. Settled in New Haven, Conn. He m. 1st. Betsey Hibbard, dau. Samuel of New Haven; his ch. were all by her. He m. 2nd. a wife, who died in 1855, on the same day with her husband.

1283. Samuel. +
1284. Lois; m. Robert Bennett. +
1285. Julia; m. B. T. Henry; lives in New Haven, Conn.
1286. Mary; m. Ogden T. Bailey, of Middletown, Conn.
1287. Oliver E.
1288. Luther.
1289. William.
1290. Hannah.

623. POLLY 6 Ephraim 5 Barnabas, 4 b. 17 Nov., 1783, in Woodbridge; is called by some Patty. She m. Lewis Chatfield, of Oxford, Conn. She is dead.

12903. John; d. unm.
1291. Ann.
1292. Hannah; d. unm.
1293. Henry.
1294. Martha, m. Miles Baldwin, of Woodbridge; s. Philo and gr. s. Josiah, descendant of John, Senior, of Milford. Her ch. by him are dead, and she m. 2nd. Daniel Upson, of Watertown. Ch. 1. Mary, m. Ingham of New Haven. 2. Augusta; m. Alfred Russell, of Orange, now of West Haven, and have two ch. 3. John, b. about 1856; living in Woodbridge, with his mother.

624. NEWTON 6 Ephraim 5 Barnabas, 4 b. 13 Dec., 1796, in Woodbridge, Conn. Other record says May, 1796. He d. 12 Feb'y, 1862. He m. 1st. 24 June, 1818, Anna Maria Newton, dau. Enoch, of Woodbridge, who d. 4 Sept., 1824, aged 24. He m. 2nd. Esther Stow, dau. Capt. Isaac, of Milford, 3 Nov., 1825; she d. 23 Nov., 1840, aged 36. He m. 3rd. Susan Ford, of Westville, Conn., dau. Deacon Silas Ford; she d. Feb'y, 1871.

1295. Charlotte Elizabeth, 1 March, 1821; d. 15 Oct., 1834.
1296. Son, d. infant.
1299. Isaac, 13 April, 1829. +
1300. Julius, 21 May 1831. +


Richard, of Milford, Connecticut.

1301. Elizabeth Charlotte, 25 ———, 1833; m., as his 1st w., George Beecher, of Woodbridge, s. Amos. She d.; no ch., and her husband m. Martha Baldwin, dau. Raymond.

1302. Charles, 11 Jan'y, 1836.+
1303. Esther Maria, 3 March, 1838; d. 6 July, 1862, unm.

628. MARY ADELINE6 Ephraim5 Barnabas4 bapt. 7 Jan'y, 1812, in Woodbridge, Conn.; m., 6 Jan'y, 1831. Silas J. Peck, of Woodbridge, b. 1 Feb'y, 1808, s. Phinehas and Anna.

1307. Earl, which is likely his middle name, as in Peck Genealogy he is called Phinehas E.; m. Mary Skeels, of Seymour; lives, 1874, in Woodbridge, and has ch.; Harriet, Helen, Charles and Addie.

1308. Martha Ann; m. Marcus Earl Baldwin,6 s. James J.5 Thomas4 Barnabas3 Barnabas2 Richard.1

630. DAVID R.6 Silas5 Barnabas4 b. 4 Aug., 1791, in Woodbridge, Conn.; m., 1st, 12 Aug., 1812. Sally Newton, dau. Roger and Mary (Peck) Newton, of Woodbridge; she d. 8 May, 1813, aged 20. He m. 2nd, 12 Oct., 1814 (Town Rec. says 1815). Lydia Peck, dau. Stephen, by 1st w. Jennette. He is living (1874) in Woodbridge.

1310. Sally Jennette, 1813; m. John Peck.+
1311. Orlando Fields, 2 Feb'y, 1817.+
1312. Elizur W., 30 Oct., 1819.+
1313. Betsey Louisa, 5 June, 1821; m., as 2nd w., John Peck, who m. 1st her sister Sally. No ch.
1314. Augustus, 15 July, 1836.+

631. HULDAH6 Silas5 Barnabas4 b. 2 July, 1793, in Woodbridge, Conn. She m., 30 Aug., 1815. Mark Sperry, b. 5 Nov., 1790, s. Samuel, of Woodbridge. He d. 19 Nov., 1846; she, 25 Jan'y, 1867, in Westville, New Haven county, Conn.

1315. Henrietta, b. 29 May, 1818; m. 24 Dec., 1839; d. in New Haven 19 Nov., 1867.
1316. Samuel Newton, b. 23 June, 1820; m. 25 Nov., 1842.
1317. Silas Baldwin, b. 27 July, 1822; m. Dec., 1852.
1318. Gay, b. 24 Oct., 1824; m. 2 May, 1874, resides, 1847, in Westville.
1319. Mary Elizabeth, b. 25 Feb'y, 1827; d. 3 Oct.
My information is from William W. Sperry, of Westville, perhaps of the succeeding generation.

632. BETSEY 6 Silas 5 Barnabas, 4 b. 18 June, 1795, in Woodbridge; m. 4 Jan'y, 1813, Rev. Samuel Newton, s. Samuel, of Woodbridge. She d. 6 May, 1821. He was b. 1 Jan'y, 1795; he d. 28 May, 1865, at Antonio, Texas. He went as missionary to the Osage Indians, and his w. d. on the way at Shawnee town, Ill.

1320. Malvina Ruth, 7 Jan'y, 1815; dead.
1321. Charles Gordon, 25 Sept., 1816; m. for 1st w. Mary Br'toll, of Milford; d. 7 Jan'y, 1872, at Dallas, Texas.

633. MARY 6 Silas 5 Barnabas, 4 b. 26 Aug., 1797; m., 3 Oct., 1822, Reuben N. Beecher, s. of Ephraim, of Woodbridge; she d. 12 Jan'y, 1870, aged 73.

1322. John J.
1323. Edward I.
1324. Catharine L.
1325. Wells M.
1326. Frances M.

634. CHARLOTTE 6 Silas 5 Barnabas, 4 b. in Woodbridge, 16 July, 1799; m., 3 Oct., 1822, Amos Beecher, s. Enoch, of Woodbridge. They still live there.

1327. Charles X.
1328. Abigail.
1329. Elizabeth A.
1330. George E.
1331. Charlotte.
1332. Alonzo E.
1333. Franklin A.
1334. Jane V.

635. SILAS 6 Silas 5 Barnabas, 4 b. 5 July, 1801, in Woodbridge, Conn.; m., 27 March, 1828, Eliza E. Newton, dau. Jonah, of Woodbridge. Jonah was brother of Roger, son of Enoch and Samuel, s. Samuel was cousin of Jonah. The Newtons were from Milford. He became a resident of New Haven, where, in 1877, he and his wife still live, in the enjoyment of a pleasant home and handsome competence. He was a dealer in boots and shoes, and after interested in the dry goods trade, but long since retired.

1335. Elbert L.+
1336. Eliza Newton; m., Henry R. Hatch.+
1337. Alice Gertrude; m., John M. Richards.+
1338. Adolphus Kirk.
636. SARAH HARRIET 6 Silas 5 Barnabas, 4 b. 20 June, 1803, in Woodbridge; m., 23 March, 1823, Zenas Alling, of Orange, s. of Edward Alling.

1339. Eugenia Harriet; m. 14 Oct., 1852, Wm. H. Plummer, in 1873 living in Ansonia, Conn.
1340. Dwight A.; m 1873 living in Derby.

637. LUCY C. 6 Silas 5 Barnabas, 4 b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 2 Aug., 1805; m., 3 March, 1831, Lyman Fairchild, s. John of Oxford, Conn. Live (1873) in Woodbridge, Conn.

1341. Mary J.
1342. Henry E.

638. MINERVA 6 Silas 5 Barnabas, 4 b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 13 — , 1808; m., 2 Aug., 1837, John Easton. Settled in Half Day, Ill., twenty-five miles from Chicago. She d. 20 March, 1859. He is living.

1343. Frances Elizabeth, 15 March, 1841; m. 23 Oct., 1866, Judson A. Mason, of Vernon, Ill.
1344. Cassius Baldwin, 21 May 1846; m. 11 June, 1867, Ellen C. Parsons, of Deerfield, Ill., where, in 1874, they live.
1345. Mary Adelaide, 15 Nov., 1849; m. 2 Nov., 1873, Royal M. Hubbard, of Longmont, Colorado, and live there.

John Easton was s. of James, b. in Washington county, N. Y., who m. Jane More, of Glasgow, Scotland. They were m. in Ticonderoga, N. Y., and lived in Putnam, N. Y.

646. LAURA 6 George 5 Thomas 4 Barnabas 3 Barnabas 2 Richard, 1 b. in Woodbridge, Conn.; m. Merritt Woodruff, of Orange, and live (1874) in Woodbridge, Conn.

1346. Clark; living in Ansonia, Conn.
1347. Lewis; dead.
1348. Dwight; living in Derby.
1349. Susan Jane, 1834; d. 30 March, 1852, aged 16, of small-pox.
1350. Mary Lucretia, 1835; d. 31 Jan'y, 1852, aged 17.
1351. Garwood Mills; living in New Haven.

647. LUCRETIA 6 George 5 Thomas, 1 b. in Woodbridge, Conn.; m. Gen. Amos Thomas, of Woodbridge.

1352. Elizabeth.
1353. John, dead; ch. living, 1874, in Birmingham.
1354. Sarah.
648. **LYMAN**⁶ George⁵ Thomas,⁴ b. in Huntington, Conn.; m.,
31 May, 1824, Maria Beach, dau. Capt. Thomas, of Woodbridge,
or of Isaac.

649. **GEORGE**⁶ George⁵ Thomas,⁴ b. in Woodbridge, about 1824. He lived in Derby, Conn., at “Fishing Place,” near “Baldwin,” a station on the Naugatuck Railroad. He m. Cynthia, b. 1826.

650. **SARAH LOUISA**⁶ George⁵ Thomas,⁴ b. in Huntington, Conn.; m. David Bartlett, of Huntington. She is dead.

651. **ELIHU FROST**⁶ George⁵ Thomas,⁴ b. in Huntington, Conn.; said, in 1873, to be living in California: m. and one ch. only:

652. **JUDSON**⁶ George⁵ Thomas,⁴ b. in Huntington, Conn.; m. Charity Blackman, of Huntington: d. in California: left children, it is said:

654. **MARCUS EARL**⁶ James J.⁵ Thomas,⁴ b. in Woodbridge, Conn.; m., 2 Sept., 1852, Martha Ann Peck, dau. Silas and Mary Adeline (Baldwin) Peck,⁶ of Woodbridge. Mary A. B. Peck was dau. of Ephraim⁵ Barnabas,⁴ brother of Thomas,⁴ above. He had, in 1873, been Town Clerk of Woodbridge twenty-two or twenty-three years, Representative, Justice of the Peace, &c.
656. SUSAN CORNELIA 6 James J. 5 Thomas, 4 m. Henry Peck, s. Silas and Mary Adeline (Baldwin) Peck, of Woodbridge, brother of the wife of Marcus Earl.

1370. Newton.
1371. Silas.
1372. Infant daughter, not named in 1873.

673. CHAUNCEY 6 Thaddeus 5 Timothy 4 Timothy 3 Barnabas 2 Richard, 1 b. in Derby, Conn., about 1778. He. d. 28 Oct., 1827, aged 49. Lucy, his wife, d. 17 Sept., 1828, aged 48.

1373. Lucy Ann, m. Benham Blakeslee; lives in Lyons, Iowa, in 1874.
1374. Lydia, m. George A. Gorham; living, 1874, in New Haven, Conn., on Green street.
1375. Marcus, +

674. DAVID 6 Thaddeus 5 Timothy, 4 b. in Derby, Conn.; lived and died there.

1376. Burr Beecher, +
1377. Edward, d. in New Haven, and left a family.

678. MILES 6 Miles 5 Andrew 4 Timothy 3 Barnabas 2 Richard, 1 b. in Whiting, Vt.; m. Elizabeth Stowell.

1378. Warren, b. 28 Sept., 1812, +
1379. Isaac S., b. 1816, in Whiting, Vt., +
1380. Orrin, dead; widow Susannah lives at “Spring Boro.”

679. JESSE 6 Miles 5 Andrew 4 b. in Whiting, Vt.; d. 1845.

1381. Alonzo, +
1382. Lucretia, b. 1809; m., 1829, Emerson Watts, +
1383. Emeline, 1811; m. Albert Williams, +
1384. Lucina, 1817; d. 1845, unm.

680. ANDREW 6 Miles 5 Andrew, 5 b. in Whiting, Vt.

1385. Miranda, b. 1810; m., about 1831, Christopher Johnson; and d. about 1833, leaving no ch.
1386. William H., 1813, +

682. TREAT 6 Miles 5 Andrew, 4 b. 1795, in Whiting, Addison county, Vt.; m., 1821, Sophronia Glidden.

1387. Truman W. 2 June, 1822, +
1389. Milo, 9 Feb'y, 1825, +
1390. Franklin B., d. 1832
1391. William W.
1392. Sophronia L.
ABBY ⁵, Miles ⁵ Andrew,⁴ b. in Whiting, Vt.; m. Kimball.

In 1877, there are living in Orland, Ind., four sons and three daughters, one of whom is

Augustus.

AMOS ⁶ David ⁵ Andrew,⁴ b. in Watertown, Conn., 12 Dec., 1778. He m., 9 Jan'y, 1804, Elizabeth Bryan, b. 7 April, 1781, and dau. John, who moved from Prospect to Waterbury. He was, in 1818, Representative from Watertown, and was member of the Connecticut Constitutional Convention. He moved to Norfolk, Conn., having in Watertown the reputation of a "good man." He d. 9 May, 1847: his widow, 30 Dec., 1851, then called, in the Watertown Records, of Prospect, and carried to Norfolk to be buried.

TREAT ⁶ David ⁵ Andrew,⁴ b. in Watertown, Conn., 13 June, 1780, and continued to live there. He m., 20 April, 1803, Polly Hickox. He d. 5 Dec., 1820.

ANNE ⁶ David ⁵ Andrew,⁴ b. in Watertown, Conn., 29 Feb'y, 1784; d. 20 Oct., 1844. She m. Herald Brown, of Bethlehem, Conn., and had in all, it is said, eight daughters and sons. She and her husband are dead.
Richard, of Milford, Connecticut.

Richard, of 3Iilford, Connecticut. 179'.

1412 1. Martha Perkins, 6 Feb'y, 1810. I learn from another source, m., 18 June, 1832, Edgar Nathaniel Kasson, b. Feb'y 19, 1799. He was a farmer in Bethlehem, and they had ch.: Harriet A., d. y.; Harriet Louisa, 11 March, 1835, d. 5 Oct., 1846; Martha Josephine, 17 Nov., 1836, m., 14 Nov., 1859, Charles N. Flowers, a farmer of Bethlehem, and have several ch.; George Dixon, 21 Oct., 1838, d. 2 May., 1865; Edgar Nathaniel, 20 Feb., 1841, m. 1 Oct., 1865, Evaline Osborne, and had one dau. Carrie, b. 3 Oct., 1866. He d. 3 May, 1866.

693. TRUMAN 6 David 5 Andrew, 4 b. in Watertown, 17 June, 1793. He m., 4 Sept., 1816, Betsey S. Aspinwall. He d. 26 Feb'y, 1859. His widow was living in 1873. His home-stead, where I visited his widow, in 1873, is the old mansion, which was the early home of John Trumbull, author of McFingal. It is a fine, old-fashioned, large, two-story double house, and kept up in nice shape, looking much pleasanter than the engraving of it in Duyckinck’s “American Literature.”

1413. Amanda Eliza, 19 July, 1817; m. Curtis Judson. +
1414. Andrew Harvey, 31 Dec., 1818. +

Betsey was dau. of Eleazer and Elizabeth (Steel) Aspinwall. He d. 23 Nov., 1804, aged 53; she, 4 May, 1832, aged 80.

694. MILO 6 David 5 Andrew, 4 b. in Watertown, Conn., 7 June, 1796; was a farmer, residing in the north part of Watertown, where he d. 14 Feb'y, 1859. His wife, Nancy E., d. 14 Jan'y, 1848, aged 50; she was born in Woodbury.

1415. Martha E., m. George Woodward. +
1416. Huldah, m. Charles N. Allen. +
1417. George Ransom, m. Sarah Mattoon, dau. Deacon David, of Watertown, and, 1873, residing in Waterbury, Conn.

695. HULDAH 6 David 5 Andrew, 4 b. in Watertown, Conn., 29 March, 1799; m. Edward Hopkins, of Northfield (east of Litchfield), Conn. She d. 17 Oct., 1822, and was buried in the same coffin with her son.


180

Baldwin Genealogy.

1419. Mary, m. Martin Cranson; d. before 1874, and one ch. in Nebraska.
1420. Martha E., m. Chapman, of Rootstown (P. O. New Milford), Portage county, Ohio.
1421. Lucy, m. Gleason, and 1874, living in Michigan.

704. DARIUS 6 Alexis 5 Enoch, 4 b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 6 May, 1804. Was a blacksmith in Orange county; thence removed to New Haven, Conn., where he still (1875) lives. He m. Thirza Dorman, dau. Amos, of Oxford, Conn., by his w. Hannah Baldwin, 6 dau. Silas 5 James 4 Samuel 3 John 2 John, 1 Senior, of Milford.

1426. George A., 28 Jan'y, 1830.+
1427. Charles A., 28 Jan'y, 1832.+
1428. Mary A., 12 Jan'y, 1834; m. George M. Harmon.+
1429. Allen D., b. 20 Aug., 1836.+

706 1/2. JANE 6 Amos 5 Enoch, 4 m. David Mathews, of Birmingham (Derby), Conn., a native of Scotland. She is dead.

1431. Daughter, living.
1432. Daughter, dead.

709. EDWIN 6 Amos 5 Enoch, 4 living (1873) in Ansonia, Conn.; m. two wives, one of whom was Jane Hills, of Bethlehem.

1433. Son, dead.
1434. Son, dead.
1436. Mary.
1437. Charlotte.
1438. Edwin.

710. MARY 6 Amos 5 Enoch, 4 m. Josiah Squires, of Massachusetts. She is now (1873) of Birmingham, Conn.

1439. Sarah.

711. CHARLOTTE 6 Amos 5 Enoch, 4 m. 1st. George Colburn.

1440. Son.
1441. Daughter.

Married 2nd. George Hills, of Bethlehem, Conn. She now (1873) lives in Birmingham, Conn.

1442. Son.
Richard, of Milford, Connecticut.

726. MURRAY ESTER 6 Timothy 5 Elijah 4 Timothy 3 Barnabas 2 Richard, b. in Derby, Conn., 7 Feb'y, 1807; m. 1st, 13 Nov., 1831, Sarah Abigail Hughes, dau. Roswell, of East Haven, Conn., who was son of Daniel, of the same place. She was b. 1 April, 1813; d. 27 Jan'y, 1871. He m. 2nd, 21 Sept., 1873, Miss Mary H. Rossitur, of Derby, Conn. He learned the shoemaker's trade, which he practiced in early life in Connecticut. He then went to Newark, N. J., to take charge of a shoe manufactory. The crash of 1837 closing the business, he went to Jersey City as a coal agent. Finding it necessary in his business, he built a tug to draw his boats of coal, said to be the first in New York harbor. He then went into the steamboat business, and accumulated a handsome fortune. He has retired to a fine, sightly place in East Haven, Conn., to enjoy it.

1443. Edward Murray, 1 May, 1833; m., 14 Sept., 1871, Adelaide Eudora Lindley. He lives in Fair Haven, Conn., and the "Trowbridge Genealogy" says he is in the United States Navy.

1444. Theodore Englebrecht, 14 July, 1836.+


728. ABIGAIL 6 Timothy 5 Elijah, 4 b. in Derby, Conn., May, 1813; m. as his 1st w. Michael Ritner, who lived in Bloomfield, N. J., said to be son of a Governor of Pennsylvania, of that name.

1446. Joseph, m.; living 1874.

1447. Sophocles, dead.

1448. Margaret, 1843; d. 1867.

She d., and Mr. Ritner m. her sister Julia Ann, and d. 7 Feb'y, 1872, leaving her a widow, with no children. He was a railway engineer.

729. EDWARD CURTIS 6 Timothy 5 Elijah, 4 m. Cornelia St. John, and had but one ch.:

1449. Murray L., thought, in 1874, to be keeping hotel with his father in Lawrenceburgh, Ind.

747. SARAH 6 Henry 5 Henry 4 Theophilus 3 Barnabas 2 Richard, b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 11 June, 1787; m. Timothy Miller, s. Dr. Miller, of Hartland. Resided in Pittsburgh, Penn., where he d. The family then removed to Louisville, Ky.

1450. Sarah Allen, m.

1451. Orlando, m.

1452. Timothy, d. in New Orleans, unm.

1453. Mary, m.
748. MARTHA⁶ Henry⁵ Henry,⁴ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 11 Nov., 1789, m. Elias Babcock, of Sherburne, N. Y., who is long since dead. He was a merchant of some prominence. She was living in the fall of 1872, and had a family.
   1454. Charles W.
   1455. Child.

749. JAMES LEWIS⁶ Henry⁵ Henry,⁴ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 9 May, 1790 (twin). He was known as Lewis. He m. Susan Crumb, of New York City, and left ch., at least
   1456. Henry.
   1457. Daughter.

750. LUCY⁶ Henry⁵ Henry,⁴ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 9 May, 1790 (twin); m. John Bessy, in Montezuma, N. Y. Had several ch., and then moved to Michigan; at last settled in Wheatland, Wisconsin, where both died.
   1458. Amanda.
   1459. Philip.
   1460. John.
   1461. Daughter, m. Palmer.
   1462. Daughter, m.
   1463. Charles.
   1464. Daughter, m. Fish.

751. ALSUP, or ALSOP.⁶ Henry⁵ Henry,⁴ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 15 March, 1794 (his own family Bible says 1795); m., 6 Oct., 1816, Lydia Mitchell, of Coshocton, Suffolk county, N. Y., who was b. 8 Feb'y, 1797. He settled in Litchfield, Bradford county, Penn., living there in 1874.
   1465. Polly, 17 Sept., 1818.
   1466. Patty, 13 March, 1820; d. 13 Dec., 1822.
   1467. Nathan, 8 June, 1824; m. and lives in Litchfield, Bradford county, Penn.; m. Susan Brown, who d. 3 April, 1870; has ch.
   1468. Sarah E., 1 March, 1826.
   1469. Lydia Jane, 9 Jan'y, 1828; m. and d.
   1470. Allen B., 21 May, 1829; m. and lives in Litchfield; has ch.
   1471. Olive B., 7 May, 1833.
   1472. Hannah A., 10 July, 1834, dead.
   1473. Isaac P., 16 April, 1836; m. and in Litchfield.

All three of these sons were drafted in the late war.

754. ISAAC STEBBINS⁶ Henry⁵ Henry,⁴ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 17 July, 1800; m., 17 Sept., 1822, Alva Merwin, of Durham, Conn., b. 29 Oct., 1803. He lived in Durham, Conn., Norwich, N. Y., and finally died in Cromwell, Conn., of consumption.
1474. Mary Elizabeth, 28 Dec., 1823, at Durham; m. James Maddock, a native of Halifax.
1475. Lyman Merwin, 2 Feb., 1827, at Durham; drowned 1 June, 1838.
1476. Henry Merwin, 21 June, 1840, at Norwich, N. Y.; enlisted, in Feb'y, 1862, in Co. C, 7th Regiment New York Volunteers. He was dangerously wounded in battle in Florida, removed to Beaufort to hospital, and some weeks after to his home, where he d. nine days after he arrived, 2 May, 1864.
1477. Sarah Allen, 14 Feb'y, 1846, at Norwich, N. Y. In 1874, residing at 20 Cedar street, Hartford, Conn.

755. ALLEN 6 Henry 5 Henry 4 b. in Hartland, Conn., 27 Jan'y., 1803; m. Julia Hart, of Sherburne, N. Y. Lived near Belvidere, Boone county, Ill.; thence to Crystal Lake, Ill.; thence to Iowa.
1478. Henry, thought to be m.

759. SHERMAN 6 Treat 5 Theophilus 4 Theophilus 3 Barnabas 2 Richard 1 b. in Greene county, N. Y., 21 April, 1795; d. Sept., 1847, in Essex, Clinton county, Mich.
1479. Mary, 1819; m. Sessions; living, 1877, in Lebanon, Clinton county, Mich.
1481. William Treat, 1823, +
All three born in Paris, Oneida county, N. Y.
1482. Hannah Melissa, b. 1835, in Eaton, Madison county, N. Y.; m. her cousin, Mr. Kellogg, and d. 1867, in Michigan.
1483. Emily, 1827, in Weathersfield, Wyoming county, N. Y.

762. JOHN H. 6 Anor 5 Theophilus 4 Theophilus 3 Barnabas 2 Richard 1 b. in Milton, Conn., 4 Nov., 1803; m. 1st, 14 Oct., 1827, Sally P. Burge; she d. 8 March, 1842. He m. 2nd, Eliza Hardy, 7 July, 1842, at Joliet, Ill.; she d. 16 April, 1848. He m. 3rd, Ellen V. Thomas, 6 April, 1850, at Joliet; she d. 18 Oct., 1860, aged 60. He is (1875) still living at Joliet.
1485. Harvey B., 12 Sept., 1828; in 1875, at Caledonia, Ringgold county, Iowa; m. and has six or seven ch.
1486. Anor, d. unm., aged 30.
1487. Olive J., 22 June, 1831; m., 1853, John Calvin Choate. +
1488. Henry, d. infant.

763. DOTHAI Anor 5 Theophilus 4 b. 23 Aug., 1807, in Milton, Litchfield county, Conn.; m., Oct., 1831, Howell Cowles, of Plymouth, Conn. She d. 1 Feb'y, 1843.
1489. George, 2 Jan'y, 1833.
1490. Dwight.
They are living (1877) in Plymouth.
Baldwin Genealogy.

765. BETSEY 6 Anor 5 Theophilus,4 b. in Milton, Litchfield county, Conn., 17 March, 1810; m., 22 Feb'y, 1852, at Chittenango, N. Y., Royal C. Fox; living (1877) at Blue Island, Ind.

1491. Almon Franklin, b. at Perryville, Madison county, N. Y., 19 Dec., 1832; m., 5 Aug., 1855, Louise Brown, at Chicago, Ill., and in 1877 has five ch.: Hiram Franklin, b. 31 May, 1857, at Lyons, Iowa; Edgar Almon, b. 26 Oct., 1859, at Blue Island; Olive, b. 19 June, 1863, at Carondolet, Mo.; Louisa, 14 July, 1865, at Blue Island; Winnie, 9 March, 1869, at Chicago, where her father lives, in 1877, and her mother d. 9 March, 1860. Almon m. 2nd, 27 Jan'y, 1873, Maria Louise Barlow, who d. 17 June, 1875. He m. 3rd, 1 Dec., 1876, Della Wise.

1492. Annis Roxana, b. 9 June, 1834, at Chittenango, N. Y.; in 1877 unm.


1494. Edward, b. 30 Jan'y, 1842; d. infant.

1495. George D., b. 30 Jan'y, 1842.

1496. Gurdou Fox, b. 28 March, 1844; m. 1 July, 1872, Susie E. Campbell, of Joliet, and has one dau. Nellie, b. 23 Feb'y, 1874.

767. ABIGAIL SCOFIELD 6 Anor 5 Theophilus,4 b. in Goshen, Conn., 3 July, 1817; m. Stiles C. Peck, 26 Jan'y, 1837. In 1877, living at Monee, Ill., with her son.

1497. Virgil, b. 20 Oct., 1842; living, 1877, at Montgomery, Ala.

1498. Hubert, 27 Nov., 1844; living, 1877, at Monee, Ill.

1499. Martha, b. 1 April, 1848.

He was killed in a sawmill at Mound City, Ill., 1 July, 1857, aged 44 yrs. 11 mos.

768. HOWARD DUNBAR 6 Truman 5 Theophilus,4 b. 10 Jan'y, 1804, in Harpersfield, Delaware county, N. Y.: m., 21 Feb'y, 1827, Caroline McDonald, b. 16 Feb'y, 1808, in Watertown, Conn., and of Scotch descent. He lives, April, 1877, in Fond du Lac, Wis.

1500. Dotha Cordelia, 27 Dec., 1827; m. and has four ch.; two sons.

1501. Sarah Maria, 6 March, 1830; m. and has six ch.

1502. Truman Howard, 12 Aug., 1833; m. and has six ch.


1504. Cordelia, 18 Feb'y, 1838; m. and has four ch.

1505. Lucy Jane, 30 Jan'y, 1840; d. 2 Feb'y, 1841.

1506. Frederic, 12 March, 1842; m. and has two ch.

1507. John Henry, 22 Jan'y, 1844; d. 25 May, 1864.

1508. Nancy Brett, 20 Sept., 1846; m. and has one ch.

1509. Reuben Warren, 6 Jan'y, 1849.
769. ANN MARIA 6 Truman 5 Theophilus, 4 b. in Harpersfield, Delaware county, N. Y., 4 Sept., 1806; m. Reuben Warner, of Waterbury, Conn. They settled in Geneva, Ashtabula county, Ohio; and in 1874, the family are still there. Ch.:

1511. Truman O.
1513. Abigail, m. Hiram Brett.

771. MARTHA 6 Truman 5 Theophilus, 4 b. May, 1813, in Watertown, Conn.; m. Leverett B. Seymour, and in 1877, of Nashota, Wisconsin.

1514. Phebe Ann.
1515. Annie Maria.
1516. Mattie.
1517. Nellie A.

772. THEOPHILUS 6 Truman 5 Theophilus, 4 b. in Watertown, Conn., 27 March, 1818; m. 11 Aug., 1847, Jane Amelia Watrous, dau. Aaron, of Austinburg, Ashtabula county, Ohio. He resides (1874) in Oconomowoc, Waukesha county, Wis.

1518. Jane Henrietta, 19 Aug., 1848; m. 17 June, 1866, Thomas J. Holland, of Vassar, Mich. She d. 16 Feb'y, 1867, with no ch.
1519. Florence Augusta, 1 March, 1851.
1520. Julia Finetta, 22 April, 1853; m. Ferris A. Spaulding, 9 Jan'y, 1873, of Oconomowoc, Wis.

773. FREDERICK BRETT 6 Truman 5 Theophilus, 4 born in Watertown, Conn., 18 Dec., 1820; m. 9 Feb'y, 1843, Sarah A. Cowles, of Geneva, Ohio. dau. Joel G. and Sally Cowles. He resides (1874) in Baraboo, Sauk county, Wis.

1523. Martha Ellen, 7 April, 1852; m. James Q. Haines.+

774. MARY SOPHIA 6 Truman 5 Theophilus, 4 m. H. F. Seymour, and d. 20 Nov., 1865.

1524. L. B.
1525. Truman W., in 1877, in Nashotah, Wis.
1526. Louisa A., in 1877, of Waupaca, Wis.

They had four other children, who are dead.
186

Baldwin Genealogy.

777. JULIUS PRIME 6 Theophilus 5 Theophilus, 4 b. in Watertown, Conn., 3 Oct., 1807. He m., 25 Dec., 1826, in Watertown, Alma Dutton, 4 b. 20 Dec., 1806, dau. Thomas 3 Thomas 2 Thomas. 1 She was sister of Hon. Henry Dutton, the distinguished Professor of Law at Yale College, United States Senator, and Governor in Connecticut. She d. 24 Sept., 1850.

1527. George Dutton, 24 Feb'y, 1828.
1529. Lucy Ann, 6 Aug., 1834; m. Raymond.

All remembered, in 1856, in the will of their grandfather. He moved to Mendon, Ill., about 1840, and m. a 2nd wife.

778. ANN 6 Theophilus 5 Theophilus, 4 b. in Watertown, Conn., 3 Sept., 1809; m. Jesse Baldwin, of Watertown, s. of Thaddeus. They removed to Cheshire, Conn., where they reside in 1874.

1530. Edward S., 1834; d. at Watertown, 16 Feb'y, 1835, aged 4 mos.
1532. George.

779. SUSAN 6 Theophilus 5 Theophilus, 4 b. in Watertown, Conn., 12 Dec., 1811; m., 20 May, 1832, Sheldon Smith, of Thomaston, in Plymouth, Conn., s. John and Anna, of Derby, Conn.

1533. Alfred Baldwin, 19 June, 1834.
1535. Charles Sheldon, 4 Sept., 1845.
1537. Elizabeth, 10 June, 1838; d., 13 Nov., 1839.

The first three ch., in 1873, are living in Thomaston.

780. JARED STRONG 6 Theophilus 5 Theophilus, 4 b. in Watertown, Conn., 30 May, 1813; m., 1835, Amelia Flagg, dau. Jonah C. Flagg, of Cheshire, Conn., b. in 1817. In 1873 are living there.

1538. Sarah, about 1836; m. John French. +
1539. Jared, 1838. +
1540. Julia Amelia, 6 Dec., 1845; d., March, 1847.
1541. Infant son, d. 1832.

783. ALMA REBECCA 6 Theophilus 5 Theophilus, 4 b. in Watertown, Conn., 27 Feb'y, 1820, known as Rebecca; m. 17 Sept., 1840, Lyman Adams, of Waterbury, Conn., s. of Reuben and Hannah (Clark) Adams. She d. 31 Aug., 1872; he 23 April, 1856, aged 46.

1542. Mary Lucretia, b. 17 Sept., 1847; d. 29 Aug., 1849.
1543. Frederick Lyman, b. 24 Oct., 1850; living 1874, in Waterbury, Conn.
785. ABEL SEYMOUR 6 Jared 5 Theophilus, 4 b. 1811, in Oneida county, N. Y. His father dying when he was a child, he was adopted by his uncle Leverett, who also m. the sister of his mother. This uncle had no children of his own. He was educated at Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., where he graduated in 1834. In 1836, he went to Michigan, upon the Geological Survey of that State. He studied medicine, and in 1838 received from his Alma Mater the degree of M. D. In June, 1838, he m. Eliza, dau. of Robert Scott, a highly educated Scotchman, agent of Sir William Poultney, owner of extensive grants of land in Western New York. He arrived in Florida 2 Dec., 1838; settled as a physician in Jacksonville, in that State, and has (1875) resided there ever since. He is widely known and highly esteemed in Florida, for his ability and sterling character. He accumulated a handsome property. He assisted in building the first Railroad in the State, of which he was President. He was a surgeon in the Confederate army, and at the close of the war, Medical Director for Florida and South Georgia. He lost a large property by the war, and at its close returned to practice and to the improvement of his property, of which, in 1874, were sixteen stores in Jacksonville. For the last six years—1868 to 1874—he has been in the State Legislature, was President of the County Medical Society, and in Jan'y, 1874, the first President of the State Medical Society.

1544. William Leverett, 1840. +
His wife d. in 1856, and in 1866 he m. Mrs. E. M. Dall.

1545. Edna Seymour, 1871.

786. ROSETTE 6 Eli 5 Theophilus, 4 b. in Watertown, Conn., 1 Feb'y, 1808; m. Seymour Adams, first of Watertown, and afterward of Waterbury, Conn.

1546. Mary, 9 Oct., 1832, in Watertown; m. John Vail, of Waterbury.
1547. John Baldwin, 11 Sept., 1835, in Watertown; d. in Waterbury, 24 June, 1848.
1548. Eli, 2 April, 1841, in Watertown, in 1873, of Southbridge, Mass.
1551. Joseph S., 2 May, 1852; d. 12 June, 1873.

787. ELI NETTLETON 6 Eli 5 Theophilus, 4 b. 28 Dec., 1814. He m., 14 March, 1843, Mary Bronson, dau. Isaac II. He lived in
Huntington, Conn., where he d. 3 Dec., 1867; his wife, 3 Feb'y, 1868. He was a manufacturer.

1553. Estella A., 30 June, 1853; in 1873, unm., at home.

788. JOSEPH 6 Eli 5 Theophilus, 4 b. 4 Oct., 1816. Living (1874) in Waterbury, Conn.; m. Cornelia Shelton, who is dead.

1555. Mary, d. unm.

790. ALFRED STRONG 6 Cyrus 5 Theophilus, 4 b. 17 June, 1815, in Cheshire, Conn., where he still resides; m. 1st Cecelia W. Peck, 14 Oct., 1846. dau. Clement Peck, of Cheshire; she d. 9 June, 1847, aged 32.

1556. Elizabeth Charlotte, 14 Aug., 1841; d. 22 March, 1844.
1557. Edward Alfred, 16 May, 1845; d. 10 March, 1846.


1558. Julia Emily, 16 Nov., 1850.
1559. Mary Elizabeth, 19 Sept., 1852.

He m. 3rd. 12 Sept., 1865, Mary, sister of Sarah Ford.

792. WILLIAM JARED 6 Cyrus 5 Theophilus, 4 b. in Cheshire, Conn., 27 July, 1819; m. Mary Stone, dau. Samuel, of Kent, Conn. They still reside in Cheshire.

1565. Mary E., 24 Feb., 1859.
1566. George, 4 June, 1861; d. infant.
1567. Laura H., 4 Aug., 1862.

793. CYRUS HULL 6 Cyrus 5 Theophilus, 4 b. in Cheshire, Conn., 15 Aug., 1822. He m. Lydia E. Ford, of Hamden, Conn., sister of the wife of his brother Alfred. He went South as a merchant, and settled in Columbia, S. C. The war found him there. His family came away with Sherman's army. He still
resides there with his family, and has been, since the war, United States Assessor, with his office in Charleston.

1568. Walter, b. about 1855.
1569. Alfred, dead.
1570. James M., about 1861.
1571. Elizabeth, about 1865.
1572. Cyrus, about 1869.
1573. Infant daughter, deceased.

795. ISAAC^6 Isaac^5 Isaac^4 Theophilus^3 Barnabas^2 Richard,^1 b. 25 Sept., 1800, in Milton, Litchfield county, Conn. He settled in Litchfield, where, in 1873, he still resided. He m. Rachel Moore, who d. 4 Nov., 1845.

1574. Henry, 14 Sept., 1824.+
1575. Betsey, 14 July, 1826; m. Amos Johnson.+
1576. Esther, 12 July, 1828; m. James H. Osborn.+
1577. Lucinda, 30 July, 1830; m. Charles B. Webster.+
1578. Jane, 19 Aug., 1832; m. William M. Webster.+
1579. Mary Ann, 2 July, 1834; m. Austin Hine.+
1580. Clark, 18 Aug., 1836.+
1581. Louisa, 6 Nov., 1838; m. 1st, 21 Feb'y, 1864, Luman Wadhams, and settled in Southford, Conn. She m. 2nd, Rev. L. W. Abbott, 25 Dec., 1866, and my informant says, "takes care of the minister's children;" whence I infer that they are perhaps ch. by a prior marriage.


799. ROWENA^6 Elias^5 Isaac^4 b. about 1817. in Seymour, Conn.; m., 6 May, 1840, William Chipman, of Waterbury. They moved to Watertown, and my informant says, "became rich" by furnishing milk to the city of Waterbury. They now (1874) reside in Cheshire.

1586. Timothy L., 14 June, 1850.

802. HARVEY^6 Elizur^5 Isaac^4 m., it is said Polly, Mather; lived and d. in Sherburne, Chenango county, N. Y. His widow m. John Reynolds, of Sherburne, as his 3rd wife. and, it is said, lives there in 1873.
1588. Cornelia, m. Dewitt Reynolds, s. of John Reynolds, and lives, it is said, in Sherburne.

811. ALLETTA 6 Lewis 5 Isaac 4 b. Sept., 1807, in Derby; after 1810, lived with her grand parents, John and Mary (Hard) Somers, of Southbury, Conn.: m., 26 Dec., 1830, Dr. Smith Clark, s. Abel and Lois (Smith) Clark, of Milford, and b. 8 Sept., 1803. He is in the Derby Rec. called, at the time of marriage, of Litchfield. They lived however in Derby. He d. 10 April, 1870.


812. SARAH 6 Eliphlet 5 Isaac 4 Daniel F. Beach. Lived in Hartland, Barkhamstead, Derby, Conn.; then in Pennsylvania; then in Derby, where Mr. Beach d. of disease contracted in the late war.

1591. Erwin, in war.
1592. Charles, in navy three years.

815. HARVEY 6 Eliphlet 5 Isaac 4 Barnabas 2 Richard, b. 24 May, 1816, in Colebrook, Conn.: m., 31 Dec., 1845, widow Baldwin born Angelina Hawkins, b. 11 Dec., 1812. They lived first in Derby, and now (1874) in North Branford. He is a painter.

1593. Franklin Smith, 14 Oct., 1846; d. 16 Aug., 1849.
1594. Benjamin Franklin, 21 Aug., 1851.

823. JULIUS AUGUSTUS 6 Lyman 5 Isaac 4 b. 20 Nov., 1814, at Southbury, Conn. Graduated at the Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., and became a Methodist clergyman. Is now (1874) residing at Beach Pond, Wayne county, Penn., where his last six ch. were b. He m., 21 May, 1857, Thomasine Spry. of Beach Pond, b. 14 June, 1835.

1595. Aurelia Ann, 25 Feb'y, 1858, Wayne county, Penn.
1597. Cornelius Augustus, 20 April, 1861.
1601. Francis Tamblyn, 19 April, 1867.
1603. Harmonius Octavius, 11 June, 1872.
1604. Isabella Nancy, 23 June, 1874.
1605. Julius Lyman, 19 March, 1876.
824. SARAH AMANDA⁵ Lyman⁵ Isaac,⁴ b. 13 Oct., 1816: m. Mr. Cushman.


She d. 14 May, 1867, at Aldenville, Clinton, Wayne Co., Penn.

826. MARY ANN⁶ Lyman⁵ Isaac,⁴ b. 16 May, 1818, at Oxford, Conn.; m. 10 May, 1842, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nelson Huntington, of Monticello, N. Y., now of Mower City, or Brownsville, Mower county, Minn. Mr. Huntington was s. Jared, of Thompson, N. Y., and b. 15 March, 1819.

1608. Lucius Watson Clark, 7 July, 1849, in Xenia, Ohio; d. 27 June, 1872, in Dexter, Minn.
1609. Mary Cornelia, 20 May, 1853, in Xenia (twin).
1610. Sarah Amelia, 20 May, 1853; d. at Clifton, Ohio, 18 March, 1865.
1611. Laura Eva, 16 Nov., 1854, in Xenia; d. 6 Nov., 1859, in Xenia.
1612. Rosalie Candee, 15 Nov., 1858, in Xenia.

The ancestry of Mr. Huntington will be found in "The Huntington Family," by Rev. E. Baldwin Huntington.

827. EMILY MARIA⁶ Lyman⁵ Isaac,⁴ b. 23 Jan'y, 1821, at Humphreysville (Seymour), Conn.; m. 1st 26 Aug., 1844, Eleasor Olmstead, of Monticello, N. Y., who was b. in Redding, Conn., 23 May, 1818, and d. 20 Oct., 1860. She m. 2nd, Mr. Connelly, and lives (1874) in Youngsville, Sullivan county, N. Y.

1614. Oscar Candee, 21 Aug., 1848.

828. ALVAN BURR⁶ Lyman⁵ Isaac,⁴ b. in Humphreysville (Seymour), Conn., 17 Sept., 1834. He m. in Bardstown, Ky., 19 Nov., 1867. Amelia Louisa Barber, b. in Louisville, Ky., 26 Dec., 1844. In Jan'y, 1877, he resides in Bardstown.

1615. Mary Cecelia, b. 22 Nov., 1869.
1616. Alvan Barber, b. 10 Jan'y, 1872.
1618. Nancy Martina, 4 Feb'y, 1876.
829. ALSOP 6 Amos 5 Alsop 4 Theophilus 3 Barnabas 2 Richard, 1
b. in Watertown, Conn., 17 Nov., 1800; m., lived and died in
Watertown.

  1619. Elizabeth, 5 April, 1828; unm. in 1873, in Watertown.
  1620. William, 4 May, 1830; unm. in 1873, in Watertown.
  1621. Andrew, 30 Nov., 1834. +
  1622. Sarah, 16 March, 1838; m. David Doolittle. +
  1623. Nancy, 4 Aug., 1841.

830. AMOS 6 Theophilus 5 Richard 4 Theophilus 3 Barnabas 2 Rich-
ard. 1 b. in Middlebury, Conn.; m. Eliza Hawkins. His estate was
settled in 1833, and she survived.

  1624. Jeremiah, in 1860, was m. and has six ch., some forty miles from High
Forest.
  1625. Mead, in 1860, m., but has no ch.
  1626. Sarah, m. Miles Merwin, of Milford, and d. in 1871 or 1872, leaving ch.,
one girl and two boys.

Jeremiah and Mead are said to have gone west with their
mother, who m. 2nd. Marcus Galpin, of High Forest, Olmstead
county, Minn.

831. ISAAC M. 6 Theophilus 5 Richard, 4 b. in Middlebury, Conn.
His will, dated 3 Sept., 1838. was proved 4 Feb’y, 1839. He was
of Middlebury. He m. 1st. Maria, dau. Selleck Galpin.

  1627. George W., in 14th Connecticut Regiment; wounded at Gettysburgh, and
d. in hospital at Baltimore.

Maria d., and he m. 2nd. Angeline or Ann Hawkins, and had one
daughter:
• 1628. Mary Jane; d. y.

832. MARIA 6 Theophilus 5 Richard, 4 b. in Middlebury, Conn.;
m. Samuel Baldwin, 5 of Southbury, Conn., son of Elihu 4 Nathan 3
David 2 Joseph. 1

  1629. Horace C., 3 Jan’y, 1823, in Milford.
  1630. Henry D. 14 June, 1825.

They live (1874) in Southbury, edge of Middlebury.

833. ESTHER 6 Theophilus 5 Richard 4 b. in Middlebury, Conn.;
m., about 1835. Truman St. John, of Southbury, Conn. She is
now living there a widow.
1631. Henry, in business in New Haven, Conn.; m. Esther Gray, of that place, and has one ch., Carrie (1874).

1632. Maria, m. Walter Atwood, of Watertown; now (1874) living with her mother. She has a dau. Lillie.

835. NANCY Aria Theophilus^ Richard,^ m., about 1832, Jonathan Stiles, of Southbury, Conn., where they live in 1874.

1633. Ransom R., m. Anna Stillman, of Bridgeport, Conn. There in 1874, and has a furniture store.

1634. Walter M., in 1874, unm., in Bridgeport.

836. LEWIS W. Theophilus^ Richard,^ b. 17 Feb'y, 1821, in Middlebury, Conn., living (1874) in that place; m., 6 June, 1844, Martha M. Brownson, b. 26 Jan'y, 1826.

1635. Emma, b. 6 Aug., 1846; in 1875 unm.

1636. Lucy M., b. 18 Aug., 1848; m. James D. Wooster. +

Lewis W. lives (1876) on the old place in Middlebury, having built a new house over the old cellar of his father's house.

838. NOYES^ Ira^ Richard,^ b. in New Hartford, Conn.; m. dau. of Capt. John Spencer and (Hotchkiss) Spencer, his wife, of Burlington, Conn. Settled (1832) in Montville, Geauga county, Ohio, upon a large farm of wild land, which he subjected to cultivation. He d. about 1842 or 1843. His widow was living there in 1873.

1637. Rodmond Noyes, 10 Jan'y, 1824. +

1638. Roland Hotchkiss. +

1639. Martha Elizabeth, m. Joseph Broughton. +

1640. Melissa Lydia, m. 1st, Lysander King, and 2nd, Thomas C. Hart. +

839. IRA MERRITT^ Ira^ Richard,^ b. in New Hartford, Conn. The Postmaster at Kensington, in Berlin, Conn., where he settled, informs me, in 1873, that he was drowned a few years ago.

1641. Ira A., Post Office, West Meriden, Conn.


1644. Delia Angeline, 16 May, 1838, in New Hartford; m. Charles N. Alling. +


1646. Andrew Jackson, 9 May, 1845; in 1873 in Kensington.

Mrs. Baldwin, in 1873, was living with her dau. Mrs. Norton.
840. LYDIA CAROLINE 6 Ira 5 Richard, 4 in New Milford, Conn., is sometimes called Caroline L.; m. David Camp, of Woodbridge, brother of Hannah Maria, w. of her brother Julius. She d. in 1833 or 1834, and Mr. Camp m. 2nd time, but d. soon.

1647. Elizabeth Caroline, m. George H. Spencer, of Red Jacket, Kansas, and have had two ch.: Bertha, dead; Isadore, living.

841. SOPHIA 6 Ira 5 Richard, 4 m. Jonathan Deming, of Sandisfield, Berkshire county, Mass., in 1873, of Medina, Medina county, Ohio.

1648. Geraldine Sophia, 18 March, 1830; m., 1 Feb'y, 1855, Mark Taylor, of Marcellus, Onondaga county, N. Y.; in 1873, of Cleveland, Ohio; no ch.

842. JULIUS 6 Ira 5 Richard, 4 b. 4 Oct., 1811, in New Hartford, Conn.; m. 1st, 23 Dec., 1838, Hannah Maria Camp, of Woodbridge.

1649. Son, dead.

Married 2nd, Clarissa, born 12 Jan'y, 1818, of Otis, Berkshire county, Mass.

843. ROYAL 6 Ira 5 Richard, 4 b. in New Hartford, Conn.; m., 1st, Miss Mary Livingston, of Brunswick, Medina county, Ohio. He settled at Marietta, Ohio, where his wife and her child died at childbirth. He m. 2nd, Mrs. Ann Campbell, of St. Clairsville, Ohio; then went to Parkersburgh, Va., where he was for many years a dry goods merchant. He was appointed by President Buchanan Indian Agent to the Kickapoo tribe in Kansas; Post Office address, 1871, Kennekuk, Atchinson county, Kan.

1650. Son, dead.
1651. Daughter, living.

He has an adopted son Leonidas.

845. JULIA 6 Nehemiah 5 Richard, 4 b. in Harwinton, Conn., 27 July, 1805. She m. Samuel Ailson, of Harwinton, and has three sons:

1652. Lewis; in 1871, of Nevastoga, Texas.
1653. Albert; in 1871, of Harwinton.
1654. Henry; in 1871, of Harwinton.
Richard, of Milford, Connecticut.

846. CORNELIA 6 Nehemiah 5 Richard, 4 b. 23 Dec., 1806, in Harwinton, Conn.; m., 22 Oct., 1834. Sheldon Catlin, of Harwinton, and survived him. He was s. Benjamin, of Harwinton.

1655. Ellen Cornelius; in 1871, of Harwinton.
1656. Simon Sheldon; in 1871, at Chicago, and in the insurance business.

847. NEHEMIAH ADDISON 6 Nehemiah 5 Richard, 4 b. 23 Oct., 1808, in Harwinton, Conn. In 1823, his father being dead, he received from his grandfather Baldwin a farm and buildings in Harwinton. He m., May, 1838, Cloe Wilson, and died 22 Feb'y, 1846.

1657. Cornelius Stevens, 6 Aug., 1840; d. 9 March, 1846.
1658. Howard Wilson, Aug., 1842; living (1871) in Canton, Conn.

848. ELVIRA 6 David 5 Richard, 4 b. 31 Dec., 1807, in Woodbridge; m. 28 Jan'y, 1829, Luther Kallam. He d. May, 1838; Cloe Wilson, and died 22 Feb'y, 1846.

1659. Fanny, 8 Feb'y, 1830; m., 18 Aug., 1850, Henry Bowles.
1660. Linus, 18 March, 1832; m., 7 July, 1861, Kate Harris.
1661. Edmund, 29 July, 1836.

851. BERTHA 6 David 5 Richard, 4 b. 6 Sept., 1813, in Forest Lake Center, Susquehanna county, Penn.; m., 27 June, 1833, Azor Warner, who d. 26 May, 1868.

1662. Ruth E., 19 July, 1835; m., 12 Feb'y, 1856, Edwin Taylor.
1663. Stanley B., 6 Dec., 1837; m., April, 1867, Cynthia Carr.
1664. Sewell, 29 Jan'y, 1840; m., 5 April, 1862, Mary Cole.
1666. Miriam, 13 May, 1845.
1667. Justus F., 28 April, 1848; m., 5 July, 1869, Ella Crowell.
1668. Lavinia E., 8 Aug., 1854.

852. LAVINIA 6 David 5 Richard, 4 b. in Forest Lake Centre, Penn., 17 Sept., 1815; m., 16 March, 1837, Frederick Brock. He d. 18 April, 1841; she, 23 April, 1842.

1669. Francis C., 16 Jan'y, 1838; d. 13 Sept., 1857.
1670. Theresa C., 26 June, 1840; m., 26 June, 1863, John Benedict. She d. 28 Dec., 1869.

853. WILLIAM C. 6 David 5 Richard, 4 b. in Forest Lake Centre, Penn., 2 July, 1817; m., 18 Sept. 1842, Phebe Sheldon. He d. 17 Jan'y, 1857.
1671. Elvira C., 6 July, 1843; m., 28 Oct., 1867, Augustus Bodwell.
1672. Wealthy A., 23 May, 1845; d. 10 July, 1845.
1673. Laura A., 11 May, 1846; m., 30 April, 1866, Joseph Bishop.
1674. Elizabeth, 16 Feb'y, 1852; d. 24 Feb'y, 1855.
1675. Lillis, 5 June, 1855; d. 19 January, 1857.

855. ADAH B. 6 David 5 Richard, 4 b. 4 March, 1821, in Forest Lake Centre, Penn.; m., 24 Feb'y, 1845, Thomas Peat.

1676. Adelia, 4 Feb'y, 1846; m., 1864, Thomas Beaumont.
1677. Stanley T., 22 June, 1847.
1679. Bertha, 4 Sept., 1850; m., 12 June, 1873, Edgar Rolles.
1680. Charles S., 20 Feb'y, 1852.
1681. U. Grant, 1 March, 1864.

856. HENRY J. 6 David 5 Richard, 4 b. in Forest Lake Centre, Penn., 14 Jan'y, 1823; m., 30 Dec., 1852, Amanda Slyter.

1683. Albert, 10 May, 1855; d. Sept., 1856.
1685. Evaline, 18 July, 1859; d. 23 Jan'y, 1865.
1686. William H., 7 Nov., 1860.
1687. Frank D., 5 Feb'y, 1862.
1689. Alfred S., 25 April, 1866.
1691. Harriet E., 21 June, 1873.


1692. Lydia L., 17 Feb'y, 1854.
1693. Alonzo B., 8 April, 1865.

858. EMMA 6 Abner 5 Richard, 4 b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 10 Sept., 1806; m. Noyes Thomas. of Woodbridge, and is, in 1873, his widow, residing there.

1694. John.
1696. Sarah.
1697. Eliza.
1698. Mariette.
1699. Almeda.
1701. Maria.
1702. Nehemiah.
1703. Child, dead.
Richard, of Milford, Connecticut.

859. THIRZA 6 Abner 5 Richard, 4 b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 21 April, 1808; m. James Stow. He d. about 1853; and she, in 1873, lives in New Haven.

1704. Sidney.
1705. Mary.
1706. Grace.
1707. Marcia.
1708. George.
1709. Daughter.

860. ABNER SPENCER 6 Abner 5 Richard, 4 b. 16 Dec., 1810, in Woodbridge, Conn.; in 1873, living there, and known as Spencer; m., 26 May, 1833, Mary Ann Camp.

1710. Delia.
1712. Nancy.
1713. Ira. +
1714. Alison, insane.
1715. Everett. +
1716. John. m. Ellen, 7 dau. Parsons Baldwin 6 Chauncey 5 Barnabas 4 Barnabas 3 Barnabas 2 Richard; 1 in 1873, living with his father; no ch.
1717. Mary.
1718. Emily, 1836; d. 17 May, 1838, aged 2.

861. TAMER ABIAH 6 Abner 5 Richard 4 b. 2 Aug., 1813, in Woodbridge. By a fondness for middle names common in Woodbridge, her name becomes at marriage Abiah Tamer; m., 5 Oct., 1831, William Plumb, of Milford, Conn. They are both dead.

1719. Eliot.
1720. Margaret.
1721. Tamer.
1722. Smith.
1723. Willis.
1724. Louisa, dead.
1726. Child, dead; and perhaps more.

863. RICHARD HECTOR 6 Abner 5 Richard 4 b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 9 July, 1818; m. Charlotte A., born in Woodbury, and d. in Watertown, Conn., 30 Sept., 1870, aged 47. He d. 1 April, 1853.

1727. Annah Adelaide, 1847; d. 3 Aug., 1847, aged 5 mos.
1728. Hester, m. Mr. Perkins; and lives in Watertown, and has two ch.
1729. Harriet, m. Mr. Williams. She is d. Moved away; has one ch.
1731. Jane.
865. MIRIAM⁶ Abner⁵ Richard,⁴ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 4 Nov., 1813; m. Samuel Fitch Sperry, b. 1 Aug., 1822, s. Samuel and Pamela Sperry, of Woodbridge. and now living on the homestead of her parents.

1732. George Samuel, 10 June, 1848; d. 16 Sept., 1849.
1733. Emma Lucy, 31 May, 1850; d. 21 Oct., 1869.
1734. Olive Elenor, 19 May, 1859.
1735. Pearl Baldwin, 29 Nov., 1863.

866. ELENOR⁶ Abner⁵ Richard,⁴ b. in Woodbridge, 20 Feb., 1826; m. 8 Nov., 1846, Samuel N. Beecher, of Woodbridge, s. of Elihu and Huldah Beecher, of Woodbridge. They and their ch. are living in Milford. 1874.

1736. Frank, 6 Aug., 1847; m. 29 Jan'y, 1874, Mary E. Hoyt, of Albany, N. Y.
1737. Frederic S., 2 June, 1849; d. 18 July, 1850.
1738. Walter M., 14 June, 1859.

867. ABIGAIL⁶ Abner⁵ Richard,⁴ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 14 Feb'y, 1828; m. 17 Oct., 1847, Gilead Kimberly, s. William and Ruth Ann Kimberly, of West Haven, Conn. In 1874, they live in Nepaug, New Hartford, Conn.

1740. William G., 24 July, 1848; m. 25 July, 1868, Laura Dennis.
1741. Eleanor M., 3 Sept., 1850; m. 20 June, 1873, Harvey W. Daley.
1742. Angelina R., 5 June, 1854.
1743. Martha E., 16 June, 1859.
1745. Abigail, 8 Feb'y, 1865; d. April, 1865.
1746. Frederick A., 18 May, 1867.
1747. Harry G., 18 April, 1870.


1748. Mary Ella, 15 Oct., 1849; m. 17 September, 1873, Charles H. Bromley, of New Haven, s. Spencer, of the same city.
1749. Charles Frederick, 2 March, 1852.
1750. Frank Henry, 11 Feb'y, 1854.
1751. Louis Whittier, 3 April, 1860. In 1880, student in Yale College.
Richard, of Milford, Connecticut.

He was for some time a manufacturer in New Britain, Conn., and Representative to the Connecticut Legislature from that city. He is now (1877) a resident of New Haven, Conn., a member of the very extensive house of Sargent & Co. He has always been a leading and influential citizen. He several times held offices of trust in New Haven, although his time is very much absorbed by his business.

871. AMOS SHERMAN 6 Charles W. 5 Charles, 4 b. in New Britain, Conn., 29 June, 1827; m. Jane Augusta Barnes, dau. of Anson Barnes, of New Haven, Conn., in March, 1857. Resided for some time in Branford, Conn., as a manufacturer. He then removed to Wabaunsee, Kansas, where he has a large farm.

1753. Helen Augusta, 22 July, 1858; d. 6 Nov., 1858.
1755. Lillian Augusta, 24 Nov., 1862.
1756. Jennie Mary, 2 March, 1867.

872. SARAH E. 6 Charles W. 5 Charles, 4 b. 3 Dec., 1831, in New Britain, Conn.; m. Henry M. Dates, of New Britain.

1758. Winifred Martin, 30 Sept., 1864; d. 20 April, 1867.
1760. Bertha Stevens, 24 Jan'y, 1872.

874. JERUSHA MARIA 6 Lucius 5 Charles 4 b. in Naugatuck, Conn., 1 June, 1829; m. Capt. Thomas K. Small, of North Truro, Mass.

1761. Joshua Thomas.
1762. Edwin Larkin.
1763. Nellie Maria.
1764. Alfred Monroe.
1765. Mabel Amelia.
1766. Frederick Lincoln.
1767. Matilda Augusta.
1768. Willard Stanton.

878. AMELIA ANN 6 Lucius 5 Charles, 4 b. in Naugatuck, Conn., 31 March, 1836; m. George Walker, of Boston, Mass. He is a stenographer by profession, and has, in 1873, a place in the Custom House. They reside at Levington, Mass.

1769. Infant, d. y.
880. ESTHER SOPHIA 6 Lucius 5 Charles, 4 b. in Naugatuck, Conn., 22 March, 1839; m. J. F. Brown. They reside at Lynn, Mass., where he is the State Constable. He lost an arm at Gettysburg.

1770. Willie.
1771. Frank.
1772. Phillip.
1773. Son, infant.

881. FRANCES ADELAIDE 6 Lucius 5 Charles, 4 b. in Naugatuck, Conn., 16 Oct., 1840; m., in 1874, Seth D. Bingham, of West Meriden, Conn.

1774. Daughter.
1775. Daughter.
1776. Son.

883. CELIA JOSEPHINE 6 Lucius 5 Charles, 4 b. in Naugatuck, Conn., 13 Oct., 1844; m. Emory Whitehead, of West Meriden, Conn.

1777. Rufus.

888. VINCENT LUZERNE 6 Elias 5 Charles, 4 b. in Meriden, Conn., 17 June, 1822. He is a physician in Wallingford, Conn.; m. 1st, 1849, Eliza T. Davidson, of Wallingford.

1778. Seymour G., 2 March, 1859.

His wife d., and he m. 2nd, 12 June, 1862, Lydia A. Talmadge, of Meriden.

1780. Julia E., 2 Dec, 1865.

892. ELLEN R. 6 Elias 5 Charles, 4 b. in Meriden, Conn., 11 March, 1831; m., 1849, Alonzo Gallup, from Norwich, Conn. They settled in West Meriden, Conn., and have ch.

894. NOAH E. 6 Elias 5 Charles, 4 b. 1 Feb'y, 1836, in Meriden, Conn.; m., in 1861, Marian Jones. He served two years in the war. He lives in West Meriden, Conn.

1781. Mary.
1782. Virginia.
Richard, of Milford, Connecticut.

907. JAMES GARRETSON \(^6\) Jesse G.\(^5\) Charles,\(^4\) b. in Middletown, Conn., 17 June, 1840. After being a clerk in a grocery store, in Middletown, he established himself in Hartford, Conn., as a grocery merchant. His health failed, and he sold out. A remarkable event is his recovery from the sickness which ensued. He had the consumption, and was confined to the house for more than two years, and for that length of time could not speak aloud. To those who knew well his condition, his recovery seems wonderful. He is, like his father, a very patriotic and benevolent citizen, and Secretary or Treasurer of several benevolent enterprises. He is residing at present in Middletown, Conn., engaged in business.

1783. James Gordon, b. 10 Oct. 1871.
1784. Harriet Sill, b. 15 May, 1873.
1785. Henry Sill, b. 16 Sept., 1874.
1786. Caroline Sill, b. 12 Dec., 1876.

909. CHARLES CANDEE \(^6\) Seymour W.\(^5\) Charles\(^4\) Sylvanus \(^3\) Barnabas \(^2\) Richard,\(^1\) b. in Middletown, Conn., 2 Dec., 1834. May, 1835, his parents removed to Elyria, Lorain county, Ohio, where he lived until 1847, when his father returned for a while to Meriden, Conn. He entered Wesleyan University at Middletown, in 1851, graduating with honor, Aug., 1855; and the same month, he entered the Law School of Harvard University, taking his law degree in 1857; the same year, commenced practice in Cleveland, Ohio, where he has been for more than twenty-three years, in the same office. In 1861, he became partner with S. B. Prentiss, the senior of the firm, whose office he entered in Cleveland in 1857. His partner going on to the bench, he entered into partnership with his father-in-law, from New York City, and the firm became, in 1869, Prentiss, Baldwin & Ford, and is now Baldwin & Ford. He has been for several years President of the Cleveland Board of Underwriters, and Bank Director. He is very busy in his law practice; but this book attests that he is drawn to other labor. He has been for a long time Corresponding Secretary of the Historical Society at Cleveland; is a Trustee of the State Archaeological Society of Ohio; and Corresponding Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, as well as of the Worcester Society of Antiquity. He m., Sept., 1862, Caroline Sophia,\(^9\) dau. Charles W.
Prentiss, s. Samuel 7 Samuel 6 Samuel 5 Jonas 4 Samuel 3 Thomas 2 Thomas, 1 a lawyer of New York, resident of Brooklyn. A fuller account of her genealogy is in an Appendix.

1787. Mary Candee, b. 6 Jan'y, 1864.
1789. Seymour David, b. 20 Nov., 1853; d. 17 Sept., 1878.

912. WILBUR RICE 6 Seymour W. 5 Charles, 4 b. in Elyria, Ohio. He m., 12 Sept., 1864, Eliza Almona Irvine, generally called Lida. He was a merchant in Elyria. Lorain county, Ohio; but, threatened with bronchial consumption, was obliged to remove to Minnesota. He resides in Fairabault, Minn. He is a farmer.

1790. William Irvine, b. 18 April, 1868, and d. 26 July, 1871.

Lida Irvine was b. 7 May, 1843, in Binghampton, N. Y., dau. of John Graves Irvine and wife Sophia Margaret Burrell, dau. of Aurora Burrell, b. 1788, in Waterbury, Vt., and wife Mary Irvine, b. 15 Feb'y, 1791, in Norwalk, Conn.

913. STILES 6 Nathaniel 5 Hezekiah 4 Sylvanus 3 Barnabas 2 Richard, b. bapt. Oct., 1803, in Woodbridge, Conn.: m., 2 June, 1834, Mary Johnson, settled as a farmer in that part of Derby, Conn., now Ansonia.

1791. Lauren.
1792. Dwight Harrison.
1793. Semantha Grace, m. Dyer, and lives at Derby Narrows.
1794. Mary Gertrude.
1795. Eliza Ann, says her aunt, w. of Charles, while G. M. says Susan.
1796. Star,

914. CORNELIA ANN 6 Nathaniel 5 Hezekiah, 4 b. bapt. in Woodbridge, Conn., 2 Oct., 1807: m. Ezra Thompson, of Leon, Cattaraugus county, N. Y.

1797. Jane Dewitt, of Rochester, N. Y.
1798. Curtiss, of Leon.

915. NATHANIEL STARR 6 Nathaniel 5 Hezekiah, 4 b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 23 Oct., 1812: lived in Derby, Conn., and of that place: m., 23d June, 1835, Emily Newell, of New Haven.
Richard, of Milford, Connecticut.

He was the Nathaniel S. whose death is entered 10 Dec., 1858, aged 46.

1799. Elizabeth, d. 19 Jan'y, 1841, aged 2 yrs.
1800. Nathaniel, m. and has two ch.
1801. Mills, m. and has ch.; residing, some years since, at 239 Elm street, New Haven.
1802. William.
1803. Mary, twin to Martha.
1804. Martha.
1805. Manlius.
1806. Elihu.
1807. Susan, m. Kane.
1808. Georgiana.
1809. Eva.

916. GARWOOD MILLS ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ bapt. 15 Oct., 1815; resides (1875) in New Haven, Conn., on Elm street. He m., 16 Dec., 1850, Cornelia Benton, of Derby.

1809. Frances Estella, b. 24 Feb'y, 1852.
1810. Cornelia L., b. 27 Nov., 1853.
1812. Frank E., b. 29 Jan'y, 1862.
1813. Mary True, b. 14 Nov., 1863; d. 8 Nov., 1871.
1814. Bessie, b. 1 Feb'y, 1873.


1815. Frederic Elton, b. 12 Sept., 1846.+
1816. Ella Jane, b. 23 Nov., 1850.
1817. Ida May, b. 28 Feb'y, 1866.

933. NATHAN CLARK ⁶ Hezekiah Harvey ⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., Feb'y, 1814. He graduated at Yale Medical School; has been for many years a well-known physician of South Britain, Conn. He m. 1st 31 Aug., 1844. Sarah Maria Mitchell, of South Britain, b. 11 Aug., 1824, dau. Mathew, of Washington, Conn.

1818. Mary Elizabeth, about 1853.
1819. Hilliard W.
He m. 2nd, 1864, Elizabeth Buckingham, b. 23 Aug., 1836, dau. Harman and Anna (Wells).

1820. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 7 Oct., 1866.
1821. Anna Mabel, b. 1869 or 1870.

936. THEODORE RAYMOND 6 Raymond 5 Hezekiah, 4 b. 22 Aug., 1829; resides in Woodbridge, in the house built by his gr. grandfather Sylvanus. He m. Delia Baldwin, 7 dau. Abner S. 6 Abner 5 Richard 4 Theophilus 3 Barnabas 2 Richard, 11 Jan'y, 1852. She was b. 26 May, 1833.

1822. Emily Martha, b. 23 July, 1853.
1823. Eveline D., b. 26 Sept., 1855.
1824. Raymond, b. 5 Sept., 1859; d. 19 April, 1860.
1825. Raymond Hezekiah, b. 11 Feb'y, 1862.
1826. Mary Ann, b. 1 May, 1864.
1827. Estella, b. 16 Nov., 1867.
1828. Elizabeth.

938. MARTHA 6 Raymond 5 Hezekiah, 4 b. 13 Sept., 1834, in Woodbridge, Conn.; m., 4 July, 1858. George Edwin Beecher, s. Amos and Charlotte (Baldwin), brother of widow of Marcus and of Abigail, who m. Charles L.

1829. Helen Maria, b. in New York City, 9 Nov., 1859.

Her husband was b. in Woodbridge, 31 Aug., 1822; was in the late war. She lives in the place of her parents and grand parents.

939. WILLIS BEECHER 6 Marcus 5 Hezekiah, 4 bapt. in Woodbridge, Sept., 1823; residing (1873) in Ansonia, Conn.; m., 21 Feb'y, 1847, Jane Bassett, of Humphreyville, dau. Glover and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Bassett. She d. 10 Sept., 1849; and he m. 2nd, 18 Aug., 1850, Amelia A. Huntley, dau. Albert, of Lyme, Conn.

1830. Daughter, b. 7 Aug., 1848; m., Nov., 1870, William H. James, of Ansonia; 1873, no ch.
1831. Lizzie, b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 4 Oct., 1851; d. in Westville, 26 Aug., 1854.
1832. Walter, b. 2 April, 1854, in Westville, Conn.; living, in 1874, in Ansonia, Conn.
1833. Willis II., b. 13 June, 1856, in Westville; in 1874, was studying for a civil engineer.
1834. Adelaide Sophia, b. 3 July, 1859, in Woodbridge.
1835. Jannette W., b. 30 June, 1862.

Willis B. has been a teacher.
Richard, of Milford, Connecticut.

940. HEZEKIAH HARVEY 6 Marcus 5 Hezekiah,4 b. 5 Dec., 1825; m., Julia Maria Champlin, of Madison, Conn. dau. Chauncey and Mary Ann (Day) Champlin, of South Lyme, Conn. He resides (1874) in Derby.

1836. Marcus, b. 30 Nov., 1866.

942. MARCUS 6 Marcus 5 Hezekiah,4 b. July, 1830; lives in Woodbridge, Conn. He m., 1857, Jane V. Beecher, sister of George and Abigail.

1838. Edward M., b. 1858.

950. GEORGE W. Theophilus 2 Theophilus 5 Theophilus 4 Theophilus 3 Theophilus 2 Richard,1 b. in New Milford, Conn., 11 Dec., 1821. He m., 24 June, 1843, Anna Curtis, of Cornwall, Conn., dau. Stephen and Naomi (Hungerford) Curtis, b. 5 June, 1827. Resided in Plymouth, Conn., in 1875.

1839. Minerva, b. in Dover, N. Y., 5 Jan'y, 1845; m. 1869.
1840. Elvira, b. 11 March, 1846, in Fishkill, N. Y.
1843. Augustine, b. 31 Dec., 1856, in Cornwall, Conn.
1845. Hattie, b. 20 Oct., 1862, in Cornwall; d. there, 15 Feb'y, 1865.

953. MARY E. 7 Theophilus 6 Theophilus 5 b. in New Milford, Conn., 15 Feb'y, 1826. She m. John L. Hunt, b. 5 July, 1819, of New Milford, Conn. In 1875, they reside in Broadhead, Wis.

1846. Albert, b. 4 Sept., 1846.
1847. Wesley, b. 25 Sept., 1849.
1848. Eva, b. 23 April, 1852.
1849. Birdy, b. 7 Sept., 1856.
1850. John, b. 29 Aug., 1862.
1851. Bruce, b. 22 Dec., 1866; dead.
1852. Mary, b. 10 Nov., 1867.

955. WILLIAM 7 Ebenezer 6 Theophilus 5 living (1875) in Norwalk, Conn.; m., and has one

1853. Child.

961. DAVID 7 Ebenezer 6 Theophilus 5 b. 1839; living (1870) in New Milford, Conn.; m. Jane Sherman, dau. Justin.

985. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH 7 George 6 Eli 5 Theophilus 4 Theophilus 3 Theophilus 2 Richard, 1 m. Rev. O. S. Taylor, of Kittanning, Penn.

1855. Daughter, b. 1860.
1856. Daughter.

990. MARIA 7 Edgar 6 Eli, 5 b. 27 Sept., 1850, in Vermillionville, La Salle county, Ill, m. Ira N. Read, 21 Nov., 1872; live in Channahon, Cass county, Ill.

1857. Frederic S., b. about 1874.

1011. EDWARD FURMAN 7 Norman B. 6 Daniel 5 Theophilus 4 Theophilus 3 Theophilus 2 Richard, 1 b. 22 Oct., 1847, at 6 a.m., in Monticello, Sullivan county, N. Y. He m., 4 June, 1865, Ella Amelia Wheat, dau. Rev. A. C. Wheat (Baptist), formerly pastor of the Second Baptist Church, Philadelphia. They reside at No. 527 Vine street, Philadelphia, Penn. He is of the firm of Steinmetz & Baldwin.

1858. Carrie Wheat, b. 4 Sept., 1866.
1859. Edward, b. 8 Jan'y, 1868; d. at twelve hours.
1860. Rebecca Leslie, b. 12 April, 1869.
1861. Priscilla Edna, b. 23 Jan'y, 1871.
1862. Gertrude Josephine, b. 13 July, 1873.
1863. Frank Ambler, b. 15 March, 1875.

He is a lay preacher, preaching almost every Sabbath; a devoted and useful Christian.*

1015. EVA CAROLINE 7 Norman B. 6 Daniel, 5 b. 30 Aug., 1854, in Philadelphia; m., 12 June, 1872, at her father's residence, Colmar, Montgomery county, Penn., to Benjamin Franklin Moyer, of Philadelphia. He is a merchant, residing in Columbia avenue, Philadelphia.

1864. Herbert Baldwin, b. 15 March, 1873.
1865. Walter Remington, b. 21 June, 1874.

1045. HELEN L. 7 Roderick 6 Nathan G. 5 Isaac 4 Theophilus 3 Theophilus 2 Richard, 1 b. in Monkton, Vt., 28 Oct., 1838; m., 3

*My first application to him pleased me by the reply, which, without signature, contained only, "1 Tim. 1—4." The verse reads: "Neither give heed to fables and endless genealogies, which minister questions rather than godly edifying, which is in faith." The letter-head identified the writer. The father, Rev. Norman B., has taken great interest in the preparation of this account, more than once asking the blessing of God upon my effort.
Richard, of Milford, Connecticut.


1866. Effie, b. 24 March, 1865.
1867. George, b. 1 Sept., 1871.

1049. JANE⁷ Roderick⁶ Nathan G.,⁵ b. in Monkton, Vt., 14 Sept., 1845; m. 31 Dec., 1865, Charles Falby, of Monkton Ridge, Vermont.

1868. Fred. R., b. 7 Nov., 1866, twin to
1869. Frank B., b. 7 Nov., 1866.
1871. Charles H., b. 12 Aug., 1872; twin to

Charles Falby was b. 25 Jan'y, 1840, s. Daniel and Mary (Sullivan) Falby.

1067. HENRY KIRK⁷ Frederick W.⁶ Edmond⁵ Israel⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus² Richard¹ b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., 4 Aug., 1825; m. Constance Cobb. They reside in Potsdam, N. Y.

1873. Frederick Warner, b. 30 Nov., 1850.
1874. Mary Elizabeth, b. 29 April, 1858.
1875. Frank Henry, b. 19 June, 1862.

1068. ERASTUS BOSTWICK⁷ Frederick W.⁶ Edmond⁵ b. 19 July, 1827; m. Jane L. Boynton. In 1874, they reside in Chicago, Ill. The first three daughters were born in Hinesburgh, the last in Chicago.

1877. Alice Amanda, b. 27 Nov., 1853; m. Charles V. L. Peters.+
1878. Martha Jane, b. 27 April, 1857.
1879. Edgar Boynton, b. 22 Nov., 1862.
1880. Nellie Rosalie, b. 26 July, 1867; d. 19 March, 1873.

1071. STANLEY WARNER⁷ Frederick W.⁶ Edmond⁵ b. 19 April, 1833, in Hinesburgh, Vt. He m. Ada A. Picknell.

1881. Jenza Maria, b. 2 July, 1858; d. 17 Dec., 1859.
1882. Ella Mary, b. 16 April, 1862.
1883. Emma Orpha, 24 March, 1864.
1072. LUCY AMANDA 7 Frederick W. 6 Edmund, 5 b. 24 Feb'y, 1835; m., 10 Oct., 1859, Timothy A. Wheeler, of Burlington, Vt.
   1884. Willis Stanley, b. 5 Feb'y, 1861; d. 20 Feb'y, 1868.
   1885. Harry Curtis; b. 3 July, 1874.

   1886. Herbert Rollin, b. 4 July, 1857.
   1887. Anna Flora, b. 27 Jan'y, 1859.

1085. OSGOOD McFARLAND 7 William S. 6 Edmund, 5 b. in Waterville, Vt., 14 May, 1827; living (1874) in Pana, Ill. He m., 29 Feb'y, 1852, Hannah Aurelia Atherton, b. in Weathersfield, Vt., 23 Sept., 1831.

1086. ELVIRA A. 7 William S. 6 Edmund, 5 b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., 28 May, 1829; m. Alonzo H. Barker, of Charlotte, Vt., where they reside in 1875.
   1889. William O.
   1890. Ida.
   1891. Alonzo H.

1087. ALONZO MILTON 7 William 6 Edmund, 5 b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., 23 Sept., 1831; m. Louisa Burton. Reside (1876) in Brooklyn, N. Y.
   1894. Luther Hubbell, b. July, 1869.

1088. JAMES BARTLTT 7 William S. 6 Edmund, 5 b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., 25 March, 1834; living (1875) in St. Albans, Vt. He m. Helen Howard.
   1896. Susie Augusta, b. 26 Aug., 1862, in Saratoga, N. Y.

1092. MYRON HARLEY 7 Harley 6 Edmund, 5 b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., 16 Sept., 1829; m. Rhoda Ray. Living (1874) in Hinesburgh. Member of Vermont Legislature, 1864-'65.
   1897. Marion Eliza, b. 16 Dec., 1852.
   1898. LeGrand Myron, b. 15 Dec., 1857.
1099. MELVIN BYRON 7 Edmund 6 Edmund, 5 b. 28 Jan'y, 1828, in Hinesburgh, Vt.; m. Miss Waitie Z. Joslin, at Woodstock, McHenry county, Ill., 14 June, 1851.

1899. Willis Melvin, b. 16 June, 1856, in Woodstock, Vt.

Melvin B. was Captain of an Illinois regiment, in the late war; Mayor of Elgin, where he lives (1875), and Postmaster.

1102. LYNDEN A. 7 Edmund 6 Edmund, 5 b. 17 Dec., 1835, in Nicholsville, St. Lawrence county, N. Y.; m., 17 Feb'y, 1857, in Chicago, Ill., Miss Mary D. Joslin.

1900. Annie Bessie, b. 5 Feb'y, 1865.
1901. Harry Lynden, b. 24 Feb'y, 1867. Living, 1875, in Elgin, Ill.

1113. BOSTWICK J. 7 Edmund 6 Edmund, 5 b. 6 Oct., 1839, in Moriah, Essex county, N. Y.; m. Lois E. Pickett, and living there in 1874.

1902. Ralph, b. 3 Sept., 1871.
1903. Son, b. 3 Feb'y, 1873.

1115. SARAH A. 7 Horace 6 Orange 5 Israel 4 Theophilus 3 Theophilus 2 Richard, 1 b. 22 July, 1839; m., 22 Oct., 1856, H. W. Comstock, of Huntington, Vt.

1904. Carrie H., b. 29 Oct., 1858.
1905. Lina E., b. 18 March, 1861.
1906. Sarah E., b. 8 Oct., 1867.

1117. ORANGE A. 7 Horace 6 Orange 5 b. 9 Dec., 1843; m., 11 Oct., 1865, Hattie Mason, of Huntington, Vt.

1909. Ida C., b. 20 July, 1868.
1910. Willie, b. 20 Feb'y, 1871.

1118. MARY E. 7 Horace 6 Orange, 5 b. 9 Dec., 1847; m., 29 March, 1868, Calvin C. Chaffee, of Huntington, Vt.

1911. Frankie C., b. 22 March, 1869.
1912. Horace B., b. 8 May, 1873.

1119. HORACE E. 7 Horace 6 Orange, 5 b. 17 Feb'y, 1852; m., 14 Dec., 1871, Mary A. Woodward. Reside in Huntington, Vt.

1913. Sarah J., b. 3 Aug., 1872.
1914. Wallace E., b. 20 Feb'y, 1874.
1123. OSCAR DANIEL⁷ George⁶ Orange⁵ b. 2 Feb’y, 1838, in Bristol, Vt.; m. Ruth Hoyt, b. 8 April, 1837, in Newark, N. Y. Live (1874) in Starksboro’, Vt.

1915. Fred. A., b. 4 May, 1860, in Shelburne, N. Y.
1916. Walter N., b. 27 Nov., 1870, in Starksboro’.
1917. Helen M., b. 9 April, 1872.


1918. Mary Emma, b. 21 Nov., 1859; residing, 1875, in Epworth, Dubuque county, Iowa.
1920. Lottie L., b. 23 Nov., 1867.
1922. Jennie L., b. 1874.

1129. CYRUS L.⁷ Almon⁶ Asahel⁵ b. 3 April, 1835; resident 1875, in Farley, Dubuque county, Iowa: m., 2 March, 1859, Mary Ann Miller.

1924. Elliott R., b. 26 Dec., 1863; d. 16 March, 1866.
1925. Florence T., b. 7 Aug., 1867.
1926. Herbert M., b. 8 Aug., 1870.

1130. GEORGE O.⁷ Almon⁶ Asahel⁵ b. 9 April, 1837. Resident (1875) in Epworth, Dubuque county, Iowa. M., 1 June, 1859, Mary Adaline’ Roe, who d. 3 Oct., 1859, and he m. 2nd, 10 May, 1861, Maria Celista Thomson.

1927. Addie E., b. 15 April, 1865.
1928. Walter A., b. 1 April, 1870.
1929. Carrie E., b. 20 July, 1871.

1131. MYRON T.⁷ Almon⁶ Asahel⁵ resident (1875) in Chicago, Ill.; m. Jan’y, 1865, Mary Cornelia Harvey.

1931. George A., b. 28 Nov., 1865.
1932. Frederick M., b. 15 Oct., 1867.
1933. Minnie L., b. 28 Sept., 1872.
1934. Judson H., b. 19 Feb’y, 1875; d. 28 same month.
1133. NORMAN RALPH 7 Elijah, 6 Asahel, 5 b. in Sidney, Delaware county, N. Y., 26 Aug., 1831: m., 22 Oct., 1856, Miss Louisa M. McIntyre, in Venadilla, Otsego county, N. Y.

1935. Sarah Fidelia, b. 26 July, 1857; m. 26 July, 1874, John D. Springer.


1153. CHARLES MILTON 7 Israel Henry 6 Isaac 5 Assel 4 Theophilus 3 Theophilus 2 Richard, 1 b. Dec., 1842, in Catskill, Green county, N. Y.; m. 5 Jan'y, 1859, Mary Lizzie Beckwith, b. 1 July, 1846. She d. 10 May, 1873, and she m. 2nd, 16 Feb'y, 1875, Clara B. Hallock, b. 30 March, 1858. Live (1875) in Catskill.

1937. Etta, b. 26 Sept., 1869; d. 9 May, 1873.

1938. Frank Clark, b. 25 Sept., 1871; d. 26 April, 1872.

1939. Theodore Ashley, b. 27 April, 1873.

1154. ELLEN AMANDA 7 Israel Henry 6 Isaac 5 b. in Catskill, Green county, N. Y., 10 March, 1845; m. 20 April, 1868, George Frederick Tolley, b. 19 Feb'y, 1846. Live (1875) in Catskill.


1941. Inez Blanche, b. 18 Nov., 1872.

1159. LYMAN J. 7 William H. 6 Isaac 5 b. 28 March, 1844, and living, 1875, in New Preston, Conn. He m., 16 March, 1863, Elizabeth A. Wolcut.

1942. Willie H., b. 28 May, 1866.


1167. JACOB 7 John 6 Jacob 5 Zachariah 4 Zachariah 3 Zachariah 2 Richard, 1 b. 16 Oct., 1797: either born in Hamilton county, Ohio, or removed when an infant. He d. 1829. He m. Catharine Taylor.

1944. Eliza, m. Wagoner, in 1875, of Lebanon, Ohio.

1945. Mary, m. St. John, of Lebanon, Ohio, in 1875.

1946. Sarah J., m. Reid, in 1875, of Blanchester, Clinton county, Ohio.

1947. Catharine, m. Cowan, in 1875, of Blanchester, Clinton county, Ohio.

1948. Jesse C., b. 3 May, 1817;+


1168. NATHANIEL 7 John 6 Jacob 5 b. in Hamilton county, Ohio. He m., 4 Dec., 1822, Miss Sarah Miller. They lived in Champaign county, O., and have six ch., of whom three are boys.
1169. JESSE W. John Jacob b. in Hamilton county, Ohio, 22 Aug., 1800; m., 19 Aug., 1824, Eleanor Harris. In 1875, he resides in Chicago. Has been Member of the Legislature, in 1873. Address (1876), No. 1135 State street, Chicago, Ill. I have a fine photograph of this couple and thirteen children, taken on the occasion of the golden wedding. This was the first time all the children ever met. An account of the wedding will be found in the Chicago Tribune, Aug. 19 to 25, 1874.

1950. Marion W., b. 22 Jan'y, 1826; m. Joseph Baird. Live at Lewisville, Md., and have five ch., two boys and three girls, and two gr. children.

1951. John H., b. 11 Dec., 1827; d. 3 Feb'y, 1854.

1952. Andrew J., b. 10 Nov., 1829; m. Miss Lavinia Curtiss; have a dau. and son. Live, 1876, in Chicago.

1953. Jesse T., b. Sept., 1832; m. Miss Jennie Garret; have one dau., and live, 1876, at Franklin, Ind.

1954. C. O., b. July, 1834; m. Miss Mary Williams. She is dead; no ch.

1955. Oliver S., b. 26 Aug., 1836; m. Miss Bell. Live in Georgetown, Ill., in 1875; no ch.

1956. Julia Ellen, b. 29 July, 1838; m. Henry R. Snap; have a dau. and son. Live, 1875, in Georgetown, Ill.

1957. Laura Alice, b. 15 April, 1840; m. John Baird. Live at Hamilton, Ohio; no ch.


1959. Ann Eliza, m. William A. Bailey; have a dau. and son. Live, 1876, at Hyde Park, near Chicago. She is an M. D. from the Hahnemann Medical College, of Chicago.

1960. Mary Medora, b. 1 March, 1846; m., 1 March, 1870, Allen S. Barton. In 1875, widow, and no ch.


1962. Edward A., b. 27 April, 1850; in 1875 unm., in Washington, Ind.


1176. GEORGE COLFArx James L. Job Zachariah 4 Zachariah 5 Zachariah 8 Richard 1 b. 1817, in Pompton, N. J. Is the well known Baptist clergyman, of Troy, N. Y. He has received the degree of Doctor of Divinity, and written several books of reputation, among them, “The Women of the Bible.” “The Model Prayer, Boston, 1871.” He m. C. M. Jacob.


1965. George Colfax, b. 9 May, 1847; m. and has ch. Settled, 1873, in Chelsea, Mass.

1966. Schuyler Colfax, b. 22 May, 18—.


In Oct., 1877, he was pastor of the Third Street Baptist Church, of Troy.
Richard, of Milford, Connecticut.

1179. JOHN II. Abraham Job, b. 21 July, 1821; m. Anne E. Brauman. Living, Feb., 1875, in Baltimore, Md. (109 Shester street, south.)

1. 1968. Daughter, b. about 1848.

In 1855 none m., and Robert living in Belpre, Ohio.

1182. LYDIA KITCHELL Stephen Job, b. 1802, in Caldwell, N. J.; m. John Young. She d. 12 Nov., 1872. They lived in Hanover, N. J.

2. 1873. Hettie Maria, m., April, 1858, John L. Hedges, of Columbia, and has, 1877, four ch.; Lizzie, Augusta, Edward and Frank. Live in Hanover, N. J.
3. 1874. Elizabeth, b. 7 Feb'y, 1839. In 1877, living unm in Caldwell, N. J.

1184. JULIA CAROLINE Stephen Job, m. John C. Wilkinson, of Orange, N. J., and in 1877 has two living ch.

1. 1875. Phebe Ann, m. Benjamin Berry, and lives in New York State.
2. 1876. Emma, thought to have m. Elias Baldwin, of Newark, N. J., and in 1877 resident in Roseville, of that city.
3. 1877. Stephan C., a very promising young man. Was a cavalryman from Ohio, under Sherman, and killed in Georgia. Other daughters d. y.

1185. SARAH Stephen Job, b. in Hanover, N. J.; m. David Anderson, of Danville, N. J.; d. 1875. In 1877, he lives in Clinton, Iowa.

1. 1878. Maria, m. James T. Vail, of Newark, who is dead; and she m. 2nd, Mr. Baldwin, of Bloomfield, N. J., and removed to Illinois.
2. 1879. Priscilla, m. Alfred Bryant, of Wayne county, N. Y.
3. 1880. Aaron, is m.

1186. MARIA Stephen Job, b. in Hanover, N. J.; m. Joseph Wilkinson, of Orange, N. J., who d. earlier than 1857. In 1877, she lives in East Orange, and her two eldest dau. with her.

1. 1881. John, lives in Southern Indiana.
2. 1882. Elizabeth C.
3. 1883. Mary Dunn.
4. 1884. Mira, m. S. L., Young, of Hanover, N. J.
1187. IRA 7 Stephen 6 Job, 5 b. in Hanover, N. J.; m. Miss Emeline Dobbins, of Caldwell, N. J.; d. about 1865.

1885. John lives, 1877, in Caldwell, N. J.
1886. Harvey, a splendid young man; d. in the army.

1188. STEPHEN YOUNG 7 Stephen 6 Job, 5 b. in Hanover, N. J.; m. Elizabeth Bott, of Whitehall, Morris county, N. J.; d. about 1863, leaving many children. His widow m. Edward Mitchell, of Whitehall.

1193. SARAH 7 John 6 Elias 5 Jacob 4 Zachariah 3 Zachariah 2 Richard, 1 b. in Huntington, Conn. She m. Lockwood Parker, of Bridgeport, Conn. Both are dead.

1887. Sarah, d. aged 18 yrs.

1195. WILLIAM HENRY 7 John 6 Elias, 5 b. in Huntington, Conn., and bapt. 31 Aug., 1837; m., 9 Oct., 1853, Nancy Maria Laborie, dau. James Laborie.

1888. William David, b. 8 Jan'y, 1855.
1889. Julius Alonzo, b. 25 Nov., 1861.

1196. GEORGE 7 John 6 Elias, 5 b. in Huntington, Conn.; m. Mary Emily Laborie, dau. James, and sister of w. of his brother William.

1890. Mary Eudora.
1891. Earnest Lockwood, dead.
1892. Hattie Roxana, dead.
1893. Hattie Estella.

In 1874, he lives in “Ising Glass,” Huntington, Conn.

1197. JANE 7 John 6 Elias, 5 b. in Huntington, Conn.; m. Russell Hubbell, of East Village, in Monroe, Conn.

1894. Sarah Jane.
1895. Mary Frances.
1896 cj. Charles.
1897. Bird.

1199. CHARLOTTE A. 7 Nathaniel 6 Ebenezer 5 Simeon 4 Ebenezer 3 Zachariah 2 Richard, 1 b. 1801; m., 1821, Josiah Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Conn.
1999. Jane Elizabeth, m. H. Burrill, M. D., of New Haven, Conn., and has ch.
2000. Maria, m. R. T. Curtiss, of Bridgeport, Conn.; no ch. To an accidental meeting with this pleasant couple, in Newtown, Conn., I am indebted for many particulars of this family.
2002. John Baldwin, m. Louisa Hawley, of Bridgeport, Conn.; has one ch.
2003. Charlotte, b. 1839; m., 1867, George W. Arnold, a son of B. F. Arnold, M. D., of Pawlings, Dutchess county, N. Y. Ch.: Kitty; Harry, dead; Anna Gray; and Charlotte, dead.
2004. Lewis Henry, unm. in 1874.

1205. CHARLES⁷ Jacob II.⁶ Amos⁵ Simeon⁴ Ebenezer³ Zachariah² Richard,¹ b. in Kinsman, Trumbull county, Ohio, 11 Aug., 1816; m., 9 Oct., 1839, Olive Jane Stanley, b. 12 July, 1822, dau. John Stanley. He removed to Mahaska county, Iowa; thence to Lewis, Cass county, Iowa. Drowned, 23 July, 1858, in attempting to cross a small river near that place while flooded. He was a farmer. His family, in 1874, are living there.

2006. John Stanley, b. 9 April, 1841.
2007. Jacob Hicks, b. 10 Nov., 1844.
2008. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 19 May, 1850; m. E. P. Mills.
2009. Eberean, b. 6 Sept., 1852. In 1874, unm., at home, and
2010. Charles Everett, b. 4 Dec., 1854.

1206. HIRAM⁷ Jacob H.⁶ Amos⁵ b. in Kinsman, Trumbull county, Ohio, 27 Sept., 1817; m., 8 Sept., 1861, Lucy, dau. Judge Reuben S. Clark; moved to Bellefontaine, Logan county, Ohio, and commenced law practice; moved to Columbus, and was clerk in Auditor of State’s office until Mr. Chase became Secretary of the Treasury, when he went to Washington, into the Currency Bureau, and d. there, 5 Jan’y, 1867.

2012. Daughter, m. B. F. Day, Lieutenant in the Navy; and in 1873, on board “Congress,” in European waters, having been absent from his family three years, who is with her mother and sister in Warren.

1207. ADELINE⁷ Jacob H.⁶ Amos⁵ b. in Kinsman, Trumbull county, Ohio, 4 Jan’y, 1819; m., 18 June, 1838, George Parsons, s. of George Parsons. She d. 26 Jan., 1863, at Champlin, Trumbull county, Ohio.
2014. George, b. 9 Nov., 1840. Enlisted, when eighteen or nineteen, in the Company of Franklin E. Stone; went to Kentucky with his Company, and d. of measles, 10 March, 1862.
2015. Adeline, b. 16 Dec., 1842.
2017. William B., b. 31 May, 1849.

All living (1874) with their father, near Warren.

2020. George L., b. 14 Oct., 1859. At the date of my information was fourteen, and weighed two hundred pounds.

2022. Lewis H., b. 8 June, 1845.
2023. Carrie B., b. 18 Jan'y, 1848.
2025. Flora S., b. 19 May, 1854.
2026. Charles L., b. 13 Jan'y, 1858.
2028. Louis H., b. 12 Sept., 1862.

2029. Charles.
2030. Henry.

Who, in 1873, are living with their father, at Kinsman, who has m. a 3rd wife, but has no more ch.

2031. Daughter.
2032. Daughter.

2012. SIMEON 7 Jacob H.6 Amos,5 b. in Kinsman, Ohio, 17 April, 1821; living (1874) in Fowler, Trumbull county, Ohio, as a farmer, He m., 19 Nov., 1869. Lucy Gates, dau. Richard and Eliza Gates, of Hartford, Trumbull county, Ohio.

2020. George L., b. 14 Oct., 1859. At the date of my information was fourteen, and weighed two hundred pounds.

2022. Lewis H., b. 8 June, 1845.
2023. Carrie B., b. 18 Jan'y, 1848.
2025. Flora S., b. 19 May, 1854.
2026. Charles L., b. 13 Jan'y, 1858.
2028. Louis H., b. 12 Sept., 1862.

2029. Charles.
2030. Henry.

Who, in 1873, are living with their father, at Kinsman, who has m. a 3rd wife, but has no more ch.

2031. Daughter.
2032. Daughter.

2013. MATILDA 7 Jacob H.6 Amos,5 b. in Kinsman, Ohio, 2 Nov., 1822; m., 30 June, 1842. Manuel Hover Adgate, and in 1873 living near Warren, Ohio.

2022. Lewis H., b. 8 June, 1845.
2023. Carrie B., b. 18 Jan'y, 1848.
2025. Flora S., b. 19 May, 1854.
2026. Charles L., b. 13 Jan'y, 1858.
2028. Louis H., b. 12 Sept., 1862.

2029. Charles.
2030. Henry.

Who, in 1873, are living with their father, at Kinsman, who has m. a 3rd wife, but has no more ch.

2031. Daughter.
2032. Daughter.

2014. MARCUS T.7 Jacob H.6 Amos,5 b. 3 April, 1832, in Kinsman, Ohio. Was a carpenter and joiner. He was instantly killed by lightning, in Niles, 29 July, 1873. He m., 29 Sept., 1853, Betsy Miller, in Iowa, who d. leaving two daus., one twelve years old, the other six weeks. The two, in 1873, are at Grand River Institute, Austinburgh, Ohio.
Richard, of Milford, Connecticut.

He m. 2nd. Phebe Baldwin, sister of Darius, of Fowler, Trumbull county, Ohio, and returned to Iowa, where he lived two years. He then returned, when his 2nd w. died, leaving a

2033. Daughter, living in Fowler with her maternal grandfather, Ephraim, of Fowler, Ohio.

He then went to California, remained until the late war, when he enlisted as orderly sergeant in the 1st California Regiment, served three years in New Mexico and Colorado; was discharged, paid off, and started for home; was robbed by guerrillas in Missouri, at Centralia, on the Hannibal and St. Joe Railroad. Soon after he returned, he enlisted in Veteran Reserve Corps, under Hancock, and served until the war closed; came home, and m. 3rd. Jennie Drake, near Warren, who is now his widow, with two small ch.

1215. MARY 7 Jacob H. 6 Amos, 5 b. in Kinsman, Ohio, 20 Oct., 1834; m., 31 Jan'y, 1855, Asher D. Robinson. She d. in Warren, Ohio, 24 May, 1863, and her husband soon after, in Pittsburgh, Penn.

2034. Mary.
2035. Edwin.

Living with their maternal grandfather.

1216. GEORGE 7 Jacob H. 6 Amos, 5 b. in Kinsman, Ohio, 7 July, 1836; m., 1 Oct., 1861, Emma Le Suer, of Bolivar, Alleghany county, N. Y., dau. Eli and Fanny Le Suer, and sister of wife of Prof. James Marvin, of that county. He is partner with his father in a hardware store, connected with a foundry and plow manufactory, in Kinsman, Ohio.

2036. Gertrude F., b. 9 May, 1864.
2037. Albert Le Suer, b. 29 June, 1868.

1219. MINERVA A. 7 John M. 6 Amos, 5 b. in Boardman, Ohio, 21 July, 1818; m., 27 Feb'y, 1838, Jared Blakesley. Living (1873) in Ashtabula county, Ohio.

2038. Eugene, m. and has one son.
2039. Irene, m. Henry Norton, and has one son and two dau., who live in Sturgis, Branch county, Mich.

Her son and son-in-law were both in the late war.
1220. MARY ANN \(^7\) John M.\(^6\) Amos,\(^5\) b. in Boardman, Ohio, 21 Oct., 1820; m., 10 May, 1842, Hezekiah Nye, of Windsor Ashtabula county, Ohio.

2040. Son, d. aged 19.
2041. Franklin M., m. and has one son; living with his father.

1221. WILLIAM W.\(^7\) John M.\(^6\) Amos,\(^5\) b. in Boardman, Ohio, 11 March, 1825; lives in Austinsburgh, Ashtabula county, Ohio, with his father; m. and had seven ch., five s. and two daus.

2042. Mortimer, m. in Austinsburgh village; has one son and two daus.
2043. Daughter L——, m. Charles; and no family in 1873.

1222. JOSIAH M.\(^7\) John M.\(^6\) Amos,\(^5\) b. in Boardman, Ohio, 22 May, 1827; living, in 1873, in Girard, Mich.; m. 1\(^{st}\) Lorano A. Brown, of East Trumbull, Ohio. He m. 2\(^{nd}\) Almira Wright, who d. 1864, in Geneva, Ohio. leaving ch.

2044. Ida May, b. 1859.
2045. Edgar Lewis, b. 1861.

He m. 3\(^{rd}\) Charlotte H. Lake, b. 12 May, 1827, in Genoa, Cayuga county, N. Y.

1223. CAROLINE \(^7\) John M.\(^6\) Amos,\(^5\) b. in Boardman, Ohio, 22 Oct., 1832: m., 3 June, 1858, Rufus W. Payne, b. 3 June, 1832, s. Henry and Armenia (Wolcott) Payne, from Conn. to Austinburgh, Living (1873) in Austinburgh, Ashtabula county, Ohio.

2046. Clayton L., b. 30 March, 1839.
2047. Herbert E., b. 5 Jan'y, 1861.
2048. Alba E., b. 5 April, 1863.
2049. Merton B., b. 22 Sept, 1863.

1226. ALFRED FRANKLIN

1226. ALFRED FRANKLIN\(^7\) John M.\(^6\) Amos,\(^5\) b. in Boardman, Ohio, 6 April, 1835, m., 22 Oct., 1858, Maria M. Tracy; living (1873) at Tomaha, a railway station, in Munroe county, Wisconsin; Toma says Josiah M.

2050. Daughter.
2051. Daughter.
Richard, of Milford, Connecticut.

1227. HOMER, Asa Amos, b. in Boardman, Ohio, 7 July, 1819. He d. 30 Oct., 1848. He m., 1 Jan'y, 1840, Lucy M. Gates, of Hartford, Trumbull county, Ohio.

2052. Daughter, b. 21 Sept., 1842; d. 25 May, 1848.
2053. Willis, b. 12 Feb'y, 1845; m. but no ch.; d. 20 May, 1872.
2054. Ensign, b. 3 April, 1847; m. but no ch.; living, 1873, in Fowler, Trumbull county, Ohio.

1228. MARY, Asa Amos, b. in Boardman, Ohio, 15 April, 1823; m., 18 Feb'y, 1847, James Blake, and d. 3 Sept., 1873. The family live in Iowa.

2055. Morris M., b. 4 Nov., 1847.
2056. Homer E., b. 26 Sept., 1851.

1229. MARIA, Asa Amos, b. in Boardman, Ohio, 15 April, 1823; m., 10 June, 1845, Alexander W. Bryson, of Boardman, Ohio, where all her ch. were born.

2057. Corrine, b. 19 Sept., 1846.
2058. Sylvia, b. 4 Feb., 1848.
2060. Flora, b. 24 Aug., 1851; m. William ——.
2061. Rosalia, b. 24 March, 1853; m. Crouse, and dau. Gertie b. 17 June, 1873.
2062. Warren, b. 3 Feb'y, 1856.
2063. Willis, b. 14 July, 1859.
2064. Mary Bell, b. 2 May, 1863.

1232. LOUISE, Garry Amos, b. in Boardman, Ohio; m. Chauncey H. Andrews, of Youngstown, Ohio.

2065. Edith, b. about 1864.
2066. Julia, b. about 1871.

C. H. Andrews was b. 2 Dec., 1823, in Vienna, Trumbull county, Ohio, s. Norman, from Hartford county, Conn. He early endeavored to open the coal mines of his vicinity. In 1857, he opened the Thornhill, which in nine years produced over half a million tons. He has been since very largely and successfully interested in coal mines, iron furnaces and railroads. In 1869, with Jay Gould and others, he built the Niles and New Lisbon Railroad, thirty-five miles; and not long after, sold his one-third to James McHenry & Co. He has been prominent in other roads, in the vicinity, as well as in banking or other money enterprises. In 1880, they reside at Youngstown, Mahoning county, Ohio.
1246. JOHN A. 7 Amanda J. 6 Amos, 5 m. Ann Eliza Brown, of Akron. Live in Saybrook, Ashtabula county, O., and has four ch.

1254. ALICE E. 7 Jesse 6 Eli 5 Simeon 4 Ebenezer 3 Zachariah 2 Richard, 1 b. in Girard, Ohio, 14 April, 1849; m., 1868, George T. Lewis.

2067. Jesse B., b. 29 Aug., 1869.
2068. Cora E., b. 12 June, 1872.

1277. BETSY JANE 7 Major 6 Barnabas 5 Barnabas 4 Barnabas 3 Barnabas 2 Richard, 1 b. 6 Oct., 1811; m., 9 Oct., 1836, Dr. William Daniels, of Alleghany, N. Y. She d. at Windsor Locks, 11 Nov., 1863. He is also dead. The two s. are living, 1873.

2070. William L., of Danbury, Conn.
2071. Daughter, dead.

1278. HART BARNABAS 7 Major 6 Barnabas, 5 b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 15 April, 1814. He m., 6 May, 1835, Rebecca Barnum, of Danbury, Conn.; she was b. 25 Nov., 1813, and d. 5 Jan'y, 1869. He settled, April, 1857, in Redwing, Minn., where he was living in 1874. He m., 16 Oct., 1873, Miss Carrie Halver-son, formerly of Norway.

2072. Dwight Major, b. 26 Aug., 1836. +
2073. George William, b. 7 May, 1838. In 1874, in Reading, unh.
2074. Harriet Aurelia, b. 3 Dec., 1839; m. Reuben B. Smith. +
2075. Samuel Elliot, b. 6 April, 1843. +
2076. Elijah Barham, b. 28 Sept., 1845; killed, 16 Jan'y, 1866, in a railway accident on the Ohio and Mississippi Railroad.
2077. Charles Allison, b. 14 Feb'y, 1848; in 1873, in Redwing.

1279. ABRAHAM LINES 7 Major 6 Barnabas, 5 b. 15 Feb'y, 1827; living (1873) in Bethel, Conn., and his mother with him. He m., 9 April, 1861, Susan M. Abbott, of Danbury, Conn., who was b. 4 Sept., 1837, in New Canaan, Conn.

2078. Harriet, b. 11 Aug., 1863, in Danbury.
2079. George W., b. 10 June, 1865, in Bethel.
2080. Mary, b. 30 May, 1867.
2081. Martha, b. 29 July, 1870.
1280. HULDAH 7 Chauncey 6 Barnabas, 5 b. 28 Jan'y, 1815; m., Sept., 1836, David Munson, s. George and Mary Munson, of Milford, and living (1873) with him in Woodbridge, Conn.

2083. Sarah, m. Charles Vanderven, of Ansonia, where they live and have two ch.

2084. Mary, m. James Rice; lives in Woodbridge, and has one ch.

2085. David Hart, b. Oct., 1847; m., March, 1872, Eunice E. Treat, of Great Hill Seymour. He is known as Hart; is a merchant on Broadway, in New Haven, Conn., 1873.

1281. SARAH ANN 7 Chauncey 6 Barnabas, 5 b. 27 Oct., 1821; m. Daniel Munson, brother of David last above. He is dead. I am indebted to her for considerable pains to assist me in an account of her family.

2086. Charles, b. 5 April, 1845; d. in army in the late war.

1282. PARSONS 7 Chauncey 6 Barnabas, 5 b. 20 March, 1824; m., 22 June, 1853, Mary Ann Crotton, dau. George. In 1873, live in Woodbridge, Conn.

2087. Ellen, b. 22 — , 1855; m., June, 1872, John Baldwin, 7 of Woodbridge. s. Abner S. 6 Abner 5 Richard 4 Theophilus 3 Barnabas 2 Richard, 1

1283. SAMUEL H. 7 Bela 6 Barnabas, 5 b. 27 April, 1816. In 1875, of Whitneyville (Hamden), New Haven county, Conn.; P. O. address, 260 Elm street, New Haven; m. Mary Elizabeth Averst, dau. Barney and Ruth (Humiston) Averst.

2088. Frederick A., b. 15 May, 1838.+

2089. Charles L., b. 1 Sept., 1842.+

2090. Mary, b. 28 Dec., 1846; m. Joseph D. Bradley.+

2091. William D., b. 16 Feb'y, 1847.

2092. Robert T., b. 6 Jan'y, 1848; m., 1 Jan'y, 1870; no ch. in 1875.

2093. Martha Eliza, b. 28 Feb'y, 1859; m. June, 1873, John B. McQueen.

1284. LOIS 7 Bela 6 Barnabas, 5 b. in New Haven, Conn.; m. Robert Bennett, and d. 1848.

2094. Edgar.

2095. Emma, m. Austin Sturgis, in 1865, and in 1874 has two ch.

1297. GEORGE EPHRAIM 7 Newton 6 Ephraim 5 Barnabas 4 Barnabas 3 Barnabas 2 Richard, 1 b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 12 Oct., 1826; m., 1 Jan'y, 1851, Mary Clark, of Orange, Conn., dau. of
Benjamin. He d. 1 Aug., 1872, in Woodbridge. She lives there on his father's homestead.

2096. Benjamin, b. 6 March, 1853.

1298. SILAS CLARK 7 Newton 6 Ephraim,5 b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 24 Oct., 1827; m., 1st Jan'y, 1851, Mary Treat, of Orange, dau. Jonathan and his w. Mary 6 (Baldwin) Treat, dau. Hezekiah 4 Sylvanus 3 Barnabas 2 Richard.1 They live (1875) in Ansonia, where he has a livery stable. No sh.

1299. ISAAC 7 Newton 6 Ephraim,5 b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 13 April, 1829; m., 24 March, 1852, Ann Treat, sister of w. of his brother Silas. In 1875, live in Ansonia, and has four ch., all unm.

2097. Addie.
2098. Elizabeth.
2099. John.
2100. Howard.

1300. JULIUS 7 Newton 6 Ephraim,5 b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 21 May, 1831; m., 11 April, 1856, Nancy Baldwin,7 dau. Abner S. 6 Abner 5 Richard 4 Theophilus 3 Barnabas 2 Richard.1 Live in Woodbridge, in 1875.

2101. Newton.
2102. Ephraim.

1302. CHARLES 7 Newton 6 Ephraim,5 b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 11 Jan'y., 1836; m., 21 Aug., 1856, Almira Sperry, dau. Calvin Sperry, of Woodbridge. He was divorced, went to Massachusetts, m. second timo, and by his 2nd w. has a

2103. Daughter.

Was in 27th Volunteer Connecticut Regiment, in the late war.

1304. NEWTON STOW 7 Newton 6 Ephraim,5 b. in Woodbridge, 23 Oct., 1840; lives (1875) in Derby, Conn. He m., 27 Nov., 1866, Elizabeth Pettitt, dau. Henry, of Derby. He was three years in the 7th Connecticut Regiment, in the late war, and promoted to Second Lieutenant.

2104. Alice, b. 2 March, 1869.
2105. Henry, b. 12 Jan'y, 1871.
1305. EDWARD 7 Newton 6 Ephraim, b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 25 June, 1843; m. Jane Strong, of Westville, New Haven county, Conn., and lives there in 1875.

2106. Susie.

1310. SALLIE JENNETTE 7 David R. 6 Silas 5 Barnabas 4 Barnabas 3 Barnabas 2 Richard, b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 1813; m., 26 May, 1834, John Peck, of Woodbridge, b. 20 Oct., 1810, s. Phinehas, and brother of Silas J. Peck.

2107. Helen F., b. 6 June, 1838; d. 5 May, 1842.
2108. Helen F., b. 5 April, 1843; m. Walter B. Peck, of New Haven. She d. 21 April, 1858, and her husband m. 2nd, Betsey Louisa, her sister, 1 Aug., 1859; no ch.

1311. ORLANDO FIELDS 7 David R. 6 Silas, b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 2 Feb'y, 1817; m., 1 April, 1840, Jane Darling. In 1875, is a farmer in Derby, Conn.

2109. Noyes Darling, b. 7 April, 1848.
2110. Franklin Fields, b. 11 Feb'y, 1850.

1312. ELIZUR W. 7 David R. 6 Silas, b. 30 Oct., 1819, in Woodbridge, Conn.; m., 5 Oct., 1845, Ann E. Manville, of Woodbridge, dau. Lyman. He d. 19 Feb'y, 1856.

2111. Frederick Elizur, b. 26 March, 1849; m. and lives, in 1875, near Scranton, Penn.
2112. Loyal Wells, lives in New Haven, 1875.

1314. AUGUSTUS F. 7 David R. 6 Silas, b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 15 July, 1836; m., 16 Dec., 1856, Eunice Chatfield, dau. Devine and her husband. He lives (1875) in Woodbridge, Conn.

2113. Howard Rockwell, b. 5 March, 1833.
2114. Franklin Augustus, b. 27 June, 1855.
2115. Jennie Louisa.

1335. ELBERT IRVING 7 Silas 6 Silas, b. in New Haven, Conn., 13 May, 1829; m., 29 Aug., 1855. Jeanette Sterling, of Lima, Livingstone county, N. Y. In October, 1853, he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, in the retail dry goods business, his father being his partner. He has been very successful as a merchant, and the trade of the firm is now very large, and the leading retail trade in the city, carrying a superior stock of fine goods. In 1868, his
firm erected the first fine store in Cleveland, at an expense of over one hundred thousand dollars. This example has been well followed, but Mr. Baldwin may be regarded as the pioneeer in fine business buildings in Cleveland. Here follows an engraving of the building:

![Engraving of the building](image)

Mr. Baldwin, as a merchant, is remarkably systematic and able. Nothing goes by chance, but everything by direction.

In 1880, the firm is composed of himself, his brother-in-law, Mr. Hatch (many years together), and three Juniors, one of whom is his son, Elbert Francis. Though having a just pride in his position as a merchant, Mr. Baldwin is besides a very intelligent, cultivated gentleman, well read and traveled, and withal an excellent citizen.

2116. Elbert Francis, b. 10 March, 1857. Admitted as partner in the business, Feb’y, 1880.
2117. Ellen Sterling, b. 28 May, 1861; d. 21 Feb’y, 1868.
2118. Irving, b. 23 Jan’y, 1863.
2119. Arthur Kirk, b. 29 Nov., 1867.
2120. Gertrude, b. 6 July, 1870.
1336. ELIZA·NEWTON Silas I. Silas, b. in New Haven, Conn.; m., 16 Sept., 1857, Henry R. Hatch; he was b. 8 Oct., 1831, at Grand Isle, Vt.; s. Abijah, b. 1798, and Abigail (Lyon) Hatch, b. 1807. Abijah was s. Ebenezer Hatch and his w. Dennis, of Grand Isle, Vt.; and Abigail dau. Rev. Asa Lyon, who was in Goshen, Conn., settled in Vermont, and m. Mary Newell, of Charlotte, Vt. Mr. Hatch went to Cleveland, Ohio, in 1854. He, in 1877, is still there, and has been for a long time of the firm of E. I. Baldwin & Co., the leading retail dry goods house of that city.

2121. Alice Gertrude, b. 31 Jan'y, 1859.
2122. Eddie Irving (twin), b. 1 June, 1861; d., aged 5 or 6 wks.
2123. Freddie Baldwin, b. June 1, 1861; d. aged 5 or 6 wks.
2124. Charles Irving; d. aged 6 mos.
2126. Nettie Baldwin, d. aged 6 mos.


2127. Lida Gertrude, b. 14 April, 1861.
2128. William Irving, b. 9 Oct., 1863.
2129. Nettie Baldwin, b. 1 Sept., 1865.
2130. John Elbert, b. 27 March, 1867.
2131. Harry Van Dusen, b. 15 Feb'y, 1869.

1360. GRACE Lyman George Thomas Barnabas Richard, b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 22 April, 1831; m., 31 Oct., 1847, John Chatfield, of Oxford, Conn.

2132. Daughter, b. 28 April, 1856.

1375. MARCUS Chauncey Thaddeus Timothy Timothy Barnabas Richard, b. in Derby, Conn.: lives (1875) in Derby. He m. Charlotte Alling, dau. Asa, s. Silas and Dorcas (Baldwin) Alling. Dorcas was dau. Sylvanus Barnabas Richard. He is a farmer in Derby.

2133. Daughter, m. George Gorham, of New Haven.
2134. Lucy, m. Jordan, a minister.
2135. Roger S., m. and at home, in 1875.

He is said to have another child.
1876. BURR BEECHER 7 David 6 Thaddeus, 5 b. in Derby, Conn. He m. Antoinette, a widow of Bradley, who had by her first husband a son Henry T., b. 2 Jan'y, 1842; in 1874 of Seymour, Conn.; she was b. in Woodbridge, 12 June, 1820.

2137. Grace E., b. 8 Nov., 1850; m. Devine, of Woodbridge.

1878. WARREN 7 Miles 6 Miles 5 Andrew 4 Timothy 3 Barnabas 2 Richard, 1 b. in Whiting, Addison county, Vt., 28 Sept., 1812; m., 1 March, 1835. The following ch. were b. in Crawford county, Penn. The family live, March, 1877, in Waterloo, Blackhawk county, Iowa:

2138. Elizabeth, b. 11 Feb'y, 1836.
2139. Allen T., b. 15 March, 1838.
2140. Lovina L., b. 5 June, 1840.
2141. Sally M., b. 29 May, 1842.
2142. Orrin M., b. 19 June, 1844.
2143. Perry O., b. 8 March, 1845.
2144. Andrew M., b. 22 Aug., 1847.
2145. Mary S., b. 27 May, 1849.

1879. ISAAC S. 7 Miles 6 Miles 5 b. in Whiting, Vt., 1816; m. 1839. Resides (1875) in Spring, Crawford county, Penn. Has had nine ch., of whom six are living.

1881. ALONZO 7 Jesse 6 Miles 5 b. in Whiting, Vt.; m., 1838, Hannah Wing, of Rochester, Vt.

2146. Mary, 1840; m. Wallace Doud. +
2147. Edson A., 1845.
2148. Charles S. W., 1850; in 1877, dentist in Ypsilanti, Mich.

1882. LUCRETIA 7 Jesse 6 Miles 5 b. in Whiting, Vt.; m., 1829, Emerson Watts, and in 1877, a widow, with a son.

2149. Jonas, 45 yrs. old in 1877.

1883. EMELINE 7 Jesse 6 Miles 5 b. 1811; m., 1845, Albert Williams, of Orwell, Vt. She d. 1865, and left two ch.

2150. Lucina; d. 1871.
2151. Rollin; in 1877, living in Orwell, Vt., aged about 35 yrs.
Richard, of Milford, Connecticut.

1386. WILLIAM H. Andrew Miles, b. 1813, in Whiting, Vt. m., 1845, Mary Fish, and d. 1860.

2152. Julia M.; m., 1870, John Stickney. In 1877, she lives in Whiting, Vt., on her grandfather’s old place.

2153. Andrew Merwin; m., no ch.; d. Jan., 1877.

1387. TRUMAN W. Treat Miles, b. in Whiting, Addison county, Vt., 2 June, 1822; m. in Slyvan, Washtenaw county, Mich., 16 Aug., 1846, to Mrs. Betsey Ann Fenn.

2154. Alphonzo T., 1 Aug., 1847; d. 28 Feb’y, 1862.

2155. Adelbert L., b. 22 May, 1850.+

1389. MILO Treat Miles, b. in Whiting, Vt., 9 Feb’y, 1825; m., 1 Sept., 1847, Huldah A. Fenn; living (1877) in Chelsea, Mich.

2156. Mary Ariminta, 29 July, 1861.

2157. Alma Maria, 14 Oct., 1864.

1396. ELIZA Amos David Andrew Timothy Barnabas Richard, b. in Watertown, Conn., 10 Jan’y, 1805; m., 10 Feb’y, 1828. Heman Oviatt, of Copley, Ohio.

2158. Infant, d. in Goshen.

2159. Nelson D., m. 1st. Melissa Van Norman; m. 2nd time, and lives in Johnsonville, Tenn., 1874.

2160. Andrew B., d. unm.

2161. Luman, m. Grace Pratt, and lives in Brooklyn, Ohio.

2162. Harvey B., d. unm.

2163. Laura, m. George Swigart, of Copley.

2164. Sanford.

1398. JULIA Amos David Andrew Timothy Barnabas Richard, b. in Watertown, Conn., 17 April, 1809; m. James M. Cowles, of Norfolk, Conn.

2165. Keturah P., b. 1831; m. George B. French, of Watertown.


2167. Dotha A., b. 1834; in 1874, unm. in Norfolk.

2168. Joseph M., b. 1838; m. Sarah Walker; lives, 1874, in Norfolk.

2169. Louisa F., b. 1842.

2170. Loyal Baldwin, b. 1846.

2171. William James, b. 1850.

1400. ANDREW Amos David, b. in Watertown, Conn., 19 Sept., 1813; m., 13 Sept., 1837, Louisa A. Phelps, dau. Daniel, of Norfolk. Removed to Copley, Ohio, where his ch. were born;
thence, in 1844, to Norfolk, Conn.; thence, in 1848, to Watertown, Conn.

2172. Truman P., b. 14 June, 1838.
2173. Sarah Maria, b. 1 Jan'y, 1840.
2174. Joseph Henry, b. 30 Jan'y, 1843; d. 21 Sept., 1850. His wife d. 31 May, 1843.

1402. HARVEY 7 Amos 6 David, 5 b. 12 Oct., 1818; m. April, 1842; was a doctor, graduated at Yale Medical School; m. Ester S. Starr, of Goshen, Conn.; dau. Truman and Ester (Nettleton) Starr, b. 14 Nov., 1816. He lived in Goshen, Conn., where he d., 26 Feb'y, 1859.

2175. Lucy Starr, b. 26 May, 1843; d. 25 Aug., 1849.
2176. Mary Elizabeth, b. 9 June, 1845; in 1874 unm., and living in New Haven, with her mother.

1404. NANCY ELIZABETH 7 Amos 6 David, 5 b. 27 Sept., 1823; m., 26 Feb'y, 1850, Lucien Bronson, of Watertown; in 1874, of Waterbury, Conn.

2177. Emma E., b. about 1853.
2178. Homer Roswell, d. y.
2179. Arthur L., b. about 1858.
2180. Nathaniel Richardson, say b. 1860.
2181. Nellie Louise, b. about 1864.

1405. AMOS PERKINS 7 Amos 6 David, 5 b. in Watertown, Conn., 1 May, 1826: m. Caroline L. Bryan, then aged 19. He is a leading citizen of Watertown, Conn.; deacon in the First Church there.

2182. Cornelia Frances, b. 1 March, 1854.
2183. Helen E., b. 17 Nov., 1855.
2184. Lettie Louisa, b. 27 May, 1858.
2185. Mary Eliza, b. 7 Aug. 1860.
2186. Carrie Irene, b. 16 Jan'y, 1863.

1407. FANNY 7 Treat 6 David, 5 b. in Watertown, Conn.; m. 1st, Ozias Peek, of LeMoyne, Ohio; 2nd, Hiram French, of Watertown, Conn. In 1873, living in North Watertown.

2187. George R., of Watertown; m. Ketura P. Cowles. Ch.: Eugene C., Ellen M., Martha D., Minnie Q. and Wilbur H.
2188. Martha M., dead.
2189. Mary S., m. Nathan B. Abbot, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
Richard, of Milford, Connecticut.

2190. John H., lives in Cheshire, Conn.; m. Sarah Baldwin, dau, of Jared S.  
Hiram French was s. Ebenezer, from Huntington.

1113. AMANDA ELIZA 7 Truman 6 David, 5 b. in Watertown, Conn., 19 July, 1817; m. Curtiss Judson, then of Hartford, Conn., and afterward of Judson’s Hotel, New York.

2191. Emily A., b. 8 Jan’y, 1840.
2192. Julia E., b. 11 July, 1842; m., 23 Dec., 1858, P. S. Bichenmeyer.

1414. ANDREW HARVEY 7 Truman 6 David, 5 b. in Watertown, Conn., 31 Dec., 1818; m. Caroline Hamilton, 18 March, 1841. They are, I believe, in 1874, of New York City.

2193. Truman Hamilton, b. 25 June, 1844. He m. L. L. Sage, of New Jersey, in 1873; has no ch., and is a lawyer, living in New Jersey, practicing in New York City.

1415. MARTHA E. 7 Milo 6 David, 5 in Watertown; m. George Woodward, of Watertown, and in 1874 living there.

2197. Charles Baldwin, b. about 1850; in 1874, in Watertown.

1416. HULDA LOUISA 7 Milo 6 David, 5 b. in Watertown, Conn.; m., 11 March, 1846, Charles N. Allen; in 1873, of Watertown.

2198. George P., b. about 1848.
2199. Mary E., b. about 1849.
2200. Henry D., d. 3 or 4 yrs. old.
2201. Henrietta, b. about 1858.
2202. Irene Louisa, b. about 1863.

1426. GEORGE A. 7 Darius 6 Alexis 5 Enoch 4 Timothy 3 Barnabas 2 Richard, 1 b. in Orange, Conn., 28 Jan’y, 1830; living (1873) in New Haven, Conn. He m., 1851, Mary A. Catlin.

2203. Susan E., b. 28 Feb., 1852.
2204. Charles B., b. 8 May, 1853.
2206. Jesse Emma, b. 31 Dec., 1857; d. 10 Jan’y, 1858.
2207. Harry Hunter, b. 27 Nov., 1858.
2208. Edward B., b. 20 June, 1860; d. 29 April, 1862.
2209. George E., b. 11 Nov., 1861.
2210. Mary A., b. 4 May, 1863.
2211. Walter H., b. 15 July, 1864; d. 20 July, 1864.
2212. Bertha J., b. 4 July, 1866; d. 18 July, 1866.

1427. CHARLES A. Darius 6 Alexis,  b. in Orange, Conn., 28 Jan'y, 1832; in 1873, a successful manufacturer (Harmon, Baldwin & Foy), in New Haven, Conn. He was sergeant in the 27th Connecticut Regiment, in the late war. He m., 3 Dec., 1863, Hannah Pitt Smith, of Lima, Delaware county, Penn.

2213. Charlena Hannah, b. 13 June, 1865.
2214. William Pitt, b. 12 May, 1867.
2215. May Emma, b. 14 July, 1870; d. 17 July 1870.
2216. Sherman Henry, b. 5 Sept., 1873.

1428. MARY A. Darius 6 Alexis,  b. in Orange, Conn., 12 Jan'y, 1834; m., 12 May, 1861, George M. Harmon, s. Marion Harmon of Worcester county, Mass. He was in the late war, Captain of the 1st Connecticut Heavy Artillery. He is, in 1873, of the firm of Harmon, Baldwin & Foy, large manufacturers of skirt supporters in New Haven.

2217. George H.
2218. Mary A.
2219. William.
2220. Frank.


2221. Frank W., b. 17 April, 1864.
2222. Bertie H., b. 3 Aug., 1867.
2223. Frederick D., b. 7 Feb'y, 1870.

1430. WILLIAM HENRY 7 Darius 6 Alexis,  b. 7 Nov., 1841; m., 1861, Sarah Louisa Loper, of Long Island. He d. in New Haven, 6 Nov., 1867, where his family are.

2224. Edward Sherman, b. Jan'y, 1855; d. 29 Aug., 1873.
2225. Fannie, b. 28 Oct., 1866.

1444. THEODORE ENGLEBRECHT 7 Murray L. 6 Timothy 5 Elijah 4 Timothy 3 Barnabas 2 Richard,  b. 14 July, 1836; m. 30
May, 1860. Antoinette S. Rossiter. He was an officer in the navy, and retired acting Captain. He is dead, and his ch. live with his father.

2226. Julia Augusta Mills, b. 22 April, 1861.
2227. Minnie Adeline Reynolds, b. 5 May, 1866.


2228. Wilson, b. 1 Oct., 1871.


2229. Emily Melissa, m. Rev. William Stewart.
William T. is a clergyman.

1487. OLIVE J. John H. Anor Theophilus Barnabas Richard, b. in Joliet, Ill., 22 June, 1831; m., 1853, John Calvin Choate, of Woodstock, Ill., and still there, 1877.

2230. Frank.
2231. Susie.
2232. Emma.
2233. Flora.

1522. LEONA AMELIA Frederick B. Truman Theophilus Barnabas Richard, b. 23 Oct., 1847, in Geneva, Ohio; m., 22 Sept., 1868, Aaron B. Willett, of Baraboo, Wis.

2234. Lennie Howard, twin to
2235. Laura Mary.
2236. Frederick Slye.
2237. Albert Henry.

1523. MARTHA ELLEN Frederick B. Truman b. 7 April, 1852; m., 23 Jan'y, 1872, James Q. Haines, of Baraboo, Wis.

2238. Howard Wilbur.

1538. SARAH Jared S. Theophilus Theophilus Barnabas Richard, b. in Cheshire, Conn., about 1836; m. John H. French, s. Willis; live in Cheshire next to her father in
1874; have two ch. John II. French is s. Fanny Baldwin, dau. Treat 6 David 5 Andrew 4 Timothy 3 Barnabas 2 Richard. 1

2239. Willis B.
2240. Infant son.

1539. JARED F. 7 Jared S. 6 Theophilus, 5 b. in Woodbury, 10 April, 1839; lives (1874) in Waterbury, Conn.; m., 30 May, 1860, in Watertown, Conn., Hattie E. Patterson, b. 9 Oct., 1837, in West Stockbridge, Mass., dau. Mark and Louisa Patterson. In 1874, living in Watertown.

2241. Charles A., b. in Cheshire, 2 April, 1863.

1544. WILLIAM LEVERETT 7 Abel S. 6 Jared 5 Theophilus 4 Theophilus 3 Barnabas 2 Richard, 1 b. at Jacksonville, Florida, 18 March, 1840; m., 12 Sept., 1866, Cornelia. dau. Dr. C. B. Coventry. He resides, April, 1876, in Utica, N. Y. I have the impression he is a physician.

2242. Eliza Scott, b. 12 Dec., 1867.
2243. Charles Coventry, b. 5 Nov., 1869.
2244. Leverett Seymour, b. 11 April, 1873.

1552. ELI N. 7 Eli N. 6 Eli 5 Theophilus 4 Theophilus 3 Barnabas 2 Richard, 1 b. 21 Nov., 1849, in Huntington; resides (1874) in Huntington, Conn., engaged in active business—an energetic, leading man. He m. Harriet Adeline Moore, of Plainfield, N. J.

2245. Jennie Mary, b. 11 Feb., 1874.

1574. HENRY 7 Isaac 6 Isaac 5 Isaac 4 Theophilus 3 Barnabas 2 Richard, 1 b. 14 Sept., 1824, in Litchfield, Litchfield county, Conn. He m., 29 Oct., 1846, Mary M. Kilburn, and in 1871, is guardian to his three younger ch.; Litchfield Probate.

2246. William H., b. 11 June, 1849; d. 3 Feb'y, 1861.
2248. Emma R., b. 9 Dec., 1857.
2249. Elmer E., b. 15 March, 1861.

1575. BETSEY 7 Isaac 6 Isaac 5 Isaac 4 Theophilus 3 Barnabas 2 Richard, 1 b. in Litchfield, Litchfield county, Conn., 14 July, 1826; m., 22 Sept., 1849, Amos Johnson. and settled in Wisconsin.

2250. Ellen R., b. 3 Aug., 1849; d. 11 Jan'y, 1870.
2251. Lewis A., b. 19 Sept., 1853.
2252. Luther F., b. 30 July, 1859; d. 4 Aug., 1862.
2253. Wesley B., b. 21 April, 1865.
2254. George E.
1576. ESTHER Isaac, b. in Litchfield, Conn., 12 July, 1828; m., 18 Oct., 1847, James H. Osborn, and remains in Litchfield.

2255. Chauncey J., b. 20 Dec., 1848.
2256. George H., b. 31 Aug., 1850.
2257. Mary L., b. 25 July, 1852; d. 8 July, 1855.
2258. Ella M., b. 10 May, 1854.
2259. Charles E., b. 2 March, 1857.
2260. Louisa E., b. 6 Aug., 1859.
2262. Nellie J., b. 24 Feb'y, 1863.

1577. LUCINDA Isaac, b. in Litchfield, Conn., 30 July, 1830; m., 4 Nov., 1849, Charles B. Webster; d. at Litchfield, 24 Jan'y, 1871.

2264. Frederick C., b. 17 Oct., 1850.
2265. Wilbur F., b. 3 Oct., 1855.

1578. JANE Isaac, b. in Litchfield, Conn., 19 Aug., 1832; m., 17 May, 1852, William M. Webster, of Litchfield.

2266. William B., b. 26 July, 1853.
2267. Almond B., b. 21 March, 1857.
2268. Bennie N., b. 8 Sept., 1859; d. 1860.
2269. Louisa R., b. 28 March, 1862.

1579. MARY ANN Isaac, b. in Litchfield, Conn., 2 July, 1834; m. Austin Hine; settled in Southford, Conn.

2270. Ida J.
2271. Edna R.
2272. Austin B.

1580. CLARK Isaac, b. in Litchfield, Conn., 18 Aug., 1836; m. Martha Van Orman, and settled in Minnesota.

2273. Maggie L.


2274. Charles, b. about 1861.
2275. Lottie, b. about 1867.
Baldwin Genealogy.

1622. SARAH E.⁷ Alsop⁶ Amos,⁵ b. in Watertown, Conn. 16 March, 1838. She m. David Doolittle, of New Britain, Conn., and in 1873, living there.

- 2276. Willie Egbert, b. 30 Aug., 1858.
- 2277. David Edward, b. 29 Dec., 1859.
- 2278. Carrie Elizabeth, b. 26 March, 1862.
- 2279. Elloise, b. 4 Aug., 1864.
- 2280. Bertha Adella, b. 13 April, 1869.

1636. LUCY M.⁷ Lewis W.⁶ Theophilus⁵ Richard⁴ Theophilus³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. in Middlebury, Conn., 18 Aug., 1848; m., Nov., 1866, James D. Wooster.

- 2281. Minnie, b. 3 June, 1870; d. May, 1878.

He d. Feb'y, 1873, aged 34; and she lives (1877) in Middlebury, Conn.

1637. RODMOND NOYES⁷ Noyes⁶ Ira⁵ Richard⁴ Theophilus³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. 10 Jan'y, 1824; living (1873) in North Madison, Lake county, Ohio; m., 4 Sept., 1845, Betsey E. Multer, of Huntsburg, Ohio.

- 2283. Harriet Adeline, b. 12 Aug., 1850.
- 2284. William Henry, b. 23 April, 1855; d. 3 May, 1855.

Was by trade tanner and currier; in 1877, a farmer.

1638. ROLAND HOTCHKISS⁷ Noyes⁶ Ira,⁵ b. in New Hartford, Conn., 24 March, 1827; in 1873, living in Montville, Geauga county, Ohio. He m. Miss Fannie —, b. 27 Oct., 1827, of Thompson, Geauga county, Ohio. He was Captain in the 124th Ohio Regiment, in the late war. Is a stout, large man.

- 2285. Williard E., b. 1 Jan'y, 1853.+
- 2286. Rossie E., b. 2 Oct., 1855.
- 2287. Roland E., b. 18 June, 1862, in Thompson.
- 2288. Bertrand, b. 22 May, 1873, in Montville.

1639. MARTHA ELIZABETH⁷ Noyes⁶ Ira,⁵ b. in Connecticut; m. Joseph Broughton, a farmer of Montville, Geauga county, Ohio, s. Rev. Job, of Thompson, there from England. She is dead (1873), and left ch.

- 2289. Florence, m. Whitney, and has two ch.
- 2290. Lizzie.
Her husband was in the late war, in the regiment with his brother-in-law King.

1640. MELISSA LYDIA Noyes Ira. She lived in Montville, Geauga county, Ohio. She m. Lysander King, of Chardon, in that county, who, in the late war, went through the South in Sherman's famous march, and died in the hospital in New York.

2391. May, living in 1873.

She m. 2nd, Thomas C. Hart.

2292. Son, d. infant.
2293. Son, infant, in Feb'y, 1874.

1642. MERRITT WELLS Ira M. b. in New Hartford, Conn., 23 Oct., 1834; m. Catharine Hall, in New Haven, in 1873; lives in Berlin, Conn. Was a private, in the late war, in a Connecticut regiment.


1643. ANTOINETTE R. Ira M. b. in New Hartford, Conn., 23 Aug., 1831; m., 25 Nov., 1847, Samuel L. Norton, and living, March, 1877, in South Meriden, Conn.; he was b. 26 Dec., 1821, in Berlin, Conn.

2296. Delia A., b. 11 Feb., 1847.
2297. Sarah E., 5 Oct., 1851; d. 30 Nov., 1854.
2298. Emma, 13 Aug., 1853; d. 4 April, 1854.
2299. Royal S., 2 July, 1854.
2300. M. L., 1 Jan'y, 1856.
2301. Luina F., 7 Sept., 1859.
2304. Nettie E., 1 April, 1866.
2305. Sarah A., 10 Jan'y, 1868.

1644. DELIA ANGELINE Ira M. b. in New Hartford, Conn., 16 May, 1828; m., 29 April, 1849, Charles Noyes Alling, b. 2 Feb'y, 1822, in Hamden, Conn.; in 1873, in Berlin, Conn.

2307. Charles Baldwin, b. 25 Feb'y, 1850, in Hamden.
2308. Isaac Edward, b. 4 Dec., 1852, in Berlin.
2309. Willard Ira, b. 27 March, 1855.
2310. Angie Estella, b. 21 June, 1864.
2311. Bertha Grace, b. 17 Sept., 1866.
1645. NEWTON HENRY 7 Ira M. 6 Ira, 5 b. in Berlin, Conn., 19 April, 1842; m., 14 Feb'y, 1866, Ellen M. Hurlburt, b. in southwest, Conn., 12 June, 1851. He was a private, in the late war, with his brother Merritt. He lives (1873) in Berlin.

2312. Ira Merritt, b. 23 Feb'y, 1868.
2314. George Hurlburt, b. 21 Feb'y, 1872.

1713. IRA 7 Abner Spencer 6 Abner 5 Richard 4 Theophilus 3 Barnabas 2 Richard, 1 b. in Woodbridge, Conn.; m. an Andrews, of Orange; resides in Woodbridge, and has ch.

1715. EVERETT 7 Abner 6 Abner, 5 b. in Woodbridge, Conn., and in 1874, living there with his father; m. a lady of Ansonia, Conn., and is now divorced. He had one

2315. Child, who is dead.

1877. ALICE AMANDA 8 Erastus B. 7 Frederick W. 6 Edmund 5 Israel 4 Theophilus 3 Theophilus 2 Richard, 1 b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., 27 Nov., 1853; m. Charles V. L. Peters, of Chicago, and living there in 1875.

2316. Nellie Anna, b. 2 Feb'y, 1875.

1948. JESSE C. 8 Jacob 7 John 6 Jacob 5 Zachariah 4 Zachariah 3 Zachariah 2 Richard, 1 b. 3 May, 1817, in Hamilton county, Ohio; m., 1841, in Hopkinsville, Warren county, Ohio, Susan Wood, b. 24 Sept., 1820. In Dec., 1875, I have a letter from him, but not his residence.

2317. Jacob M., b. 3 Jan'y, 1842; d. 1863, in Tennessee, in the army.
2318. Samuel V., b. 11 Feb'y. 1844; living, 1875, close to Lincoln, Logan county, Ill.
2319. Emily A., b. 11 March. 1846; d. 1863.
2320. Thomas R., b. 11 Oct., 1849; living, 1875, in Leroy, Ill.
2321. David M., b. 29 June, 1851; living, 1875, in Blanchester, Clinton county, Ohio.
2322. Louis A., b. 2 March, 1853; lives, 1875, near Lincoln, Ill.
2323. Jesse T., b. 11 Aug., 1857; lives, 1875, near Lincoln, Ill.
2324. Susan M., b. 17 May, 1860; living, 1875, with her father.
2325. Martha J., b. 2 Sept., 1862; living, 1875, with her father.

1964. CHARLES JACOBS 8 George Colfax 7 James L. 6 Job 5 Zachariah 4 Zachariah 3 Zachariah 2 Richard, 1 b. 10 Aug., 1841, in
Richard, of Milford, Connecticut.

Charlestown, N. Y.; m., 3 Aug., 1870, Adelaide J. Fosdick, of Groton, Mass. He is a Baptist clergyman, in 1873, in Chelsea, Mass.; and in 1878, in Rochester, N. Y. He was Adjutant in the 151st New York Volunteers the last two years of the late war, and on duty at the siege of Charlestown, under Gilmore.

2326. James Fosdick, b. 29 April, 1871.

2006. JOHN STANLEY* Charles 7 Jacob 6 Amos 5 Simeon 4 Ebenezer 3 Zachariah 2 Richard, 1 b. 9 April, 1841; living (1874) at Atlantic, Iowa. He is a farmer. He m., 9 April, 1863, H. F. Whipple.

2327. Charles, b. 5 Jan'y, 1867.
2328. Carrie, b. 20 Jan'y, 1868.
2329. Thomas L., b. 25 March, 1869.
2330. Mary, b. 20 June, 1871.
2331. Edith (twin), b. 10 Jan'y, 1874.
2332. Kate, b. 10 Jan'y, 1874.

2007. JACOB HICKS* Charles 7 Jacob 6 b. 10 Nov., 1844; d. 22 April, 1873, in Columbus, Texas. He was then Clerk of Colorado county, in that State. He was in service in the late war, as Clerk, three years and three months. He m. Mary E. Hotchkiss, who, in 1874, resides with her child in Columbus.


2008. SARAH ELIZABETH* Charles 7 Jacob 6 b. 19 May, 1850; m. E. P. Mills, and lives (1874) in Lewis, Cass county, Iowa.

2334. Harlow, b. 8 June, 1868.

2072. DWIGHT MAJOR* Hart B. 5 Major 6 Barnabas 5 Barnabas 4 Barnabas 3 Barnabas 2 Richard, 1 b. 26 Aug., 1836, in Woodbridge, Conn.; in 1874, residing in Redwing, Minn. He m., 30 Oct., 1860, Susan E. Holmes, of Connecticut.

2335. Mary E., b. 31 Dec., 1861.
2336. Sidney M., b. 6 March, 1863.
2337. Dwight Major, b. 27 May, 1867.

2074. HARRIET AURELIA* Hart B. 5 Major 6 b. 3 Dec., 1839, in Woodbridge, Conn.; m., 21 Dec., 1862, Reuben B. Smith, of Missouri. They live (1874) in Minneapolis, Minn.

2338. Hattie, b. 4 Jan'y, 1864.
2075. SAMUEL ELLIOT, b. 6 April, 1843, in Woodbridge, Conn.; in 1874, resident of Redwing, Minn. He m., 16 Nov., 1864, Sarah Little, of Maine.

2339. Frank E., b. 17 Sept., 1865.
2340. May, b. 22 April, 1867.
2341. Jennie R., b. 16 Sept., 1872.

2088. FREDERICK A., Samuel H., Bela Barnabas Barnabas Barnabas Barnabas Richard, b. 15 May, 1838; address, 1875, New Haven, Conn.; m. 1851.

2342. Daughter, b. 1861.

2089. CHARLES L., Samuel H., Bela, b. 2 Sept., 1842; address, New Haven, Conn., in 1874.

2343. Daughter, b. 1867.

2090. MAY FRANCES, Samuel H., Bela, b. 22 Dec., 1845; m., Aug., 1862, Joseph D. Bradley, of New Haven.

2344. Joseph P.
2345. Charles.
2346. Frederick.
2347. Robert.

2146. MARY, Alonzo Jesse, b. in Whiting, Vt., 1840; m., 1858, Wallace Doud; in 1877, living in West Salisbury, Vt.

2348. Carrie.

2147. EDSON A., Alonzo Jesse, b. in Whiting, Vt., 1845; m., 1870, Annette Seeley, who d. 1875, and he m. 2nd, 1876, Louisa Gibbs; lives (1877) in Whiting, Vt.

2349. Willie.
2350. Nettie.

2155. ADELBERT C., Truman W., Treat, b. in Sylvan, Washtenaw county, Mich., 22 May, 1850; m., 22 June, 1872, Effie Dixon. In 1877, living in Sylvan.

2351. Angie Lena, 6 Jan'y, 1865.
2352. Elsie Disile, 14 July, 1877.

2285. WILLARD E., Roland Hotchkiss, Noyes Ira Richard Theophilus Barnabas Richard, b. 1 Jan'y, 1853, in Montville, Geauga county, Ohio; m., 1 Jan'y, 1873, Miss Ella H. Cutts.

2353. Bernard B., b. 15 Nov., 1876.
JOHN BALDWIN, of STONINGTON, CONNECTICUT,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. JOHN BALDWIN, of Stonington, Connecticut, was son of Sylvester, who died on the passage to America, 21 June, 1638, and brother of Richard, of Milford. See ante page 41. His identity is established, beyond all question, by legal proceedings after the death of his son John. He was baptized in Parish Aston Clinton, County Bucks, England, 28 October, 1635, and no doubt then quite young. Sylvester Baldwin's family being part of the "New Haven Company," removed to that place.* John was married to his first wife in 1656. According to the records, a home lot, of an acre and a half, was assigned to him, and he received other grants of land in Milford. His first wife died in 1657, soon after the birth of her son John. Miss Calkins says his name appears in the New London records occasionally after 1654. His descendant, John D., of Worcester, says 1664. He was in Milford in 1658, and one of the heroes of New London, who had the strife with men of Lyme, in 1671, about the boundary line. On the 24th of July, 1672, he married Rebecca Palmer, daughter of the first Walter Palmer, of Stonington, and young widow of Elisha Cheesborough. They settled in Stonington, where she owned a large tract of land. She outlived him about thirty years, and died May 2nd, 1713. The children were:

2. John, b. April 13, 1657; bapt. as an adult in Stonington, and d. in 1678, while gone to England. As the record which establishes this fact proves the line, I add it. His grandmother, Mrs. Astwood, had remembered him in her will, from

* It has been generally supposed, that Mrs. Baldwin lived for some years in New Haven, her name, with family, being in the list of 1643; but see ante pages 77 and 78, as to the New Haven and Milford lists. She may have remained in New Haven until her second marriage, as is thought by her descendant of this line, Hon. John D. Baldwin; but I do not consider it proved. After her marriage to Astwood, the family no doubt lived in Milford, next door to her son Richard Baldwin.
which followed the facts of the record appearing in the New Haven County Court Records, Vol. 2, page 89:

"At a Court of Probate, held in New Haven, Octob'r ye 10th day, 1702. Present: Major Mosses Mansfield.

"Silvester Baldwin, of Stonington, in ye county of New London, appearing and making application to this Court, for power of administration upon a certaine legacy bequeathed to his brother, John Baldwin, in and by the last will of Mrs. Sarah Astwood, which said John Baldwin, by report of Mr. Plumb, of Milford, went to England about twenty-five years since, and is supposed to be deceased. Upon w'ch ye court allows administration of sd legacy to the said Silvester Baldwin, he having given sufficient bond for his faithful administration of the same according to law, and refund the estate if any other heir appeare."

The legacy was made in 1679, and was a singular legacy to grant administration for twenty-three years after, but the estate had no doubt been sold, and this proceeding was to get the proceeds.

3. Rebecca, b. May 20, 1673; m., March 21, 1694, Elnathan Minor, son of Deacon Manassah Minor; she d. March 12, 1701. He was town Clerk of Stonington. They had ch.; (9) Samuel, Dec. 12, 1694; (10) Manassah, Dec. 1, 1695; (11) Elnathan, Jan. 24, 1697; (12) Rebecca, Dec. 13, 1699. Deacon Manassah Minor was s. of Thomas and Grace (dau. Walter Palmer), and was the first male child b. in New London.

4. Mary, b. Feb. 24, 1675; m., Nov. 25, 1706, John Randall, of Stonington, as his 2nd wife. Her ch. were; (13) Sarah, Nov. 10, 1707, d. Jan. 19, 1713; (14) Nathan; July 7, 1709; (15) Ichabod, Oct. 21, 1711; (16) Sarah; March 12, 1714, and d. Sept. 6, 1714; (17) Joseph, twin. June 2, and d. June 21, 1715; (18) Benjamin, June 2, 1715; (19) Rebecca, June 25, 1717; and (20) Joseph, July 17, 1720.

5. Sylvester, March 4, 1677.

6. Sarah, March, 1679; d. unm.

7. Jane, April, 1681; d. before 1692.

8. Theophilus, June, 1683.

John, the father, died 19 August, 1683. John Baldwin was in the famous difference between New London and Lyme. A meadow at Black Point, claimed by both towns, had been reserved by each for the respective clergymen of the towns. The war was in 1671. About thirty New London men, among whom were the leading persons in the town, went to mow the grass for their minister, and were met and resisted by a party from Lyme, there on a similar errand for their minister. There was strife; and constables were there, and justices too, so that warrants and
arrests were well mixed up with blows. A general melee took place, with no very great harm. The cooler heads finally agreed to let the law decide the matter, and "drank a dram together with some seeming friendship." Each party was indicted; and as no disinterested men could be found in that county, they were tried at Hartford—twenty-one men of New London, and fifteen of Lyme. The town of New London was fined £15, and Lyme £9.

John Baldwin was complained of by a Lyme man for bruising him with a cudgel. President Dwight says the two towns agreed to submit it to a combat, two being selected by each, of whom the Lyme champions beat. This late appeal to "wager of battle" is dubious.

5. SYLVESTER,2 John,1 b. in Stonington, Conn., March 4, 1677, and remained there. He m. 1st, July 8, 1706, Lydia Minor, dau. of Deacon Manasseh Minor; she d. aged 28, April 22, 1707, soon after the birth of a child, and he m. 2nd, May 19, 1724, Elizabeth Avery, of New London, who d. July 17, 1728. He d. in 1732, leaving a large estate. His inventory was £2,471.

23. Mary, Sept. 26, 1726; m. 19 June, 1745, Humphrey Avery, Jr., of Preston, Conn., and d. in early womanhood, leaving ch.: (35) Thomas, July 13, 1746; (36) Mary, April 19, 1748; (37) Humphrey, July 12, 1750; (38) Nathan, Oct. 24, 1751.

8. THEOPHILUS,2 John1 b. in Stonington, Conn., June, 1683, and remained there. He m. May 25, 1710, Priscilla Mason, dau. of Lieut. Daniel Mason, and grand daughter of the famous Capt. John Mason. It is through this marriage only that John Baldwin, of Stonington, has descendants who bear the family name.

25. Priscilla, b. Nov. 17, 1713; m. Sept. 1731, Daniel Calkins, of Norwich, s. Hugh,3 grandson of John.1 She d. March 18, 1744. She had ch.: (47) Theophilus, May 8, 1733, d. Sept. 5, 1734; (48) Abigail, Jan. 29, 1738; (49) Daniel, May 27, 1740, d. Feb. 18, 1744; (50) Mary, April 3, 1743; and (51) Elizabeth, April 3, 1743. Daniel Calkins had a 2nd wife, and five more ch., among whom was Priscilla. He d. Sept. 10, 1786, aged 84 years.
27. Sylvester, bapt. March 29, 1719. +

His wife Priscilla d., and he m., May 1, 1724, Jemima Powers, who d. 1733. He m. 3rd, Oct. 18, 1733, Mrs. Elizabeth Hascall, of
Norwich; but he had no other ch. He was a man of mark in the town, having character, ability, intelligence, wealth, and a remarkably sunny temper. He was the first Deacon of the North Church, in Stonington. Priscilla Mason, on her mother's side, was grand daughter of Rev. Jeremiah Hobart, of Hingham, Mass., and her mother's name was Rebecca.

22. ELIZABETH 3 Sylvester 2 John, 1 b. in Stonington, Conn., July 6, 1725; m., Feb. 1, 1744, Capt. Thomas Prentice, 4 son of Samuel 3 Thomas 2 Capt. Thomas. 1 He was b. Oct. 15, 1719, and d. March 3, 1783; she d. Dec. 21, 1777. They settled in the northwest part of Stonington, and had ch.

28. Eunice. June 20, 1746; m. William Williams, and d. in 1770. (See Binney's Prentiss Genealogy, page 188.)
34. Thomas. Aug. 125, 1765; m., April 17, 1789, Anna Downer. Children: 1st, Sophia, 1791, m. Samuel Browning, and had three ch.; Charles D.; William G., 1815; and Samuel P., 1823. 2nd, Thomas, 1793, d. 1847. 3rd, Charles, 1797; d. 1843. 4th, Henry, 1802, a leading gentleman of North Stonington, with one living son, W. H., b. 1832. 5th, Eliza Ann, 1804, m. Samuel Browning, and had three ch.: Alphonzo, 1828; Sophia P., 1831; and Charles A., 1835. 6th. William Robinson, 1807, a prominent merchant of New London, Conn.

24. JOHN 3 Theophilus 2 John, 1 b. in Stonington, Conn., July 12, 1711; m., Feb. 6, 1736, Mary Clarke. "Theophilus Baldwin, Justice of the Peace," performed the ceremony. She d. Jan. 24, 1737, after the birth of a son. He m. 2nd, July 3, 1740, Eunice Spalding, of Plainfield, Conn., dau. of Thomas Spalding, and one of his twins (Andrew and Eunice), b. July 28, 1720. He appears in the record as Capt. John; he d. 1762. His widow had a second husband; outlived him more than thirty years, and d. January, 1819, aged 98 yrs. and 6 mos.

40. Mary. Feb. 9, 1741; m., Nov. 5, 1780, Stephen Frink, son of Andrew. They had ch.: (71) Stephen, Oct. 20, 1781; and (72) Eunice, March 4, 1784.
41. Priscilla. b. May 20, 1743; m., Dec. 24, 1761, Hubbard Burroughs, Jr., of Groton, and d. 1771. Her husband had a 2nd wife; more ch., and was killed at Fort Griswold, Sept. 6, 1781. Her ch. were: (74) Hubbard, March 24, 1763; (75) Seth, Aug. 1765; d. unm.; (76) John B., Feb. 2, 1769; and (77) Ziba, May, 1771; d. infant.
John, of Stonington, Connecticut.

42. Elizabeth, b. June 23, 1745; m., Nov. 24, 1765. Jesse Swan, of Stonington. Children: (78) Lucinda, Nov. 16, 1766; (79) Ziba, Nov. 17, 1767; (80) Eunice, March 22, 1770; (81) Polly, April 3, 1775; (82) Nathaniel, Jan. 9, 1778; (83) John, Jan. 9, 1778; (84) Priscilla, June 29, 1773; (85) Elizabeth, March 12, 1780; and (86) Mary, May 30, 1787.

44. Thomas, April 6, 1751; d. April 10, 1751.
45. John, May 12, 1752.
46. Ziba, Feb. 16, 1755.

26. THEOPHILUS 3 Theophilus 2 John, 1 b. in Stonington, Conn., Oct. 23, 1716, and continued there. He m. 1st, Feb. 5, 1738, Sarah Lamb, of Stonington, who d. Aug. 20, 1763. He m. 2nd, Jan. 20, 1764, Elizabeth Billings, but had no ch. He settled in the north part of Stonington, and was prosperous and influential.

52. Thankful, Jan. 26, 1739. m. Ichabod Brown.
53. David, Aug. 17, 1741.
54. Abigail, May 17, 1744; d. old and unm.
55. Sarah, Oct. 6, 1746; m. John Davis.
56. Theophilus, Feb. 26, 1749; d. y.
58. Nathan, May 17, 1754; d. y.
60. Lucy, Oct. 19, 1758; m. Randall Billinge.
61. Rebecca, Oct. 25, 1761; d. unm.

27. SYLVESTER 3 Theophilus 2 John, 1 bapt. March 29, 1719, in Stonington, Conn., and d. there. He m. 1st, Anna: as the North Stonington Records say: "Sylvester Baldwin and his wife Anna were admitted to full connection, June 16, 1742." She d. childless, October, 1754. He m. 2nd, Oct. 22, 1759, Bridgett Chesebro, of Stonington. He lived first in Preston, as a trader; was swindled by his partner, and lived afterwards in the southeastern part of Stonington. He d. Oct. 12, 1795; his wife, Sept. 14, 1818, aged 79.

62. Theophilus, Aug. 27, 1760; d. unm. 1781.
63. Sylvester, Nov. 13, 1761.
64. William, Dec. 12, 1763; d. Feb. 9, 1765.
66. Anna, June 27, 1768. m. Edward Chesebro.
67. Bridgett, June 27, 1768; m. John Leray.
68. Priscilla, Oct. 7, 1770; d. 1788.
69. Amos, Jan. 2, 1773.
70. Thomas, Dec. 7, 1775; d. in youth.
71. Phile, April 21, 1778; lived in Stonington, Conn., and d. there, Oct. 2, 1861. She had two ch.: (154) Amos, 1801; and (155) Betsey, 1803, m. Nov. 23, 1829, Charles Davis, of Stonington, and had two ch.: Betsey, Sept. 20, 1834, d. 1852, and Charles F., Oct. 11, 1842.

45. JOHN 4 John 3 Theophilus 2 John, 1 b. May 12, 1752, in Stonington, Conn.; m., Jan. 23, 1772, Sarah Dennison; dau. John, of Stonington Conn., and gr. grand daughter of Capt. George. They settled on the homestead in Stonington. He was known as "Major John Baldwin." He was a thrifty, forcible, influential man. She d. June 19, 1813; he, Aug. 3, 1814, leaving a very large estate, most of which was divided among his sons, who did not keep it.

88. Eunice, March 16, 1775; m. Stephen Tucker. +
89. Dennis, March 25, 1778; d. unm.
90. Andrew, Dec. 15, 1780. +
91. Daniel, May 21, 1783. +
92. Polly, Feb. 1, 1788; m. Stephen Frink. +
94. Sarah, November, 1790; m., 1815, Thomas Holmes; d. in Fall River, Mass., in 1833. She had one ch.: (200) Dennison B., 1816.
95. Nancy, October, 1793; d. in 1834, unm.

46. ZIBA 4 John 3 Theophilus 2 John, 1 b. in Stonington, Conn., Feb. 16, 1755; m., July 20, 1775, Amy Brown, of Preston, Conn. Lived in North Stonington; d. Sept. 27, 1803. His widow had a second husband, and d. in Oneida county, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1827.

96. Thomas, May 3, 1777. +
97. Amos, June 4, 1779. +
98. Turner, July 16, 1781. +
99. Hezekiah, Aug. 12, 1783. +
100. Eliasha, Aug. 11, 1786. +
101. Alanson, Oct. 15, 1788; d. unm.
102. Asher, Dec. 9, 1791. +
103. Billings, Sept. 25, 1794. -

53. DAVID 4 Theophilus 3 Theophilus 2 John, 1 b. in Stonington, Conn., Aug. 27, 1741; m., Dec. 1, 1763, Phebe Billings, of Stoning-
ton. Settled in North Stonington. They had five or six ch., who
d. in infancy, and

106. Phebe, d. unm.
108. David, Aug. 5, 1766, +
109. Theophilus, 1769; m. Philena Holmes, of Stonington. Was a shipmaster.
Settled in Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; no ch.

57. JOSEPH 4 Theophilus 3 Theophilus, 2 b. in Stonington, Conn., Sept. 13, 1751; m., 1771, Sabra Billings; lived in Lisbon, Conn.

110. Elizabeth, 1772; m., Nov. 19, 1789, Thomas Holmes, of Stonington, and
(273) Andrew B., March 9, 1795; (274) Daniel, June 20, 1797; (275) Betsey, March 1,
1800; (276) Sabra, Nov. 4, 1802; (277) Nelson, Feb. 14, 1805; (278) Albert S., Sept.
7, 1807.
111. Sally, b. 1774; m. Simeon Clark; both d. in Bozrah, Conn., as per authority
of the dau. of Henry; leaving ch.: (279) Isaac, (280) John, (281) Betsey, and (282)
Arabelle.
112. Sabra, 1777; m. Daniel Thurston.
113. Bridget, 1780; m. Robert Palmer, and lived in Norwich. They had one
son: (283) Joseph, in 1877, residing in Cleveland, Ohio, and parent of two ch.: one,
Charles W., died a few years ago, a very brilliant member of the Cleveland
bar, leaving a w. and two ch.; the other, J. Dwight, still resides in Cleveland. (284)
Lydia m. Whitney, and lives near Cleveland; (285) daughter, m. Carter, and resides
114. Joseph, 1784; d. unm.
115. Andrew B., Jan. 2, 1788, +
116. Henry, March 8, 1790, +

59. ASA 4 Theophilus 3 Theophilus, 2 b. in Stonington, Conn., Dec. 17, 1756; m., 1783, Dolly Brown, dau. of Elder Simeon; was
a quiet man, of much worth; settled in Stonington; d. March 8,
1841. His wife d. Sept. 8, 1853, aged 98 yrs.

117. Dolly, d. January, 1866, aged 81, unm.
118. Thankful, d. Nov. 29, 1846, aged 59, unm.
119. Asa, d. May 19, 1862, aged 74, unm.
120. Sally, d. Nov. 3, 1815, aged 24, unm.
121. Simeon, d. Aug. 29, 1855, aged 61, unm.
122. Nathan, March 18, 1797, +
123. Betsey, Jan. 13, 1799; m., Sept. 26, 1847, Perry Kenyon. He d. Dec. 21,
1851; she, Dec. 28, 1874; no ch.

63. SYLVESTER 4 Sylvester 3 Theophilus, 2 b. in Stonington, Conn., Nov. 15, 1761. Was a shipmaster, and lived at Stonington
Point. He m. 1st, Feb. 20, 1785, Rebecca Bryant; she d., leaving two ch., and he m. 2nd, Sarah Hewitt, in 1795, and was lost at sea the same year.

124. Sylvester, Dec. 21, 1788.+
125. Theophilus, Dec. 12, 1789. He was, when young, forced by impressment to serve in a British man-of-war, and d. in England.

64. JONATHAN 4 Sylvester 3 Theophilus, 2 b. in Stonington, Conn., Dec. 24, 1765; m., 1788, at Stonington, Lucy Slack. Removed, 1802, to Goshen, Conn., and in 1825 to Penfield, N. Y., where he d. September, 1829. His wife d. Jan. 16, 1844, in Keene, Coshocton county, Ohio.

126. Diana, 1790; m. Nathaniel Baldwin, 6 of New Marlborough, Mass., s. of David 5 Jehiel 4 Daniel 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph.1
128. Thomas, February, 1797.+
129. Zurviah, June 9, 1800; m. Isaac Braman.+
130. John, September, 1802.+

66. ANNA 4 Sylvester 3 Theophilus, 2 b. in Stonington, Conn., June 27, 1768; m., March 29, 1791, Edward Cheesebro, of Stonington. He d. Jan. 20, 1826; she, Aug. 31, 1832.

132. Rebecca, Sept. 3, 1793; m. her cousin Amos Baldwin, s. of Amos.
133. Edward, Sept. 27, 1795; d. Sept. 9, 1803.
134. Benjamin, June 30, 1798.
135. Dudley, April 2, 1801.
137. Hiram, Aug. 30, 1806.
138. Thomas, Nov. 23, 1809.
140. A daughter, b. and d. 1797.

67. BRIDGET 4 Sylvester 3 Theophilus, 2 b. in Stonington, Conn., June 27, 1768; m., 1791, John Leray. Lived in North Stonington. He d. April 12, 1834; she, Dec. 27, 1857.

141. John, July 23, 1792.
144. Cheesebro, June 17, 1799; m. Mary Maria Baldwin; no ch.
145. Emnese P., Sept. 20, 1802; m. Lyman M. Gray.
147. Phebe Ann, 1806.
148. Robert, April 22, 1809.
149. Latham H., Aug. 11, 1811.

All the children but three died young or unmarried.

150. Amos, Oct. 29, 1793.
151. Rebecca, Aug. 15, 1795; m., June 5, 1817, U. Williams; no ch.
152. Martha, June 9, 1797; m. F. Bradley, Oct. 2, 1829; no ch.

87. JOHN 5 John 4 John 3 Theophilus 2 John 1 b. in Stonington, Conn., Oct. 28, 1772; m. Jan. 31, 1796, Abigail Boardman, of Griswold; she d. July 30, 1814, aged 35, and he m. 2nd. Mrs. Anna Rose, who d. in 1864, aged 81. He d. in 1858.

156. Abigail, March 21, 1797; m. Henry Baldwin 5 Joseph 4 Theophilus 3 Theophilus 2 John 1 of this line.
158. Betsey Mason, April 18, 1801; m., May 16, 1827, William A. Grant, of North Stonington. He d. June 15, 1860, aged 60. Their ch. were: (355) Nancy E., Aug. 19, 1828, d. Feb. 15, 1847; (356) William E., Nov. 9, 1830; has had four ch.: (357) Mary Ann, Nov. 4, 1837, has three ch.; (358) Fannie, May 23, 1842, d. April 20, 1857.
159. Lucy P., b. Nov. 13, 1803; m., May 31, 1823, Isaac Swan; had four ch., and got a divorce from him, "with good reason," it is said—a legal presumption, if she got one: (359) Isaac A., Aug. 10, 1826, d. May 19, 1830; (360) John P., March 11, 1830; (361) Isaac S., August, 1835; (362) Lucy A., Sept. 5, 1837.
160. Eunice W., Sept. 26, 1806; m.; no ch.
161. Benjamin F., Jan. 13, 1809; d. infant.
162. Emily A., April 26, 1810; m. 1st, Nov. 16, 1826, John Smith Hewitt, and 2nd, Sept. 1, 1839, Russell Griffin; she d. Oct. 6, 1851; her ch. were: (363) Emily Angeline, Jan. 31, 1828; (364) John Franklin, April 24, 1830; and (365) Mary E., Nov. 16, 1845.
163. Sally Ann, June 1, 1814, m., September, 1839, George N. Griffing, 1875, living in Cheshire, Conn. (366) George B., Sept. 1, 1843, killed in battle of Cedar Mountain; (367) John B., Sept. 2, 1845; (368) Sarah, 1848; (369) Bella, 1850; (370) Willie, 1853.


164. Erastus, Aug. 10, 1794.
165. Lucy D., March 13, 1796.
169. Esther, December, 1805.
170. Sarah, September, 1807.
171. Eunice, October, 1809.
173. Charles, June, 1814.
90. ANDREW⁵ John⁴ John,³ b. in Stonington, Conn., Dec. 15, 1780; m., Nov. 22, 1801, Mary Boardman, of Griswold, sister of Abigail, who m. his brother John. He d. in Brutus, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1820; his wife, Oct. 28, 1844. He was an unusually capable and enterprising man, with a genius for invention, which would have been heard of if he had lived longer.

174. Andrew, Sept. 16, 1802; d. infant.
175. Dennison, Sept. 16, 1802.+
176. Mary Ann, Aug. 1, 1804; m. 1st, Stewart Baldwin, and 2nd, Thomas G. Bryce.+
177. William, Nov. 15, 1806; d. y.
179. Louisa, April 12, 1811; d. y.
180. Sarah Almira, June 14, 1813; m. John Wetherly.+
181. Avery Swan, July 21, 1815 d. y.
183. David Boardman, May 13, 1820.+

91. DANIEL⁵ John⁴ John,³ b. in Stonington, Conn., May 21, 1783; m. 1st, April 22, 1804, Eunice Frink,⁵ dau. Mary (Baldwin) Frink,⁴ dau. John ³ Theophilus² John,¹ of this line. She d. childless, May 1, 1805, and he m. 2nd Jan. 22, 1806, Lucy Boardman, who d. childless, Aug. 27, 1806. He m. 3rd, April 21, 1808, Hannah Stanton,⁶ who had nine ch.; she was dau. of Capt. Nathaniel Stanton,⁵ of Groton, Conn., s. Nathaniel,⁴ of Preston, s. Joseph,⁶ of Stonington, Capt. John,² of Stonington, s. first Thomas,¹ of Stonington. Her mother was a lineal descendant of the first James Avery, of Groton. After 1816, they lived seven years in Chenango county, N. Y., where the second four of their children were born. The first four and the youngest were b. in North Stonington, Conn. He d. Oct. 28, 1855; she d. March 19, 1877, aged 97 yrs. and 8 days.

184. John Dennison, Sep., 28, 1809.+
185. Daniel Avery, July 2, 1811.+
186. Sally Adaline, July 17, 1813; d. y.
188. Andrew, b. and d. April, 1817.
John, of Stonington, Connecticut.

189. Mary Anne, May 8, 1818; m. Charles Dwight Smith.+
190. Hannah, Oct. 9, 1829; d. y.
191. Robert Stanton, Aug. 21, 1822; drowned in Norwich, Conn., June 3, 1838.
192. Amy Avery, Sept. 9, 1825; m. James Boardman, of Norwich, Conn., and d. childless, July 30, 1866.

92. POLLY John John, b. in Stonington, Conn., Feb. 1, 1786; m., in 1807, Stephen Frink, s. Mary (Baldwin) Frink, dau. John Theophilus John, of this line. He d. 1816; she, 1872.

194. Latham, 1809.
195. Orrin, 1811.
196. Eunice, 1814.

93. GEORGE WASHINGTON John John, b. in Stonington, Conn., July 21, 1788; m., Nov. 16, 1809, Mary C. Kinney. He was the unfortunate cause of great financial disaster to himself and his brothers. He went west in 1816; lived in Switzerland county, Ind.; d. in St. Louis, in 1846; his wife d. there in 1868, aged 77. They had twelve ch., of whom nine died young. The others were:

197. Charles, June 19, 1813; d. unm. at Richmond, La., in 1842.
199. Mary E., 1822; m., in 1843, Charles M. Blasdell. Lives, 1875, in St. Louis.

96. THOMAS Ziba John, b. in Stonington, Conn., May 3, 1777; m., April 16, 1801, Nancy Spalding, dau. Dr. Asa. of Stonington, Conn.; lived in North Stonington, and d. there, July 26, 1843. His wife d. Aug. 6, 1866.

201. A son, Feb. 3, 1802; d. unm.
202. Nancy, Jan. 30, 1803; m. Amos Sheffield.+
203. Thomas J., Feb. 5, 1805; d. 1811.
204. Almira, May 24, 1807; m., 1851, John Davis, of South New Berlin, N. Y., and d. childless in 1860.
205. Thomas Horace, April 1, 1812.+
206. Lucy Ann, Jan. 6, 1815; m. 1st, Oliver Briggs, and 2nd, Zalmon Bedient.+
207. Amanda Juliet, Nov. 29, 1818; m. William H. Dorrance.+
208. Asa Spalding, June 27, 1821; d. 1821.
209. Benjamin Franklin, Sept. 27, 1823.+

97. AMOS Ziba John, b. in Stonington, Conn., June 4, 1779; m., May 2, 1807. Sally White, of Hartford, Conn. In 1816, he went from North Stonington to Bridgewater, N. Y., where he d.
212. Emma H., March 8, 1812; d. 1855, unm.
213. Giles Washington, Aug. 9, 1814.
215. Mary F., March, 1819; d. 1842, unm.
216. Jane S., May, 1821; d. 1851, unm.
217. Emily Aurelia, Nov. 3, 1823; m., Feb. 24, 1847, Oliver S. Ford, of Syracuse. N. Y. In 1854, they removed thence to Rockford, Ill., where she d. May 28, 1858. In 1875, he is a prosperous grocer, in Kalamazoo, Mich. Children: (465) Martin Amos, Nov. 13, 1848, m., April 27, 1870, Mary A. Jobes, of Rockford; (466) Franklin Henry, July 13, 1851, m., May 12, 1875, Elizabeth Barker, of Alamo, Mich; (470) Sarah Adsah, June 14, 1853, d. June 12, 1855; and (471) Emma Hannah, June 12, 1855.
218. Helen, March, 1826; d. 1846, unm.
219. Clara, May, 1829. Is a Missionary in Burmah, and m. there.

98. TURNER Ziba John. b. in Stonington, Conn., July 16, 1781; m., 1805. Elizabeth Gray; d. 1818. in Brooklyn. Conn. She d. Dec. 29, 1838.

220. Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 4, 1806; m., Nov. 27, 1824, George W. Wheeler. They settled in Beloit, Wis. Their ch. are: (472) Eliza Ann, June 23, 1827, d. Dec. 2, 1830; (473) George W., July 3, 1829, d. June 27, 1832; (474) Eugene, April 29, 1831, d. June 18, 1831; (475) Jane M., June 7, 1832, m., March 20, 1834, T. D. Pooler; (476) Dwight R., March 26, 1836, m., June 12, 1866, Abbie Cutts; (477) Edward, Nov. 10, 1838, d. June 18, 1839; (478) George W., June 1, 1840, m., June, 1861, Margaret Read.
221. John Pitts, 1808; d. 1820.
223. Emily A., May 30, 1812; m. Edward Perry; no ch.
224. William T., Jan. 13, 1814.
225. Giles H., Nov. 27, 1818.

99. HEZEKIAH Ziba John. b. in Stonington, Conn., Aug. 12, 1783; m., March 22, 1812. Amanda Spalding, dau. Dr. Asa. of Stonington. He finally settled at New Baltimore, N. Y., where he and his sons have prospered as ship builders.

226. Breed R., April 10, 1814.
227. William N., Sept. 15, 1815.
John, of Stonington, Connecticut.

230. Alanson T., June 5, 1820; m., 1846, Maria Van Dalfson; no ch.
231. Asher M., March 13, 1822; in 1875, unm.

100. ELISHA\(^5\) Ziba \(^4\) John,\(^3\) b. in Stonington, Conn., Aug. 11, 1786; m., 1808, Patty Spalding, dau. Dr. Asa, of Stonington. Settled in German, near Pitcher, N.Y. Was thrifty and prosperous.

235. John S., Aug. 29, 1813. +
236. Eunice T., Sept. 12, 1810; m. 1st, Dec. 21, 1838, Erastus Stewart; he d. May 26, 1854, and she m. 2nd, June 4, 1860, Roswell Crawford: no ch.
237. Mary Ann, July 17, 1818; d. November, 1822.
239. George D., March 27, 1824; d. Sept. 17, 1849.
240. Elisa E., July 16, 1826. +
241. Amy R., Sept. 28, 1828; m. Benjamin F. Baldwin.\(^6\) Her cousin, son of Thomas\(^5\) Ziba\(^4\).
243. Daniel S., June 17, 1833. +
244. Martha, Dec. 5, 1835; d. Aug. 10, 1856.

102. ASHER\(^5\) Ziba\(^4\) John,\(^3\) b. in Stonington, Conn., Dec. 9, 1791; m., Nov. 13, 1814, Polly Morgan. They settled in Brookfield, N.Y., and prospered. She d. there, June 21, 1837; he, April 7, 1867.

246. Polly M., Oct. 7, 1816; m. in 1841; no ch.
248. Sarah C., Dec. 12, 1820; m., March 23, 1847, Joshua Stanbro. In 1875, she lives in South Brookfield, N.Y. She has ch.: (564) Frances J., Sept. 16, 1848, m. and d., leaving no ch.; (565) Imogene, June 27, 1851, m., Oct. 11, 1856, Crandall, and has no ch.; Oscar D., March 24, 1867; and Ida F., Jan. 31, 1871.
254. Abigail F., May 9, 1832; m. May 31, 1852, Albert Palmer; lives in Brookfield; no ch.

103. BILLINGS Ziba John, b. in Stonington, Conn., Sept. 25, 1794; m., Jan. 1, 1815, Orla O. Jones. She was of Bridgewater, N. Y., where they lived until 1832; then in Watertown, N. Y., until 1845, when they settled in Hebron, Jefferson county, Wis. She d. Jan. 30, 1851; he, Nov. 20, 1869.

259. Samuel Ziba.
261. James Abial, June 12, 1828.
262. Louis Amanda, Nov. 13, 1831; d. Oct. 6, 1848.

104. NATHAN Ziba John, b. Aug. 13, 1797, in Stonington, Conn.; m., Jan. 3, 1823, Betsey A. Bromley. He settled in Syracuse, N. Y., and has two daus.:  

263. Amy, Dec. 12, 1828; m., Feb. 26, 1863, Thomas H. Lyons; lives in Syracuse; no ch.

108. DAVID David Theophilus Theophilus John, b. in Stonington, Conn., Aug. 5, 1766; m., May 29, 1793, Susan Stewart, of Griswold, Conn. Lived in North Stonington, and was a ship master. He d. Oct. 14, 1805; she, June 5, 1835, aged 61.

266. Susan, March 2, 1794; m. Capt. Samuel Prentice.
267. Stewart, March 6, 1796.
269. Wolcott, Oct. 20, 1801.

115. ANDREW B. Joseph Theophilus, b. in Lisbon, Conn., Jan. 2, 1788; m., Jan. 1, 1811, Betsey Hutchins, of Thompson, Conn., and settled in that town. She d. Jan. 1, 1853.
John, of Stonington, Connecticut.

290. George B., May 18, 1818; m. Rebecca G. Ramsdell, no ch.  
293. Katharine E., July 6, 1829; unm.  

295. Mary Frances, Nov. 1, 1821; m. 1st, William R. Crocker, and 2nd, J. W. Mitchell. +  
296. John Dennison, July 30, 1824; d. June 10, 1836.  
297. Joseph Emerson, July 30, 1824.+  
298. Lucius Edwin, Feb. 4, 1834.+  

122. NATHAN 5 Joseph 4 Theophilus, 3 b. in Stonington, Conn., March 18, 1797; m., 1819, Phebe Brown, dau. of Elder Simeon 2nd. He settled in Brookfield, N. Y.  
299. Nathan W., Sept. 9, 1820.+  
301. Asa B., Jan. 3, 1824.+  
302. Ruth S., Feb. 26, 1825; unm. in 1875.  
303. Simeon D., June 12, 1827.+  

124. SYLVESTER 5 Sylvester 4 Sylvester 3 Theophilus 2 John 1 b. in Stonington, Conn., Dec. 21, 1788; m., in 1815. Esther Brown, and d. Aug. 6, 1822; she d. Feb. 19, 1845.  
304. Sylvester, Feb. 9, 1817.+  
395. Roswell C., April 22, 1818.+  
306. Mary Esther, Feb. 3, 1820; m., in 1853. Latham Brightman, and lives at Key West, Florida. Ch.: (641) George, 1856.  

127. WILLIAM 5 Jonathan 4 Sylvester 3 b. in Stonington, Conn., Dec. 19, 1793; m., Feb. 19, 1817. Almy Smith, of New Marlboro, Mass., and settled in Keene, Coshocton county, Ohio. He died March 18, 1867; she, May 2, 1867.  
397. William Smith, May 1818.+  

309. Sylvester M., March 11, 1825.+
311. Polly Maria, Dec. 5, 1835; d. 1837.
312. Lorin, b. and d. May 9, 1841.


313. Merriman, 1831; d. y.
314. Cornelia, May 12, 1833.
315. Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1833; m., 1855 or 1856, Peter Rote. They both d. in 1875, he in April, she in July, and left five ch. in Dryden, Tompkins county, N. Y.: (655) Ellen, January, 1877; (656) Ida, 1860; (657) Adelbert, 1864; (658) Edward, 1867; and (659) George, 1870.

129. ZURVIAH 5 Jonathan 4 Sylvester, 3 b. June 9, 1800, in Stonington, Conn.; m., Nov. 4, 1823, Isaac Braman. They settled in Penfield, Monroe county, N. Y., where she was living in 1875. He d. April 10, 1864.

317. Lucy, Sept. 13, 1824.
320. Jonathan, March 8, 1830.
321. Isaac, Oct. 31, 1833; d. 1863.
322. William, Aug. 12, 1835.
323. Dudley, Nov. 17, 1837.
324. Enufce, March 20, 1839.
325. Dennison, Sept. 12, 1840.
326. James H., Oct. 9, 1842.


327. Edgar, 1835; d. unm.
328. William, 1837; d. infant.
329. Angeline, 1839; m. William Bush in 1866; three ch.
331. John, April 25, 1844.
332. Dennison, 1845; d. infant.
333. Almy, 1847, d. infant.
150. AMOS Amos Sylvester, b. in Groton, Conn., Oct. 29, 1792; m., Jan. 9, 1817, his cousin Rebecca Chesbro, dau. Anna (Baldwin) Chesbro. Sylvester Theophilus John; d. in North Stonington, Conn., June 12, 1872; she d. 1873.

334. Mary Maria, Oct. 13, 1817; m. Chesbro Leray Bridgett (Baldwin) Leray Sylvester Theophilus John; no ch.
335. Phoebe A., Feb. 13, 1819; d. y.
336. Amos, Aug. 30, 1820; d. y.
337. Lucy A., Sept. 28, 1822; m., Sept. 27, 1857, James McLimon, and lives in Hanover, Conn. Children: (659) James Nelson, Aug. 6, 1868; (661) Andrew Turkington, Nov. 27, 1861; (652) Mary Ella, March 13, 1843; and (663) Thomas Henry, Dec. 6, 1865.
339. Thomas C., Jan. 1, 1827.
340. Charles, Aug. 23, 1828; d. y.
342. Paulina, Oct. 7, 1831; d. y.
343. Erastus, June 23, 1833; d. y.

153. ERASTUS Amos Sylvester, b. in Groton, Conn., Dec. 27, 1800; m., Jan. 28, 1821, Mary Reed, b. Aug. 19, 1800. Lived on the homestead in Groton, Conn.; was a prosperous farmer, and d. Aug. 13, 1874.

345. Adeliza, Dec. 18, 1823; m. M. L. Chapman; no ch.
346. Erastus P., March 6, 1826; d. unm. 1860.
348. Amos B., Aug. 24, 1829; went to California, 1849, and is supposed to have d. there unm.
349. Cynthia J., May 14, 1832; d. 1833.
350. Frederic E., June 18, 1834.
351. George W., Jan. 30, 1837.
352. Charles H., May 30, 1839; m., May 5, 1874, Mary E. Reed.

175. DENNISON Andrew John, b. Sept. 16, 1802; m., Aug. 1, 1823, Sally Bawker. He d. in Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1866.

256

Baldwin Genealogy.

373. Esther, Feb. 20, 1832; d. March, 1853.
374. Mary E., June 12, 1834; d. May 25, 1835.
375. Harriett N., Oct. 20, 1836; m., Aug. 28, 1856, John W. Hubbert, and has two ch.: (688) Clara, Jan. 29, 1858; and (689) Duncan H., Nov. 27, 1859.
376. James Kniffen, June 18, 1838; m. no ch.

176. MARY ANN 6 Andrew 5 John, 4 b. Aug. 1, 1804; m. 1st, July 4, 1821, Stewart Baldwin 6 David 5 David 4 Theophilus 3 Theophilus 2 John, 1 of this line. She m. 2nd March 14, 1839, Thomas G. Bryce. She lives in Wheaton, Ill.

378. Susan, June 23, 1822; d. April 18, 1825.
379. Susan Maria, July 8, 1815; m. A. Preston; has two sons.
380. Mary Louisa, Aug. 27, 1827; m. Rev. George P. Kimball.
381. Georgiana, Sept. 26, 1840; m. Rev. Darius Muller.

178. DANIEL 6 Andrew 5 John, 4 b. Oct. 22, 1808; m. 1st, Feb. 15, 1831, Caroline Davis: who d. Jan. 28, 1846. He m. 2nd, Nov. 10, 1847, Ann H. Palmer. He settled in Buffalo, was very successful in business, and d. March 6, 1869.

382. Francis M., Nov. 5, 1831; d. May 7, 1847.
384. C. Adella, Dec. 24, 1848; m., April 27, 1870, George Spence, of Rochester, N. Y.
385. Alice G., Nov. 18, 1852.
388. Francis, May 6, 1859.

180. SARAH ALMIRA 6 Andrew 5 John, 4 b. June 14, 1813; m., Nov. 11, 1831, John Wetherly, and lives (1875) in Victory, Cayuga county, N. Y., "prosperous and wealthy."

389. Addison B., Sept. 15, 1832; m. Catherine E. Harris.
390. Sarah Jane, 1834; m. Stephen Holt.
391. John C., 1837; m. Mary M. Bracket.
392. Mary Eliza, 1839; d. 1858.
393. Frances, July 20, 1842; m. David Wilson.
394. Benjamin F., Sept. 8, 1845.
395. Henry C., July 2, 1848.
396. William S., May 6, 1851.
397. Daniel B., March 6, 1854.
183. DAVID BOARDMAN 6 Andrew 5 John 4 b. May 13, 1820; m., 1st Nov. 22, 1842, Mary R. Ward, who d. June 19, 1850, and he m. 2nd Jan. 15, 1852, Frances G. Ward, who d. June 19, 1855; and he m. 3rd June 23, 1859, Mary Bromley. He settled in Weedsport, N. Y., "where has been very prosperous in business."

409. Frederic W., Nov. 21, 1852.

184. JOHN DENNISON 6 Daniel 5 John 4 b. Sept. 28, 1809, in North Stonington, Conn. He m., April 3, 1832, Lemira Hatheway, of Dighton, Mass., dau. of Capt. Ebenezer and Hope (Pierce) Hathaway. She was b. March 6, 1813. Having by his own efforts gained a liberal education, studied in the Divinity and Law Schools, he received the degree of A. M. from Yale College. In 1833, he settled in North Branford, Conn., as a preacher, where he remained seven or eight years. He acquired the French and German languages, and by 1844 had given special attention to archaeology, and its bearing upon the current schemes of ancient history; wrote much for magazines and newspapers, and became editor of the "Charter Oak," an Anti-Slavery newspaper in Hartford, and afterward of the "Commonwealth," published in Boston. In 1859, he became editor and proprietor of the "Worcester Spy," one of the oldest papers in New England, which he still (in 1880) conducts with his sons. In 1863, he was elected to Congress, and twice re-elected. In 1847, he published "Raymond Hill," a small volume of poems; in 1869, a work, "Pre-historic Nations;" and in 1872, one on "Ancient America." The last two are published by Harper & Bros. The last is a very popular, useful and sensible manual of American Archaeology, more popular in its subject than the first.

This sketch is, in the main, taken from Appleton's Cyclopedia. I am much indebted to Mr. Baldwin for this sketch of the descendents of John, of Stonington, substantially furnished by him, and twice as long as my own.
412. Ellen Frances, Jan. 19, 1833; d. March 10, 1854, in New Orleans, at the home of her aunt. She had made it certain, that if she had lived, she would have won a brilliant reputation in literature.
413. John Stanton, Jan. 6, 1834.
415. Mary Jane, May 6, 1836; d. Dec. 29, 1850.

183. DANIEL AVERY 6 Daniel 5 John, 4 b. July 2, 1811; m. 1st May 23, 1835, Betsey Rogers, of Lyme, Conn. She d. April 17, 1851, aged 37. He m. 2nd, May 22, 1853, Amanda Colgrove, of Voluntown, Conn. He was well educated, and has made himself very intelligent. He lives in New London, and is a shipmaster, but has given a part of his life to farming.

419. George Prentice, July 4, 1843; m. Emma Dickinson.
421. William James, Jan. 17, 1851.
424. Charles Clinton, March 1, 1860.

189. MARY ANNE 6 Daniel 5 John, 4 b. May 8, 1818; m., Nov. 1, 1837, Charles Dwight Smith, of Woodstock, Conn. She lives 1878, in Worcester, Mass., and has had two ch.

426. Ebenezer, Nov. 7, 1839; twice married.
427. Hannah A., Sept. 16, 1845; m. Samuel Woodward, who does business in Quincy Market, Boston, and has one child, Charles Smith, b. Sept. 16, 1868.

202. NANCY 6 Thomas 5 Ziba 4 John 3 Theophilus 2 John, 1 b. in North Stonington, Conn., Jan. 30, 1803; m., Feb. 22, 1823, Amos Sheffield, of Stonington. Lived in North Stonington.

428. Ann Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1823; m. William Downing.
429. Amos Austin, Sept. 5, 1828; an Illinois farmer.
431. Charles S., Oct. 18, 1833; teacher in Missouri.
432. Daniel Avery, Aug. 29, 1836; physician.
434. Thomas B., July 7, 1841; d. 1844.
435. George Horace, Feb. 19, 1844; mechanic.
205. THOMAS HORACE Thomas^6 Ziba,^4 b. in North Stonington, Conn., April 1, 1812; m., May 27, 1847, Hannah E. Frink, of the same place. Settled in Knowlesville, Orleans county, N. Y.; "prosperous and worthy."

437. Samuel Edwin, March 2, 1848; d. Nov. 29, 1865, while a student in Rochester University.

206. LUCY ANN Thomas^6 Ziba,^4 b. in North Stonington, Conn., Jan. 6, 1815; m. 1st, Oliver Briggs, of Duanesburg, N. Y., who d. 1843. She m. 2nd 1850, Zalmon Bedient, and d. at Gilbertsville, N. Y., in 1865.

440. Melissa Briggs.
441. Orlando Briggs.
442. Phebe Briggs.
443. Summer Bedient.
444. Ada Bedient.

207. AMANDA JULIET Thomas^6 Ziba,^4 b. in North Stonington, Conn., Nov. 29, 1819; m., November, 1840, William H. Dorrance, of Lenox, N. Y., and d. at Albion, N. Y., May 20, 1860.

446. Juliet B.
447. George T.
448. Mary.
449. Frank.
450. Silas Fish.

209. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN Thomas^6 Ziba,^4 b. in North Stonington, Conn., Sept. 27, 1823; m., March, 1848, his cousin Amy R. Baldwin^6 Elisha^5 Ziba,^4 Lives (1875) near Knowlesville, N. Y.

452. Kate Amy, Sept. 18, 1850; m., Dec. 30, 1873, William Smith,
453. Netty M., Nov. 29, 1852.

210. JOHN NICHOLAS Amos^6 Ziba,^4 b. Feb. 9, 1808; went to Maryland; m., March 12, 1833, Eliza Jane Anderson, and d. 1861, in Cecil county, Md.
260

Baldwin Genealogy.

456. John Nicholas, May 9, 1834; d. 1834.
457. Emma A., April 4, 1836; d. Nov. 11, 1855.
459. Dewitt Clinton, June 9, 1838.
460. Cornelia Jane, Feb. 6, 1840; m., Jan. 5, 1865, Joseph Fisher. Lives in Pennsylvania; has one ch.: (708) Fannie Zilla, April 10, 1866.

213. GILES WASHINGTON 6 Amos 5 Ziba, 4 b. Aug. 9, 1814; m., 1836, in New Orleans, Charlotte Walker, and settled near Houston, Texas. A Texas land record shows that he received grants of land near that place. In 1849, he went to California, where he died.

464. Henry, b. at Houston, Texas.

214. AMOS BROWN 6 Amos 5 Ziba, 4 b. Aug. 13, 1816; m., Dec. 5, 1844, Robenia B. Brown, of West Point, N. Y. Lives in Cazenovia, N. Y.

466. Giles W., Dec. 6, 1846; d. Aug. 6, 1848.
467. Frank F., March 18, 1858.


485. Elizabeth, April, 1839; d. May, 1839.
486. William J., Nov. 28, 1841.
487. Delia A., b. and d. March 1, 1844.


492. Horace E., Jan. 7, 1845; d. April 11, 1846.
493. Sidney F., Jan. 8, 1848.
494. Maria E., May 24, 1853; m., July 4, 1871, William H. Burdick.
495. George L., Aug. 20, 1858.

226. BREED B. 6 Hezekiah 5 Ziba, 4 b. April 10, 1814; m., Nov. 1, 1837, Amanda Briggs. Lives at New Baltimore, N. Y.

496. Alonzo M., Nov. 28, 1838.
John, of Stonington, Connecticut.

500. Oscar F., April 20, 1846.+
503. Maria S., Oct. 28, 1851.
504. Emeline L., July 1, 1857.

227. WILLIAM N.6 Hezekiah 5 Ziba,4 b. Sept. 15, 1815; m. 1st. Sept. 27, 1837, Mahala Durfee. She d. May 7, 1842, and he m. 2nd. Jan. 5, 1843, Harriet Durfee.

505. Amanda M., Oct. 6, 1838; m. W. W. Raymond. She d. Feb. 26, 1870, leaving one ch.: (714), d. y.
508. Mira B. December, 1843; m., 1871, Frank P. Hindman.
509. William H., July 24, 1846; m., 1874, Kittie Vanburgin.
510. Hezekiah D., Jan. 11, 1849.+


512. Augustus, March 24, 1841; d. May 4, 1845.
513. Annie A., Aug. 27, 1846; m. Joel Nelson, and had a ch.: (726) Lillie E., April 25, 1868.
514. Lorrin F., July 14, 1848; m., 1874, Kate Stevens.

229. JEDEDIAH 6 Hezekiah 5 Ziba,4 b. Sept. 5, 1818; m., Nov. 18, 1844, Emily Scott; she d. April 21, 1863.

515. Sylvester S., July 24, 1845; d. April 25, 1871.

235. JOHN S.6 Elisha 5 Ziba,4 b. Aug. 29, 1813; m., April 11, 1841, Susan Hakes, who d. April 7, 1854.

537. Arthur P., Nov. 25, 1842; m.; no ch.
538. Clara E., Jan. 18, 1844; m. William H. Darrance,7 s. Amanda J. (Baldwin) Darrance, dau, Thomas 5 Ziba,4
540. Ella F., December, 1849; m. Dr. Phelps.
541. Henry, Jan. 15, 1852.
542. William, April 1, 1854.
240. ELISHA E.\textsuperscript{6} Elisha\textsuperscript{5} Ziba,\textsuperscript{4} b. July 16, 1826, in German, now Pitcher, N. Y.; m. Sept. 6, 1853, Melinda A. Reynolds.

551. Verna E., May 8, 1855; m., 1871, T. Crosever.

552. Eddie E., April 13, 1868.

242. ASA\textsuperscript{6} Elisha\textsuperscript{5} Ziba,\textsuperscript{4} b. in German, now Pitcher, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1830; m., June 7, 1855, Harriet M. Parks.

553. Frank L., Nov. 6, 1856.

243. DANIEL S.\textsuperscript{6} Elisha\textsuperscript{5} Ziba,\textsuperscript{4} b. June 17, 1833, in German, now Pitcher, N. Y.; m., May 19, 1856, Ellen E. Tinker.

554. Libbie Ellen, Aug. 18, 1857.

555. Charles Lester, Aug. 6, 1860.

556. Freddie Stewart, May 15, 1862.

557. George Dennison, Aug. 29, 1864.

558. Willie Emory, Nov. 19, 1865.


560. Flora Etta, June 25, 1869.

561. Anna May, Sept. 26, 1870.

562. Bertha E., April 1, 1874.

247. ALLEN ASHER\textsuperscript{6} Elisha\textsuperscript{5} Ziba,\textsuperscript{4} b. Aug. 31, 1818; m., Dec. 26, 1852, Clarissa Adell Ingraham. Lives in Brookfield, N.Y.

563. Lillian M., May 9, 1858; m., Nov. 5, 1873, Milo L. Fisk.

256. BILLINGS HENRY\textsuperscript{6} Elisha\textsuperscript{5} Ziba,\textsuperscript{4} b. Oct. 20, 1815; m., Jan. 8, 1840, Laurinda Mills, of Adams, N. Y., and lives (1875) in Janesville, Wis.

566. Alanson Darius, Sept. 10, 1840.+


261. JAMES ABIAL\textsuperscript{6} Elisha\textsuperscript{5} Ziba,\textsuperscript{4} b. June 12, 1828, in Bridgewater, N. Y.; m. and has ch.


571. Cynthia L., Dec. 12, 1866.

572. Roland W., April 27, 1868.

573. Edwin H., May 1, 1870.

574. Ola S., July 28, 1871.


576. Altimors, Oct. 12, 1876.

266. SUSAN\textsuperscript{6} David\textsuperscript{5} David,\textsuperscript{4} Theophilus\textsuperscript{3} Theophilus,\textsuperscript{2} John,\textsuperscript{1} b. in North Stonington, March 2, 1794. She m., Nov. 27, 1844,

577. David X., June 28, 1807; m., April 27, 1846, Margaret Rathbone. Children: Susan E., 1847; Dwight X., 1848.
578. Samuel, Aug. 4, 1819; m., Dec. 31, 1849, Sophia P. Browning.
580. Alexander S., March 9, 1824; m. 1847, Pulsifer—John D. says Sarah, and Prentiss Book says Maria.
581. Dewitt C., July 30, 1830.

267. STEWART David David, b. in North Stonington, Conn., March 6, 1796; m., Mary A. Baldwin Andrew John John, Theophilus John., July 4, 1821.

582. Susan R., Sept. 2, 1834.

268. DAVID David, b. in North Stonington, Conn., May 5, 1798; m., Feb. 13, 1823, Mary Brown. Settled in Preston, Conn.; as a trader, and was very prominent there in military and civil affairs; d. April 17, 1848; his wife, Jan. 2, 1865.

586. Mary B., April 12, 1824; d. infant.
587. David D., April 12, 1824; m. Belle F. Sturges, of Providence, R. I., and lives in Preston.
588. Susan E., May 5, 1828; m. Thomas S. Wheeler.
589. Lucy Maria, March 17, 1830; m. Henry T. Loring, of St. Louis, Mo. She d. April 24, 1856; he, Jan. 27, 1871.
590. Mary Ellen, Sept. 4, 1831; m. Samuel B. Wheeler.

269. WOLCOTT David, b. in North Stonington, Conn., Oct. 20, 1801; was m. in Troy, N. Y., when past middle life, and d. in 1870.

592. Myron, d. when sixteen years old.
593. A daughter, lived to marry.

288. CHARLES Andrew B., Joseph Theophilus Theophilus John., b. Feb. 11, 1812, in Thompson, Conn.; m., June 1, 1838, Tryphena Potter.

594. Daniel M., April 2, 1839; m. March, 1862, Eloise Lynde, who d. childless, and he m., November, 1874, Mary Bridgeway.

599. William Avery, April 22, 1830. +
600. Frances Helen, May 2, 1840.
602. Lorenzo Dow, Feb. 12, 1843.
603. Sarah Josephine, April 6, 1844; m., July 4, 1866, Frank E. Gleason, and has two ch.: (739) Gertie, 1867; (740) Gracie, 1869; and (741) Lena, 1872.
604. Mary E., July 24, 1845; d. Feb. 26, 1846.
605. Andrew Emerson, May 27, 1847; m. Maria Hedrick; no ch.
607. Charles W., June 10, 1850; d. July 17, 1864.
610. Mary Louisa, April 15, 1855.
611. Hattie Eva, July 23, 1858.

295. MARY FRANCES 6 Henry 5 Joseph, 4 b. Nov. 1, 1821, in Norwich, Conn.; m., Nov. 3, 1839, William R. Crocker, of Norwich, Conn. He was lost in the steamer Hungarian, Feb. 18, 1860, when returning from England, where he had secured patents on his cork-cutting machinery.


She m. 2nd, before Jan. 19, 1876, J. W. Mitchell, M. D., of New York.

297. JOSEPH EMERSON 6 Henry 5 Joseph, 4 b. in Norwich, Conn., July 30, 1824; m. Anna Maria Bigelow, dau. Deacon F., of Dover, Mass. Lives in Brooklyn, N. Y., where, with his sister and his brother Lucius, he has a cork factory, using machinery invented by his sister's husband, Mr. Crocker. They have been very prosperous. Their store is on Fulton street, New York.

613. Abbie E., Dec. 12, 1855; d.
614. Frank E., Nov. 4, 1857. In January, 1876, in Columbia College, N. Y.
615. Ellen F., May 1, 1860; d. May 5, 1865.
616. Clarence Adams, in January, 1876, "a baby."

298. LUCIUS EDWIN 6 Henry 5 Joseph, 4 b. in Norwich, Conn., Feb. 4, 1834; m., May 6, 1857, Harriet A. Spear, dau. Capt. John, of Groton, Mass. He is engaged in the cork-cutting business, in Brooklyn, N. Y., with his brother and sister.
John, of Stonington, Connecticut.

617. Mary Caroline, July 20, 1858; d. March 26, 1869.
618. Mary Caroline, April 21, 1861.
619. John Everett, June 24, 1866; d. July 20, 1867.
620. Abbie Clarissa, May 14, 1868.
621. Harriet, July 17, 1870.

299. NATHAN W. 6 Nathan 5 Joseph, 4 b. in Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1820; m. 1848, Susan Palmer. Lives in Brookfield, N. Y.
   622. Deatte, Dec. 25, 1849; m. William Place, and has ch.: (743) Olive E., March 10, 1868; (744) Ada B., June 3, 1870; and (745) Frank, Feb. 29, 1872.
   624. Ellen R., Feb. 11, 1853.
   625. Venila B., Sept. 18, 1857; m. Andrew Cron.
   626. Cynthia R., July 18, 1860; d. April 16, 1862.
   628. Freddie W., Sept. 25, 1867.

   629. Larrone A., March 22, 1851.
   630. Rodelia, Jan. 28, 1853.
   631. Oliver B., May 27, 1855.

303. SIMEON D. 6 Nathan 5 Joseph, 4 b. in Brookfield, N. Y., June 12, 1827; m., May 8, 1866, Martha Coman, b. Feb. 26, 1836. He lives in Stonington, Conn.
   633. Phebe M., May 2, 1867.
   634. Ella, Aug. 2, 1869; d. Aug. 27, 1870.
   635. Grace, Sept. 16, 1873.

304. SYLVESTER 6 Sylvester 5 Sylvester 4 Sylvester 3 Theophilus 2 John, 1 b. Feb. 9, 1817; m. Susan Holmes. Lives (1875) in Mystic, Conn.
   636. Mary, 1851.
   637. Charles, 1853.

305. ROSWELL C. 6 Sylvester 5 Sylvester 4 b. April 22, 1818; m., 1849, Hannah Miles; she d. May 2, 1872. He is a shipmaster.
   639. Sylvester, Aug. 6, 1856.
307. WILLIAM SMITH⁶ William⁵ Jonathan⁴ Sylvester³ Theophilus² John,¹ b. in Keene, Coshocton county, Ohio, May 18, 1818; m. 1st, Jan. 9, 1841, Amelia Gleason, b. Aug. 6, 1820, who d. June 24, 1851. He m. 2nd, Oct. 23, 1851, Ursula N. Smith. He lives in Lathrop, Warren county, Iowa.

645. Erastus Byron, March 16, 1850; d. April 21, 1850.
646. Harriet Amelia, June 14, 1851; m. Darius Morris, Sept. 4, 1870, and has ch.: (747) Burt, Dec. 25, 1871; (748) Oren Dexter, July 10, 1874.

309. SYLVESTER M.⁶ William⁵ Jonathan⁴ b. March 11, 1825; m. Oct. 5, 1868, his cousin Cornelia Baldwin, dau. of Thomas, Lives at Butler Centre, Butler county, Iowa.

649. William Sherman, Dec. 9, 1869.
651. Mary Grant, Nov. 15, 1872.
652. Almy, March 8, 1875; d. April 4, 1875.

338. NELSON⁶ Amos⁵ Amos,⁴ b. in North Stonington, Conn., Nov. 3, 1824; m. 1st, April 8, 1847, Emeline Ransom, of Plymouth, Penn.; she d. Nov. 1, 1851. He m. 2nd, June 4, 1854, Mary Elizabeth Baldwin, b. in Gloucestershire, England, May 10, 1817. He lives in Waterford, Conn.

664. Mary Emeline, Feb. 28, 1848.
666. Amos Avery, Jan. 24, 1850.
667. William Henry, April 4, 1855.
668. Ella Maria, Sept. 7, 1856.
669. Alice Rebecca, Dec. 24, 1858.
670. Adeline Ginius, Sept. 29, 1862.

339. THOMAS C.⁶ Amos⁵ Amos,⁴ b. in North Stonington, Jan. 1, 1827; m. Nov. 4, 1849, Mary Amelia Snedaker, of Haverstraw, N. Y.; she was b. April 18, 1831.

671. Alsi (son), Sept. 15, 1850.
672. Charlotte Emeline, Aug. 15, 1852; both in Haverstraw.

350. FREDERIC E.⁶ Erastus⁵ Amos,⁴ b. in Groton, Conn., June 18, 1834; m., April 3, 186—, Jane E. Hull.

351. GEORGE W. Erastus Amos, b. in Groton, Conn., Jan. 30, 1837; m., March 28, 1859, Frances J. Dart. Lives in Groton, Conn.

   682. Charles II., Jan. 28, 1862.
   683. Mary A., July 6, 1864.
   684. Frances E., Feb. 4, 1867.


   691. Emma, Sept. 9, 1872.


   692. Mary Eleanor, Nov. 25, 1864.
   694. Alice Hatheway, Nov. 26, 1867.
   696. Emily Brown, March 27, 1873; d. May 24, 1874.
   698. Henry Brown, Aug. 9, 1877.


   699. Katharine Torrey, July 17, 1869.
   700. Edith Ellen, Nov. 19, 1870.
   701. Grace Peckham, May 16, 1874.


   703. Mary Virginia, March 8, 1863.
   704. Henrietta, April 30, 1866.
   705. Harvey Lee, July 1, 1868.
   706. Joshua, April 17, 1871.
   707. Eliza Emma, Aug. 27, 1873.
268  Baldwin Genealogy.

500. OSCAR F.7 Breed B.6 Hezekiah5 b. April 20, 1846, in New Baltimore, N. Y.; m., April 2, 1868, Lizzie E. King.


566. ALANSON DARIUS7 Billings H.6 Elisha5 Ziba4 John3 Theophilus2 John,1 b. Sept. 10, 1840; m., Sept. 10, 1863, Esther Jane Pitcher, of Watertown, N. Y.

567. FRANKLIN HENRY7 Billings H.6 Elisha,5 b. Dec. 30, 1842; m., Nov. 22, 1863, Fanny Reiter, of Watertown, N. Y.

599. WILLIAM AVERY7 William Henry6 Henry5 Joseph4 Theophilus3 Theophilus2 John,1 b. April 22, 1839; m., April 12, 1864, Jane Swindells.

609. JOHN FRANK7 William H.6 Henry,5 b. Feb. 3, 1854; m., June 17, 1873, Emma Lewis, and has

712. Oscar B., June 18, 1869.
713. Jesse C., Oct. 24, 1871.
725. Freddie, Aug. 21, 1873.
727. Willis H., Aug. 18, 1864.
728. Flora M., Aug. 9, 1866.
729. Ada L., April 20, 1868.
730. Frank R., March 15, 1870.
731. Albert Lawson, July 8, 1876.
733. Cora A., April 7, 1868.
734. Franklin H., Dec. 4, 1873.
735. Samuel Henry, April 1, 1865.
736. Charles Stanley, June 3, 1865.
737. Bernice Avery, Sept. 7, 1870.
742. Florence D., b. 1874.
1. JOHN BALDWIN, of Norwich, Conn., by a tradition of quite unusual value, came to the New World with some family in Milford related to him. The family with which he came was very likely that of Sylvester Baldwin, who died on board ship Martin, June 21, 1638, and whose son Richard settled in Milford. Mrs. Baldwin had lands in New Haven, with five in her family, and he seems to be needed to make the number. He may have been the John who testified to the nuncupative will of Sylvester. In all probability, the John on board the Martin was either John Senior, of Milford, or John, of Norwich. John, son of Sylvester, was incompetent by interest, and too young (three years old) to testify to a nuncupative will.

Hon. John D. Baldwin, of Worcester, a descendant of John, son of Sylvester, stated in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, for April, 1873, that the Family Bible originally belonging to Deacon Theophilus Baldwin, son of John, of Stonington, went to his son John, whose wife lived to be 104 years old, and lived in the family of the father of John D. Baldwin until 1817. She had the old Bible, which, after her death the next year, went to the eldest uncle of John D., and was lost a few years after. About 1828, John D. wrote down several matters from the Bible. What he wrote is fairly proved otherwise, and his aunt was no doubt correct in saying that the old Bible said that an orphan cousin of John, of Stonington, came to America in the family of Sylvester Baldwin, remained in the family until he was married, and settled in Norwich. The word was "cousin," which however at that time did not necessarily mean first cousin, but second cousin, or some other form of relationship not very distant. It often, in early times, meant nephew.
George W. Baldwin, Esq., of Boston, has been chiefly instrumental in a very extensive search made in England for Baldwin genealogy, the result of which appears herein. Mr. Chester has sought very perseveringly for John, of Norwich. He finds, among the English Johns, one who answers well the description of John, of Norwich, and who seems extremely likely to have been him. He will be found in the preceding account of Richard, of Bucks county, as John 4 John 3 Henry 2 Richard.1 The father, John, 3 died after June 9, 1634, and before Oct. 14, 1634. The son disappears in England. He was not own cousin to John, of Stonington, but own cousin to Sylvester, father of John, of Stonington. Sylvester, the father, was executor of the will of Richard, of Dundridge, under which John was a legatee. He was young in 1622, as his elder brother Richard had only then completed his apprenticeship, and engaged in business some time after. A further discussion of this will be found in its appropriate place, in the account of the English Baldwins. He was early in Guilford, Conn. While he lived in Guilford, he married Hannah Birchard, of that town. April 12, 1653. Savage says she was probably a daughter of Thomas. He removed, in 1660, to Norwich, Conn., and was one of the thirty original proprietors of that town. The births of his three older children appear in Guilford. The others are not entered in Norwich. He was, in 1678, Constable, then an office of trust and honor.

5. Thomas, b. 1662.+
6. Ebenezer, d.; no issue.

Of his death, there is no account.

2. JOHN 2 John, 1 b. in Guilford, Conn., Dec. 5, 1654; in early life went to Norwich, Conn., with his father. He m., 1680, Experience Abell. He resided in Lebanon, Conn., and d. January, 1705. He was grantee there in 1695, one of the Selectmen in 1699, and Deacon in the Church when he died.

8. John, b. April 27, 1685.+
John, of Norwich, Connecticut.

A Tabitha m., Jan. 10, 1728, Samuel Brewster, of Lebanon, and had a dau. Mary, b. April 10, 1745, who m., 1762, Jonathan Strong, s. Stephen, of Lebanon. (See the numerous descendants in the Strong Genealogy, page 807 and after.)

5. THOMAS ² John, ¹ b. in 1662; was of Norwich, Conn. He m., in 1684, Sarah Caulkins, dau. John, of New London and Norwich, and Sarah (Royce) Caulkins, dau. Robert Royce, of New London. John Caulkins was s. Hugh. She d. 1685, and he m 2nd, Abigail Lay, of Lyme, in 1692, who was one of the first persons who joined the Church in Norwich in 1700, after Mr. Woodward was installed. A very interesting view of the church is in Miss Caulkins' History of Norwich, page 129. He d. Sept. 16, 1741, in the 80th year of his age. He was a farmer, and his farm lay, in 1687, "near Lebanon," then a name, but not a town. It was distant three miles from the town plat, and is in present Fitchville, town of Bozrah, Conn.

12. Abigail, b. July 5, 1693; m. John ³ John, ² of Norwich, her cousin.
17. Phebe, b. April 10, 1707; m. Post, of Hebron.
18. Ebenezer, b. April 20, 1710. +

Miss Caulkins speaks of his making a cross for his signature. This, however, was only in his old age, when afflicted with blindness. He wrote in earlier years, and there is no reason to suppose he had not the usual education of the day. Thus, in 1723, he signs his name in conveying to his son Thomas, but in 1733 makes his mark.

8. JOHN ³ John ² John, ¹ b. 1687, in Lebanon, Conn. He m. his cousin Abigail Baldwin ³ Thomas ² John, ¹ of Norwich.

22. Daniel. +
23. Lucy.
24. Daughter.
15. THOMAS Thomas John, b. in Norwich, Conn., June 15, 1701. He m. Anna Bingham. May 5, 1730, and settled in that part of Norwich now Bozrah.


26. Abigail, b. July 28, 1732; m. John Hough, s. of Capt. John, Nov. 11, 1753; and settled in Canterbury, Conn. Mr. John Farmer, in 1828, said he was ancestor of Prof. Hough.

27. Thomas, b. Oct. 11, 1734.+


29. Eunice, b. Sept. 30, 1738; m. Isham.


32. Eliphlet, b. April 3, 1747.+

Thomas’ wife survived him, and m. 2nd, Oct. 24, 1785, Capt. John Hough, of New London. Capt. Hough d. Feb. 8, 1785. Dr. Franklin B Hough, of Lowville, N. Y., writes me that Capt. John m. 1st, Hannah Dennison, who lived with him sixty-four years (1718 to 1782), and that his 2nd w. lived with him two years.

16. JOHN Thomas John, b. in Norwich, Conn., March 8, 1704. He m., May 30, 1734. Lucy Metcalf, of Lebanon, Conn. From 1737 to 1739, he lived in Stafford, Conn. He lived afterwards in Mansfield, Conn. He removed with his family to Hanover, N. H., where he died. He was a merchant, it is said.

33. Rufus, March 16, 1735. +

34. Elizabeth, b. 1737; m., Sept. 12, 1758. John Hyde; no ch.

35. Hannah, b. 1739; m. Wright.

36. Lydia, m. Clark.

37. Lucy, m. Bloss or Bliss.

38. John, b. Aug. 28, 1749; d. unm.


40. Jabez, b. Jan. 11, 1754; was in war of the Revolution. Settled in Bradford county, Penn., where he d., and has descendants still there, it is said.

18. EBENEZER Thomas John, b. in Norwich, Conn., April 20, 1710. He m., Oct. 10, 1738. Bethia Barker, then lately from Marshfield, Mass. He resided in Norwich, and d. 1794. Although Ebenezer was a good man, he seems, in those early puritanical times, to have had a little trouble in youth. It appears, from Miss Caulkins’ book, that in 1738 a charge was brought against Thomas Avery, Ebenezer Baldwin, Abial Marshall and David Bingham, single men, and boarders or sojourners in the town, that they
did converse and meet in company with sundry others, att ye house of William Waterman, ye 4th day of June last, it being Sabbath evening." No complaint was made of any disturbance or impropriety of conduct: it was the bare fact of a social meeting on Sunday evening, which was presented as contrary to law. He pleaded not guilty, and replied to the charge:

"True it is, we did converse with the company, and att ye time and place sett forth in ye complaint, but he saith he is not guilty for these reasons: 1st. That he is not a single person, as having an apprentice by indenture; 2nd. he is not a boarder, having ye care of a family; 3rdly, he is not a sojourner, as living in ye place where he was born and bred."

"The Court is of opinion he is guilty, and fines him 5s. and costs. Appeal granted, to be heard in ye County Court."

He was a leading and prominent man in his town, known as Captain, and filling places of trust. Among others, he was first named of the Committee on the first and second Delaware purchases (east of the Wyoming settlements), it being quite the fashion of those days to speculate largely in real estate: and in 1768, even the town of Norwich voted to apply for a grant of twenty miles square of the colony (of Connecticut) lands lying west of the Susquehannah (Wyoming) purchase, with leave to buy the "native right to said lands."

41. Rhoda, b. Aug. 3, 1739; m. 1760, Jacob Witter, of Norwich; no ch.
44. Ebenezer, b. July 3, 1745. (Rev.) Tutor in Yale, and author of the History of Yale College; d. Oct. 1, 1776, at Danbury, Conn., where he was settled in the ministry, and unm. "Though his career was painfully short," says Chancellor Kent, "he had lived long enough to attract general notice, and the highest respect by his piety, his learning, his judgment and his patriotism." He was Chaplain in the army. Miss Caulkins errs in stating his death as in 1777, as is apparent by addition from her own text.
45. Oliver, b. Dec. 2, 1747. +
47. Mary, b. April 1, 1753; m. Jabez Colton, of Long Meadow, Mass. She d. July 14, 1839. She had ch.: (99) Rev. Simeon, of South Carolina, m. and had ch., (100) Elijah, m. and had ch., (101) Stephen, (102) Mary, m. Fuller, and had ch.

Bethia d. Jan. 20, 1762, and he m. 2nd, July 11, 1764, Esther Bacchus, but had no ch. Like his father, he was blind in later
years. His epitaph says: "In memory of Capt. Ebenezer Baldwin, who departed this life May 2nd, 1792, aged 80 years. A reputable citizen, a kind husband, a tender parent, an amiable, cheerful neighbor, and a good man. Supported by Christian fortitude, he bore with singular philosophy the peculiar calamities of his life during nine years of blindness and infirmity, and the extreme pains of his last lingering sickness, in the sure hope of a long-wished-for eternity of happiness."

21. BENJAMIN 4 John 3 John 2 John. 1 He disappeared, as did the rest of the family, from Lebanon, Conn. It is by no means certain, yet I think it very probable, that he was the Benjamin late of Loudon, Berkshire county, Mass., the administration of whose estate was granted July 5, 1787, to Benjamin of the same place. (See further 52 Samuel.) There was no distribution, or I might tell more of his children.

49. Benjamin, 1758: oldest. +
50. Jacob. See further as to the weak authority on which Jacob is given. +
51. Asa, 1772. +
52. Samuel, about 1760. +
53. Daniel; in 1791 a minor, and Timothy White his guardian. By tradition, he was the youngest of fourteen children.

22. DANIEL 4 John 3 John 2 John. 1 His father was b. 1687, and settled in Lebanon, Conn. Dec. 21, 1743, he was one of a Committee in "Newent in Norwich," Conn., to make the Society rate. The family disappears from that vicinity; and after long search, I feel confident his children, if not himself, settled in Norwich, Vt., which town was owned and settled from this vicinity. A further discussion of this may be found under Daniel 4 Daniel 3 Benjamin 2 Henry. 1

He was an original proprietor of Norwich, Vt., in 1761, and his original right, says Rev. Mr. Slafter, must have been about five hundred acres drawn to him. Nov. 23, 1775, as of Norwich, he sells one hundred acres, the right of Elias Warner, to Sawyer, of Norwich, Conn. He sold Ebenezer Ball, of Lebanon, Conn., one hundred acres. Mr. Slafter, who was resident clergyman at Norwich, Vt., for some time, makes at Norwich, the brothers Daniel and Levi. Of these, I judge the oldest to be

54. Levi. +
The tradition of the descendants of the next child give also

55. Daniel. +
56. Elijah. +
57. Seth Cogswell, b., it is thought, in 1762. +

By tradition of descendants (Daniel, of Montpelier), this Daniel came to Norwich from Connecticut, and was drowned in the Connecticut river.

27. THOMAS 4 Thomas 3 Thomas 2 John, 1 b. 1734, in Norwich, Conn., in that part now Bozrah. He became a Surgeon in the British army. He had two children, who were brought up by their mother, Mary, who m. 2nd, Ames or Eames.

59. Thomas. +
60. Mary.

He served as Surgeon on the frontier, in the wars against the French, and died, says Miss Caulkins, before he was thirty years old.

28. JEMIMA 4 Thomas 3 Thomas 2 John, 1 b. Aug. 9, 1736, in Norwich, Conn. She m. Capt. David Hough, s. John, of New London. He d. July 8, 1798; she, Sept. 22, 1816. His children by her, all at Norwich, were:

62. Bernice, b. Sept. 20, 1766; m. and had ch.
63. Thomas, b. July 7, 1768; m. and had ch.
64. Guy, b. Aug. 8, 1771; d. July 22, 1776.
65. Sarah, b. May 27, 1773; m. and had ch.
67. Guy, b. Oct. 22, 1779; m. and had ch.

According to a letter of John Farmer, among the Worcester Mss., a child of Capt. David's, by his first wife, was Col. David, of Lebanon, N. H., a Councillor and Member of Congress from New Hampshire.

30. LYDIA 4 Thomas 3 Thomas 2 John, 1 b. Oct. 19, 1741; m. Elijah Huntington, as his 2nd w. He was s. Isaac, of Bozrah, b. Dec. 21, 1734. Huntington Family Memorial says she was b. 1740. They settled in Bozrah. He m. 1st, Dec. 19, 1764, Anne, dau. of Joseph and Mary Carew, who d. April 9, 1770. He was in the French
war, Member of the Legislature in 1791, &c. (See his Memoir, page 94, Huntington Family Memorial, by his accomplished grandson, Rev. E. Baldwin Huntington, of Stamford, Conn. His ch. by his first wife were:

Anna, b. June 4, 1767; m. Capt. Oliver Fitch; and Isaac, b. Oct. 2, 1769; d. June 12, 1770.

By his 2nd wife, he had:

68. Rebecca, b. Jan. 11, 1772; m., Dec. 19, 1796, Ezra Lathrop. (For ch., see Huntington Memorial, page 143.)

69. Emmice, b. Dec. 28, 1773; d. 1802, unm.

70. Isaac, b. Nov. 7, 1775; m., Nov. 27, 1807, Hannah Maple, who d. 1838, and he m. 2nd, Mrs. Esther, widow of Dr. Scott, of Bozrah. (For ch., see Huntington Memorial, page 214.)

71. Elijah, b. Dec. 10, 1777; m. 1st, 1803, Lucretia, dau. of Elisha Leffingwell, and 2nd, 1821, Olive, dau. of Joshua Stark, of Bozrah. (For ch., see Huntington Memorial, page 215.)

72. Wealthy, b. Jan. 8, 1780; m., 1807, Joseph W. Tracy, s. Jared of Norwich, and has several ch. Settled in New York City. (See Hunt. Mem., page 146.)

73. Nhemiah, b. April 20, 1782, Deacon; m. 1st, Sept. 8, 1814, Nancy, dau. of Elisha Leffingwell, and sister of Lucretia. She d. July 12, 1835, and he m. 2nd, Dec. 21, 1841, Anne, wid. of Jacob Hough, dau. of Timothy Hinckley, of Lebanon. He had four ch., all by his first wife.

31. JABEZ 4 Thomas 3 Thomas 2 John, 1 b. Jan. 18, 1743, in that part of Norwich, Conn., now Bozrah. He m. Lydia Barker, of Norwich, Jan. 29, 1767. She was sister of Dr. Barker, an eminent physician of New Haven, Conn. Jabez removed from Bozrah to Westfield, Mass.

74. Jedediah, b. March 29, 1768; m., April 18, 1791, Miss Nabby Jones, both of Norwich, Conn. He settled at Hanover, N. H., as a jeweler.

75. Anne, b. Feb. 3, 1770; probably d. y.; not named in will.

76. Abigail, b. Oct. 13, 1771; m. Elisha Searl, of East Hampton.

77. John, b. Jan. 11, 1773; likely d. y.; not named in will.

78. Thomas, b. Dec. 17, 1775.

79. Jabez, b. April 4, 1788 (1778?) in Norwich, Conn. +

80. Nancy, m. Reuben Harrison, of Westfield.

81. Lydia, m. Lyman, and had at least a son (181) Jabez Baldwin, living not many years since.

82. Sally.

Some of his children, and perhaps all, removed to New Hampshire. His will, dated April 10, 1806, was proved Oct. 2, 1817. He was of Westfield.
32. **ELIPHLET** Thomas John, b. April 3, 1747, in Norwich, Conn., in that part now Bozrah, where he continued to live. He m. Sybil Wood, b. 1757, dau. of Zebulon, of Norwich. He d. May 16, 1826; she, 1833.

83. Octavia.
84. Rachel.
85. Harriet.
86. Thomas, b. June 27, 17—, +

33. **RUFUS** John Thomas John, b. in Norwich, Conn., March 16, 1735. He m. in Norwich, June 6, 1759, Eunice Lettingwell. He was for a while in Mansfield, Conn.

87. Rufus, b. June 27, 1760, in Mansfield; d. without issue.
88. Samuel, b. Nov. 8, 1762 (Norwich Record); moved to Hanover, N. H., with his father; thence to Tioga county, Penn.; thence to Bradford county, where, in 1876, it is said, some of his descendants remain, others moving west.
89. Eunice, m. John Drew.
90. Eleazar, +
91. Daughter, m. at Hanover, N. H., Mr. Davenport, and d. there, leaving a son, (190) Col. Samuel, b. about 1793, who emigrated to Tioga county, Penn., where he resides in 1876.

Rufus moved, about 1800, to Tioga county, Penn., and his sons also. Eunice moved there from Maine about 1815.

45. **OLIVER** Ebenezer John, b. in Norwich, Conn., Dec. 2, 1747. He m., Nov. 5, 1767, Mercy Copp, of Norwich, and four children are entered to him on those records, where all were born, I believe.

92. Sarah, b. April 26, 1768; m. Doc. Harris, +
93. Rhoda, b. Aug. 10, 1770; m. Fuller, and had ch.
94. Dorothy, b. June 6, 1773; m. Culver, and had ch.
95. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 26, 1775, in Bozrah, Conn. +
96. Oliver, +
97. David, d. unm.

Oliver lived in that part of Norwich now Bozrah, on a farm which had belonged to his ancestors ever since its acquisition from the Indians. He was lame, and on that account enrolled, at Revolution, among the minute men, only to be called out in case of invasion.
48. SIMEON Ebenezer Thomas John, b. in Norwich, Conn., Dec. 14, 1761. At thirteen, he came under the tuition of his brother, Rev. Ebenezer, of Danbury. A rumor having reached Danbury of the Battle of Bunker Hill, he was sent on horseback fifteen miles to the clergyman of New Milford, to borrow a paper containing the account of it. On his return, the inhabitants assembled to hear it read. His brother d., in 1776, of exposure in the Revolution. In 1777, he entered Yale, and graduated in 1781, and was the last survivor of the class. When the British attacked New Haven, he and a company of fellow students joined the forces to resist them at "Neck Bridge." In 1783, he became Tutor at Yale. In 1786, he was admitted to the bar. Four years after, he became Clerk of the United States Court, and continued an extensive practice in the State Court until 1803, when he became Representative in Congress. He declined a re-election in 1805. In 1806, he was appointed, by the Legislature, Judge of the Supreme Court of the State, and continued by annual appointment (then the custom) for eleven years. In 1822, he was President of the Farmington Canal: in 1826, Mayor of New Haven. He declined further public office, but practised law until within a few years of his death. He m., in 1787. Rebecca Sherman, dau. of the Hon. Roger Sherman.

His wife Rebecca d. September, 1795, and he m. 2nd, Elizabeth, sister of Rebecca, and widow of Sturgis Burr.

49. BENJAMIN Benjamin John John, b. about 1758. and the oldest son, was the Rev. Benjamin, of London, now Otis, Mass., adm. Sept. 4, 1810, "Clerk deceased," to Jairus Bar-
ker, then of Otis. Distribution was made, in 1812, to the widow Eunice and to children.

112. William, settled in Ridgway, Orleans county, N. Y.
113. Abigail, m. Hiram Cruttendon. He d. before 1841, and in 1842 had a son in St. Louis: trader in a paper warehouse.
115. Sally, June 16, 1796; in 1811, above 14; m. 1st, Frary, and 2nd as 2nd wife Ely Strong.
116. Betsey, b April 13, 1798, and all below in 1811, under 14; m. Ely Strong. +
117. Katharine.
118. Benjamin. Bela Bancroft, of Granville, is guardian, June 25, 1826, to him, over 14, son and heir of Benjamin, late of Otis.
119. Lucy.
120. Orphana.

Rev. Lewis White says; in his History of Sandisfield: “Having been useful in life, he was greatly lamented. During his ministry, there were several revivals, and two hundred and eleven added to the Church.” He was ordained June 9, 1790, over the Second Baptist Church in Sandisfield, and d. July 24, 1811, aged 52. The wife before m. was Eunice Herrick.

50. JACOB 5 Benjamin 4 John 3 of Ballston, N. Y. Samuel, b. 1794, told me that his father, Seth Cogswell, had a cousin Jacob at Ballston. By independent inquiries afterward made, I find the Jacob here given, who is assigned to Benjamin with a quere, to preserve in proper connection the information given me. He m. Hannah Hull, dau. of Eliphat and Huldah (Patchen) Hull, who settled, in 1771, in Ballston. Hull was from Connecticut. In the spring of 1792, the Hulls emigrated again to Benton, Yates county, N. Y. Jacob and his wife settled in the north part of the Hull homestead, where both d. aged.

121. Mary, m. Wakeman Burr, of Ballston, N. Y., who bought the farm in Benton, Yates county, N. Y., formerly of Salmon Hull. After the death of Mr. Burr, she moved to Italy, in the same county, with one of her sons, and died there. Her ch.: (220) Mary A., m. Lyman Griswold, of Italy; (221) George, unm. in 1872, a soldier in the late war; (222) Nelson, m. and in Italy in 1872; (223) Huldah, m. Simon Stevens and moved West; (224) Hannah; (225) John.

122. Daniel, 1787. +
123. Alfred, about 1790. +
124. Delorville, m. Lydia, dau. Nathaniel Wheeler, and emigrated to Lake county, Ill.

125. Eliza, m. Sherwood S. Ball, of Penn Yan, where she d.; no ch.
126. Emeline, m. Peter C. Anderson, and in 1872 they reside on the Hull Farm in Benton, Yates county, N. Y. Children: (231) Mary T.; (232) Isadore A.; (233) Charles A.

127. Huldah, d. unm.
51. ASA^3 Benjamin^4 John,^3 b. 1772, in Loudon, Mass. He settled in Salisbury, Conn., and had ch.:

128. Daniel, b. 1802, in Salisbury, Conn.+
129. Silas, d. 1817.
130. William, d. 1821.
131. Heman, d. about 1866.
132. Laura, d. about 1833.
133. Persa, m. Zilpah Hanchett, und living (1875), it is said, in Cortland Village, N. Y., but I get no letter from her.

52. SAMUEL^5 Benjamin^4 John^3 b. about 1760. Moved about 1810 to Granville, Licking county, Ohio, and had at least a son:

134. Benjamin.

January 6, 1806, he was Deacon at Sandisfield.

In February, 1880, after writing the account of Samuel and his father, and having, after much labor, and two or three changes of opinion, placed Benjamin in this line, I am furnished by C. W. Bryant, Esq., of Granville, with extracts from a History of Granville, by Rev. Jacob Little, D.D., published not far from 1850, in the "Observer," of Hudson, Ohio.

In Granville, Feb. 17, 1823, Deacon Samuel Baldwin died, aged 63 yrs. He was descended from a pious family in Lebanon, Conn. He removed to Otis, Mass., when he was five years old; when thirteen, his father died, and he took care of the family till he was twenty-four. When converted, "he thought he could not live in a world so wicked, and meditated the life of a hermit." "He sometimes had such strong views of heavenly things as to take away his strength." The Church at Otis had no pastor, elected him Deacon, and enjoyed a revival. He seems to have filled, in a great degree, the pastoral office. He removed to Granville, Licking county, Ohio, in 1810. In 1813, he was elected deacon. Very few people seemed to live so near to God, and his modest, unassuming manners gave great effect to his prayers and exhortations. Sometimes, when praying for his children or the church, he would be so overcome as to stop. As he advanced in life, he grew in grace, yet he saw but one of a large family of children the subject of grace. He often said, I leave them in the hands of God, who will do them no injury. Within ten years after his death, all professed their faith in Christ. He was sick for a long time with consumption. He requested his wife to tell him when he was
dying, saying he feared it no more than going to sleep. When the time came, he was lying with the palm of his hand under one cheek. Some said, “How sweetly he sleeps!” In a moment he was gone. All the family left Granville many years ago, and I have failed to trace them.

54. LEVI 5 Daniel 4 John, 3 came from Connecticut to Norwich, Vt. He m. Anna Waterman.

135. Ichabod; Dec. 8, 1771; d. Aug. 17, 1775.
136. Rebecca, Aug. 10, 1773; m. Daniel Waterman, and lived in Orange, Vt.
137. Daniel, April 17, 1776; d. unm.

Dec. 10, 1777, he lived in Orange, Vt., and m. Knox.

138. Mary, Dec. 28, 1781; m. Feb. 28, 1802, Ezekiel Goodrich, and lived in Orange.
139. Samuel, June 26, 1783, +
140. Simon, June 26, 1783; m. Maria McClelland; settled in Thetford, Vt., and then went West.
141. Anna, April 22, 1785; m. Thomas Currier in Orange, and settled in Iowa.
143. John, Dec. 11, 1788; m., Dec. 7, 1812, Minerva Grove, of Norwich, and died there.
144. Myra, Oct. 24, 1790; m. Stephen Clark, of Thetford, Vt.; had daughters. He lived perhaps, at Montpelier, Vt.
145. Lyman, March 28, 1793; m. Olive Seavery, dau. Calvin and Mary (Howe) Seavery. Living a few years ago, and has ch.

His descendents, by tradition, give him also:

146. James, who, the Norwich Record says, m., Jan. 29, 1806, Laura (?) Cookins.
147. Nancy, who, by the Norwich Church Record, m., May 15, 1807, Andrew Currier.

55. DANIEL 5 Daniel 4 John 3 John 2 John 1 Settled with his father in Norwich, Vt. At Norwich, Oct. 12, 1775, he m. Hannah Havens, of Royalton, Vt.

148. Betsey.
149. Sylvanus, settled in Columbus, Ohio, and died there, leaving a family, it is said. Another says he settled in Truro; probably Truro, Ill.
150. Hannah, m. (Norwich Rec.) Jan. 1800, Benjamin Kelly.
151. Abel, settled in Clarkson, N. Y. +
152. Martha.
153. Louisa.
154. Daniel, b. Jan. 21, 1791, +

155. Ezra, b. July 1, 1783.
156. Lois, b. June 21, 1788; m. George Nye Johnson, s. of Capt. William Johnson, and lived in Salem, Vt.
158. John, b. April 31 1797.

57. SETH COGSWELL 5 Daniel 4 John 3 John 2 John 1. b., it is supposed, about 1762. M. 1st, Nov. 22, 1789, Ruth White, who d. April 9, 1805. He m. 2nd, Abigail Kellogg, who d. April 24, 1818. Ruth White was of Ballston, Saratoga county, N. Y., where Seth C. settled. The history of Saratoga county says he was one of the early residents of Ballston, his pioneer home being the well known Col. Young farm; that he was an active, useful citizen, filling important public positions for many years. He was member of the Assembly, Sheriff and County Clerk in succession, holding the last position nine years. He settled in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1817.

160. Seth Cogswell, b. Nov. 24, 1792. +
165. Ann Oliveira, b. Nov. 29, 1802; m. John Doun, of East Cleveland, Ohio. She d. Feb. 25, 1821; no ch. He lives, 1874, in East Cleveland.
166. Ruth Mary, b. March 3, 1805; m. Henry Camp, who died, and she m. 2nd; Robert Marsh, of Mexico, Mo., where she lives in 1874. Her ch. were all by her 1st husband; a dau. m. Horatio Slade. In 1874, was of Euclid, Cuyahoga county, Ohio; and three sons reside in Dubuque, and one in New York City.
168. Abigail Caroline, b. Sept. 17, 1811; m. Rev. Mr. Wood.

59. THOMAS 5 Thomas 4 Thomas 3 Thomas 2 John 1. Rev. and D.D., b. in Bozrah, Conn., Dec. 23, 1753. His father died when he was young. His mother m. 2nd, a "very worthy and pious man by the name of Eames, and removed to Canaan, N. H. His mother, says the author of his memoir, was remarkable for talent, and a woman of eminent piety. He early read sermons in Canaan, and before he was thirty was elected to the General Court from that town. At the age of twenty-two, on the 22nd of September, 1775, he was m. to Miss Ruth Huntington, of Norwich, Conn., who died Feb. 11, 1812: they had six children. He m. 2nd, Miss Margaret Duncan, of Haverhill, Mass., who survived him. He became an
eminent Baptist clergyman. He was settled in Boston, Nov. 11, 1790. He was in his ministry faithful, affectionate and devoted, and very successful. In 1803, he commenced the publication of the "American Baptist Magazine," of which he was sole, and then senior editor until his death. A controversial work, in answer to Rev. Samuel Worcester, is considered his ablest effort. In 1803, he received the degree of D.D. at Union College. He was long Trustee of Brown University, and of Waterville College, Maine. He died while on a visit to Waterville, Aug. 28, 1824. He died almost instantly. "Spared the pain of death, and agonies of separation, he was not, for God took him." He was rather above the usual size, firmly built, and as he grew old inclined to corpulency. His countenance was dignified, mild and engaging; his hair in later years white, so that his appearance was very venerable. A memoir, by Rev. Daniel Chessman, was published in Boston in 1826, eighty-four pages; appended is a list of publications, thirty-one sermons, and six other works. Miss Caulkins says the native vigor of his intellect was equal to all demands made upon it, and he exerted a powerful influence in favor of his denomination.

169. Son, d. y.
170. Son, d. y.
171. Daughter, d. aged 16.
172. Son, d. aged 21.
173. Ruth, m. Holt, probably Benjamin, as his son in 1835 is Junior, and had the ch. (278) Benjamin, (279) Mary, (280) Jerusha, and (281) Emeline, who, in 1825, with their mother, were legatees of Rev. Thomas.
174. Daughter, m. Kelly; and her son (282) Thomas Baldwin was, in 1825, a legatee of her father.

79. JABEZ Thomas, b. in Norwich, Conn., April 4, 1788, (1778?). At an early age, he removed to Westfield, Mass.; thence to Hanover, N. H., to engage in the jewelry business with his brother Jedidah; thence to Boston, where he was of the eminent firm of Baldwin & Jones, now Shreve, Crump & Low. The firm continued until the death of Mr. Baldwin. He was very fond of military life, and on duty on Washington Square when he took the fatal cold. He d. November, 1819. He m., September, 1804, Ann Briggs, only dau. of Thomas. His family, after his death, resided in Salem.

175. Mary Ann, d. aged 14.
176. Harriet, d. unm.
Baldwin Genealogy.


178. Augusta Maria, d. unm.


180. Thomas, d. y. from fall from a carriage.

86. THOMAS 5 Eliphlet 4 Thomas, 3 b. in Bozrah, Conn., June 27, 17—. He m. Sarah Backus, of Bozrah, dau. Oliver. He was living in 1858. She d. Aug. 15, 1854.


184. Marion Arabella, b. April 3, 1824. Living in 1858, and called, in Peck Genealogy, Martha A.


90. ELEAZUR 5 Rufus 4 John 3 Thomas 2 John, 1 moved about 1800 from Bradford, Pa., to Lawrenceville, Tióga county, Pa.; m. Betsey Stevens, from Tolland, Conn. He d. 1831.

186. Eunice, dead; m. Dyer Inscho; left two daus. and one son who are dead.

188. Moses Stevens.+  
189. Thomas L.+

92. SARAH 5 Oliver 4 Ebenezer 3 Thomas 2 John, 1 b. in Norwich, Conn., April 26, 1768; m. Sept. 17, 1798, Benjamin Harris, M.D., b. July 28, 1754, and son of Benjamin, of Norwich. They settled at Canaan, N. H., and Preston, Conn. He d. Jan. 19, 1822; she, April 30, 1836.

191. Elizabeth Johnson, b. May 24, 1799. Living unm. in 1860, in Royalton, N. Y.


95. EBENEZER 5 Oliver 4 Ebenezer 3 Thomas 2 John, 1 b. in Bozrah, Conn., Nov. 26, 1775. Sept. 6, 1781, the British under Arnold attacked and destroyed New London, and assaulted Fort Griswold on the opposite side of the river. The men of the neighborhood rallied, but before their arrival the garrison had surrendered, only to be massacred by their captors. Ebenezer vividly recollected
the event. His father had arrived too late to take part in the combat, but the father of his future wife was among the slain; and her mother, who had stationed herself on a rock in sight of the fort, witnessed the entire tragedy. Her tombstone in Yonkers, N. Y., is said to bear the inscription: "She was made a widow, at the surrender of Fort Griswold, by the traitor Arnold." He was a carpenter and builder. In 1804, he first visited Yonkers, to erect a spire upon a church, and remained there. There was no school. He was active in securing one, and his brother, Erastus, was the first teacher. At the breaking out of the second war with Great Britain, he was appointed Lieutenant of a company of riflemen with the 12th Regiment. In March, 1814, he became Captain, and in 1816, after the war was over, was promoted to be Major. He remained in active business until he was over seventy. His last enterprise was the erection in Broadway of a block of brick buildings, known as "Baldwin's Block," and after the sale of this property he lived in retirement.

An interesting sketch of Mr. Baldwin, two columns long, appeared in the Yonkers Statesman for Dec. 31, 1863. He m. 1st, Susannah, dau. of Ezekiel Bailey, killed at Fort Griswold. She d. 1836, at age of nearly sixty. He m. 2nd, dau. of John Williams, who d. in 1862, at age of eighty-one. She lost at the fight at Fort Griswold her father, grandfather and three uncles. Ebenezer d. Dec. 24, 1863.

195. Susan, b. in Yonkers, N. Y.; m. William C. Waring. +
196. Jane, b. in Yonkers; m. Alexander Smith. +
197. Ebenezer, b. in Yonkers. +

96. OLIVEREbenezer, b. in Bozrah, Conn., and lived there. The Hyde genealogy gives him


98. ERASTUSOliver, b. Jan. 1, 1784; m. Catharine Morgan. Lived in New York City. He died there, Jan. 6, 1841, and his wife died three days after.

199. Catharine. Living, March, 1877, in Yonkers, N. Y.

105. ROGER SHERMANSimeon, b. in New Haven, Conn., January, 1793. He graduated at Yale,
1811; studied law at the celebrated Litchfield School, and commenced practice in New Haven, where he continued to reside until his death, in 1863. In 1837 and 1838, he was chosen to the State Senate. In 1840–41, he was Representative. In 1841, he was associated with John Quincy Adams, in the argument in the United States Supreme Court in the case of the Africans of the Amistad. In 1844 and 1845, he was Governor of Connecticut, and in 1847 was elected United States Senator, serving until 1851. He continued after that in his professional duties at New Haven, recognized by the State as a lawyer of eminent ability. He m., October, 1820, Emily Perkins, dau. of Enoch Perkins, of Hartford, Conn.; she died 1874.

201. Elizabeth Wooster, b. 1824; m., 1856, Prof. William D. Whitney.
202. Roger Sherman, b. 1826; graduated at Yale 1847; was a lawyer, and died in 1856, unm.
203. Ebenezer Simeon, b. 1828; d. April 28, 1836.
204. Henrietta Perkins, b. April 2, 1830; m., 1850, Dwight Foster.
205. George William, b. 1832; graduated at Yale, 1853. He is, in 1879, a lawyer in lucrative practice with his brother-in-law, Judge Foster, of Boston, and a bachelor. The readers of this book are under great obligations to him for his learning, skill, time and money used in the study of the English Baldwins, and are principally indebted to him for the account of them herein.
206. Emily Frances, b. 1834; d. April 27, 1836.
207. Ebenezer Charles, b. 1837; d. Dec., 1837.
208. Simeon Enoch, b. 1840.


209. Henry, b. 1832.
210. Simeon, b. 1836.

116. BETSEY 6 Benjamin 5 Benjamin 4 John 3 John 2 John 1 b. April 13, 1798, in Otis, Mass.; m. Feb. 11, 1818, Ely Strong, b. March 15, 1795, s. Eleazer and Mary (Pratt, dau. Bernard, of Sandisfield, Mass.) Strong; Joel and Eunice (Bascom, dau. Daniel, of Lebanon and Mary Bliss Bascom, dau. of Rev. John Bliss, of Lebanon); Eleazer and Abiah (Ingersoll) Strong; Jedidiah and Abiah (Ingersoll, dau. John and Abigail Bascom Ingersoll, of Northampton, Strong; Jedidiah and Freedom (Woodward) Strong; Elder John and Abigail (Ford) Strong, of Northampton.
211. Mary Irene, May 23, 1820; m. March 10, 1839, Porter Fuller, of Lowell, Mass. He d. 1854. Had no ch.


213. Caroline, Feb. 12, 1823; m. Os-good Sawtelle, of Petersham, Mass. He d. about 1854.

214. Daniel, May 21, 1824; m. Elizabeth Gabriel, of Suffield, Conn. She d. October, 1853, and he m. 2nd, 1856, Elizabeth Ashcroft. Ch. by first wife: 1st, Clara Stockbridge, Oct. 9, 1849; 2nd, Eliza Jane, April 24, 1853.

215. Lucy Ann, May 12, 1826; m. David Chapin, of Leyden, Mass.

216. Asenath, Aug. 8, 1827; m. Mr. Wodice, of South Brookfield, Mass.


218. Joel W., April 17, 1830. Hannibal, Mo.

219. Benjamin Owen, Feb. 25, 1832, Plymouth, Mass; m. Dec. 9, 1855, Betsey Jane Chute, and had one child: Charles Alexander Strong, June 23, 1858.

Mrs. Betsey d. Sept. 23, 1833, and her husband m. 2nd, Dec. 26, 1833, widow Sally Frary, b. June 16, 1796, sister of Betsey. She had no ch., and d. Feb. 1, 1849, and he m. 3rd, Sept. 3, 1849, Caroline O. Sheldon. At the writing of the Strong genealogy, he was a farmer in Granville, Mass.

122. DANIEL 6 Jacob 5 Benjamin, 4 m. Anna Peck, of Benton, and settled, 1813, at Italy Hill, Yates county, N. Y., where both died; he, in 1849, aged 57; she, in 1852, aged 58.

226. Alfred.

227. George, m. Mary Gorham, and lives, in 1872, in Gorham, N. Y.

228. Amanda, m. O. Guernsey, of Jerusalem, and moved to California.

229. Julia, m. Thomas Sanders, of Jerusalem, N. Y. (1872.)

123. ALFRED 6 Jacob 5 Benjamin. 4 He was a physician, and long a prominent citizen of Benton, Yates county, N. Y. He was a man of strict integrity, though noted for his disbelief in revealed religion. He m. Mary Jacobs, who left

230. Mason L. +

Alfred afterward m. Nancy Whitehead, of Saratoga, N. Y., and d., 1865, in his 70th year. She survives.
128. DANIEL⁶ Asa⁵ Benjamin⁴ b. 1802, in Salisbury, Conn.; m. Cornelia Devoe, and living, 1875, in Auburn, N. Y.

235. Edwin, b. 1847, in Jersey City, N. J. In 1875, a lawyer in Auburn, N. Y.

139. SAMUEL⁶ Levi⁵ Daniel⁴ John³ John² John¹ b. in Norwich, Vt., June 26, 1783; m. Currence Currier, of that place. Settled in Barre, Vt., and d. in 1868, aged 85.

236. Bradford.
237. Sanford, b. in Norwich, Nov. 22, 1810.+
238. Daniel.+
239. Simond.
240. Samuel.
243. Mary.
244. Daughter, m. John Carns, of Lima, Ohio.

151. ABEL⁶ Daniel⁵ Daniel⁴ b. in Norwich, Vt., and settled in Clarkson, N. Y.

245. Laura Ann, m. Henry Rogers Selden, the well-known Judge of the New York Court of Appeals. +

154. DANIEL⁶ Daniel⁵ Daniel⁴ b. in Norwich, Vt., July 21, 1791; m., Jan. 3, 1820, at Hanover, N. H., Emily Wheelock, niece of President Ebenezer Wheelock, of Dartmouth College. He has resided for many years in Montpelier, Vt., and was President for many years of the Vermont Mutual Life Insurance Company.

246. Edward Wheelock, dead; no ch.
247. Emily Eliza, July 22, 1822; m. Charles Reed.+ 
248. Maria Malleville, May 24, 1824; m. M. D. Gilman.+
249. Lucia Louisa, dead in 1873.
250. Sarah Sabrina, dead in 1873.

157. DIMMIS⁶ Elijah⁵ Daniel⁴ b. Dec. 18, 1791, in Norwich, Vt.; m. Feb. 10, ——, David Frost Slafter⁴ (Anthony³ Moses² John¹), b. March 1, 1784, and d. May 31, 1866; she d. Aug. 15, 1819. He was cousin of the father of Rev. E. F. Slafter, of Boston, Secretary of the N. E. Genealogical Society, and to whom I am indebted for information of Norwich, Vt. He m. 2nd, Jan. 18, 1820, Emeline, dau. Rev. Timothy Richardson.

251. Dimmis Eveline, Dec. 12, 1812, d. April 28, 1830.
159. THOMAS PALMER⁶ Seth Cogswell⁵ Daniel,⁴ b. Dec. 26, 1790. Settled in Palmyra, N. Y. He m. 1818, Eleanor Cuyler, widow, whose first husband was killed at Sackett's Harbor in the war of 1812. She was of Palmyra.

254. Ruth Mary; m. and living (1874) in Brooklyn, N. Y., with two ch., it is said.

160. SETH C.⁶ Seth Cogswell⁵ Daniel,⁴ b. Nov. 24, 1792. Settled in Caldwell, N. Y., and in 1860 is said to be dead. He m. 1st, 1811, Asenath S. Beach, dau. Zerah, of Ballston, N. Y.; no ch. He m. 2nd, Laura Hooker. He settled in Warrensburgh, Warren county, N. Y., and d. at Glens Falls, N. Y.

255. Elizabeth.
256. Mary.
These dau. m. two brothers Anderson, one of whom was John, and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., as a teacher.

161. SAMUEL WHITE⁶ Seth C.⁵ Daniel,⁴ b. Sept. 22, 1794. He m., Oct. 15, 1816, Lydia Miller, dau. Elisha, of Ballston, N. Y., who was born Oct. 16, 1794. He settled in East Cleveland, Cuyahoga county, Ohio, where he died, 1876 or 1877.

257. Ruth Harriet, b. Oct. 6, 1817, in Masonville, Delaware county, N. Y., and d. April 14, 1836.
258. Julia Eliza, Sept. 9, 1826, in Masonville; m. Abner Tripp. +

163. EDWARD⁶ Seth C.⁵ Daniel,⁴ b. Jan. 12, 1799; d. Dec. 20, 1843. He m., Jan. 14, 1820, Mercy P. Doan, dau. of Nathaniel, and cousin of John, who m. Ann, his sister. He settled early in Cleveland, Cuyahoga county, Ohio, and was Sheriff there, and for several years County Treasurer.

261. Dewitt Clinton, m., Nov. 23, 1845. Laura May Wheeler.
262. Seth Cogswell. +

164. ANN ELIZA⁶ Seth C.⁵ Daniel,⁴ b. in Ballston, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1800; m., in Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1819, James⁶ Strong; b. 1784, s. Judge John H.⁵ and Elizabeth (Cary) Strong, of Euclid, in the same county, s. of Josiah⁴ and Mary (Harris) Strong; Jonah³ and Hannah (Fuller) Strong, Jonah² and Joanna (Gillett) Strong. John¹ and Elizabeth (Warring) Strong. She d.
March 11, 1827, and he m. 2nd, Laura Miles, by whom he had three dau. He was Sheriff of Cuyahoga county. By his first wife, he had three children, who d. y., and

264. James Harris. Living, 1874, in Berea, Cuyahoga county, Ohio.

167. DUDLEY 6 Seth C. 5 Daniel, 4 b. Aug. 23, 1809, in Ballston, N.Y. When a mere lad, he came to Cleveland, and in course of time became clerk for Mr. Peter M. Weddell, a leading merchant, with whom he became a partner. Mr. Weddell died in 1847. Some time afterward, Mr. Baldwin commenced the manufacture of agricultural implements. About 1857, he retired from that business, owing to ill health. He still resides in Cleveland, a genial, kind, intelligent and enterprising gentleman, of well-deserved wealth. He has been somewhat prominent in business as Bank Director, and Director of the Cleveland and Mahoning Railroad. He is well characterized, in a book upon Cleveland, "as a man of quiet, unassuming manners and sterling worth." He m. Mary Hine, dau. of Homer Hine, of Youngstown, Ohio, and has children:

270. Mary.
271. Homer Hine, who was in nearly all the great battles of the late war, from Gaines' Mill to Grant's closing campaign. He d. June 11, 1879, a First Lieutenant in the 5th Regiment United States Artillery.
272. Anne Weddell, m. First Lieut. Thilo Auguste Schultz, of the United States Army, who was a distinguished young officer in the war, and died Oct. 5, 1874. They have a child, living with her in Cleveland.
273. Peter Weddell.
274. Henrietta, m. Gouverneur Morris, Jr., of New York.
276. Dudley, Jr.


187. BUEL 6 Eleazar 5 Rufus 4 John ³ Thomas ² John, ¹ Resides, 1876, in Tioga, Tioga county, Penn. He m. Miss Charity C. Shipman.
284. Jenette Betsey (now deceased); m. Hon. John J. Mitchell, now, 1877, Member of Congress.
285. Sarah Cordelia.
286. Frank Davenport, m. T. A. Lane, of Buffalo, N. Y.
287. Eleazer (deceased); m. Jane Hull.
288. Emily Blanche; m. Coburn.
289. Buel Stevens.

188. MOSES STEVENS 6 Eleazer 5 Rufus 4 John 3 Thomas 2 John, 1 m. Miss Millisent II. Wylie. His family live, 1876, on the old homestead in Laurenceville, Tioga county, Penn. He is dead.

290. Mary Elizabeth, M.D., a physician in New York City.
291. Moses Stevens; m. Miss Seely.
292. Kate Wylie.
294. Lucy Davenport.
295. Lemuel Grant.

189. THOMAS L. 6 Eleazer 5 Rufus 4 John 3 Thomas 2 John, 1 m. Miss Jerusha Baldwin De Pui, dau. Elijah, Esq. A direct descendant of the Huguenot De Pui, said to have settled at the Delaware Water Gap before Penn settled Philadelphia. Her mother was Eunice 6 Thomas 5 Isaac 4 John 3 Benjamin 2 Henry Baldwin. 1

296. Thomas De Pui.
297. Annie De Pui.
298. Coleman Wickham, dead.
299. Vine De Pui.
300. Coleman W., dead.
303. Myra Maynard, deceased.
304. Henry Louis.

In 1877, he is a general merchant in Tioga, Pa.


306. Cornelia Anna, in 1876, unm.
308. Susan Elizabeth, m. Prof. Henry Martyn Baird. +
309. Hall Faile. +
310. Eben, in 1876, unm., and of the firm of Hall & Baldwin, Commission Merchants, New York City.
195. SUSAN 6 Ebenezer 5 Oliver 4 Ebenezer 3 Thomas 2 John, 1 b. in Yonkers, N. Y.; m. William C. Waring; d. Dec. 28, 1855. Her family, in 1877, live in Yonkers.

311. Armenia Baldwin, deceased.
312. Chester Crosby, deceased.
313. Armenia Baldwin, d. 1836.
314. Edna, m., 1873, Henry Grimwood; in 1877, of New York City.
315. William C., m., 1873, Ella Cooper.

196. JANE 6 Ebenezer 5 Oliver 4 Ebenezer 3 Thomas 2 John, 1 b. in Yonkers, N. Y.; m., Nov. 16, 1842, Alexander Smith, of the firm of Alexander Smith & Sons, carpet manufacturers. She died July 10, 1875.

316. Eva, m., Feb. 4, 1869, William F. Cochran, and has ch.: Anna, Eleanor, Alexander, William F.

In 1877, all this family lived in Yonkers. Mr. Smith m. 2nd, Oct. 12, 1876, Mary Lewen Bell.

197. EBENEZER 6 Ebenezer 5 Oliver 4 Ebenezer 3 Thomas 2 John, 1 b. in Yonkers, N. Y.; m. Sarah Erwin Cooper, and d. December, 1871.

318. William Bell.

201. ELIZABETH WOOSTER 6 Roger S. 5 Simeon 4 Ebenezer 3 Thomas 2 John, 1 b. in New Haven, Conn.; m. Prof. William Dwight Whitney, Ph.D., LL.D.; since 1854, Professor of Sanscrit in Yale College; the well-known author of "Language and the Study of Language," "Oriental and Linguistic Studies," as well as other learned works. He was b. Feb. 29, 1829; s. of Josiah D. and Sarah (Williston) Whitney. Graduated at Williams, 1845; m. Aug. 28, 1856.

321. Williston Clapp, April 2, 1859; d. March 11, 1861.
322. Marion Parker, Feb. 6, 1861. (by misprint in the Prescott Memorial, Micah.)
323. Roger Sherman Baldwin, Jan. 6, 1863; drowned while skating on Mill river, New Haven, Jan. 17, 1874.
324. Emily Henrietta, Aug. 29, 1864.
325. Margaret Dwight, Nov. 19, 1866.

(I am obliged to Dwight Genealogy for dates.)
204. HENRIETTA PERKINS⁶ Roger S.⁵ Simeon⁴ Ebenezer³ Thomas² John,¹ b. April 2, 1830, in New Haven, Conn. She m., Aug. 20, 1850, Dwight Foster, of Boston, Mass., b. Dec. 13, 1828, son of Hon. Alfred Dwight Foster, of Worcester, Mass. He graduated at Yale in 1848. He was, in 1863 to 1866, Attorney General of Massachusetts, and for several years one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of the State.

326. Alfred Dwight, April 27, 1852. Lawyer in Boston.
327. Emily Baldwin, Feb. 17, 1854.
328. Roger Sherman Baldwin, April 21, 1857.
329. Mary Rebecca, May 6, 1859.

208. SIMEON ENOCH⁶ Roger S.⁵ Simeon⁴ Ebenezer³ Thomas² John,¹ b. in New Haven, Conn., 1840; graduated at Yale College in 1861. He m., in 1865, Susan, dau. of Edmund and Harriet Winchester, of Boston. He is a leading lawyer in New Haven, Conn.; was one of the Commissioners who revised the Statutes of that State, author of the Connecticut Digest, and has been for years Professor in the Yale Law School—a very busy and efficient scholar.


209. HENRY⁶ Simeon⁵ Simeon⁴ Ebenezer³ Thomas² John,¹ b. 1832. He m. Cornelia Hoskins, of Philadelphia, Pa. He resides, 1875, in New Haven, Conn.

337. Francis Hoskins, b. 1874.

210. SIMEON⁶ Simeon⁵ Simeon⁴ Ebenezer³ Thomas² John,¹ b. in New York City, 1836. Graduated at New York University, 1856; m. Mary Marvin, of Woodstock, N. B. He is a banker in New York City.

338. Henry.
339. Charles.

230. MASON L.⁷ Alfred⁶ Jacob⁵ Benjamin⁴ John³ John² John¹ m. Catharine, dau. of Jacob Meserole, and resides (1872) on the homestead in Benton, Yates county, N. Y. He has been
Assistant U. S. Assessor several years, and is, in 1872, engaged in banking in Penn Yan.

341. Mary T.

237. SANFORD 7 Samuel 6 Levi 5 Daniel 4 John 3 John 2 John 1 b. in Norwich, Vt., Nov. 22, 1810; m. Betsey Richardson, b. Oct. 9, 1810, in Orange, Vt. He is living, in 1874, in Orange, Vt., and is a carpenter.

342. Daughter, b. April 7, 1856, and d. Oct. 9, following.

238. DANIEL 7 Samuel 6 Levi, 5 b. in Norwich, Vt. He m. Hannah Smith, of Barre, and lived successively in Barre, Orange, Wolcot, Newport, Craftsbury. Living (1874) in Wolcot.

343. Alger J., 1840; in 1874, Limaville (N. Wolcot), Vt.
344. Henry C., 1848.
345. Abby Jane, 1850.
346. Seymour L., 1852.

243. LAURA ANNE 7 Samuel 6 Levi, 5 b. in Clarkson, N. Y. She m., Sept. 25, 1834, Henry Rogers Selden, b. Oct. 14, 1805. s. of Calvin, of Lyme, Conn. He settled in Rochester N. Y. as a lawyer, and has been very successful, and his wide ability is suitably acknowledged. He was for a while the well known reporter of the Court of Appeals of New York, Lieutenant-Governor of New York, and Judge of the Court of Appeals of that State; LL.D., Yale, 1858.

348. Louisa, Oct. 27, 1837.
349. Mary G., Aug. 22, 1839.
351. Henry Baldwin, June 24, 1844, d. Aug. 29, 1845.
357. Samuel L., April, 1859.

247. EMILY ELIZA 7 Daniel 6 Daniel 5 Daniel 4 John 3 John 2 John 1 b. in Montpelier, Vt., July 22, 1822; m., June 5, 1842, Charles Reed, a lawyer of that place, graduated at Dartmouth College in 1835, and died March 7, 1873.

359. Elizabeth Burnap, April 17, 1848; m., June 27, 1871, Joel Haywood Lucia, a lawyer. In 1878, resident in Vergennes, Vt., and have three ch.: Daniel
John of Norwich, Connecticut.

Baldwin, May 3, 1872; Rose Elizabeth, May 29, 1874; and Emily Wheelock, July 4, 1876.

360. Emily Wheelock, Feb. 12, 1851; d. April 26, 1860.
361. Sarah, Jan. 22, 1853; d. May 12, 1854.

248. MARIA MALLEVILLE: Daniel Daniel, b. in Montpelier, Vt., May 24, 1824; m., May 10, 1843, Marcus Davis Gilman, of that place. He was born in Calais, Vt., Jan. 28, 1820, son of John of Gilmanton, N. H., son of Jonathan (and Susan Dudley, descendant of Gov. Thomas, of Massachusetts), descended from Edward Gilman, who came over in 1638, and settled in Hingham, Mass. In 1845, they settled in Chicago, where he was a merchant, until 1868. He is, in 1878, resident in Montpelier, Vt. He is Secretary of the Vermont Historical Society, and a member of several others.

363. John Baldwin, July 5, 1847. He graduated at Harvard in 1868, immediately sailed for Germany, where he studied medicine and surgery; was Assistant Surgeon in the Franco-Prussian war, and complimented with the Iron Cross of the Emperor William, of Germany; returned, and commenced practice in Topeka, Kansas. In the winter of 1872-73, he was taken down with varioloid, followed by pneumonia, and died at Montpelier, May 18, 1873.

364. Emily Eliza, June 10, 1849; m., April 13, 1868, Rev. Henry Irving Cushman, of Chicago, who settled, 1878, over the First Universalist Church of Providence, R. I. Children: Ruth, May 29, 1870; Robert, Sept. 18, 1872; Marcus Gilman, July 23, 1875; Earl Baldwin, May 5, 1878, d. 25 same month.

365. Sarah Alice, March 21, 1851; d. March 19, 1853.
366. Marcus Edward, June 26, 1853; d. Nov. 9, 1853.

258. JULIA ELIZA: Samuel W., Seth C., Daniel John, b. in Masonville, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1822; m. Abner Tripp, a tailor.

367. Libby Eunice, d. unm.
368. Howard Lewis. In 1874, a doctor, in Auburn, N. Y.

In 1874, Mr. Tripp is living in Cleveland, Ohio.

262. SETH COGSWELL: Edward Seth C., b. in Cleveland, Ohio; m. Helen Seymour, dau. of Alexander, of Cleveland. He has filled various important business positions: as Superintendent of the Railroad at Escanaba, Wis.; and at present (1879) is Superintendent of the Cincinnati and Marietta Railroad, and of the Valley Railroad. He lives at Cleveland.

369. Anne, m. William Lindley, s. of Randolph Lindley, of Meriden, Conn.; in 1879, Superintendent of — Railroad; resident at Escanaba. They have a dau. Helen.
305. JANET⁷ Anson⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Oliver⁴ Ebenezer³ Thomas² John¹ b. in Yonkers, N. Y.; m., June, 1850, John Thomas Waring, of Yonkers; in 1875, of the firm of J. T. Waring & Co., hat manufacturers.

373. Arthur Baldwin.
375. John Thomas; d. y.
376. John Thomas.
377. Cornelia Baldwin.
379. Susan Baldwin.
381. Anson Baldwin, d. y.
382. Janet Baldwin.

307. JULIA⁷ Anson⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Oliver⁴ Ebenezer³ Thomas² John¹ b. in Yonkers, N. Y.; m., March 7, 1854, Ethan Flagg, of that place; in 1875, of the firm of Baldwin & Flagg, hat manufacturers.

383. Susan Baldwin, d. y.
384. Marcia.
385. Janet.
386. Elizabeth Palmer.

308. SUSAN ELIZABETH⁷ Anson⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Oliver⁴ Ebenezer³ Thomas² John¹ b. in Yonkers, N. Y.; m. Aug. 15, 1860, Henry Martyn Baird, Ph.D., Professor of Greek Language and Literature in the University of New York, third s. of Rev. Robert Baird, D.D., and Fannie, his wife.

387. Armenia Palmer.
388. Fermine Du Buisson.
390. Susan Baldwin, d. 1870.
391. Henry Martyn.
392. Margaret.

309. HALL FAILE⁷ Anson⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Oliver⁴ Ebenezer³ Thomas² John¹ b. in Yonkers, N. Y. He is, in 1875, of the firm of Baldwin & Flagg, hat manufacturers. He m. Feb. 22, 1870, Susan Elizabeth Punchard, of Andover, Mass.

393. Martha Punchard.
394. Anson.
JOHN BALDWIN, OF MILFORD, CONNECTICUT,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. JOHN BALDWIN, Senior, of Milford, Conn., came to Connecticut with the other Milford Baldwins, with the New Haven Company. His relationship to the other Baldwins cannot be determined with certainty. Mr. Savage says he was the son of Sylvester, the son of Richard. This cannot be, as will be seen in the account of John, of Stonington. It has been suggested that he might be the brother of Sylvester. It will be seen in the account of the English family, first published by me in the "N. E. Historic Genealogical Register," in July, 1872, that Sylvester had a brother John. Sylvester, it will be remembered, died on the passage, in 1638, and his nuncupative will was testified to by John Baldwin. I am not personally conversant with the then law of testimony in Massachusetts, but have as high authority as Mr. William H. Whitmore for saying that John, the witness, could not have been John, son of Sylvester, on account of his interest. Nor could it well have been either him or John, of Norwich, on account of their tender years, making them hardly competent to remember a will, and very unlikely witnesses in a well filled ship of grown and friendly people.

It seems probable that John, the witness, was John, Senior, of Milford. I doubt whether he was John, the brother of Sylvester, for the reason that in the will of their grandfather he names his grand-children, John and Henry, sons of Sylvester. I conclude that John was probably the elder. If John was the elder, he must have died young, as in the will of the Uncle Richard he speaks of Henry as his next heir. He is more likely, I think, to have been a cousin of Sylvester, or, not unlikely, a nephew; in fact, his apparent age would hardly permit him to be a brother.
People then married young. Sylvester's son Richard was baptised 1622; John's four children were baptised 1648, and the oldest born, probably, about 1641, (Mr. Savage says, 1640.) The name of John Baldwin was very common in Bucks at that time. I presume it likely he will be found to be a nephew or cousin, for I believe the matter may in the end be determined with reasonable certainty. That he was of Bucks county and some relative of Sylvester I have little doubt. It may not be without interest that the names of his children, John, Samuel, George and Richard were common among the Baldwins of Bucks; but there were so many Johns in Bucks that they are very difficult to identify.

In February, 1639, Milford was purchased of the Indians. The settlement was made during the year, and Nov. 29, 1639, the names of the "Free Planters" appears in the Milford records.

The name of John Baldwin is one of those following after this list, as being a settler, but not a free planter. This was because he was not a church member. Milford was a religious community, or colony, for it was at first a separate settlement, with an independent government of its own. This government was organized November 20, when it was voted that the officers and voters should be church members. It was also voted "that they would guide themselves in all their doings by the written word of God, till such time as a body of laws should be established." He, however, joined the church, March 19, 1648. He was buried in Milford, June 21, 1681. His first wife was named Mary, and by her he had children:

2. John, b., says Savage, 1640, bapt. March 26, 1648.+
4. Samuel, b. 1645. He is not mentioned, nor any descendant, in the full will of his father, made in 1681. A Samuel, of Milford, was drowned in Fairfield, in 1673, leaving a family in Milford, says the Worcester Mss., (letter of Judge Simon Baldwin.) He must be the Samuel whose estate was appraised at Milford, 1673, leaving a home lot sold by his widow to Alexander Bryan, as appears by Bryan's will, dated July 22, 1679. That if he left children, they died without issue is shown by a deed in 1696 by his brother Joseph as co-heir of his father John, of Milford, deceased, of part of the estate of his brother Samuel, of Milford, deceased. Samuel was accepted to full communion, June 25, 1671. After the baptismal entry of 1648, opposite the name of Nathaniel, is the entry, "deceased Jan. 10, 1671" (old style—new, 1672). It cannot mean Nathaniel, who survived his father, and had children as early as 1676. It must be by error placed one line too low, and be really meant for Samuel.
5. Nathaniel, b. 1648.+
John, of Milford, Connecticut.

He m. 2nd, Mary Bruen, of Pequot, sister of Obadiah, and dau. John of Bruen Stapleford, Cheshire, England. (See Appendix.) She d. Sept. 2, 1670.

10. Abigail, b. Nov. 15, 1658; bapt. in New Haven, March 27, 1659; m. Samuel Baldwin 2 Nathaniel.1
11. Obadiah, b. October, 1660. +
12. George, b., it is said. 1662. +
13. Hannah, b. Nov. 20, 1663; m., Jan. 17, 1684. Dr. John Fiske 3 John, 2 of Wenham, Mass., son of Phinehas Fiske, 1 of Salem. Dr. John resided in Wenham for a time, where, says Savage, his children were born. According to Lambert, he settled in Milford in 1695. He was a physician there. Their ch. were: (61) Ebenezer, who joined the Church in Milford in 1714, and in 1719 was administrator to his father, exhibiting an act of the Assembly authorizing sale. &c.; (62) John, (63) Phinehas, graduated at Yale College in 1704; Rev. (64) Benjamin, bapt. 1696. Ebenezer and John are placed, by Savage, as probable children of Dr. John.

I have found no authority for the dates of birth of the first four children: but the dates given by Mr. Savage are very probable, yet I think more probable than certain. The four were baptised March 26, 1648. John Baldwin’s homestead was original lot No. 13, in Milford, on the west side of the river, a little northwest of the Town Hall, on the premises now or lately occupied by Rev. Asa M. Train.

His 2nd wife died Sept. 2, 1670, and he was buried June 21, 1681. His will, dated May 24, 1681, gives to his eldest son John, sons Josiah, Nathaniel and Joseph, dau. Elizabeth Porter. dau. Abigail Baldwin, two dau. Sarah and Hannah, son George, and sons Obadiah and Richard; with provision, if either dies before marriage or unmarried. John Baldwin’s descendants are very numerous, more so than any of the branches, unless it may be Joseph.

Savage says this John removed to Newark a year or two after 1666, but returned to Milford. There were, in Newark. John Sr. and John. Jr. Both remained there, one being John 2 John, 1 and the other John 2 Nathaniel. 1 In correction of errors, I may say further, that Mr. Congar, in his unusually accurate book, says Elizabeth married Peck. My own transcript from the Milford Records agrees with Savage, showing Porter, though with a mark indicating dimness of record. His heirs, Joseph, Obadiah, Sarah and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1691, submitted to the arbitration of the
honored Deputy Governor Major Robert Treat, Mr. Daniel Buckingham and Samuel Eells," a difference as to "the articles in the inventory of John Baldwin, deceased." The decision was given, Richard consenting.

2. JOHN John,¹ bapt. in Milford, Conn., March 20, 1648, eldest of four, and no doubt born some years before; Savage says 1640, which I think must be a guess. The first few pages of the Milford record of births is gone. He was accepted to full communion, in Milford, Oct. 8, 1662. He m. Hannah Brewen, or Bruen, dau. of Obadiah, of New London, niece of his stepmother (see Appendix), Oct. 3, or 30, 1663. She d., and he m. 2nd, before 1686, but I cannot tell when, Ruth Bottsford, dau. of Henry Bottsford, of Milford. He was John, Sen., of Newark, N. J. Many descendants of the various lines in this volume are in New Jersey, whose ancestors were among the first settlers.

The settlement was first broached, in 1661, by the Deputy Governor of New Haven Colony, Matthew Gilbert, a Milford man, who wrote to Governor Stuyvesant that "a Companie of considerable that came into N. E. that they might serve God with a pure conscience, and enjoy such liberties and privileges, both Civill and Ecclesiasticall, as might best advantage unto" * * * "and they, being desirous to provide for their posterities, so as their outward comfortable subsistence and their soules' welfare might, in the use of suitable means through the blessing of the Almighty, be obtained." A committee of Milford men had been appointed to treat and select land. This ended in the settlement of Newark, which was expected to be under the jurisdiction of the Dutch. They were to enjoy many freedoms, being especially desirous "for the enlargement of the Kingdom of Christ Jesus in a congregational way."

Their local laws "being found to concur with the Holy Scriptures," were to be confirmed; "but in dark and dubious matters, especially in witchcraft," people were not to be put to death without approval of the Director General and his Council.

John Baldwin was of the Milford people who first settled Newark in 1666, when the fundamental laws were shown to be in accordance with Scripture by the marginal references.

See as to this interesting Colony, Vol. 6, N. J. Hist. Soc. (Town Record of Newerk), and Supplement containing W. W. Whitehall's oration.
John Baldwin was one of four who bought "The Neck," in 1674, for which they were to pay the town £310. He was a shoemaker. He was, in 1679, a "sealer of leather." Jan. 1, 1682-'83, he was chosen at town meeting "to look that the Young People carry themselves orderly in times of Divine Worship." In 1678, "After lecture," it was voted to send letters about the expenses of the Neck. His will, dated 1702, names his children Sarah, Hannah, Elizabeth and John, by his 1st wife, and Samuel, Daniel, Joseph, Timothy, Elnathan, Nathaniel and Jonathan. Mr. Congar infers from their ages not all children of Ruth. Likely Samuel was son of 1st wife.

15. Richard, b. in Milford, Dec. 24, 1666, as son of John, Jr., and no doubt d. y.
17. Hannah.
18. Elizabeth.
20. Samuel, b. about 1674. +
21. Ruth, m., as 2nd wife. Eleazer Bruen,3 of Newark, N. J., s. of John,2 s. of Obadiah Bruen.1 Eleazer's will, 1711, names his children Eleazer, Obadiah and Timothy. She d. in 1717, leaving Obadiah in the care of her brother Nathaniel, and Timothy with Jonathan, "to learn their trades," being seven years of age; (86) Eleazer, perhaps s. of 1st wife, m. Charity Gilbert, and had ch.; (87) Obadiah, b. in 1710, m. 1st, Dorcas Brown, and 2nd, Hannah Wood, and had ch., he d. June 4, 1774, aged 64; (88) Timothy, b. in 1710, m. Phebe Canfield, and had ch., he d. in 1778, aged 68. (For a further account of descendants, see Settlement of Newark, N. J., Hist. Soc., 1866, Congar's Genealogical Notices.)
22. Joseph, b. in Newark, about 1680, and d. there, March 14, 1724, aged 44, and called Mr. Ensign. His will names his ch. following and w. Elizabeth. By tradition, he m. a sister of the husband of his sister Ruth, dau. of John,2 Obadiah Bruen.1 His ch. named were: (89) Joseph, (90) Abigail, (91) Elizabeth, (92) Sarah, and (93) Hannah.
23. Elnathan. +
24. Timothy, b. about 1687. +
25. Daniel, bapt. in Milford, April 11, 1689, as the son of "brother John, of Newark," and d. y.
27. Jonathan, b. about 1691. +

3. JOSIAH 2 John,3 bapt. in Milford, Conn., March 20, 1648, probably born about 1644. He remained there, and m. June 25, 1667, Mary Camp, perhaps dau. of Edward Camp, of New Haven, Conn., and b. there, April 21, 1652. He was received to full communion Jan. 30, 1671. He died about 1683, as Nov. 2, 1683, the
inventory of his estate was presented at New Haven. Mr. Savage says he left a wife and seven children, whose names he "sees not."

31. Samuel, b. March 14, 1674.
32. Josiah, b. March 21, 1675.
34. Child, on authority of Savage.

His administratrix seems to have been his widow Mercy, yet she was mother of Josiah. Is the name of Mary and Mercy confined?

5. NATHANIEL,2 John,1 bapt. in Milford, Conn., March 22, 1648, and probably b. in 1647 or 1648. He was Nathaniel Cooper, of Milford, as Cooper had a division of land in 1677. He was in the lists of 1686 and 1712. Mr. Lambert says he removed, in 1702, to "Cohansee;" and in 1704, Obadiah and Richard speak of him as their brother, and gone to live there; but he soon after returned, as in 1705, and several years after, he and Obadiah are for several years grave-diggers, their brother Richard being Sexton. In 1676, he drew a lot on the west side of Milford Run. Aug. 31, 1717, his son Joseph is called s. of N. Cooper, lately of Milford, meaning, I presume, that Nathaniel was dead. In 1732, his son Nathaniel is called s. of "Left. N. B., deceased, distinguished by being called Cooper. Nathaniel resided for a time in Stratford, where some of his children were for a time. His wife Sarah was admitted to Milford Church in October, 1681; he, July 16, 1682. She was no doubt Sarah, born about 1652 or 1653, dau. of Benjamin2 and Wilmot his wife—David Phippen.1 She was born in Boston; and as appears by the Boston records, she and her husband joined, July 4, 1697, in a deed, with her sister Sarah, w. of Benjamin Sherman, of Stratford, and Mary, w. of Nathaniel Sherman, of Stratford, and their husbands.

35. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 6, 1676. Nov. 8, 1732, he makes the deed last mentioned. He d. July 5, 1748, and adm. was granted July 13, 1748, to his nephew Jacob, bond £1,000, and his estate went to Samuel or his heirs, to Benjamin or his heirs, to Elizabeth, wife of Caleb Galpin, and to the estate of Joseph; showing that he left at death no ch. Yet I find no other Nathaniel to have had dau. Mary, b. July 12, 1714; Nathaniel, June 13, 1715; Nathaniel again, Dec. 12, 1715; although I have searched much. Perhaps they were ch. of this Nathaniel, and d. y.

36. Benjamin, bapt. in Milford, Jan. 26, 1681.
37. John, bapt. Nov. 5, 1682, as s. of brother N., of Stratford; d. in Milford, and his brother Nathaniel was his admin’r, Nov. 10, 1704 (Fairfield Probate). He left no ch. to take part of the estate of Nathaniel in 1748.

38. Samuel, bapt. Nov. 29, 1685; probably d. y.


41. Elizabeth, bapt. Nov. 5, 1693; m. Caleb Galpin, of Stratford; there in 1748. She was bapt. as dau. of brother N., Jr.

7. JOSEPH 2 John, 3 bapt. in Milford, Conn., Nov. 9, 1651. He m. Elizabeth Botsford, dau. of Elnathan Botsford, of Milford, who survived him. He joined the Church in 1691, and was excommunicated in 1692. I am afraid, from that to 1695, he fell somewhat from grace. March 13, 1719, then of New Haven, he deeds to his sons Joseph and Ephraim. His nuncupative will was proved the same year by the oath of Elizabeth Baldwin, Sen.

42. Elnathan, bapt. 1691. +

43. Joseph. +

44. Ephraim. +

45. Elizabeth.

46. Abigail, minor in 1719 and chose her brother Joseph as her guardian; m. her cousin Thomas Baldwin 3 Richard 2 John. 4

47. Judah, minor in 1719; d. before January, 1729, without issue, leaving the estate to his aunt Hannah Pringle. Was she not Hannah, dau. of Elnathan Botsford. A deed from him, in Derby, is dated July 4, 1726.

Joseph may have had other daughters.

11. OBADIAH 2 John, 1 b. in Milford, October, 1660. His wife Abigail was received to the Church there June 22, 1701, and was living, in 1741, to release dower. Obadiah in 1690, in the division with his brother Richard, has lands near Dreadful Swamp near Indian Hill, and New Meadow near Stratford river. He appears in Milford land records to Feb. 27, 173 1/2, but was dead by 173 3/4.

48. Mary, bapt. June 22, 1701; m. Peter Johnson, of Derby, Conn; there in 1741.

49. Ebenezer, bapt. June 22, 1701; d. Aug. 26, 1740, in his 41st year (Milford Cemetery). and without issue, as appears by a deed Sept. 29, 1740, from his sisters to Lazarus and Isaiah Gun, * for a consideration received from their father, Daniel Gun.

* The grantees in this deed were victims of the stern parental authority of old times. When young men, they visited “their girls” one Saturday night, and were severely whipped by their father on the following Monday, which shamed them so much that they withdrew from all company, and died unmarried. (Lambert Hist. New Haven Colony.) Their father seems to have granted them after kindness, possibly hearty regret of his former severity.
Obadiah was elected by the town, in 1705, to the responsible office "to look after the boys in the gallery." He conveys land, June 13, 1692, to Nicholas Camp, with the consent of his brothers Richard and Joseph. His widow living in 1741.

12. GEORGE John, born in Milford, Conn., it is said, in 1662. He settled in Branford, Conn., as early as 1686, and joined the Church there in 1693. He m. Deborah Rose, dau. of Deacon Jonathan Rose, of Branford. He d. Oct. 26, 1728, and she survived. He was a blacksmith, and like many of the trade in that day, held in high esteem. He was, before 1715, Deacon. He left a large estate.

52. Phebe, b. Nov. 7, 1692; m., Oct. 26, 1713, Benjamin Bartholomew, of Branford, and had ch. there: (161) Mary, Sept. 17, 1714; (162) Gideon, Sept. 25, 1716; (163) Phebe, Oct. 15, 1718; (164) Abner, Feb. 1, 1721; (165) Rachel, Aug. 31, 1723; (166) Lydia, Sept. 8, 1725; (167) Benjamin, Feb. 1, 1738; and (168) Joseph, June 26, 1731.
54. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1697; m., Nov. 29, 1717, Jonathan Butler.
55. Deborah, b. Dec. 27, 1699; m., Feb. 21, 1723, Edward Johnson.
57. Daniel, b. July 1, 1705, on a "Sabbath day, about sunrising."+
60. Zillah, bapt. January, 1712; m., Feb. 16, 1734, Nathaniel Page, of Branford, and had ch.: (192) Nathaniel, Dec. 29, 1737; (193) Noah, March 1, 1740; (194) Jonathan, Sept. 23, 1743; and (195) Rebecca, March 20, 1746.

A good share of the inhabitants of Branford are among the descendants of George, in male and female lines.

14. RICHARD John, born in Milford, second week of June, 1665. Has sometimes been confounded with Richard, s. John, Jr., b. 1666. He was admitted to the church there Aug. 16, 1691. Anne, his wife, joined the church July 22, 1711, and d. May 28, 1728, in sixty-second year, and called on the tombstone, "Mrs. Arney," w. to Richard. He was a "cordwainer" (shoemaker), and for many years sexton. His will is dated Dec. 25, 1742, and in the Probate Record he is dignified with the title of "Mr." He was a man of standing and means.
John, of Milford, Connecticut.

65. John, bapt, 1690, who d. March 19, 1694, "struck by a horse in the forehead and broke his skull."
66. Thomas, bapt. March 27, 1692.+
68. Richard, bapt. June 27, 1697; d. before his father, and probably unm.
69. Phinehas, bapt. March 1, 1700.+
72. Augustus, bapt. Feb. 22, 1706; d. before his father, and probably unm.

His will gives his homestead to his eldest son, and the remainder of his property to his five sons, John, Phinehas, Charles, Jerjah and Edward. He had nine s. and no daus.

19. JOHN 3 John 2 John, b. probably not far from 1670, and in Newark, N. J. He was living April 2, 1743, and then had living and of age the following four children, who of Hanover and Newark entered into bond in the sum of £200 to support him for life. (Dod papers—from papers left by Sam'l H. Congar.)

74. Josiah.+
75. David. In 1743 was of Hanover, Morris county, N. J., and in March 1778, (information of late careful and accurate John R. Burnett,) his four sons-in-law were compelled by the Court of Common Pleas of that county to pay each weekly for his support ten shillings, probably in depreciated currency. The sons-in-law were: Timothy 3 Ward, of Newark, probably s. Caleb 2 John Ward, Jr., of Newark; Nathaniel Dickerson, of Elizabeth, N. J.; Walter Smith, of Elizabeth, and Silas Hathaway, of Pequonnock, N. J.

76. John.+
77. Obadiah.+

20. SAMUEL 3 John 2 John, b. in Newark, N. J., about 1674; d. Nov. 24, 1734, aged 60. His will, dated the 22nd of that month, names his ch.:

78. James, b. March 6, 1704.+
79. Samuel, b. about 1706. Settled in Morris, N. J. His will of 1764 names his son and son-in-law. His widow, Elizabeth, b. about 1717, d. 1781. Ch. were: (246) Elizabeth, b. 1730, d. Jan. 15, 1739, aged 8 yrs. 6 mos.; (247) Samuel, and (248) a dau., m. Boyce Prudden.
80. Stephen, b. about 1707.+
81. Jeremiah.+
82. Caleb.+
83. Nehemiah.+
84. Esther; m. Samuel Parkhurst.+
85. Mary; m. Noah Crane.+
23. ELNATHAN 3 John 2 John,1 b. in Newark, N. J., about
1687: m. Keziah Prudden,3 dau. of Rev. John,2 of Newark, s. of
Rev. Peter Prudden,1 of Milford, from Yorkshire, England. About
1780, he moved to Hopewell (Pennington), Hunterdon county,
N. J. His will was proved Aug., 1739, dated 1738. It names ch.:

94. Moses, of Hopewell, Hunterdon county, N. J. His will, dated Jan. 5,
1783, names his w. Mary, brother Thomas. Keziah, w. John Morgan, deceased;
gandch.: James and Deborah Baldwin and ch.: (283) David, (284) Daniel, (285)
Mary Hunt, (286) Elizabeth Titus and (287) Hannah Allen.
95. Thomas, living in 1783.
96. Joseph, of Hopewell. His will (1770) names his w. Elizabeth and ch.:
(288) Nathaniel, (289) Elizabeth, and (290) Jemima.
97. Elnathan.

24. TIMOTHY 3 John 2 John,1 b. in Newark, N. J., about 1687;
d. there, Sept. 4, 1739, aged 52. Mr. Congar says he was ancestor
of the Baldwins of “Neck Gate.” Eleanor, widow” of Timothy,
died March 25, 1742, aged 43.

98. Aaron, b. about 1719.+

26. NATHANIEL 3 John 2 John,1 b. in Newark, N. J., about
1690; d. in Newark, Aug. 10, 1750, aged 60. He m. 1st Mary, dau.
of Samuel Congar. She d. May 5, 1729, aged 26. His 2nd wife,

99. Elijah, b. about 1717.+ 100. Robert, b. about 1718.+
101. Mary Lyon.
102. Keziah, m. Crane, and had three ch.: (311) Samuel, (312) Timothy, and
(313) Esther m. Riggs.
103. Abigail, m. Crane, and had two ch.: (314) Elias, and (315) Joanna, who
m. Vreeland.
104. Abner, b. about May, 1726; d. Oct. 4, 1747, aged 21 yrs. 4 mos.
106. Jonathan, b. about 1731.+
107. Eunice, m. —— Beach, and had three ch.: (328) Nathaniel, who had a
son Aaron; (329) Joseph, who had ch., Abner, Jacob, Isaac and Abraham; and
(330) Elias, who had ch., Ephraim, Caleb and David.
108. Jane, m. Samuel Clizbie, of Newark, and had ch.: (331) James, (332)
(338) Rachel.

27. JONATHAN 3 John 2 John,1 b. in Newark, N. J., about
1691; d. there Aug. 9, 1726, aged 35. His will names children:

31. SAMUEL 2 Josiah 2 John, 1 b. in Milford, Conn., March 14, 167 ½. The Samuels have given me more trouble than any name but Nathaniel, much more than the numerous Johns. It is pleasant to find the identity of this Samuel established, who died Jan. 8, 173 ½, by the statement on his tombstone, in Milford, that he died in his 63d year. Some of the descendants of this Samuel make him son of Daniel 2 Nathaniel, 1 the one b. Dec. 26, 1673; but that Samuel was bapt. the same month, and in the Church Record, it appears he died March 26, 1674, and Daniel had another Samuel bapt. March 6, 1684. He was, after 1711, Samuel, Sen. He was a wheelwright. He m. Rebecca Wilkinson, 2 b. 1676, dau. of Edward 1 and Rebecca (Smith) Wilkinson, of Milford; Rebecca Smith being dau. of Henry Smith, of Stamford. He and his w. and his eldest two ch. were bapt. Aug. 1, 1703. His will, dated Feb. 14, 1734, mentions all his ch. who survived him.

111. Samuel, b. Feb. 17, 1709. +
112. Rebeckah, b. Nov. 10, 1702; m. Phinehas Baldwin 3 Richard 2 John Baldwin, 1 of Milford.

By his will he gives his son Samuel £140, and land at Chestnut Hill, so called, as well as other property, with his other three sons. He had previously liberally distributed by deeds.

32. JOSIAH 3 Josiah 2 John, 1 b. in Milford, Conn., March 21, 167 ½; was granted land in Derby, Conn., by the town, in 1699, where he resided for a while. He was for a time Town Treasurer. He m., Sept. 19, 1700, Mary Person (Pierson), of that place, who d. July 25, 1726. In 1702, he lived in Derby, as a blacksmith.

119. Jared, b. March 23, 1704; bapt. in Milford, June 8, 1707; d. Nov. 6, 1707.
120. Remember, b. Aug. 20, 1708; m. Feb. 3, 1732, Thomas Stevens.
122. Mary, b. Jan. 16, 1711; m. Israel Turner, of Killingworth, Conn., and
had (367) Submit, b. there Dec. 21, 1749.

123. Mercy, b. Jan. 10, 1714; m. Aug. 19, 1736, Philip Chatfield, of Killing-
worth. Ch.: (368) Sarah, Oct. 8, 1737; (369) Eleazer, Jan. 7, 1740, d. 21st some
month; (370) Abigail, June 29, 1741, and (371) Stephen, Oct. 5, 1742.

124. Abigail, b. June 5, 1716; m. July 6, 1741, Joseph Waterous, of Killing-
worth, Conn., and had ch.: Elizabeth, April 24, 1742; James, Nov. 13, 1744; Submit,
March 3, 1746; John, Jan. 19, 1748; Hepzibah, Aug. 22, 1752; Josiah (twin),
April 8, 1755; Eleazer, April 8, 1755, and Asa, Nov. 13, 1757.

He removed to Killingworth, Conn., where

125. Eleazer, was b. Aug. 31, 1717. +

126. Daughter, Sept. 12, 1720.

127. Caleb, b. May 2, 1723. +

128. Hezekiah, b. Nov. 12, 1725, presumed to have d., as by tradition Caleb
had but one brother, Josiah, called "Capt. Sigh."

His will, dated 1761, remembers his w. Elizabeth, and ch. Josiah,
Mercy Chatfield, Abigail Waterous, and grandsons, sons Eleazer.
He was a blacksmith (1722) of Killingworth. He conveyed to
Samuel Baldwin, of Milford, his right in the "Indian Purchase."

36. BENJAMIN 3 Nathaniel 2 John, 1 bap. Milford, Jan. 26,
1682; m. April 14, 1702, Sarah Sanford, of that place. Jan. 11,
1695, he renewed the covenant in Stratford, Conn., but, Oct. 13,
1706, his wife joined Milford church.

129. Judith, b. July 14, 1702, (Stratford Rec.)
130. Abiah, b. Oct. 13, 1706, (Milford Rec.)

He was of Stratford, Conn. In 1708, then of Stratford, was one
of the proprietors of Durham, Conn. He seems to have been
there for a short time, as, in 1710, he and his w. of Durham join
with Sanfords and others in conveying land in Milford. It would
appear from this deed that he m. Sarah Sanford, 3 b. 1682, dau. of
Samuel, 2 of Milford, s. of Thomas Sanford. 1 He does not continue
to appear in Durham, and I think he returned to Milford, and,
perhaps m. 2nd time, Hester, and had ch., the name of only one of
which I can give.

131. Sarah, b. 1753.

Jan. 19, 1761, the Selectmen of Milford make an indenture with
Arthur Wooster, of Derby, by which they "have taken to Pren-
tice, and bound and put Sarah Baldwin, child and dau. of Hester
Baldwin, relict of Benjamin Baldwin, late of Milford, deceased,
of 8 years 5 Apr. next, being very needy and poor, and already maintained, with her family and mother, by the town."

"her master and mistress shall faithfully serve, their secrets keep, their lawful commands gladly obey; to them she shall do no damage, nor see it done by others; nor play at unlawful games, nor absent herself from Servis; but in all things behave herself as a faithful prentice ought to do." Wooster was bound to teach her to "read, knit, spin and sow, and all manner of work, business or learning, both of Religion and common business proper for such an apprentice." He was also bound to support her, and at the end of the term (ten years) furnish her two suits of apparel, "linnen and woollen, for all parts of her body suitable for her, and one good winter gown more, and a Bible."

39. JOSEPHII NathanielII John, I bapt. in Milford, Conn., May 15, 1687; first Monday of March, 1753, adm. on his estate to his son Jacob, widow being under conservator, by order of Court. Nov. 2, 1716, as Joseph, Junior, with his wife Hannah, he deeds to Samuel, Senior, the other Joseph being his uncle. It appears, from a deed made by him in 1718, that he was, like his father, a cooper.

133. Hannah, b. April 10, 1715.
135. Justus, about 1727, was of Milford, Conn. He m. Martha Nettleton, Nov. 26, 1771; and Oct. 28, 1798, his w. Martha was exec. of his estate. His brother Jacob was made his residuary legatee. His wife's will was dated March 7, 1799.
136. Phebe, m. Warner. In 1799, the wife of her brother Justice died, leaving property to the grandchildren of this Phebe, deceased, to wit: Sarah, Laura and Phebe Hicock.

He m., March 26, 1711, Hannah Briscoe. In 1717, as son of Nathaniel Cooper, "lately of Milford," he conveys land in Milford.

40. SAMUELIII NathanielII John, I b. in Milford, Conn., Jan. 14, 1689. He continued to reside in Milford, but in the Society of Amity. He m. Rebecca. Nov. 2, 1742, he was one of the original members of the Society of Amity, and d. there, Jan. 21, 1764, and aged 75, as appears by his tombstone, in Woodbridge, Conn. This would seem to fix his identity. With the perverseness which belonged to his brothers, he left few records of his family history.
His will, dated March 28, 1763, says that having before given his older children what he was capable of giving them, he now gives to his five younger children: Jabez, Levi, Rebecca, Eli and Joseph. He was Samuel, Sen., of Amity, in 1742, the other being Samuel 4 Samuel 3 Josiah 2 John.1 He was likely the Samuel who, in 1722, received from his cousin, of Killingworth (Josiah), a deed of his rights in the Indian Purchase. I think he must be the Samuel who had, as per New Haven Record:

137. Anne, b. Nov. 29, 1736.
138. Abigail, b. April 6, 1738.

[Of whom Abigail may be one of the other children.]

139. Jabez, living in 1763.
140. Levi, living in 1763.

[Hereafter, in this volume, will be found a Levi from Connecticut, to Vermont and Canada, who not unlikely was this one.]

141. Rebecca, m., Oct. 16, 1764. Richard Sperry, of that part of Woodbridge, Conn., then New Haven; she was his 2nd wife, the 1st being Abigail, dau. of Capt. Joel Northrup, m. Dec. 9, 1753, and d. May 22, 1764. Richard was, in 1755, called Jr.; (400) Richard, b. Aug. 17, 1765.
142. Joseph, bapt. in Amity, Jan. 8, 1744; d. y.
143. Anne, bapt. June 23, 1745; d. y.
144. Eli, bapt. Feb. 14, 1747; d. y.
145. Eli, bapt. Jan. 17, 1748. In 1773 was of New Haven, no doubt that part of Woodbridge then New Haven. He must have been, I think, the Eli of Bethlehem, Conn., estate (1794) letters to Samuel. He left a wife, Dorothy, and ch.: (401) Samuel, (402) Rebeckah, (403) Lucy, m. May 28, 1805, C. Minor; (404) Jabez, (405) Darius, (406) Aaron. Is it his widow who, as "widow B——," d. February, 1824, aged 74?
147. Joseph, bapt. March 8, 1752. In 1773 of Milford; d. in Bethlehem, Conn., Jan. 21, 1811, aged 59. His w. was received into the church there, May 6, 1792; d. there Jan., 1820, aged 69. Her estate in Woodbury Probate District went to (407) Leonard, (408) Keziah Benedict.

March 1, 1773, the Sperrys, Eli and Joseph, convey to Joseph Beecher, having apparently waited for Joseph to be of age. Levi was executor of Joseph. Farther on in this volume will be found a query whether one of the older children was not Matthew.

42. ELNATHAN 3 Joseph 3 John,1 bapt. in Milford, Conn., Oct. 11, 1691; m. Oct. 25, 1716. Elizabeth Watson, dau. John Watson. He was in that part of New Haven, Conn., now Woodbridge.
Had ear mark in New Haven in March, 172\(\frac{3}{4}\). He had a farm at Chestnut Hill from his father. He deeded land of his wife's in 174\(\frac{4}{4}\), then both living. Like his father, he undertook to make a nuncupative will.

150. Mary, b. April 23, 1722.

Chestnut Hill was in that part of New Haven now Woodbridge.

43. JOSEPH\(^{3}\) Joseph\(^{2}\) John,\(^{1}\) b. in Milford, Conn. In 1719, had an ear mark given him in New Haven, and had with Ephraim a deed from his father of land in Milford. He had his father's moveable estate. I do not know what became of him after. A Joseph, whom I cannot place, appeared in Saybrook, Conn., where he and his w. Sarah owned the covenant, 1740; had ch.:

152. Sarah, bapt. July 8, 1744.
153. Joseph, bapt. June 14, 1746. I thought at one time he might be Joseph, of Southbury; but I conclude J., of Southbury, to be Joseph\(^{3}\) Joseph\(^{2}\) William,\(^{1}\) of Stratford.

44. EPHRAIM\(^{3}\) Joseph\(^{2}\) John,\(^{1}\) b. in Milford, Conn. He has a deed from his father in 1719, and ear-mark in 1720. His father died in 1719. He and Joseph were to maintain his mother by his father's nuncupative will. I think he was Ephraim, of Bethlehem Conn.; d. Feb. 10, 1796, aged 95, and father of


51. JOHN\(^{3}\) George\(^{2}\) John,\(^{1}\) b. in Branford, Conn., Jan. 13, 1690, and remaining there. He m., Oct. 26, 1713, Hannah Tyler, who survived him. His will, dated 1761, was proved Oct. 3, 1765. He had his father's lands, near the Mill (Mill Plain); joined the Church in 1714.

155. Hannah, b. Nov. 7, 1714; m. March 9, 1732, Edward Barker.
156. John, b. May 9, 1717. +
157. Abigail, b. May 1, 1720.
160. James, b. about 1731. +
53. ISRAEL 3 George 2 John, 1 b. in Branford, Conn., Dec. 13, 1694, and remained there. He m., Dec. 10, 1718, Dinah Butler. He was a husbandman. He joined the Church in 1715. He became Deacon prior to 1745. In 1748, and perhaps other years, he was Town Clerk, yet his Family Record has two more children than the Town Record.

169. Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1719.

170. Israel, b., says the Town Record, Dec. 21, 1721; while the Family Record, still in existence in North Branford, in an old account book, says Dec. 25.+


174. Deborah, b. Oct. 19, 1731; not in his will, and probably d. y.


177. Martha, b. Aug. 5, 1736.


He received from his father land at “Sibbes’ Hill,” in Branford. His will, dated Nov. 9, 1762, proved Aug. 20, 1765, remembered his wife, and all his children, except Deborah.

57. DANIEL 3 George 2 John, 1 b. in Branford, Conn., July 1, 1705. He m. 1st, Thankful; she d. Jan. 23, 1754. May 23, 1754, he m. 2nd, Sarah Harrison, widow of Joseph Harrison, and b. Oct. 4, 1706, dau. Stephen Foote, of Branford. He d. in Branford, Jan. 28, 1765. By division of his father’s estate, he had land at “Sibbes’ Hill,” Branford. He was a husbandman. His wife survived. His will is in Guilford Probate.


181. George, b. Sept. 9, 1733.+

182. Jacob, b. Jan. 7, 1733; d. y.


185. Elizabeth, b. April 18, 1746.

59. NOAH 3 George 2 John, 1 b. in Branford, Conn., March 20, 1710; he m. March 21, 1733, Rebecca Frisbie. He lived in Branford, and d. there Nov. 23, 1799, (Church Record says 24th,) of old age. His wife survived.
186. Rebecca, b. May 20, 1734; m. May 19, 1757, John Blakiston, Jr., of Branford.


188. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 28, 1741.

189. Luce, b. Feb. 19, 1744; m. July 4, 1765, Thomas Rose.

190. Lydia, m. Nov. 19, 1761, Jonathan Foote.

191. Abigail, b. Dec. 15, 1749; m. July 4, 1765, Brintnall Hall, of Wallingford, Conn. He is called in Davis' History of Wallingford, and more properly, no doubt, Brenton Hall. He was s. Rev. Samuel and Ann (Law) Hall, of Cheshire, s. John and Mary (Lyman) Hall, s. Samuel and Hannah (Walker) Hall, s. John and Jane Hall. He was b. April 2, 1738; m. Feb. 18, 1762, Lament Collins, and settled in the east part of present Meriden, where he d. Nov. 25, 1820; Abigail d. May 5, 1837. By his 1st w. he had William Brenton, May 31, 1764, and by his 2nd, unless the date of her marriage is wrong, (501) Collins, Jan. 8, 1766, m. and ch.; (502) Samuel, June 10, 1768; (503) Lament, July 14, 1776; (504) Joab.

66. THOMAS 3 Richard 2 John, 1 b. in Milford, Conn., bapt. March 27, 1692; m. Jan. 7, 1724 1/2, Abigail Baldwin, who must have been. I think, dau. Joseph 2 John, 1 minor in 1719. He was Thomas, Jr., of Milford. Thomas, Sr., being s. Barnabas 2 Richard. 1 Administration of his estate was given to his widow, March, 27, 1746.

196. David, b. March 10, 1725; d. June 21, 1789, aged 63, says Milford Record, and I find no further history.


67. JOHN 3 Richard 2 John, 1 b. in Milford, Conn.; bapt. April 14, 1695. He m., as appears by records of Branford, Conn., Oct. 3, 1716, Joanna Goodrich, of that place; and 2nd. Eleanor Barnes, dau. of Deacon Barnes, of Branford. John was his only child by his first wife. His identity is shown by a deed, in Milford Records, to his brother Phinehas (Vol. 10, page 166). He was John, Jr., John, Sen., being John 3 George 2 John, 1 becoming afterwards John 2nd. The Branford Records are quite systematic about the Johns, as need be, when Johns "1st," "2nd," "3rd," and "4th" were all doing business at one time.

He lived in Northford Parish, in Branford, becoming a member of that Church, June 13, 1750. 1 He d. July 18, 1774, aged 79. His wife survived, and her estate was distributed by Probate Court, in Wallingford, Conn.


202. Ann, b. Oct. 14, 1724; m. Samuel Howd, of Branford, and had at least (516) Edmund, who left ch., Edmund and Sylvester, who were devisees of her brother Phinehas, in 1817.

203. Abigail, b. July 1, 1726; probably d. y.


206. Phinehas, b. Feb. 23, 1732; remained in that part of Branford now Northford, where he was Deacon. He d. Jan. 10, 1817. He m., Sept. 6, 1759, Mary Harrison, of Branford, who d. May 30, 1760, aged 25; and he m., Jan. 7, 1761, Martha Peck, of Wallingford, who survived him. His estate went by will (Wallingford Probate) to w. nephew Phinehas, s. late brother Gideon, two grandchildren of sister Anne, and to Amos, Jenimia and Edward Jamison.

207. Eleanor, b. March 29, 1735; m. Solomon Seward.


209. Hannah, b. June 8, 1739; m. Solomon Munson, perhaps as 2nd wife Solomon, of Wallingford.

210. Dorothy, b. April 5, 1742.

69. PHINEHAS 3 Richard 2 John, 1 b. in Milford, Conn.; bapt. March 1, 1700. He remained there. He m., Aug. 25, 1727, Rebeckah Baldwin, 4 dau. Samuel 3 Josiah 2 John, 1 of Milford. He and his wife joined the Church June 29, 1729. His will, dated May 4, 1759, was proved July, 1768. His wife survived.


212. Katharine, b. Nov. 1, 1731; m. Isaac Miller.+

213. Phinehas, b. Nov. 6, 1733.+

Mr. George F. Tuttle states there was another dau. m. Harpin, who had a dau. m. Dickerson, who had a dau. m. Pond, and was mother of Lieut. Gov. Pond, of Milford.

70. JERJAH 3 Richard 2 John, 1 b. in Milford, Conn.; bapt. Jan. 19, 170½. He was received to the Church there Oct. 17, 1741, with his wife (Ann, or is it Mary?) when his two daws. were baptized. Was she sister of Jonathan Ingersoll? The children, in 1749-50, held land in common with Jonathan Ingersoll. Jerjah’s will, dated Aug. 16, 1748, was proved Aug. 24, 1748. He gave his son his looms and homestead, desiring him to remember his daws. Mary and Ann. His wife was apparently dead, and the children inherited the land from her held with Ingersoll, Aug. 1, 1752. Darius Lobdell, of Litchfield, Conn., was guardian to Ann. His executor was his brother Charles.


217. Jared. —
71. CHARLES 3 Richard 2 John, 1 b. in Milford, Conn.; bapt. Jan. 24, 1703; resided in Milford. He m., Aug. 6, 1730, Sarah Baldwin, 3 b. June 9, 1706, as per Town Record, but Family Record says 1705, dau. Zachariah 2 Richard Baldwin. 1 He was a tailor. He d. Jan. 31, 1783, remembering in his will his dau. Sarah and Susannah, and s. Abraham.

Sarah, b. April 2, 1731; bapt. May 18, 1735; d. y.
Abraham, b. Feb. 18, 1734.
Anne, b. Sept. 7, 1736; bapt. 12th, same month; probably d. y. She receives nothing from her father.
Elijah, bapt. July 8, 1739; d. y. (Information of his nephew.)
Sarah, b. Sept. 17, 1741; bapt. 20th, same month; m. James Fenn.
Susannah, bapt. April 17, 1746; survived her father.

73. EDWARD 3 Richard 2 John, 1 b. in Milford, Conn.; bapt. Oct. 5, 1707. He m., Dec. 6, 1733, Elizabeth Hine, 3 b. Nov. 17, 1712, dau. Samuel, 2 of Milford, Thomas Hine, 1 of Milford. They joined the Church in Milford, April 5, 1740. Rebecca, w. of Edward, joined the Church May 7, 1768. He d. April 4, 1778, of consumption, and the 19th of next month adm. was granted, on his insolvent estate, to Amos Baldwin, in right of his wife Sybill, dau. of deceased.

Sybill, b. July 15, 1740; m. Amos Baldwin.
Martha, b. Feb. 2, 1744.
Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1750.

74. JOSIAH 4 John 3 John 2 John. 1 He is mentioned, in 1761, in the Road Book of Rockaway, N. J.; had been in Hanover, N. J. By tradition, he d. about 1800, aged 99 to 100, and had a son Thomas, who moved to Vermont, and took his aged father with him. I have found in several quarters trace of quite an emigration from the vicinity of Hanover to Vermont.

Thomas.

76. JOHN 4 John 3 John, 2 of Newark, N. J. His will, in 1758, names his four daughters:

Doreas.
Joanna.
Mary.
Elizabeth.

According to a genealogical tree of Mr. Congar's, he had also

Joseph.
77. OBADIAH 4 John 3 John. 2 My information about him is limited. He and his wife Susan had


He is mentioned in Rockaway Road Book, in 1761, and, by tradition of descendants, had a son

238. Stephen.

78. JAMES 4 Samuel 3 John. 2 b. in Newark, N. J., March 6, 1707. He m., Feb. 21, 1726, Deborah Porter, dau. Daniel Porter, of Waterbury, Conn. He is identified by the remarkably thoughtful early Record of Waterbury, which generally, as in this instance, state whence came the settlers. His birth is taken from that Record. He settled at Judd’s Meadow, in Waterbury, in 1727. Lived at Fulling Mill Brook, perhaps the brook where, a few years ago, I found one of his descendants in a fulling mill. In 1740, he had a grist mill. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War, and Deputy in 1747 and 1748. He died in Derby, Conn., and owning property in each place:

240. Silas, b. April 4, 1729.
242. James, b. Dec. 4, 1733. In 1758, he was intestate, and his estate went to his brothers and sisters here named.
243. Prudence, b. April 27, 1736.
244. Reuben, b. about 1740.
245. Jesse, on authority of his gr. nephew Riley T., left a family in Seymour, Nov. 11, 1763. Reuben is his adm’r, and he is called of Derby. Among his property was some at Fulling Mill Brook, Waterbury. He is said to have been in the old French War, as well as his father.

80. STEPHEN 4 Samuel 3 John, 2 b. in Newark, N. J., about 1707. He was of Newark. He m. Rebecca Ball, 3 dau. Joseph, 2 of Newark. Edward Ball, 1 of Branford, Conn., to Newark. He d. Oct. 30, 1783, aged 76. He was Deacon of the First Presbyterian Church in Newark, and one of the Trustees for that Church, under the will of his wife’s uncle, Moses Ball.

249. Hannah, b. 1733; d. May 2, 1735, aged one yr. and 6 mos.
250. Joseph, +
251. Daniel (one authority says David). Was he the Daniel whose relict died September 1, 1815, aged 89?
252. Stephen, was Deacon of the First Church of Newark. Epitaph: "Erected in memory of Deacon Stephen Baldwin, who departed this life in the hope of a blessed immortality, Feb. 1, 1816, in the 74th year of his age.

"His office made the Church his care;  
Her interest was his daily prayer;  
In holy fear his days were led;  
By faith he lived, in faith he died.

Rest here, dear dust, till Jesus comes, and claims His favorite from the tomb."

His funeral sermon lies before me, (Newark, 1816,) by his pastor, James Richards, D.D., from the text: "Our friend Lazarus sleepeth."

253. Rebecca.

254. Susanna, m. Ward, of Newark, N. J., and had a son (583) Stephen, who had a son, J. Mortimer Ward.

81. JEREMIAH 4 Samuel 3 John, 2 b. in Newark, and lived there; m. as 2nd wife, Mehitable, who was mother of Methusaleh. He died about 1778.


256. Nehemiah S., says Mr. Congar; though one of his Mss. pedigrees says Jeremiah. +

257. David, used to visit Rev. Methusaleh, it is said.

258. Jeremiah, is added in one of Mr. Congar's charts.

82. CALEB 4 Samuel 3 John, 2 John, 1 b. in Newark, N. J., about 1718. He d. April 20, 1775, aged 57, and was buried at Mendham, N. J.; m. Hannah, probably a Beach, as his will mentions a brother-in-law of that name. He according to his gravestone, "A pillar in this house of God, was taken out while green." The four ch. below survived him:

259. Jabesh. +


261. Mary, b. July 9, 1744; m. Lebbeus Dodd. +

262. Phebe, b. in 1747; m. Rev. Thaddeus Dodd. +

83. NEHEMIAH 4 Samuel 3 John, 2 b. in New Jersey about 1722. He m. Mary Congar, 3 dau. Jonathan, 2 John Congar, 1* He died Nov. 28, 1765, aged 43, called Esquire, and his tombstone says:

"He, crowned in honor, ruled in Church and State,  
With wisdom, faith and justice, truly great."

* John Congar, in 1670, sold a meadow, and "he did deliver a twig and turf of the same, declaring that he delivered that part in relation to the whole." I remember to have seen early instances of such passing of property in Connecticut, and am sorry I cannot tell where. This carries us back to the old forms of early law.
I am sorry I cannot tell more of him and his descendants. The children below, save Nehemiah, were named in his will:

263. Nehemiah, b. about 1753; d. Nov. 20, 1765, aged 12.
264. Isaac.
265. Joel.
266. Samuel.
267. Jesse. Lived in New Jersey, and had (616) Jesse.
269. Hannah.
270. Eunice.
271. Sarah.
272. Phebe.

84. ESTHER.4 Samuel3 John,2 m. Samuel Parkhurst, of Newark, N. J., s. Benjamin of Newark; was buried the day before the British army entered Newark, in 1776. He died in 1783.

275. David, d. October, 1778, and had John, Samuel, David, and Mary, who m. Abner Woodruff.

* In possession of Lucius D. Baldwin, Esq., of Newark, is a Genealogical Chart of the descendants of John, Sen., of Newark, made for him by Mr. Congar, containing his additions to his book, and also additions made by Mr. Baldwin, who has taken more pains than any other to complete it. As it is in Mss. and too valuable to be lost, I give these lines fuller than usual.

1. CALEB PARKHURST, had children:

1st. Henry L., who had ch.: Almira, m. William Garthwaite; Henry L., m. Antoinette Drake; and Hannah J.; m. the late Samuel H. Congar, the noted genealogist.
2nd. Jabez, who had a son William.
3rd. Nehemiah.
5th. Samuel.
6th. David.

The Chart gives, as descendants of MARY CRANE, children as follows:

1st. Esther, m. Joseph Baldwin, entered in its proper place.
2nd. Samuel Crane, had Nathaniel and Duryea, twins; Cyrus and H. Crane, twins; Zena, m. A. Grover; Caleb L., and three daus.
3rd. Joseph Crane, had Eliezer; Daniel, m. H. Crane; Noah, m. Grover; Nathaniel, Harrison, and four daus.
85. MARY 4 Samuel 3 John, 2 m. Noah Crane.

277. Esther, m. Joseph Baldwin, 5 probably s. Aaron 4 Timothy 3 John 2 John, 1
278. Samuel.
279. Joseph C.
280. Elizabeth, m. John R. Crane.
281. Caleb C.

[For the lines further, see Note.]

98. AARON 4 Timothy 3 John, 2 of New Jersey, and I suppose of Newark. He m. Dorcas Camp. and d. May 21, 1764, aged 45. His will was proved in 1765. His wife survived.

292. Justus. It appears by his will that he had John, Isaac, James, Jacob, David, Samuel, Charles, Sally, Elizabeth, Ann and Catharine. He had, also, Aaron, d. April 21, 1781, aged 7 mos., and Samuel, d. June 17, 1791, aged 7 yrs.
293. Aaron.

294. Daughter, b. about 1738; m. 1st. Joshua Bruen, 4 of Newark, N. J., son of John 3 John 2 Obadiah Bruen, 1 He d. Aug. 24, 1776, aged 38. They had ch.: (634) John, and (635) Esther; and she m. 2nd. James Bruen.

295. Martha, d. Sept. 24, 1748, aged 1 day.
296. Timothy, d. Jan. 16, 1749, aged 19 days.

4th. Elizabeth Crane, m. John R. Crane; had Mary, m. A. Canfield; Nehemiah, m. P. Jones; Henry; Sarah, m. Stagg; Hetty; Nathaniel, m. N. Taylor.
5th. Caleb Crane, had Gypsom, m. L. Crane; P, —, m. Hedges; Zenas, m. M. Harrison; Maria, Lydia, Steele and Betsey.
6th. Mehitable Crane, m. Gen. William Gould, and had ch.:
i. Mary, m. Robert Baldwin, father of Lucius David.
ii. Johnson N., m. Elizabeth Reeves, and had a son Lucius D., who had ch.: Anne, George and Frank; a son William, m. Catharine E.; a son Stephen, m. E. Gould; and a son Edward.
iii. Phebe Gould, m. Moses F, —, and had ch.: Sarah, m. E. Higgins, and Edward, m. H. Cheever.
iv. Betsey Gould, m. Dr. Abner Reeves.
v. Stephen, d. y.
vi. Emily Gould, d. unm.
ix. Harriet, d. unm.
x. William, m. Charlotte Ward.
x. Stephen Gould, m. Sarah.

The gentleman last named is President of the very conservative and successful "American Insurance Company" of Newark.
99. ELIJAH 4 Nathaniel 3 John, 2 b. 1717, at Newark, N. J.; d. Jan. 8, 1766, aged 48 yrs. 3 mos. 13 days. His will names ch.:  

297. Nathaniel, +  
298. Elias. Was he the Capt. Elias whose wife Mary d. Nov. 4, 1788, in her 39th year, buried at Morristown, N. J.?  
299. Cornelius, b. in Elizabeth, N. J. +  
300. Luther, according to Congar, had (650) Calvin W,  
301. Zaccheus, according to Congar's chart, had (651) Jeremiah, and (652) Charles.  
302. Jonathan, m. Hannah ——; was of the first ch. in Newark, and had ch.: Hannah, d. Dec. 25, 1790, aged 6 mos. and 12 days, and (654) Simeon.  
303. Phebe.  
304. Hannah.  

100. ROBERT 4 Nathaniel 3 John, 2 b. about 1717, and likely twin to Elijah, of Orange, N. J. He d. Nov. 16, 1772, aged 54. His will names his w. Eunice and ch. below:  

305. Abner, d. without issue.  
306. Caleb.  
307. Zadock, b. about 1752, +  
308. Matthias had (663) Caleb, m. Budd, and (664) Charlotte, m. Joseph Crane.  
309. Linus, b. about 1760; m. Crane, and had ch.: Rhoda, Joseph, Justus, Robert, Elijah, Linus and Matthias.  
310. Mary.  

105. JOSEPH 4 Nathaniel 3 John, 2 b. in Newark, N. J., about 1729; d. Oct. 13, 1792, aged 63 yrs. 6 mos. He m. Eunice Coe, dau. Benjamin Coe, of Newark, who d. Aug. 24, 1801, aged 74 yrs. 3 mos. 4 days. His will names his ch.:  

316. Mary, or the next  
317. Abby, m. and has, in 1876, a dau, in Newark, (672) Miss Catharine Johnson.  
318. Eunice, d. unm. July 20, 1843, aged 75 yrs. 5 mos.  
319. Ezra, b. May 30, 1773, +  

106. JONATHAN 4 Nathaniel 3 John, 2 b. in Newark, N. J., about 1731; m. Sarah Sargeant. He graduated at the College of New Jersey, and d. Nov. 28, 1816, aged 85 yrs. 6 mos. 6 days; his wife d. May 29, 1804, aged 68.  

320. Charles. Lawyer.  
321. William S., according to Congar's chart, had Charles S. and William S.  
322. Susan.  
323. Elizabeth Davidson,  

and four sons remembered, but not named in his will, and all unm. in 1816.
MATTHIAS 4 Jonathan 3 John, 2 b. in Newark, N. J., about 1719; was of Elizabethtown, N. J. He d. July 13, 1759, aged 40; and his tombstone says he was "a good neighbor, a generous friend, an earnest promoter of the public good." He m. Sarah Dodd, dau. Isaac, of Bloomfield, N. J.; she was b. March 26, 1753, and d. March, 1838. She survived, and m. a King; no ch. She was sister of Joanna, who m. Deacon Ichabod Baldwin.

339. Isaac.
340. Matthias. +
341. Lucy, Jan. 31, 1770; m., Nov. 24, 1791, Nathaniel Dod, s. Joshua 3 Stephen. 2 Lived in Bloomfield, N. J., and had (681) Bethuel, Feb. 2, 1793, who went to Richmond, Va., and d. there, Aug. 22, 1817, unm. (682) Matthias, Nov. 21, 1794, a harness maker, d. April 15, 1863; (683) Robert L., May 31, 1797, disappeared at the age of 27; (684) Alvin Harvey, June 20, 1803; (685) William Burton, June 29, 1806, d. Oct. 29, 1834. Lucy, the mother, d. April 3, 1842.
342. Lydia, d. unm.

One authority gives a son,
343. William, had a son (686) Jonathan.

SAMUEL 4 Samuel 3 Josiah 2 John, 1 b. in Milford, Conn., Feb. 17, 1709. He m., Dec. 25, 1723, Mercy Allen, who d. 1790. In 1737, he received a deed from his brothers. In 1742, he is Samuel B., Jr., of the Society of Amity, which afterwards became the town of Woodbridge, Conn.; Samuel B., Sen., being s. Nathaniel 2 John. 1 In Milford, in 1724, he was "the 3rd of ye name," the others being his father and the one just named. His will is dated 1773, Society of Amity, Milford township, proved April 5, 1785, when it was the town of Woodbridge. His wife d. about 1790 or 1791 (date gone), but identified as mother-in-law to Capt. Bradley.

347. Mercy, b. Nov. 1, 1734; m., Feb. 13, 1744, Capt. Timothy Bradley, New Haven, s. Benjamin and Martha (Tuttle) Bradley, of that place. Martha Tuttle was sister of Mehitable, wife of Barnabas 3 Baldwin, Barnabas 2 Richard. 1 They had ch.: (687) Eunice, May 3, 1746; (688) Silas, July 26, 1748; (689) Mary, Aug. 5, 1750; (690) David, Feb. 16, 1753.
348. Cibil, Sibella or Sybil (all these forms appear), b. Nov. 22, 1728; m., Nov. 4, 1748, Alexander Booth, of New Haven, Conn.
349. Samuel, b. April 10, 1731. +

By his will, he gives his son his shop, tools, &c., but survived him.

CALEY 4 Samuel 3 Josiah, 2 b. in Milford, Conn., July 26, 1704. He m., Jan. 29, 1729, Ann Tibbals. It appears, by deeds
in Milford Records, that she was dau. Thomas Tibbals and Sarah his wife, who was dau. Nathaniel Briscoe or Bristol. They both joined the Church in Milford, in 1741. He was Caleb, Jr., of Newtown, Conn., Caleb, Sen., being bapt. 1702, s. Daniel 3 Daniel 2 Nathaniel. 1 His will, dated Dec. 20, 1763, proved April 2, 1782, remembers his wife, and ch., Jared, Ann, Thaddeus, Sarah and Matthew.


351. Ann, b. Nov. 15, 1733; d. without issue after 1763, and prior to 1786, when her father's estate was distributed. She m., Jan. 14, 1755, Benjamin Hawley, of Newberry.


353. Caleb, b. 1740, in Newtown. He was of Danbury, Conn., where his will was proved, Nov. 21, 1794. He remembers his w. Martha, and his three younger ch.: (720) Mary, eldest, m. Dr. James Sanford, and d. before her father, who left nothing to her or her heirs, if any; (721) Cloe, m. Nathaniel Northrup; (722) Samuel, elder son and executor; (723) Philemon.


355. Matthew, b. April 18, 1748.+

114. PELEG 4 Samuel 3 Josiah, 2 b. in Milford, Conn., Feb. 13, 1708. He remained in Milford, and d. 1797. He m. Abigail, who d. July 27, 1776, aged 62. She was perhaps Abigail Camp, as Feb. 7, 1743, they convey to brother Gideon Camp.

356. Samuel, d. before July 16, 1778, as his father's will of that date remembers the son and dau. of his son Samuel, deceased. The son was bapt. 1754.


359. Rebecca Clark.

360. Solomon, is exec'r with Hiel, but in 1791 he relinquishes the trust.

In 1776, he was in Capt. Samuel Peck's Company, of Milford.

115. JOEL 4 Samuel 3 Josiah, 2 b. in Milford, Conn., July 11, 1711; m., Dec. 26, 1734, Abigail Fenn. His estate was administered in August, 1771, and his wife survived.

361. Susanna, b. May 18, 1736; m., Dec. 16, 1753, Peter Hepburn. She died before August, 1771, leaving ch.: (729) Peter, (730) Susana, and (731) Abigail.


363. Parthena, m., July 26, 1765, Samuel Sanford, Jr.

116. JOSIAH 4 Josiah 3 Josiah 2 b. in Derby, Conn., Sept. 17, 1701, which record I prefer to the date in Killingworth Record, Sept. 1. His father removed with his family to Killingworth, Conn. He d. in Clinton, Conn., June, 1789, aged 88; his wife, April 2, 1789, aged 84. He m., Dec. 1, 1724, Mary Nettleton, who d. July 18, 1752, and he must have m. the 2nd time. His adm’r was his son Josiah, and his estate thirty acres in the First Society of Killingworth (now Clinton).

365. Mary, b. July 11, 1731.

He was called "Capt. Sigh," say the descendants of his brother, Capt. Caleb. By tradition, he m. 2nd, Elizabeth Crane.

125. ELEAZER 4 Josiah 3 Josiah 2 b. in Killingworth, Conn., Aug. 31, 1717. He m., Oct. 3, 1744, Experience Buell, and d. in Killingworth. Adm. was granted on his estate in 1753; inventory, £2,070. His wife survived many years, to be nearly a hundred years old, never used glasses, and retained her faculties very completely.

380. Jared, b. June 30, 1745, said to have lived and died in Rutland county, Vt. He m., but had no ch.; was a farmer, and d. about 1839-40. He was a good Presbyterian, and built himself a church near his house.
381. Frederick, b. Jan. 20, 1748.
382. Mary, b. April 20, 1750, called in Probate, Mercy; m. Herman Spofford, of Rutland, Vt. She d. there. She had a dau. (750) Phebe, who m.
383. Joel, b. June 13, 1752, said to have lived and died in Rutland county, Vt.; had ch., and d. long before Jared, near whom he lived.

By tradition, the two sons, other than Frederick, were in the Battle of Saratoga, at the surrender of Burgoyne. Just before the surrender of Burgoyne, their mother went on horseback from Saybrook to the American camp, laden with stockings, shirts and other articles of comfort for her children. Jared, her son, says: "A few days after her departure, the battle was fought, during which our guns became so heated by repeated firing, that they were unfit for use, and the guns of the killed were picked up and used instead."

127. CALEB 4 Josiah 3 Josiah 2 b. in Killingworth, Conn., May 2, 1723. He m., April 16, 1761, at Killingworth, Jerusha Parmelee, b. Feb. 23, 1741, dau. Ezra and Jemima (Bushnell) Parmelee. He was a revolutionary soldier and Captain throughout the war.
He settled, soon after the war, in Clermont, N. H. He was of the 2nd Connecticut Regiment, and retired Jan. 1, 1783, as appears by the Journal of Capt. Jonathan Heart, in possession of the Historical Society of Cleveland.

386. Dan or Daniel, b. Oct. 23, 1767, in Killingworth, Conn.; settled with his father, in Clermont, N. H., and d. there, 1862, aged 95. It is said he had ch.: (764) Ezra, lawyer, and d. in Philadelphia some fifty years ago; (765) Orren, some ten years ago, 1866, was living in Nuckhamoch, Penn.; (766) Lorenzo, d. in Clermont, N. H., some fifty years ago; (767) Sophia; (768) Harriet; (769) Myranda; (770) Polly; (771) Louisa; (772) Philene.
388. Ezra, b. Sept. 5, 1771; with family, settled west about 1811.

Capt. Caleb is named in Saffell’s Revolutionary Records as in a list of officers entitled to half-pay, commutation and bounty land, under early acts, as served to the end of the war. He and others of his relatives settled in New Hampshire and Vermont. He died, says Saffell, in Cheshire county, N. H., Sept. 5, 1823. His descendants say Dec. 6. In 1787, he moved from Killingworth to Wilmington, Vt., and about ten years after to Clermont.

134. JACOB 4 Joseph 3 Nathaniel 2 John, 1 b. probably in Milford, perhaps in Stratford, Jan. 20, 171 5/8. He m. April 11, 1744, Rebecca Terrell, dau. Samuel Terrell, who, Sept. 25, 1756, left her £20. He d. in Bethlehem, Conn., July 4, 1797; identity proved by his age and his children. His wife d. July 14, 1802, aged 76.

393. Reuben, b. Sept. 28, 1746.
394. Naomi, b. Nov. 6, 1747; d. Nov. 4, 1750.
396. Naomi (the 2nd), bapt. April 22, 1752; m. Mathias, and living 1795.
397. Parmenas (son), bapt. Dec. 16, 1753; living 1795.
398. Mary Naomi, bapt. June 12, 1757; not in her father's will, and likely d. y.

148. JOHN 4 Elnathan 3 Joseph 2 John, 1 b. in New Haven, Amity Parish, July 6, 1717. I think he was John, of Ridgefield, Conn. He m. Abigail Northrup, May 7, 1751; d. Nov. 9, 1809, and his wife in May or June, 1808.

149. JONAH 4 Elunathan 3 Joseph, 2 b. in New Haven, Parish of Amity, Oct. 12, 1719; m., April 20, 1743, Mary Thompson, sister of James Thompson, Jr., of New Haven. Sept. 18, 1786, adm. of his estate was granted to Levi Ives, principal creditor, the two sons of the deceased desiring it.

412. Chloe, b. June 14, 1746.
413. Anne, b. July 14, 1753.
414. Silas, b. March 9, 1757. Was he not of Ridgefield, Conn.?

156. JOHN 4 John 3 George 2 John, 1 b. in Branford, Conn., May 9, 1717. He was John 3rd of Branford. Although there were four Johns in active life in Branford at once, they are carefully kept distinct in the Records, so that confusion is avoided. He m. Abigail Wardell, of Branford, April 20, 1740. Both owned the covenant there in 1751, at which time their three sons, then living, were bapt. Sept. 8.

427. Peter, b. Nov. 8, 1741; lived in Branford; m. 1st, Sept. 13, 1767, Anna Johnson; 2nd, June 8, 1772, Mary; administration was granted her June 18, 1776, and she m. 2nd, Thompson. His son (798) Simeon was bapt. Feb. 14, 1768.

431. Levi, b. June 30, 1753; m., Dec. 31, 1775, Sarah Olds; administration of his estate, as of Branford, was granted her, Dec. 17, 1777, and she d. May 19, 1778, in her 22nd year. Their son (809) Levi was b. Dec. 12, 1776.


158. SAMUEL 4 John 3 George 2 bapt. Dec. 9, 1725, in Branford, Conn., and lived there: m., April 15, 1746, Hannah Hoadley, and had ch.:

433. Hannah, b. Nov. 20, 1746; m., 1773, Bartholomew Goodrich.
435. Sarah, b. Feb. 1, 1750; m. Archelans Barker, of Branford, and had three ch., one of whom, living there in 1875, was (810) James, a Deacon.

437. Samuel, bapt. August, 1756; settled in Southington, Conn., and had at least the following two ch., who came to Branford to visit their cousin James Barker: (811) Marcus and (812) William, believed to be living, in 1874, in New Haven, Conn.


Deacon James Barker, his grandson, says that he and some of his family moved to Stonington, Conn.
160. JAMES 4 John 3 George,2 b. in Branford, Conn., about 1731, and d. there, Sept. 27, 1811, aged 80. He m., May 23, 1783, Desire Parmelee, of Branford, who died, says her tombstone, Jan. 28, 1807, aged 76; but the Church Record says 1806, of apoplexy. The Church Record says he d. of old age, aged 82. He lived in that part of Branford towards North Branford, and called, I believe, the Plains. He had a grist mill, as well as a farm.

441. Sarah, b. Feb. 5, 1755; bapt. March 3; m., Oct. 3, 1776, Benjamin Tyler, of Branford.  
442. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 24, 1758.  
442. Gamaliel, b. Jan. 31, 1760; m., Sept. 15, 1784, Mary Sheldon. He d. Jan. 6, 1825, aged 65; his w. 1858, aged 92; no ch. Both joined the Church, 1793.  
444. Desire, bapt. Sept. 2, 1764; m., June 18, 1790, Jared Palmer.  

He gave his property to Mary Maria McCoy, who was to give his sisters one Bible each. He and Gamaliel had one half of the grist mill.

170. ISRAEL 4 Israel 3 George,2 b. in Branford, Conn., December, 1721; the Town Record says 21st, while a Family Record, in an old account book, says 25th. He remained in Branford, and was Israel, of Bear Place. He m., Dec. 27, 1744, Lydia Frisbie, and d. Aug. 2, 1767, aged 46; his wife d. Nov. 25, 1767, aged 48.

447. Jacob, b. Oct. 2, 1746. In 1781, he conveys land to his brother Israel, describing himself as late of Branford, and then of Granville, Hampshire county, Mass. May 1, 1798, adm. is given of his estate there to his widow Lucy, and June 4, she is guardian, children: (824) Heman, b. about 1787; (825) Polly, about 1789; (826) s. Dennis, about 1791; (827) Russell, about 1793; (828) Fanny, about 1795; and (829) Lucy, about 1797. In this inventory, he is called Lieutenant. A division of the estate was made April 20, 1813, and the widow had then m. Joseph W. Seymour.

448. Tryphena.  
449. Lydia. Is she not the one who m. March 15, 1786, Elisha Scoville?  
450. Israel, +  
451. Heman, +

171. AARON 4 Israel 3 George,2 b. Sept. 3, 1724, in Branford, Conn., and remained there. He was Deacon in the Church there He m., Nov. 30, 1748, Sarah Frisbie.
178. SAMUEL 4 Israel 3 George, 2 b. in Branford, Conn., Aug. 14, 1739; July 10, 1760, as Samuel, Jr., m. Lucy Hoadley, of Branford. His identity is proved by a deed the same year from his father, indexed to Samuel 2nd. His wife’s estate was distributed in 1825.

471. Deborah, b. July 29, 1763; living, 1825; m. Tibbals, of Wallingford.
472. Clarinda, b. Dec. 12, 1765; in 1825, w. Sherman Robinson, of New Haven, Conn.
473. Samuel, b. March 7, 1768; m. Lois Palmer. He joined the Church as Samuel 3rd, 1799. In 1814, took a general letter of dismissal, and I know no more of him.
474. Lucy, b. April 13, 1772; living, 1825.
475. Ammi, b. Dec. 5, 1776; as Benammi, m., Dec. 24, 1810, Mercy Hoadley. Adm., 1823, to his brother Augustus. His son (826) Edgar is said, in 1873, to be in East or Fair Haven.
477. Augustus, b. May 26, 1782. +
478. Milla, in 1825, w. of Edward Lindsley, of Branford.
479. Phebe, in 1825, w. of Benjamin L. Carter.
480. Lament.

179. EPHRAIM 4 Israel 3 George, 2 b. in Branford, Conn., Oct. 7, 1743. Lived in North Branford. He m., March 18, 1774, Keziah Whedon. He removed to Simsbury, Hartford county, Conn., about 1805, and d. there, 1818.

482. Jenny, or James, b. March 13, 1776. +
484. Jesse, b., says the Town Record, Sept. 16, 1780. +
486. Isaac, died, it is said, a few years ago, leaving a son (888) James, living, 1874, in Fair Haven, Conn., and a daughter then living in North Haven, Conn.
180. Daniel 4 Daniel 3 George, 2 b. in Branford, Conn., Oct. 18, 1731; m., Dec. 25, 1755, Theodosia Barker.

489. Linus, b. April 8, 1763. Adm. 1823 or 1832, to Jesse Linsley; no ch.
490. Daniel, b. July 12, 1766; went to New Hartford, near Utica, N. Y., where he lived to be quite old. He had but one son (897) Henry.
491. Ennice, b. May 20, 1769.
492. David, b. Aug. 12, 1772.

181. George 4 Daniel 3 George, 2 b. in Branford, Conn., Sept. 9, 1733. He m., July 2, 1766, Hannah Frisbie, of Branford. His children were born in Branford, but he moved to Washington, Conn.

494. Hezekiah, b. May 4, 1771.
495. Rhoda, b. Feb. 28, 1772.
496. Abigail (twin to Elizabeth), b. Nov. 4, 1774.
497. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1774.

187. Noah 4 Noah 3 George, 2 b. in Branford, Conn., Nov. 18, 1738; m., Jan. 12, 1763, Abigail Frisbie; who both joined the Church the same year. He "died in ye army of New York, 2 Sept., 1776." June 17, 1777, adm. was given to his wife, and estate to her and son

498. Edward, b. 1763.


499. Ebenezer, March 21, 1771. He m., Sept. 3, 1793, Rebecca Higby, and settled in Wallingford, Conn., perhaps in that part now Meriden. He had a son Alfred, b. July 7, 1798, and then disappears from the records.

500. Abigail, b. July 17, 1772.

200. John 4 John 3 Richard 2 John, 1 b. in Branford, Conn., Dec. 29, 1717. He was John 4th of Branford. He lived in that part now Northford. He m., March 18, 1741. Margary Tyler; she d. Dec. 27, 1751, and he m., Nov. 28, 1764, Lucy Tyler. The Northford Record says his 1st wife d. 1750, aged 35. He was at New Haven, Conn., when Monday, July 5, 1779, the Fourth was celebrating. That morning the British landed at West Haven, and
marched into New Haven on the Westville road. They were
galled by militia, and seem to have been wantonly cruel. Dr.
Dagget, then President of Yale, was taken prisoner. In his
affidavit, he states he was wounded several times after his com-
plete surrender. The number of Americans killed was twenty-
seven, and wounded nineteen, the great number of killed being
explained by many of them, already wounded, being killed with
bayonets. Among the killed was this John Baldwin, of Branford.
He m., 3rd, Catharine, who m. 2nd Sutliff; and in 1792, her dower
was distributed to three of the children below and heirs of Am-
brose. (Wallingford Records.)

201. RICHARD 1 John 3 Richard, 2 b. in Branford, Conn., Oct.
17, 1721. He m. 1st, May 30, 1745, Eunice Bassett, of Milford,
Conn. He m. 2nd, Margaret, and he and 2nd wife joined the Church
1761. He d. in Branford, Jan. 20, 1783.

By his 2nd wife, he had

513. William (twin), b. Oct. 4, 1760. Some old person in North Branford
thinks he went to Norwich, Conn. (or is it William, s. Samuel, and m. Aurelia Ann?)
and had three ch.: Imogene Augusta, Elizur C. and George.

514. Edward (twin) b. Oct. 4, 1760. I know of his existence only by the
Church Record of baptism, Jan. 3, 1762; he and William, twins. He no doubt d. y.,
as nothing is known of him by tradition or recollection.


204. BENJAMIN 4 John 3 Richard, 2 b. in Branford, Conn., July
15, 1728. In 1763, was exec’r of his father. I do not trace him,
unless he was Capt. Benjamin, of Branford, who m., April 27,
1780, Lydia Branford; and son

He m. 2nd March 1, 1794, Elizabeth Hart, of Wallingford. He m. 3rd Feb. 11, 1796, Lois Moss, of Wallingford, and had ch.:  

518. Lois, Dec. 31, 1796.  

These children appear on the Wallingford Records. Entries in regard to this branch of the family (North Branford) frequently appearing in that record. I find a Lois Moss, dau. Solomon, b. in N., Jan. 7, 1730, but it would seem quite improbable to be this.

205. GIDEON 4 John 3 Richard, 2 b. in Branford, Conn., Aug. 3, 1730, was of the parish, now town of Northford, Conn. He died before 1817, leaving a son

520. Phinehas, b. 1768. He joined the Church in Northford (north part of Branford), Feb. 26, 1797, and d. in 1832, aged 64. He m. Molly, who survived. He had ch.: (925) Gideon; (926) Chauncey, b. about 1795; estate derived from his Uncle Phinehas, Jan. 28, 1824, to the other three ch.: (927) Cloe, and (928) Elizabeth H., who m. Charles Smith.

211. FREELOVE 4 Phinehas 3 Richard, 2 b. in Milford, Conn., Dec. 5, 1728; m. Capt. Stephen Stow, 5 of Milford. He was b. in Middletown, Conn., May 22, 1726, s. Deacon Samuel 4 and Esther (Mould) Stow. Esther Mould was dau. Hugh. Deacon Samuel 4 Stow was s. Thomas 3 and Bethia (Stocking) Stow, s. Thomas 2 and Mary (Cragg) Stow, from Roxbury, Mass., to Middletown, s. John 1 and Elizabeth (Bigg) Stow, who came, in 1634, from Kent, England. Capt. Stephen was a mariner. He settled in Milford about 1750. His will, dated Jan. 27, 1777, gives the use of his estate to his widow until his youngest child is of age; to Stephen, all his money and debt from Capt. Miles; to son Jedidah, a watch and Gillette lot, and all the money he has or shall earn in the service of the United States. He d. Feb. 8, 1777, just twelve days after making the will, as follows: Jan. 1, 1777, a British Cartel ship landed at Milford two hundred sick soldiers from the Sugar House and Ship Prisons of New York. These miserable victims of inhuman incarceration were suffering with small-pox and other loathsome diseases; and it was difficult, in those days of dreaded small-pox, to get nurses. Our hero volunteered for this service, and died of the disease. A soldiers' monument stands in Milford, erected to the forty-six soldiers, who died in Milford during January, 1777; and in 1872, the Legislature of Connecticut
resolved to have placed, on one side of this monument, an inscription to Mr. Stow. An inscription was selected, composed by George F. Tuttle, one of his descendants, but in 1875 the funds had not been collected to cut it.

521. Stephen, b. 1753. (See Note.)
522. Samuel, b. ——. (See Note.)
523. Esther, m. Dea. John Stone, of Southbury. (See Note.)
524. Jedidah, b. 1757. (See Note.)
525. John, b. 1760. (See Note.)
526. William, m. Elizabeth Baldwin, dau. Amos. She d. March 10, 1838; he, at Santa Cruz, Jan. 11, 1792. Had three ch.
527. Phinehas, of Milford, m., Aug. 14, 1797, Mary Platt, and d. 1811, leaving Marcus, who m., Feb. 18, 1834, Mary Baldwin, dau. of Beard; Luke, who d. unm.; and Hannah Maria, who m., Oct. 18, 1855, Louis Ferris.

The second volume of the Publications of the New Haven Colonial Historical Society, in an article by Thomas R. Trowbridge, Jr., gives the following sketch:

"The house which has the reputation of being the most ancient in Milford, is the one known as the 'Stowe house,' standing on Wharf street, near the harbor. It was built at least as early as 1689, of medium size, two stories, with a high garret, covered with a gable roof, and, as usual with houses of that period, it has a heavy oaken frame, and is so compactly put together that there is no reason why it should not stand many years to come. In this house lived, during the Revolutionary War, that sterling patriot, Stephen Stow.

"In December, 1776, shortly before night, there appeared off the harbor of Milford a British vessel, carrying at her foretop 'a flag of truce.' Darkness increasing, she was not again seen. Near to the beach was the house of Capt. Isaac Miles (also an earnest patriot), who with his sons sitting before his fire, hearing unusual noises outside, opened the doors and found the yard filled with a large number of wild, forlorn-looking creatures, in most deplorable condition, and suffering for want of food and clothing.

"On that bitter winter night, they had been turned ashore, and left on the beach to shift for themselves. The sympathies of the Miles family and neighbors sheltered these released American prisoners for the night. In a day or two, they were removed to the Town Hall, which was prepared for them. In this building (still standing), the work of death at once commenced among these unfortunate men, who, stricken with fever, were so reduced
in strength that they easily fell victims to its virulence. Here it was that the heroic work of Stephen Stow was done. Day and night his faithful ministrations to the sick and dying, and his unceasing, constant care of these men, was his sole occupation, till, becoming physically exhausted, he contracted the fever and fell a victim in his work of kindness, leaving a name to most should rank with John Howard's, who a little later gave up his life among the hospitals of Russia.*

212. CATHARINE* Phinehas 3 Richard, 2 b. about Nov. 1, 1731. (G. F. Tuttle has it 1730.) She m. Capt. Isaac Miles, of Milford.

*STEPHEN STOWE, s. Stephen and Freelove, b. 1753; m. Mary Beardsley, and d. 1816. He had ch.
1. Polly.
3. Abigail, b. Oct. 8, 1781; m. November, 1805, James Jones, who d. June 27, 1805, and had one ch.: James Stow Jones, a banker at Griffin, Georgia.
5. Freelove, b. 1791; d. Sept. 4, 1854; m. Isaac H. Highy, who d. June 19, 1816; no issue.
6. Catharine, m. Levi Nettleton, and had seven ch.


2. ANTHONY, b. Feb. 8, 1775; d. Nov. 20, 1866; m., Oct. 22, 1800, Sarah Bryan, sister of Oliver, of New Haven, who d. March 29, 1847. Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1801; m., May 9, 1827, Cyrus Turney, and had seven ch. Esther B., b. Feb. 27, 1805; m., Aug. 8, 1824, Nathan Baldwin, s. ———, and had four ch. She d. in New Haven, Sept. 17, 1853.

E. Bryan, b. April 4, 1806; m., June 10, 1831, Susan Underwood, who d. 1867, had four ch.
Abigail, b. Sept. 5, 1807; m., Nov. 19, 1834, Joshua Penniman, who d. 1859. She m. 2nd, her cousin James Stow Jones, s. Abigail, and had four ch.: she d. and he m. 3rd.

Anthony, b. Dec. 8, 1811; resides in New York; merchant; m., Aug. 9, 1835, Adelia T. Key, and had three ch.

Sarah, b. April 7, 1815; m., June 15, 1840, William Ford, who d. Oct. 16, 1866. She d. Aug. 17, 1848. Had a daughter, who m. about 1872.

Catharine, b. Jan. 31, 1819; m., July 27, 1841, James De Martin, and had four ch.

Thomas, b. June 11, 1826; d. Sept. 12, 1836.


Sarah M., b. Nov. 1, 1811; m., Sept. 28, 1834, Isaac H. Brown, the well-known Sexton at Grace Church, New York City.
Frederick, b. May 22, 1814; m., Oct. 9, 1837, Sarah Betsey Fairchild: resides in New York City, and has five ch.

William D., b. June 12, 1816; d. aged 39, unm.

John B., b. Oct. 31, 1818; d. Aug. 7, 1850; m., Sept. 28, 1834, Catharine M. Simms; 2nd, Frances R. Simonton; had six ch.

George W., b. Aug. 23, 1821; m., March 17, 1842, Susan A. Fairchild, and had five ch.

Edward, b. Dec. 31, 1823; m. Sarah F. Post.

Frances, b. Dec. 14, 1827; d. March 15, 1864; m., Oct. 3, 1854, David M. Ives, and had two ch.
528. Susan, m. Rev. Samuel Wales, b. March, 1748. Yale College, 1767; New Jersey College, 1784, S.T.D.; Tutor of Yale, 1770. Pastor at Milford, and Chaplain in the Army, 1776 to 1781. Professor of Divinity, Yale, 1782 to 1794. Hon. M. Woodworth, Judge of the Supreme Court, New York, said: "At this late day, I have a vivid recollection of Dr. Wales' sermons; and I can truly say, that of all that constitutes pulpit eloquence, I consider him as having been among the finest specimens I have ever known." He died at New Haven, Feb. 18, 1794, having fallen into the fire in a fit. They had five ch. 1st. Catharine, m. Stephen Perkins Staples, of Stapleton, Staten Island (see Drake Biog. Dict.), who had two ch.: Samuel Wales and Catharine, who m. George Goddard, of Norwich, Conn., and d. Aug. 5, 1875. 2nd. Samuel, who d. Nov. 20, 1790, while a Junior in Yale College. 3rd. John; Yale College, 1801; United States Senator from Delaware. 4th. Isaac Miles, Yale College, 1793; d. 1825. 5th. Leonard Eugene, Yale College, 1807; d. 1823.

SAMUEL STOW, s. Stephen and Freelove, m. 1st, Oct. 6, 1796, Sally Green; 2nd, Elizabeth Hopkins. He d. April, 1830.
2. Martha, b. June 15, 1801; m. Samuel Beach, of Milford, and had ch.: Samuel (?), Stow, Louisa, Charlotte Martha, Mary, Charles, James W. Harvey and George L. Calvin.
4. Louisa, b. June 6, 1806; m., Oct. 24, 1832, Elias Smith, and had seven ch.
5. Sally Green, b. Jan. 24, 1809; m., Nov. 11, 1827, Joseph Smith, and had seven ch.
6. Phinehas, b. March 20, 1812; was for many years Pastor of the Baptist Bethel or Sailors' Chapel, in Boston, Mass. He d. Nov. 14, 1868. He m. 1st, Emily; 2nd, Sept. 23, 1852, Augusta; dau. of Charles H. Pond, of Milford, (Sheriff of New Haven county, and Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut.) She m. 2nd, Rev. H. A. Cook, his successor.

ESTHER STOW, dau. Stephen and Freelove; m., Sept. 11, 1755, Deacon John Stone, of Southbury, Conn.
5. Almira, b. May 5, 1762; m. Burrows.
6. Harvey, b. Nov. 20, 1764.

JEDIDAH STOW, s. Stephen and Freelove, b. 1757, and d. Dec. 11, 1848. He was a soldier in the Revolution. He m. Sally Clark, who d. Dec. 11, 1843.
1. Isaac, b. Aug. 10, 1751; m., Sept. 5, 1801, Mehitable Smith, and 2nd, Dec. 13, 1835, Harriet Bassett. He d. Nov. 18, 1855, and had Esther, b. July 29, 1894, who m., Nov. 3, 1825, Newton Baldwin; James, b. April 10, 1800; m. Ferzy (Thirza) Baldwin, and had eight ch.; Isaac, b. March 10, 1806, who m. Elizabeth Parmele, and had five ch.; Julia, b. July 30, 1813, m. Horace Mallett, and had four ch.; Mary, b. Jan. 2, 1816, m. Luke Davidson, and had two ch.; and Charles, b. April 17, 1820, m. Juliana Bishop, and had three ch.
2. David, b. Feb. 21, 1754; m., Feb. 15, 1807, Susan, sister of Oliver Bryan, and had seven ch.: Susan, b. March 24, 1809, m., Nov. 12, 1830, Samuel (?) Gunn, who d. Jan. 11, 1863, had five ch.; Delia, b. March 5, 1812, m., June 17, 1832, Curtis Judson, and had four ch.; Charlotte, b. April 14, 1814, m., Oct. 28, 1832, Nathan Edels, and had two ch.; Esther Maria, b. Oct. 2, 1816, m. Edmund
213. PHINEHAS⁴ Phinehas³ Richard,² b. in Milford, Conn., Nov. 6, 1783, and continued there. He m. Sarah. He was Capt. Phinehas. He d. before April 13, 1777, when Capt. Miles was guardian to his sons. His widow m. Col. Edward Allen, of the 2nd Connecticut Regiment.

529. Phinehas, b. 1751.+
530. Thaddeus, b. April 27, 1760.+

217. JARED⁴ Jerjah⁵ Richard,² b. in Milford, and his family seemed to have remained there, although I thought him to be the


3. Martha, m. Camp.
4. Sally, b. June 22, 1755; m. Ethelton Baldwin.
5. Nancy, b. March, 1790; m. William Platt, and had seven ch.
7. Sybel, b. April 3, 1799; m., Nov. 17, 1825, Clark Platt, and had four ch.

JOHN STOW, b. Stephen and Fredeo, b. 1760; was in the Revolutionary Army. He d. June 29, 1839. He m., 1782, Sally Gillette, and had nine ch:

1. Elisha, b. April 17, 1783.
5. Frederick, b. Aug. 26, 1793; m., Jan. 31, 1837, Lois Summers, and had ten ch.
8. Versiah, b. July 2, 1802; living, 1875, unm. in Middletown, Conn.

1. Elisha, b. April 17, 1783; d. at sea on a wreck, July 20, 1851; m., Nov. 10, 1801, Hannah Northrop, and nine ch.

George, b. May 30, 1802; d. March 13, 1870.
Henry, b. Dec. 15, 1804; resident in New Haven, Conn. Deacon in the Baptist Church, and President of the Stow Association. He m. Lydia Webster; 2nd, Susan Follett, and has fourteen ch.

Susan, b. July 21, 1809; m., Oct. 25, 1822, Henry Beardsley, and had four ch.

William Allen, b. Sept. 23, 1821; m. Ann Eliza, and had ten ch.

Jane, b. April 22, 1813; m., Oct. 2, 1836, John Carrington, who d. September, 1865; four ch.

Sarah, b. Nov. 12, 1814; d. 1839; m., Nov. 7, 1832, Jared Merwin.
Frederick, b. April 20, 1817; m., June 6, 1841, Catharine Beers; no ch.

George, b. May 3, 1819; d. South, in the late war.

Sidney, b. June 30, 1824; d. Nov. 10, 1862; m. Alvara Lawrence; had three ch.


Rebecca, m. Marvin Chapin. They kept for many years the justly famous Massasoit House, in Springfield, Mass., a blessing to travelers; had two sons and two daus.

John, m. Mary Case.
William, m. Hannah.
Harriet, unm.
Mary, m. Phelps.
George, m. Sarah Ryder.
Sarah, m. Shaw.
Jared whose death is entered in Milford, Conn., as died April 20, 1777, of small-pox. "Once of Milford." He m. Hannah Plant, of Saybrook.

533. Jared settled in Bethlehem, Conn., where, Oct. 19, 1800, he m. S. L. Doolittle. He was a blacksmith. He had ch.: Infant, d. Aug. 1, 1804; Laura, in 1874 unm. in Bethlehem; Emily; Catharine: Noble, d. y.; Benedict: Noble again; and an infant, d. July 2, 1820.

534. Joel.+
536. Ethel.+
537. Hannah, m. Jonah Bassett, of Milford. They are both dead, leaving ch.: (966) Martha, m. David Hand, of New York, and dead; (967) Hannah, m. Sanford, and dead; (968) Charlotte, m. Tucker, of New Haven, and dead; and (969) Jonah, living, 1874, in Milford.

538. Polly, m. Richard Morris, of Milford. Both dead, leaving (970) Andrew (a son who settled and died in Talmadge, Ohio,) and other ch.

The ages of his children shows he cannot be the one who died in 1777; and, by tradition, he was engaged in the whole Revolutionary War, and not home long enough to "make a crop of corn."

219. ABRAHAM 4 Charles 3 Richard, 2 b. in Milford, Conn., Feb. 18, 1733 1/2; d. 1823, "aged considerably over eighty." He was a tailor, in Milford. He m. Sarah Beard, dau. of Joseph, of Milford. He had the following ch. entered in his Family Record, in his account book:

540. Beard, b. June 9, 1771; bapt. 23rd of same month.+
541. Sarah, b. Jan. 26, 1773; d. unm. about 1823.

His wife d. Nov. 27, 1780, in childbed. In one place, his own birth is entered as Feb. 28th.

227. THOMAS 5 Josiah 4 John 3 John 2 John, 1 b. in Morris county, N. J.; removed thence to Vermont, and by tradition had children:

545. Josiah, about 1740.+
546. John.
547. Lewis.
548. Isaac.
549. Jonathan, left Vermont many years ago, then unm.
550. Daughter.
551. Daughter.
236. JOSEPH\textsuperscript{5} John\textsuperscript{4} John,\textsuperscript{3} according to Mr. Congar’s Genealogical table, had

552. John. +
553. Mary, m. Calvin Dodd.
554. Joanna, m. David Riker.
555. Elizabeth.
556. Naomi, m. Noah Baldwin\textsuperscript{6} Joseph\textsuperscript{5} Stephen\textsuperscript{4} Samuel\textsuperscript{3} John\textsuperscript{2} John.\textsuperscript{1}
558. Caleb. +
559. Esther, m. Wardell.
560. Zenas, m. twice.

238. STEPHEN\textsuperscript{5} Obadiah\textsuperscript{4} John,\textsuperscript{3} b. in Morris county, N. J.; emigrated to Vermont, and had ch.:  

562. Martin.
563. Obadiah, b. it is said about 1772, in New Jersey, moved with his father to Bridport, Vt.; settled in Crown Point, Essex county, N. Y., and had ch., one of whom, (907) Philo, is thought to have remained there.
564. Stephen, who, it is said, may have one or two sons in Bridport, Vt.

240. SILAS\textsuperscript{5} James\textsuperscript{4} Samuel\textsuperscript{3} John\textsuperscript{2} John,\textsuperscript{1} b. in Waterbury, Conn., April 4, 1729; Oct. 21, 1760, then of Ridgefield, Conn. He was guardian to his brother Jesse. He m., Feb. 12, 1755, Mrs. Mary Plumb. He generally resided in Derby. He was a physician. By the will of his father, June 6, 1760, he had land in Newark, and in the Susquehannah Purchase.

565. Zuriel (son), b. Jan. 6, 1758; d. without issue, and Amos Dorman was his administrator.
566. Mary, b. in Ridgefield, June 10, 1759.
567. James. +
569. Hannah, b. March 10, 1766; m. Amos Dorman, of Oxford, Conn., and had at least a dau. (1000) Thirza, who m. Darius Baldwin\textsuperscript{6} Alexis\textsuperscript{5} Enoch\textsuperscript{4} Timothy\textsuperscript{3} Barnabas\textsuperscript{2} Richard.\textsuperscript{1}
570. Eunice, b. Nov. 12, 1768.
571. Jesse, b. Feb. 15, 1771. +
573. Deborah, b. Aug. 22, 1782; m. Ransford Riggs, of Derby, half brother of Harvey, of that place.
He died Nov. 19, 1818, aged 85.* By tradition, he was a surgeon of celebrity, and served in the Revolutionary army.

244. REUBEN James Samuel, b. 1730. He lived in Derby. He was in the list of Church members there in 1783, the old book being lost. He died there May 12, 1809, in his 70th year. His widow Catharine died 1814, aged 59.

574. David, bapt. 1783; living in 1809.
575. Daniel, bapt. 1783; living in 1809.
576. Mamre, d. 1793, aged 11.
577. Reuben, b. about 1784.+ 
578. Isaac, d. May 1, 1796, aged 1 yr. 2 mos.

250. JOSEPH Stephen Samuel, b. in New Jersey. He settled in Caldwell, N. J. He m. Young, of Newark.


580. Stephen.+ 
581. Noah.+ 
582. Sarah, m. Israel Beach, who was a merchant in Newark.

255. METHUSELAH Jeremiah Samuel, b. in Newark, N. J., Dec. 16, 1763. He was for nearly fifty years pastor of the Presbyterian Church, at Scotchtown, Orange county, N. Y. He graduated at Queens’ (now Rutgers’) College in 1798 or 1788. He pursued his theological studies with Dr. McWhorter, of Newark. He m., May 4, 1802 or 1792, Jane Higgins, of Newark. She died not long after, giving birth to twins, son and daughter. This was at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess county, N. Y. He was settled next in Mathersfield, New Windsor township, Orange

* Barber’s History of the Colony of Connecticut contains, from the “Connecticut Gazette,” the following statement:

DERBY, February 15th, 1764.

On the evening of the 7th, there was a violent storm of hail and rain. The next morning after was observed a large breach in a hill on the west side of the old river, supposed to be occasioned by some subterranean wind or fire. “The breach was said to be twenty feet deep and one hundred thirteen long, and about sixty rods of land covered with the gravel and sand. Four trees, of one foot diameter, were carried one hundred and seventy-three feet, and supposed to be forced up forty feet. Some small stones stuck fast in a green tree.” “A large, dry log, better than ten feet in diameter, was carried up so far in the air, that by the force of the fall one end of it stuck so fast in the ground that it kept the other end up. The narrowest part of the breach is about thirty feet at the surface of the ground; and the bottom of the breach is crooking, winding much like the streaks of lightning. The above account was taken by exact rule by us.”

SILAS BALDWIN,
NEHEMIAH FISHER,
DAVID WOOSTER.
county, N. Y., where he m. a widow, Mrs. Juliana Evertson; they had no children. He was installed pastor in Scotchtown, N. Y., in June, 1803, and remained pastor until his death, Feb. 4, 1847. Under his charge, a feeble band of believers became a strong Church. From January, 1805, to his death, there were added four hundred and twenty-seven members. This notice is sent me by Rev. Ralph Bull, of West Town, Orange county, N. Y., and taken mostly from an obituary in the "New York Observer. There is an inaccuracy in dates, supplied partly by queries.

584. Charles P., b. at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess county, N. Y., in 1793 or 1803; m. twice. He had seven ch. by his first wife, one of whom, a daughter, m. Atherton, and was living, 1874, in Wyoming, Penn.; and Harriet m., in 1841, William Horton Corwin.

585. Jane Harriet, m. Hiram Parsons, and had several ch.

256. NEHEMIAH 5 Jeremiah 4 Samuel 3 John 2 John, 1 b. in Newark, N. J. From the chart of L. D. Baldwin, I give:


587. Jeremiah. I only know that Mr. Congar's chart gives him a son (1036) Jeremiah.

588. John W. I know nothing of him, save that the same chart gives him sons (1037) Jeremiah and (1038) Linus.

259. JABESH or JABEZ 5 Caleb 4 Samuel, 3 b. in Mendham, N. J.; settled in Washington county, Penn.

589. Caleb, graduated at Washington College; buried in Amity, Washington county, Penn.

590. Elam, graduated at Washington College.

260. CALEB 5 Caleb 4 Samuel, 3 b. October, 1752, in Mendham, N. J., and removed to Washington, Penn., soon after the Revolution, and finally to Youngstown, Ohio, in 1800. He died there, Feb. 19, 1810. He was there a Justice of the Peace, a leading man, much respected for his goodness.

591. Eunice, m. Eliab Axtell; both dead, and address of ch. unknown. They lived in Middlesex, Mercer county, Penn.

592. Hannah, m. Henry Wick, +

593. Phebe, m. Thomas Kirkpatrick, of Youngstown, Ohio, and had ch.: (1050) Polly; (1051) Amanda; (1052) Andrew; (1053) Betsey, m. John Kimmel, and supposed to be living in Youngstown in 1878.

594. Stephen, m. Rebecca Rush; d. in Youngstown years ago; his ch., Amy and Caleb, are said, in 1877, to live in Hancock county, Ohio.
595. Elizabeth, m. Andrew Kirkpatrick, and had ch.: (1656) John, who has shortened his name to Kirk, and lives in Chicago; (1657) Rain, of Chicago; and (1658) Thomas, of Coitsville, Ohio.

596. Caleb, m. a lady who survived him and m. Rev. Mr. Barr, an early preacher on the Western Reserve. He was in the war of 1812; thought to have been a Major; died of camp fever, with which he was taken at Sandusky when en route for home. He had a dau. Rebecca, who m. but had no ch., was killed by a locomotive about 1874, in San Francisco.

597. Byram, m. Susan Chamberlain, of Youngstown, where he lived and died. He had a dau. Ann, supposed to be living in Lima, Allen county, Ohio.


599. Benjamin Pitney, b. in Youngstown, Ohio, March 24, 1802.

He was a gunsmith; called out in the Revolution, but sent home to make guns.

261. MARY 5 Caleb 4 Samuel, 3 b. in Mendham, N. J., July 9, 1744; m. Jan. 5, 1764. Lebbeus Dod, 5 of Mendham, b. Feb. 15, 1739, s. Stephen 4 Daniel 3 Stephen 2 Daniel. 1 She d. April 9, 1810.


601. Emnac, b. March 12, 1766; m., Jan. 12, 1792, Daniel Cary, b. April 12, 1770, and had five ch. She d. Oct. 16, 1843; he, Dec. 22, 1840.

602. Phebe, b. March 5, 1768; m., Jan. 9, 1794, Silas Ward; had a large family, and d. Sept. 23, 1831.

603. Stephen, b. March 7, 1770; d. March 22, 1855; left a family in Newark. He was, in 1844–5, Mayor of that city.

604. Abner, b. March 20, 1772; d. Sept. 29, 1847; lived in Newark, and left a family.

605. Rachel, b. Jan. 21, 1774; m. Francis Wood, and had ch.

606. Mary, b. Dec. 20, 1775; m. Munn, in Ohio.

607. Daniel, b. Sept. 8, 1778; m., in 1801, Nancy Squire. He was early engaged in building steamboat machinery. He was killed by the bursting of a steamboat boiler, in 1823. One son, Rev. Albert Baldwin Dod, D.D., was Professor of Mathematics, in Princeton College; another, Rev. Charles S. Dod, President of Jackson College, at Columbia, Tenn.; a third, Rev. William Armstrong Dod, D.D., an Episcopal Rector in Princeton.


609. Elizabeth, b. April 16, 1785; d. Nov. 23, 1803, aged 18, unm.

Lebbeus Dod was Captain of Artillery, in the Revolution, but detailed to form an army. He had the mechanical skill inherited by his sons. His son Daniel bought the right of the heirs of John Fitch, and with his partner Ogden had a celebrated controversy with Fulton.

262. PHEBE 5 Caleb 4 Samuel, 3 b. in Mendham, N. J.; she m., about 1773, Rev. Thaddeus Dod, b. March 9, 1740, brother of the husband of her sister Mary. He graduated at Princeton College,
in 1773, and became a Presbyterian clergyman at Ten Mile, or Amity, Washington county, Penn., where he died, May 20, 1793. She died Nov. 3, 1829. It is said that he was for a time Professor or Tutor of Mathematics, in Queen's, now Rutgers' College, in New Brunswick, N. J.

610. Sarah, b. March 20, 1774, at Newark; m., 1791, David Morris, M.D., and d. December, 1833.
611. Cephas, b. Aug. 18, 1776, at Mendham; d. about 1778.
612. Cephas, b. at Ten Mile, Penn., Oct. 12, 1779; d. Jan. 16, 1858; was a physician and clergyman at Amity; m. and had ch.
614. Mary, b. March 14, 1784; m. Joseph Riggs, and d. April 5, 1818. It is said her ch. d. y.
615. Stephen Baldwin, b. Nov. 2, 1787; d. at Martinsburg, Knox county, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1881, leaving a family.

[For a fuller account of Thaddeus and Lebbeus Dod, and their descendants, see Dod Family Genealogy, from which volume this account is abridged.]

293. AARON 5 Aaron 4 Timothy. 3
633. Aaron. I only know that, according to Mr. Congar, he had a son (1072) John C.

297. NATHANIEL 5 Elijah 4 Nathaniel 3 John 2 John, 1 b. in New Jersey.
636. Jared R., b. about 1798, in Newark. +
637. Charles, in 1875, living in Newark.
638. Elizabeth, m. Smith, and living in Newark, in 1875.

299. CORNELIUS 5 Elijah 4 Nathaniel, 3 b. in Elizabethtown, N. J., in 1751. Graduated at Princeton College; graduated in medicine, in Philadelphia, Penn. He settled in Winchester, Va. He was a Surgeon in the army throughout the Revolutionary war. He died at Winchester, in 1827, aged 76 yrs. He was a most popular and skillful physician, and a polished gentleman of the highest character and social position. There have been numerous eminent gentlemen among his descendants, a part of whom descended from his dau., who m. Clarke Baldwin, are to be found under his descent.

He married three times: 1st. Mary Briscoe, dau. of Col. Gerard Briscoe, of the vicinity of Winchester. Col. Briscoe had two
other dau.: Elizabeth, m. Judge Hugh Holmes, of Winchester; and Eleanor, m. Judge Archibald Stuart, of Staunton, Va., the father of Hon. Alexander H. H. Stuart, formerly Member of Congress from Virginia, and Secretary of the Interior under President Fillmore. Mary d. Sept. 26, 1808, aged 41. He m. 2nd May, 1813, Mildred, dau. of Dr. Throgmorton, of Berryville, Clarke county, Va., by whom he had one dau.; she d. September, 1816. He m. 3rd, Miss Susan Prichard, of the vicinity of Winchester, who survived him several years; they had no ch.

639. Margaret, b. about 1785; m. Judge William Daniel.+
640. Eliza C., m. Joseph Clarke Baldwin,7 s. Clarke 6 Daniel 5 James 4 Daniel 3
Daniel 2 Nathaniel,1 of Milford.
642. Cornelius E., b. 1791.+
643. Robert T., b. 1793.+
644. Archibald S., b. 1797.+
645. Hugh Holmes, a lawyer of fine talents; he died young in Winchester.
646. Mary B., b. Nov. 16, 1800; m. William W. Donaghe.+
647. William Daniel, b. 1803.+
648. Alexander G., b. 1805. Educated at West Point, and a Lieutenant in the United States Army. His constitution, naturally delicate, was injured by study. He was unusually amiable and pious. He d., aged 32, at Fort Towson, in Arkansas. His brother officers testified their regard for him by handsome marble monument to his memory. He was unm. 649. Cornelia, m. Rev. William H. Mitchell; she d., leaving a s. and two dau.

307. ZADOC5 Robert 4 Nathaniel,3 b. in New Jersey about 1752. He m. Mehitable Warner, of Orange, N. J., and lived there. He was for a short time in the Revolution, and received a pension to his death. 6

655. Elijah.+
656. Robert, about 1774.+
657. Bethuel.+
658. Silas.+
659. Calvin, lived and d. in Newark, N. J.; m. thrice, the 2nd being to Mrs. Tuttle, and had a s. George, d. y.
660. Elizabeth, m. Major William Stevens.+
661. Sarah, m. Samuel Carr, of Newark, N. J. Both are d., leaving (1149) William, a Congregationalist minister, settled in Cambridgeport, Mass., who m. Miss Noyes, and had three ch.

319. EZRA5 Joseph 4 Nathaniel,3 of Newark, N. J.; he was b. May 30, 1773, and d. March 27, 1826; buried at Orange. His widow Lillis d. Feb. 24, 1831, aged 55 yrs. 11 mos. 6 days.
673. Daughter, m. Thomas P. Norris, a wealthy and prominent citizen of Newark. He d. and left ch.: (1148) Thomas, dead; (1149) Clara; and two dau., one of whom m.

674. Joseph, m. Margaret; d. September, 1874; and his widow’s address, in 1874, is Danbury. (Is it Danbury, Ill.?) They had a s. Alexander Paradise, who m. and had two sons, who are dead. They had three daughters, and one dau. unm. and one dau. m.

675. Daughter, m. Nathan Bowles, of Newark, a wealthy gentleman, who d. about 1872, leaving (1158) Ezra, thrice m.; (1159) Townsend, m.; (1160) Nathan, unm.; and (1161) Mary, m. Augusta Crane, of Morristown, N. J., a merchant.

676. Daughter, m. Clapp.

677. Ezra, d. y.

Ezra’s father is said, by the widow of Joseph, to have died not far from 1795, and Joseph before his son had children; so that for four generations there has been no grandfather living.

349. MATTHIAS 5 Matthias 4 Jonathan 3 John 2 John, 1 was, I presume, the father of

680. Matthias W., Philadelphia, who was the founder of the Baldwin Locomotive Works.

349. SAMUEL 5 Samuel 4 Samuel, 3 b. in that part of New Haven, Conn., now Woodbridge, April 10, 1731; m., Jan. 8, 1753, Abigail Humphreys, of New Haven, who d. Nov. 9, 1753, in her 22nd year, buried in Woodbridge, and called the wife of Mr. Samuel. March 29, 1759, his wife Temperance joined the Church in Amity; Dec. 8, 1783, adm. of his estate was given her, but M’ch 5, 1784, to Barnabas Baldwin, on unadministered estate. His 2nd wife Temperance 4 was dau. Barnabas Baldwin 3 Barnabas 2 Richard. 1 He is perhaps the Samuel whose death is recorded in Milford Record without date, but between April 4, 1778, and Feb. 5, 1780. He is said, by his grandson, to have been killed by the British while assisting in the defence of New Haven.

691. Samuel, lived in Woodbridge, Conn., or its vicinity, and had ch.: Rhoda, who m. Orrin West, of Orange, Conn., and lived there in 1874; Temperance m. Bunnill, and, in 1874, lived in New Haven, Conn.; Nancy, d. unm.; William; and Daniel. One of the sons is said to have gone to Stratford, Conn.

692. Josiah, b. 1763. +

693. Joel, b. in Woodbridge, 1772. +

694. Asa, son of Samuel, in 1790, had for his guardian Richard Baldwin. In the distribution of his grandfather’s estate, he is called Axe.

695. Abigail, d. unm. before Dec. 15, 1783, when her share went to the others.

696. Rebecca.

697. Phebe.
350. JARED\(^5\) Caleb\(^4\) Samuel,\(^3\) b. Jan. 30, 1731\(^2\), in Milford, Conn.; m., Sept. 18, 1753\(^1\), Damaras Booth, of Newtown, Conn., where his father settled when he was a child. In 1775, he has a deed from his parents, and is then of New Milford, Conn.

698. Jared, b. in Newtown, Oct. 13, 1754.\(^+\)


700. Huldah, b. March 20, 17–8; m. Keller, and had fourteen ch., of whom some lived in Bridgeport, Conn.


702. Prue, b. Nov. 6, 1761; m. Jacob Allen; some of their ch. lived in Painesville, Ohio.

703. Gabriel, b. Jan. 29, 1766.\(^+\)

704. Tibbals, b. Nov. 17, 1768.\(^+\)

705. John, b. Nov. 17, 1768. He m. Brinsmade, and settled in Weston, Conn., and had ch.: Eli, Josiah, Brinsmade, Nathan; Lyman, b. in Weston, Conn., March 29, 1802; Abel, Edwin, Clarissa and Esther.

706. Amos, b. Oct. 26, 1769, in New Milford, Conn. He appears, in 1796, among the taxables in Plymouth, Luzerne county, Penn., having gone there with his father. He afterwards settled (perhaps in consequence of the Pennimite War) in Pitcher, Chenango county, N. Y., and d. there not far from 1855. In 1875, a child of his, Electa, was said to be still there.

707. Luce, b. May 3, 1772; m. Mack, and had ch. She m. 2\(^nd\), Vosburg, and d. in Wyoming county, Penn.

708. Jude.\(^+\)

709. Priscilla.

His grandson says he was in the Revolutionary army, and thought to be an officer. He moved from Connecticut not long after the Revolution, to Luzerne county, Penn. (Wyoming county), and settled on a large tract of land under title from the State of Connecticut. His wife died in 1816, in the Wyoming Valley, and he in 1817, at the residence of his son, Dr. Gabriel, in Connecticut.

352. THADDEUS\(^5\) Caleb\(^4\) Samuel,\(^3\) b. in Milford, Conn., Feb. 16, 1731\(^2\); m., July 15, 1762, Sarah. He bought land in the parish of Newberry, in New Milford. In his will, he is called of Brookfield. His will, dated Jan. 3, 1802, was proved July 27, 1815.

710. Thaddeus Elmer, b. April 9, 1764; not in his father's will, and likely d. y.

711. Lemuel, b. May 24, 1766; adm'r Nov. 9, 1816, is Joel.

712. Rube, b. May 30, 1769; m. Samuel A. Botford, of Brookfield, Conn. She had ch.: Timothy E., in 1874 living, paralyzed, in Columbus, Ohio, who m. and has a son; Sarah, m. Deacon Clark, of Skaneateles, N. Y., who had a son living in 1874, in Akron, Ohio; and other ch.

713. Jerusha, July 29, 1770; m. Wait Northrup, of Brookfield, Conn., and had ch.: Elmer, b. and d. there; Anna, m. Capt. Charles Hawley, of Brookfield, there
in 1874; and a daughter, m. Hiram Fairchild, of Brookfield. (Was she Sarah, who with Anna was legatee of their great aunt Sarah?)

714. Joel, b. Oct. 29, 1772, in that part of New Milford afterward Brookfield, where he continued to reside. He m. 1st, June 18, 1797, Mabel Sanford, of New Milford, and had ch.: (1220) Stanley Sanford; (1221) Samuel; (1222) Minerva, who m. Charles Briggs, and in 1874 lived in Brookfield, no ch.; (1223) Mabel d. unm.; and two ch., who d. y. He m. 2nd, Tamer Smith, dau. George C. Smith, of Brookfield, by his w. Sarah. Joel had by her (1226) Catharine, who m. William Blynn; (1227) Thomas Smith, 1821; (1228) Mary Ann, in 1874 unm., in Haysville, Ohio; (1229) George C., d. unm. in New York City, aged 28 yrs.; (1230) Harriet; (1231) Edwin J.; and (1232) Henry S.

715. Isaac, b. Jan. 5, 1775. It is said he ran away to sea in his young days, but he returned and lived in Brookfield; his w. was Hannah. He had ch.: (1233) Eliza, m. William Bristoll, of Brookfield, and in 1874 was in New Milford with her son, who kept the hotel there; (1234) Maria, m. Singer, of Danbury, and had many children.

716. Sarah, b. March 3, 1777, m. John Northrup of Brookfield, brother of Wait, and had ch.: Lemuel. m. Kellogg, had three ch.; Burr, m. Maria Benedict, and living, 1874, in Skaneateles, N. Y.; Flora, m. a resident of Brookfield, said, in 1874, to be living in Peekskill, N. Y.; and Sarah Ann, d. aged about 25 yrs.

717. Martha, b. June 30, 1780; m. Lemuel Warner, of Brookfield, and had ch.: Solomon, there in 1874; Luzon, moved to Ohio; and Elmer, m. twice, and d. not far from 1810, in New Milford, Conn.

718. Solomon, b. Aug. 31, 1783, in Brookfield, Conn., where he lived, and d. Oct. 2, 1816; his brother Joel was his administrator. His nephew says he graduated at Yale College, and was a good geologist—I suppose he means for those days. He had a dau. Juliet, b. in 1814.

719. Amarillis, m. Thaddeus Clark, of Oswego, N. Y., and was left a widow, with no ch.

355. MATTHEW 5 Caleb 4 Samuel 3 b. in Newtown, Conn., April 18, 1748, where he m., Feb. 12, 1778. Mary Northrup, and there were born:

724. Ambrose, June 29, 1780, who m., January, 1808. Abigail Camp, and d. Sept. 13, 1816. His estate was administered in Danbury Probate Court. He had ch.: (1243) Mary Ann, Aug. 2, 1812; (1244) Isaac Ambrose, Jan. 3, 1814. d. June 11, 1883; and (1245) Francis Treat, July 23, 181—.

725. Eli, Nov. 20, 1782. +

Rev. Burr calls him Deacon Matthew.

357. HIEL or JEHIEL 5 Peleg 4 Samuel 3 bapt. in Milford, Conn., Oct. 19, 1735. He settled in Washington, Conn., and is the Jehiel said, in Barber's History of Connecticut. to have d. there, 1831, in his 102nd year; he was probably not so old. He is identified by the independent knowledge of his descendants.

728. Jehiel. +
364. ASHBEL⁵ Joel⁴ Samuel,³ bapt. in Milford, Conn., March 31, 1751. In 1777, paid commutation there for not procuring a man for the Continental Army, according to act of Congress, to Lieut. Samuel Peck. He had ear mark in Milford, in 1794. By tradition of his descendants, he m. Deborah Tibbals, of Milford, and lived there until "after Jefferson's election as President," when he moved to Warren, Litchfield county, Conn.

732. John Tibbals,+
733. Esther.
734. Urania.
736. Mark, m. Sophronia Waugh, of Litchfield, South Farms, Conn., who d. Nov. 7, 1877, at the home of her son James, in Racine, Wis., aged 86. Children: (1267) Lewis; (1268) Daughter, m. Brown; (1269) Samuel; (1270) James; (1271) Daughter, m. Smedley; (1272) Dwight H., of Cincinnati; and (1273) William H., of New York City.

366. JOSIAH⁵ Josiah⁴ Josiah³ John¹ b. in Killingworth, Conn., Feb. 27, 1736. He lived, after he m. Martha Stannard, in that part of the town now Westbrook, where he d. Dec. 5, 1819, said to be aged 84—as often happens, a little too old. He was, 1790, adm'r of his father, whose estate was thirty acres in Westbrook. I think he m. 1st, Elizabeth Redfield, of Killingworth, no ch.; and 2nd, Martha Stannard.

737. Elizabeth, bapt. Dec. 27, 1795; m., as his 2nd wife, Edward Dennison, who m., as his 1st wife a sister of William H. Buell, Esq., of Clinton, to whom I am much indebted for information as to that vicinity. Dennison's 1st wife d. in 1832; the 2nd is living, October, 1877. Her ch.: Mary Ann, m. Hamlin, and lives, 1877, in Naples, Ontario county, N. Y. and George Miner, d. unm. in California, about 1853.
738. Dense, bapt. Sept 3, 1797; m. 1st, Simon Wilcox, Jr., of North Killingworth, who d. about 1830; and she m. 2nd, David Dowd, of Madison. She had, it is said, seven ch. by Wilcox, and one by Dowd.
739. Josiah, bapt. Oct. 29, 1800; reported, about 1857, to be living in Green Bay, Wis.

Josiah was private in the French war, 1759, and made Captain by the Connecticut Legislature, in 1777. He was afterwards in command of Coast Guards. He was First Lieutenant in 1775, and served to the "northward," probably Ticonderoga. He is highly complimented for his loyalty, tact and splendid address. He was a blacksmith; occasionally practicing as a country attorney.

23
381. FREDERICK 5 Eleazer 4 Josiah, 3 b. or bapt. Jan. 20, 1748, in Killingworth, Conn.; had the following ch. baptized:

740. John, Oct. 30, 1768, impressed from a merchant ship upon a British man-of-war, and not heard of afterwards, although sought for.

741. Catharine, June 30, 1771, m. and d. early. Thought to have had no ch.

742. Mary, June 19, 1774; m. 1st, Buell, 2nd, John Miller; she had one s. by Buell, and lived and d. in Rutland, Vt.

743. Sarah, Sept. 1, 1776; m. Johnson, and left one s. (1276) Timothy.

744. Clarissa, Nov. 13, 1778; m. 1st, Ritchie, and 2nd, Benjamin Brownell, by whom she had (1377) Charles, the father of Francis E. Brownell, the avenger of Col. Ellsworth, and (1278) Edward.

745. Frederick. In the War of 1812; in the New York Militia; after that a lawyer; settled in Georgia, and became Agent of the Creek and Seminole Indians, about the time of their removal to the West. He d. about 1832 with yellow fever. He m. and left two sons, Lafayette, and another who remained South.

Frederick died April 30, 1825. He was twice m.; by his 1st wife, he had two s. and four daus.; and m. 2nd, Lucretia Goodrich, b. about 1768, and d. March 26, 1834, in Catskill, N. Y. Frederick was in the Revolution, serving in the Naval Department along the southern coast, and off New York Harbor.

384. LOIS 5 Caleb 4 Josiah, 3 b. in Killingworth, Feb. 1, 1763; m., June 12, 1782, Ambrose Redfield, who d. June 30, 1830, and she in 1804. My account is from the Redfield Genealogy, which does not tell where they lived, but likely in New Hampshire, not far from Capt. Caleb.


753. Jane, b. Feb. 21, 1787; m. Luther Keyser.


756. Lucius, b. May 14, 1795.

757. Ambrose A.; b. May 12, 1799; d. May 28, 1813.


385. ELEAZER 5 Caleb 4 Josiah, 3 b. in Killingworth, Conn., Oct. 21, 1764. He entered the Revolution as his father’s servant;
as soon as old enough, he was enrolled, and drew a pension to his death. He m., May 8, 1785, Jane Redfield, of Killingworth, Conn., b. Dec. 19, 1759. dau. George and Trial (Ward) Redfield. They settled in Southern Ohio, in 1811. She d. in 1827. He lived in many different places, being, according to his grandson Erastus, "a roving planet."

759. Webster, b. Nov. 29, 1783; lived in Benson, Vt., in a small house upon the shore of Lake Champlain, and had a large family.
760. Barbara, b. in Wilmington, Vt.
761. Erastus, b. May 2, 1790.+
762. Philander, b. Aug. 31, 1792.+

In 1785, he moved from Killingworth to Wilmington, Vt.: a year or two after to Richmond, Mass.; thence to Killingworth: thence, in 1798, to Clermont, N. H.; a few years after to Newport. N. H.; thence to Croydon; thence to Benson, Vt.: in 1819, to Rochester, N. Y.; a few months after to Cincinnati.

390. CALEB² Caleb¹ Josiah,³ b. Aug. 9, 1776, as a citizen of Killingworth, Conn.; settled in Clermont, N. H., with his father, and remained there, where he d. in 1836, aged 60 yrs.

773. Sylvander.+
774. Lysander. He d. in Southport, near Kenosha, Wis., and had ch.: (1312) Charles Lysander, in 1875, of Chicago; and (1313) Francis E.
775. Orison, d. in Kenosha county, Wis.; had three ch., two s. and one dau.
776. William I., settled in Knowlesville, Orleans county, N. Y. In August, 1843, he left for the West, and is supposed to have been lost on a steamer. He had a son O-car, who d. in the army, in 1864.
777. Josiah R., living, 1875, in Lyndonville, Vt., and has two ch.: (1315) William Clarke, and (1316) Harriet J., m. A. C. Harvey, at St. Johnsbury, Vt., and live there.

391. PHILEMON² Caleb¹ Josiah,³ b. Oct. 9, 1778, in Clermont. N. H. He was a miller and farmer, who settled at an early period on Flat street, and on what was afterwards the Weed Farm, in Penn Yan, Yates county, N. Y. He was a man of shrewd and pointed wit, noted for fun and joviality. The name, Penn Yan, is attributed to him. After long discussion of the name, he proposed "Pang Yang" as a compromise between the Pennsylvanians and Yankees. This proposal was not received with enthusiasm, but was finally adopted. In Carey & Lee's Atlas, of 1822, the name is "Pennyank." While living at the foot of Cayuga Lake, he killed
one year twenty-five bears, mostly in the lake while crossing, and many deer. He died about 1857.

778. Asa.
779. Philemon H., several years Steamboat Captain on Cayuga Lake.
780. Amos.
781. Caleb.
782. Rune.
783. George.
784. Mary, m. Chissom, and only child remaining, 1872, in the county of Yates.
785. Sally Ann.
786. Elizabeth.
787. Esther.


788. Josiah Baldwin, b. Nov. 6, 1778, who had by his grandfather Baldwin's will, 1809, lands in Ridgefield, and in Westchester county, N. Y. He m., 1799, Esther Turrel, of New Milford, and his descendants will be found in the Benedict Genealogy.
789. Abigail, b. Feb. 3, 1780; m. Samuel Hoyt, of New Canaan.
790. Esther, b. Oct. 2, 1787; m., Dec. 29, 1808, Matthias Hubbell, and died July 8, 1850.
792. Polly, b. Aug. 16, 1792; m., Nov. 30, 1811, Peletiah Richards, b. 1786, and d. Feb. 11, 1859, s. Peletiah, s. Dr. Samuel. She d. Dec. 13, 1868, and their only ch., Charles Benedict Richards, resides at Fort Dodge, Iowa, President of the First National Bank there.

411. JOHN 5 Jonah 4 Elnathan, 3 b. in Amity Parish, New Haven, Conn., Sept. 10, 1743; lived in Westville, New Haven: lived on the "Old Baldwin Farm” there.

794. Loammi, 1776. +
795. William, said to have settled in Ohio at an early date, and raised a large family of boys.
796. Daniel, d. in St. Croix, West Indies.
797. Timothy, d. in New Haven.

430. JOHN 5 John 4 John, 3 b. in Branford, Conn., Sept. 13, 1750, He m., Oct. 20, 1772, Alethea Hobart. In 1804, he was of Harwinton, and thence he removed to Deerfield, Mass., where he died Jan. 3, 1817.

799. Jeremiah, b. March 4, 1774. He sailed from Branford, Oct. 17, 1796, and was lost at sea; unm.
John, of Milford, Connecticut.

S91. Irene, b. March 3, 1779; m. Samuel Frishie.+
S92. Statira, b. Jan. 21, 1782; m. Asher S. Beach.+
S93. Augustus, b. April 20, 1784.+
S94. Nancy, b. Nov. 28, 1786; m. Cook.+
S95. Maria, b. Aug. 1, 1787; m. Anson Hungerford.+
S96. John, b. Jan. 18, 1792. He m. in Rome, Ga., and lived in that State many years. He d. in New York City, Oct. 19, 1831; and his monument is in New Haven, erected by his w. Martha, of Monticello, Ga.; no ch. She m. 2nd, Matthew Harper.
S98. Louisa, b. May 31, 1798; m. Anson Hungerford, of Harwinton, Conn., as his 2nd wife, and had (1351) Sarah, who m. Ives, of Bristol, Conn., and living, 1873; (1352) Henry, living 1873, in Harwinton; (1353) John, a jeweler in Newark, N. J.; (1354) James, d. unm.; (1355) Theodore, thought to be in Chicago; and one other.

439. ZACCHIEUS 5 James 4 John, 3 b. in Branford, Conn. Jan. 9, 1754. He continued in Branford, where he was Deacon. He m. 1st, Oct. 17, 1776, Sarah Bradfield, of Branford, who d. May 29, 1784; 2nd, Feb. 10, 1785, Hannah Sheldon, who d. Aug. 9, 1820; 3rd, Nov. 12, 1821, Mrs. Wethertian Jones. He d., May 23, 1831. He was elected Deacon Dec. 3, 1795, "with great unanimity."

S16. Ammi, Aug. 24, 1788; m., Dec. 24, 1810, Mercy Hoadley, of Branford. He d. there Sept. 1, 1877, of apoplexy. He lived near Pine Orchard. In April, 1866, Joel P. Lund was adm'r of his widow. Children: (1375) Eunice, May 22, 1811, and d. leaving no ch.; (1376) Lucinda, Oct. 18, 1812, who m. David C. Bishop, of Branford; (1377) Serene Caroline, m. 1st, James Harrison, and had one ch.; 2nd, Joel P. Lund, and had one ch.; (1378) James Colvin, June 29, 1823, who d. April 24, 1826; and (1379) James Colvin, 1826, who d. July 19, 1844.

440. NICODEMUS 5 James 4 John, 3 b. in Branford, Conn., Aug. 4, 1755; m., June 9, 1778, Martha Harrison, whose mother before marriage was Mary Tyler. He d. there, June 9, 1799, of consumption.

S21. James, b. April 23, 1782; living in 1799.
S22. William.+
S23. Laura, added by report of her grandson, George R. Hoppen; m., in 1811, Willys Russell, and d. in 1827.
450. ISRAEL 5 Israel 4 Israel, b. in Branford, Conn., and continued there. He m., Jan. 26, 1775, Elizabeth Hatch. By tradition, she was fifteen, and the match a runaway. He was a farmer and shoemaker, and fifty years Deacon in North Branford. He d. in New Haven, his will, dated June 30, 1829, being proved April 14, 1831.

830. Lydia, b. July 21, 1775; m. Samuel Foote, and her ch. are in the Foote Genealogy, not now at my command.


832. Israel, b. June 22, 1780. He resided in several places. Children: Lydia, m. 1st Lyman Hall, and 2nd. Alcott, of North Haven; Mary, m. (says John R. Baldwin) Dick; Jedidiah (?) C. Carew; and Betsey, d. y.

833. Eliada, b. July 1, 1783. +

834. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1785; m. Sylvester Jones, M.D., of New Haven, Conn., and had six ch., four of whom were living in 1873; one, a dau., b. about 1814, m. J. L. Gill, of West Haven, Conn., and is a widow since 1872. Dr. Jones m. 2nd, Assintha, sister of Elizabeth, but had no ch. by her.


836. Micah, b. Nov. 2, 1799; he m. Hannah Wells, and settled in New Haven, where he built in York Square one of the well-known handsome residences. He d. childless.

837. Miner, b. April 1, 1793; d. May 18, 1796.

838. Simeon, b. Oct. 11, 1795; d. unm.

839. Assintha, b. March 31, 1798; m., as his 2nd wife, Sylvester Jones, M.D.; no children.

840. Wealthy, was b. Nov. 19, 1799; so called in the Town Record, but in the will of her father, Wealthy Ann—a more probable name, though the other also occurs to another person, on a tombstone in Branford.

841. Miner, b. Nov. 24, 1801.

451. HEMAN 5 Israel 4 Israel, b. in North Branford, Conn.; he m. Miss Irene Russell, of North Branford, dau. Jonathan Russell, sister of Augustus, father of Miss Martha Russell, the writer, my informant. Heman moved to Whitestown, N. Y. and afterward to New Hartford, six miles from Utica, in that State.

842. Jacob. +

843. Heman, lived and d. in New Hartford, N. Y., where his widow still was in 1873. Children: Henry, supposed to live in Wisconsin; and Heman, who m. Miss Rathbun, of Oswego county, N. Y.

844. Polly, living, 1873, in New Hartford, unm., with the widow of Heman.

845. Augustus Russell, m. Miss Angier, of Massachusetts, and settled in Lake county, Ohio, supposed in Painesville; said to be living in 1872, and to have a son and daughter.

453. MOSES 6 Aaron 4 Israel, b. in Branford, Conn., Dec. 17, 1749; he continued there. He m. 1st, Lois Wheeler, who d. Feb. 16, 1772; 2nd, June 4, 1782, Mary Potter: and 3rd, Lucretia.
846. Lois, b. Feb. 14, 1772; m., May 21, 1793, Peter Appels; and had (1414) Silvia, who was b. May 29, 1796, in Branford.

847. Eli, b. Jan. 22, 1783. He had several ch., and then removed to Ohio, (one authority says to Lorain county, and one to the northwest town in the State.) I find no trace of him in Lorain, where I lived several years myself. Children: Giles, Oliver, Aaron, Maria and Minerva.

848. Moses, b. Aug. 45, 1787, settled in Bloomfield Genesee county, N. Y., and had a son (1420) Charles.

849. Aaron, settled in the State of New York (one says Bloomfield, Genesee county, and one says Orleans county), and had ch.: Lucy, who m. Downs in Genesee; Dwight; and Polly.

850. Sally, m. Daniel Linsley, of Branford; and had ch.: (1424) Sophronia, b. June 30, 1793; (1425) Polly Hall, b. July 25, 1795.

851. Lucretia, m. Northrop.

852. Mary, m. Potter.

853. Susan.

854. George, by 3rd wife (as likely others also), m. Betsey Harrison, of Branford, who d. about 1867. Children: Thomas, b. about 1841, and d. July 4, 1859, aged 18; Edwin, d. unm.; Susan (Did she marry Noah Foote, as one dau. is said to have done?) George Walter, a blacksmith in Branford; John, Newton, Clifford, Harrison and Leonard.

Administration on his estate was granted in Guilford, March 24, 1823, to Eli.

456. AARON 5 Aaron 4 Israel 3 b. in Branford, Conn., January, 1754 or 1755; he m. Temperance Fowler, and d. in Branford, March 24, 1800.

855. Clara, m. 1st, Samuel Foote, and 2nd, Mr. Todd, of Massachusetts; in 1874, living in Branford village.

856. Aaron.+

857. William, for a time, near North Branford, Conn.; thence to Granville or Blandford, Mass.; no ch. Such is the account I get from Branford. He owned covenant in Clinton (joining at Branford), May 15, 1785; and according to the Redfield Genealogy, m., Sept. 22, 1792, Lucy Redfield, and d. July 18, 1803. She d. aged 33, Oct. 30, 1804. Clara is called Clarissa, and there is added

858. Lucy.

457. JOSEPH 5 Aaron 4 Israel 3 b. in Branford, Conn., Dec. 26, 1758. He settled in Harwinton, Conn., after the birth of his children. Adm. was, on his estate, Oct. 13, 1825, granted to John, and distribution to the children named below. He m. June 11, 1781, Rosanna Malley, who died, as appears from Harwinton Church Records, in 1843. Joseph was a blacksmith.

859. Wyllis, b. March 10, 1783.+

860. Erastus, b. in Branford, moved with his father to Harwinton, Conn., and in 1860 lived there on the "old homestead." His wife was named Electa. Children:
Erastus, a "traveler;" (1452) Aaron, living, 1860, in the east part of Litchfield, Conn.; (1453) Samuel; (1454) George; (1455) Electa; and (1456) Joseph. The last four, in 1860, were in Harwinton.

Joseph, 1798. In 1835, he joined the Church in Harwinton, and d. February, 1856, leaving a widow Polly, who continued there. Of his children, (1457) Lyman, settled in Kansas; and (1458) Henry L., joined the Church in Harwinton in 1846, and settled in Kansas. It is said there are four other sons remaining in Connecticut.

John, b. 1799.

Statira, m. Moss.

Aaron^3 Israel,^3 b. in Branford, Conn., Dec. 9, 1760, and continued in North Branford, in a house, in 1873, still occupied by his dau. Lydia. He m., Nov. 24, 1793, Keziah Rose. He d. Nov. 2, 1733; she d. Sept. 13, 1849, aged 85.

Anson, b. July 9, 1794; d. Jan. 29, 1860. He was m., but had no ch. In Probate Record, in 1833, he is called Capt. Anson.

Lydia, in 1873, living single and alone, in the old homestead, where she showed me the Family Record of Israel, b. 1694.

Benjmin^5 Samuel^4 Israel^3 George^2 John^1 b. in Branford, Sept. 2, 1780; lived in North Branford.

Lo Ammi, called by other authorities Benammi, and Ammi d. y.

Beri, bapt. July 10, 1808; said, in 1873, to be a lawyer near Chicago, and by another to be a Judge. He m. Marietta Parmelee, dau. Rossiter Parmelee, of Guilford.

Giles T. +

Louisa.

Damaris.

Augustus^5 Samuel^4 Israel^3 b. in North Branford, Conn., May 20, 1782, and lived there. He m., May 4, 1808, Miss Sally Monroe, of Guilford, Conn.

Jane Lucy, b. March 2, 1810; m., it is said, Moses Hall, of Wallingford, Conn., and living there in 1873. Another authority says William M. Hall. (Can it be William Mosely Hall, b. Feb. 11, 1806, in Wallingford?)

William Augustus, b. Sept. 1, 1812; said to live in Franklin, near Vineyard, N. J. Lived in North Branford, Conn., until 1870. He m. Miss Merriman, of Meriden, and has a dau. m. and living West,

James^5 Ephraim^4 Israel^3 b. in Branford, Conn., March 13, 1776; m. Philomela Bunnell. He remained there, and his estate, May 9, 1825, went to his wife and following named ch. (Guilford Probate.)
John, of Milford, Connecticut.

874. Hannah.
875. Lucius, of Fair Haven, shipmaker. has no sons.
876. Henry, d. at sea, young.
877. Allen, ran away and left w. and ch., sons and daus., at Fair Haven.
878. George, of Fair Haven, ship builder.
879. Ruth.

484. JESSE \(^5\) Ephraim \(^4\) Israel,\(^3\) b. in Branford, Conn., September, 1780; the Town Record says 16th, while his son says 8th. He m. Phebe Pardy (Pardee). He settled in Fowler, Mahoning county, Ohio, where he d. June, 1850; she, December, 1857. He lived for awhile, in business, in Vienna, Trumbull county, Ohio.

881. Ephraim, b. April 9, 1802, +
884. Decius, b. Feb. 6, 1808, in Simsbury, Conn.; m. Arthasa Hurlburt; reside in Howland, Trumbull county, Ohio.
886. Phebe, b. Nov. 23, 1813; d. July 9, 1851; she m. Alanson Smith, in Vienna, Ohio. He survives in Fowler, Trumbull county, Ohio.
887. Jesse Nelson, b. March 28, 1816, in Brookfield, Trumbull county, Ohio; m. Maria Scovill, of Vienna, Ohio, and, in 1873, lives there.

488. JOEL \(^5\) Daniel \(^4\) Daniel \(^3\) George \(^2\) John,\(^1\) b. in Branford, Conn., July 16, 1759; he m., April 28, 1783, Sarah Gorham, of New Haven. He had the following ch. in Branford. Went with his family to Whitestown, N. Y., and then further west.

890. Polly, b. Aug. 11, 1784.
893. Thankful, b. Oct. 11, 1792; d. aged 58.
894. Sarah, b. Oct. 7, 1794; d. aged 70.
895. Joel. +
896. Bronson. +

He is said to have been a Revolutionary soldier under Putnam, and a Christian. His sons were all farmers.

492. DAVID \(^5\) Daniel \(^4\) Daniel,\(^3\) b. in Branford, Conn., Aug. 12, 1772; d. in North Branford, March 3, 1806. He m. Nancy, by "evidence," whatever that may mean; perhaps the mode of
proving to the Town Clerk. He went, it is said, to Riga, N. Y., but returned with his family, save Charles.

899. Charles, b. Oct. 9, 1803; said to live in Michigan, and to be "very wealthy."
900. Peter, b. Dec. 14, 1803; perhaps d. y., as John R. Baldwin's minutes do not show him.
901. James.
902. Sophronia.

It is said one of the dau. m. Homer Chidsey, of Avon, Conn.

493. STEPHEN 5 George 4 Daniel 3 b. in Branford, Conn., April 30, 1770. He settled in Goshen, Conn., and his estate is in Litchfield Probate, 1811, w. Hannah and Isaac Wells adm'rs; distribution to w. and two ch. below. He was killed by the fall of a tree, while chopping it. His w. was Hannah Burgess.

903. Edmund, b. about 1805; drowned in North Pond, near the family residence in Goshen.

He is identified for me by Rev. Samuel Orcutt, of Torrington, Conn., where the children settled.

494. HEZIKIAH 5 George 4 Daniel 3 b. in Branford, Conn., May 4, 1771. He settled in Washington, Conn., and in 1811 adm. was given to his wife Sally and only child.

905. Stephen Smith, said to be a leading man in Sabbath Schools and other good works, in Washington, Conn. He has been mentioned several times to me as likely to give information as to the family; but my repeated letters have failed to bring an answer.

498. EDWARD 5 Noah 4 Noah 3 George 2 John 1 b. in Branford, Conn., 1763; he lived in North Branford, Conn. He m. May 20, 1787, widow Desire Hegars, dau. Harrison; she d. July 14, 1846, aged 99. He d. Oct. 4, 1823, of fever; was buried in Pine Orchard Cemetery: "In memory of Capt. Edward Baldwin, who died Oct. 21, 1823, aged 60. The memory of the just is blessed."

906. Noah, b. 1787.+
908. Twin infants, d. July 12, 1781.
909. Abigail, m. Jesse Linsley; both d. before 1873, and their s. (1514) Samuel is then living in North Branford.
910. Sally, m. 1st, Philo Harrison; and 2nd, Jonathan Rose, no ch., and 1873, widow living with John R. Baldwin.
507. ELIHU 5 John 4 John 3 Richard 2 John, 1 b. in Branford, Conn., Jan. 21, 1745, and continued there. He m., Nov. 18, 1773, Abigail Rogers. His estate is distributed, in Wallingford Probate Record, to his five children.

912. Mary, b. Oct. 18, 1774; m. Dr. Heman B. Brooks, and has, in 1874, it is said, a son living in Northford, Conn.

913. Susannah, b. March 9, 1776; m., April 10, 1811, Nathaniel T. Cook, of Northford. (Wallingford Church Records.)

914. Eunice, b. Feb. 28, 1778.

915. Abigail, b. Feb. 5, 1780; m., Feb. 29, 1804, John Hall, of Wallingford, Conn.+

916. Lydia, b. Sept. 11, 1782.

509. AMBROSE 5 John 4 John, 3 b. in Branford, Conn., Oct. 29, 1750. In 1783, he describes himself, in a deed, as of Wallingford, Conn., where, as Lieut. Ambrose, his estate was settled, June, 1789 (£355). This branch of the family were of North Branford, and entries seem to be indiscriminately in the Records of Branford and Wallingford. His wife Sally, and Capt. Isaac Dart were his adm'rs. His wife was a Foot, whose mother, in 1775, was Mary Foot, of Branford.


918. Sally, b. Aug. 4, 1773.


920. Lois, twin to Rebecca, b. Jan. 11, 1782; m., Feb. 6, 1804, Thaddeus Fowler, of Guilford, Conn.

921. Rebecca, twin, b. Jan. 11, 1782; m., May 1, 1801, Caleb Finch, of Northford, Conn.

529. PHINEHAS 5 Phinehas 4 Phinehas 3 Richard 2 John, 1 b. in Milford, Conn., in 1751; he continued there, and d. as early as 1811.

929. Phinehas, b. 1783. +

930. Mehitable, b. 1785; m. Enoch Clark, of Orange, Conn.; had seven s. and four dau.s.; four grandsons in the late war.

931. Phoebe, b. 1788; m. Selah Steele. +

932. Meritt, b. 1791; d. unm.

933. Harriet, b. 1793; m. Charles Hubbell, of Stratford, Conn. She died, leaving two s. and three dau.s.

934. Nehemiah, b. 1796; settled in Bethlehem, Conn. He is dead, and his w, survives in 1873. His two dau.s. d. with consumption.

935. Harvey, b. 1798; in 1873, living in North Cornwall, Conn.; no ch.

936. Abigail, b. 1802; d. in 1872, unm.
530. THADDEUS 5 Phinehas 4 Phinehas, 3 b. in Milford, Conn., April 27, 1760; lived in Milford; m. Catharine, who d. Sept. 7, 1833, aged 71. His will was proved April 21, 1825.

937. Thaddeus. +
938. Mehitable, d. unm.
939. Louisa, living, 1874, in Milford; address, care Clarke Smith.
940. Violette, m., March 25, 1824, Miles Davidson, of Milford, and had (1538) Samuel, and others.
941. Samuel, m., about 1794; d. unm. in Philadelphia, July 22, 1822, aged 28.

534. JOEL 5 Jared 4 Jerjah, 3 b. in Milford, Conn., and continued there; he m. Sarah Rhodes.

951. John. +
952. Mary, m. Daniel Hine, of Milford, and supposed to have moved to Iowa. Said to have (1533) George, living in Stratford, Conn., a dau. and several other ch. in Iowa.
953. Charles, m. He was killed in the Mexican war, leaving ch. supposed to be living in New York City, where his widow removed.
954. Joel, removed to Michigan, and lived, it is said, in Marshall, Calhoun county. He d., it is said, in California. Had two s. and two dau., the eldest son named John.
955. Lucy, m. Munson Curtiss, of Stratford, Conn., and had ch.: Carrie and Fannie, both unm. in 1874.
956. Jared, had several ch., of whom his eldest dau. m. a s. of Dennis Bristoll, of Milford; a second dau. m. Prince, of Orange, whose first name is perhaps Noble. Jared d. in Orange, leaving other ch.
957. Charlotte, m. Isaac Hine, of Milford, Conn., and had ch.: Luke and Charlotte. (?)

535. JONATHAN 5 Jared 4 Jerjah, 3 b. in Milford, June 25, 1787; when young, went to Bethlehem, 1801, and learned blacksmithing of his brother Jared. He d. April 5, 1847.

958. Albert, b. Jan. 23, 1819; remained in Bethlehem; m. Abigail ——, and had a dau. Esther, who is dead, and ch. living: Esther, Myra, Dwight, Alice and Augusta H., who, in 1871, is my informant.
959. Frederick, b. Nov. 23, 1821.
960. Judson, m. Martha, and had three ch.
961. Lewis, b. Sept. 28, 1822; thought, by a relative in Milford, to have settled in Cincinnati.

536. ETHEL 5 Jared 4 Jerjah, 3 b. in Milford, Conn., and continued there; he m. Susan Ford.
963. Ethel P., m. Mary Smith, and lived in Milford; he is dead, and she living in 1874; no ch.

964. Lewis F., b. 1809. +

965. Susan Ann, b. 1817; m. Elliot W. Beach, of Milford, s. John. In 1874, she survived him. Children: (1577) Oscar, m. Isabell Potter, of New Haven, who d., leaving a dau. Emma, and (1578) Elliot W., who d. in the army, unm.

540. BEARD 5 Abraham 4 Charles 3 Richard 2 John 1 b. in Milford, Conn., June 9, 1771; m. Sybill, who was b. Aug. 21, 1777.

973. Elijah, b. March 2, 1797. +


975. Amy, b. Feb. 14, 1801; m. Samuel Woodruff Downes, of Milford, as his 1st wife, and had a dau. Martha Ann, who m. Treat C. Botsford, and has ch.


978. Comfort, b. July 14, 1807; m., May 5, 1837, Jonah Platt, of Milford; living there in 1874. Children: Henry, m. a Miss Treat, and has three ch.

979. William Clark, b. April 11, 1810. In 1874, living in New Haven; m., but no ch.

980. Abigail Ann, b. Feb. 3, 1812; m. Samuel Woodruff Downes as his 2nd w. They lived afterward but six weeks, died within fifteen hours of each other, and were buried in one grave.

981. Abraham, b. June 8, 1815. He d. in New Haven. He m. and had ch.: (1596) Nellie, m. John Kennedy, of New York City; and has several ch.: (1597) Fannie, and (1598) Lizzie.


545. JOSIAH 6 Thomas 5 Josiah 4 John 3 John 2 John 1 b. in New Jersey, about 1740; removed to Bridport, Addison county, Vt.; said by his grandson Joseph to have been "artificer" in the Revolution; moved, it is said, from Morris or Sussex county, N. J. (Morris county.)

984. Thomas, b. in New Jersey, Oct. 27, 1785. +

985. James, b. 1787, and his grandson thinks in Connecticut. Had three ch. in Vermont; then settled in Cayuga county, N. Y.; thence, in 1834, to Lorain county, Ohio, where he lived in 1836. He removed thence to Oakland county, Mich., where he d. in 1839; aged 74. He had five d. and two sons; one (1610) Harrison, b. 1824, in New York, m. in Oxford, Oakland county, Mich., in 1856, Martha Langworthy. He is a furniture dealer there, with two sons and a dau.

986. David.

987. Madison

988. Rhoda, m. Vorce, of Port Byron, N. Y.

989. Daughter, said to be living in California.

990. Daughter.

Die l, by tradition, in Mentz, Cayuga county, N. Y., about 1840, aged about 100; no doubt younger.
552. JOHN J. 6 Joseph 5 John 4 John 3 John 2 John, 1 according to Mr. Congar’s Table, with Notes by Mr. Edward F. Baldwin, of Newark, he m. 1st, May 28, 1805, Lydia, b. Aug. 13, 1779, dau. David Dodd, m. 1st, Reuben Dodd. She d. Feb. 10, 1821, and he m. 2nd, Sarah Dodd.

991. Reuben D. +
992. Joseph H., of Montclair, N. J.; m. Lydia Munn; has no sons.
993. Sarah D., m. Anthony D. Ball, now deceased, of Montclair, N. J., widower of Abby E.
994. Abby E., deceased, m., as his 1st wife, Anthony D. Ball, of Montclair, N. J.

558. CALEB 6 Joseph 5 John, 4

995. Calvin S., deceased, leaving ch.: (1620) Emmons, living, March, 1875, in Newburgh, N. Y.; and (1621) Almanza M., deceased.
996. Almanaza M., unm., in Montclair, N. J.

567. JAMES 6 Silas 5 James 4 Samuel 3 John 2 John, 1 b. probably in Ridgefield, Conn., but early to Derby. On information of his nephew, I state that he d. in Seymour, Conn., leaving one or two sons and a dau.

998. Stephen, settled in Oxford, Conn., near Seymour line, and had several ch.: one (1622) George, in 1874, lives near the line, in one town or the other. Stephen was a mason, but not the one who built the church in Watertown.
999. Rinda, m. Lewis Baldwin.

571. JESSE 6 Silas 5 James, 4 b. in Derby, Conn., Feb. 15, 1771. His nephew, Riley T., says he left a family in Seymour. I do not know of them, except that his daughter

1001. Lucy m. 1st, Durand, and lived in New Haven. He d., and she m. 2nd, Oct. 12, 1831, Nehemiah H. Hoyt, of Hebron, N. Y., b. Feb. 25, 1808. +

572. SILAS 6 Silas 5 James, 4 b. in Derby, Conn., Aug. 25, 1774, or, says a descendant, 1775. He lived in that part of Derby called Humphreysville, now Seymour: m., Aug. 25, 1800, Tabitha Perry, b. March 11, 1776, and d. March 4, 1861. He d. Feb. 27, 1855. He was a shoemaker. He celebrated his golden wedding in the same house without ever moving out of it.

1005. Orrin, April 30, 1806. +
1001. Maria, b. Dec. 31, 1811; m. John William Bassett, and live, 1877, in Seymour, Conn. Children: Mary Minerva, d. y.; Frances Maria, m. and has several ch.; Wilbur M.; William Marcus, d. y.; and Charles.

1008. Rosette, b. March 27, 1814, m. Capt. Peter Ward Post, b. March 4, 1790, who d. Dec. 21, 1839. They had one ch., which d. aged a few hours, and one Alanson Brainard, b. May 28, 1854.

1009. Mary Plumb, b. June 8, 1816; in 1873 unm. and living with Rosette; is a dressmaker.

1010. Wales, b. April 4, 1820; m. Rebecca Dickerman. He d. in New Haven. Dec. 24 or 25, 1849 and his widow is in New Haven in 1877. Children: (1665) Ellen Tabitha, m.; and (1666) Charles Dickerman, m.

577. REUBEN 6 Reuben 5 James, 4 b. in Derby, Conn., about 1784. He was a joiner. He went to Winsted, Conn., about 1804 or 1805, to superintend the finishing of the meeting house in the east village, and continued his residence in the Society until his death, Dec. 15, 1855, aged 79. He lived in the story-and-a-half frame house near the lake outlet. He m., July 13, 1807, Nancy Wheeler, b. Sept. 5, 1788, dau. Nathan. She died Feb. 7, 1854, aged 65.

1011. Emeline, b. Sept. 20, 1808; m., Sept. 27, 1832, William F. Hatch, and d. Sept. 22, 1870. He was b. March 4, 1801, s. Capt. Moses, of Weathersfield. He m. 2nd Sept. 20, 1871; Lizzie M. Eells, and lives in Winsted.

1012. Lyman, b. March 13, 1810; m., Nov. 30, 1837, Rebecca C. Mather, of Middletown, Conn. He lived in Winsted. Children: (1867) Sarah Gray, b. July 16, 1852.


Nathan Wheeler was s. Benjamin, Sen., of Woodbury, and his wife, the mother of Nancy, was Mary, dau. Jesse Doolittle.


1017. Lydia Kitchell, b. Feb. 8, 1802; m. John Young, of Columbia, Morris county, N. J. She is dead. Children: Elizabeth, d. y.; Henry, Hettie and Elizabeth.

1018. John, b. Nov. 21, 1803; m. Eliza Crane; both dead, leaving no ch.

1019. Julia Caroline, b. April 2, 1806; m. John C. Wilkinson, of Newark; are both there in 1874. They have lost several ch., and have living Phoebe, Ann and Emma.

1020. Sally, b. July 26, 1808; m. David Anderson, and removed to Clinton, Iowa, where she d. Nov. 3, 1874. Children: Maria, Priscilla and Aaron.

1021. Maria, b. Jan. 9, 1811; m. Joseph Wilkinson, a cousin of John C. He is dead, but she living, 1874, in East Orange, N. J. Children: Elizabeth, John, Hannah, Maria and Mary.
1022. Ira, b. Aug. 27, 1813; d. in hospital in the late war. He m. Emeline Dobbins, of Caldwell, and had ch.: (1681) John, living in Caldwell, and three dead, Harvey, Elizabeth and Esther.


1024. Aaron G., b. Aug. 18, 1830. +

581. NOAH 6 Joseph 5 Stephen 4 b. and d. in Caldwell, N. J. He m. Naomi Baldwin 5 of Montclair, N. J.; Joseph 4 John 3 John 2 John 1


1026. Caleb, Post Office address, Verona, N. J. He m. 1st, Malvina Potter, by whom he had Milton, Frank and Mary. He m. 2nd, Abby Swain, by whom he had no ch.

1027. Oscar, called by another Noah O.; living, 1874, in Caldwell, N. J. He m. Emily Gould, of Patterson, N. J., and has a son Edward.

1028. Marcus Y., 1874, in Caldwell. He m. Catharine Dobbins, and had a son drowned in 1873.

1029. Zenas, m., and had several ch. in California.

1030. Elizabeth, m. Samuel O. Harrison. She is dead; he, living in Caldwell, 1874, with two ch.

1031. Hannah Maria, m. Samuel Dobbins, of Caldwell; and her dau. Mary Louisa m. William Price, of that place.

1032. Esther, in 1874, single, in Caldwell.

1033. Louisa, in 1874, living unm. in Caldwell.

592. HANNAH 6 Caleb 5 Caleb 4 Samuel 3 John 2 John 1 b. ——; m. Henry Wick, of Youngstown, Mahoning county, Ohio. He was s. of Lemuel and (Lupton) Wick, and is grandson of, as supposed, Job Wick, a family from Long Island, where Henry was born. He lived for a while in Ten Mile, afterward Amity, Washington county, Penn., and settled in Youngstown in 1804. He d. in 1845, and his wife in 1847 or 1849. He was a merchant in Youngstown, and one of the richest men in the neighborhood. He invested largely in lands, which, by the development of coal, have brought large sums to his children.

1039. Caleb Baldwin, m. 1st. Rachel, dau. of Jared Kirtland, and had a son Henry Kirtland, who m. and had one dau.; he d. a young man, and his widow m. Henry Morse, of Poland, Ohio. Caleb m. 2nd, Delia Griffith, and had ch.: Caleb Baldwin; Rachel, m. R. W. Taylor, lawyer, Ca$hier Mahoning County Bank, State Auditor of Ohio, First Comptroller of the United States Treasury at Washington, d. in 1878; Henry Kirtland; Hannah, m. Charles Ames, of Youngstown; Laura, unm.; Charles, and Eliza.

1040. Thomas, d. unm., aged 20.

1041. Betsey, m. Robert Leslie, of Youngstown; she d. soon after, and he m. the 2nd time.
1042. Lemuel, m. Ann Jane Dutton, dau. Dr. Charles Dutton, of Youngstown. He was for many years President of the City Bank and City National Bank of Cleveland, Ohio. His ch. were: Charles D., m. Amy Byard, of Pittsburgh; his widow and ch. now, 1876, reside in Philadelphia. Cynthia Dutton, m. C. S. Bissell, and resides in Cleveland, in one of the finest “palaces” of Euclid avenue. They have several ch., and a dau. died unm.  

1043. Henry, b. Feb. 18, 1807; m., Dec. 10, 1828, Mary S. Hine, dau. Homer Hine, of Youngstown, from New Milford, Conn.; and his w. Mary Skinner, dau. Capt. Abraham, of Painesville, Ohio. Henry Wick has been for many years a prosperous banker of Cleveland, Ohio, for many years Director, and for some time Treasurer of the Bellefontaine and Indiana Railroad. His children are: Henrietta Matilda, who m. Frederick Judd, a merchant in Flint, Mich., and has ch.: Alfred Henry, a banker in Cleveland, m. Mary Tennis, dau. John, of Cleveland; Mary Helen, m. William H. Corning, of Cleveland, and has ch.; Florence, m. Dexter B. Chambers, of Cleveland, and has a ch.: Dudley Baldwin, banker in Cleveland, m. Emma (Steele) Hill, widow, dau. Horace Steele, a banker of Painesville, Ohio; and Henry C., a member of his father’s firm.  

1044. Hugh Brison, m. Lucretia Winchell, of Youngstown, b. in New Haven, Conn. He is a banker in Youngstown, Conn. His ch. are: George, d. y.; John C., m. Bonnell, and has ch.; Lucretia, m. H. W. Scott Bonnell, of Youngstown; Henry Y., m. dau. Myron Arms, of Youngstown; Emily, m. M. Bonnell. Hugh B. d. April, 1880. He was a very successful business man, and much esteemed.  

1045. Matilda, m. Dr. Thomas Lufton Bain, of Youngstown, and left ch.; Lycurgus G., m. and d., had no ch.; and Thomas L., d. about 1875, and left ch.  

1046. John, lived and d. in Pittsburgh, leaving a widow Emily, who m. Arms, of Youngstown. He left ch.: William, living near Youngstown; James, John and Emily, all in Youngstown.  

1047. Mary Ann, m. William B. Foster, and he d. soon after; had no ch.  

1048. Thomas Lufton (2nd), m. Mary Foster, and lived in Youngstown. He had three ch.: Henry, Mary and Eliza, d. leaving issue. The widow m. Jesse Thornton, of Cleveland, Ohio.  

1049. Paul, of Youngstown, banker, m. Susan Bull, and has ch.: 1st, Myron; 2nd, a dau.; 3rd, George; and one or two younger.  

598. NEHEMIAH 6 Caleb 5 Caleb, 4 b. in Washington county, Penn., Oct. 24, 1797; still, August, 1875, living in Council Bluffs, Iowa.  

1061. John T., b. in Washington county, Penn., Oct. 12, 1820; Vice President of the Pacific National Bank, Council Bluffs.  

1062. Sarah T., b. July 1, 1822.  

1063. Caleb, b. April 3, 1824. He was appointed one of the Judges of the Court of Alabama Claims, and d. in Washington, 1877. He is described, in a Washington letter to the Cleveland Herald, “as a genial-souled man, weighing at least three hundred pounds, and whose face is as ruddy as a Baldwin apple,” and withal as a man of decided ability.  


All living save Caleb.
599. BENJAMIN PITNEY 6 Caleb 5 Caleb 4 b. in Youngstown, Mahoning county, Ohio, March 26, 1802. He m., July 5, 1822, Martha Panley. They live, 1875, in Newton Falls, Trumbull county, Ohio.

1063. James Panley, Newton, Trumbull county, Ohio.
1066. Linus Caleb, Pittsburgh, Penn., 12 Smithfield street.
1068. Harriet, m. Alexander Pow; lives, 1875, in Salem, Columbiana county, Ohio.
1069. Henry Boyd, same place.
1070. Nehemiah Scott, Milton, Mahoning county, Ohio.
1071. Benjamin Pitney, same place.

His wife died Jan. 2, 1871, and he m., Feb. 16, 1873, Mrs. M. S. Parmelee, and he has since resided at Newton Falls. He has, Nov. 15, 1875, twenty grandchildren.

636. JARED R. 6 Nathaniel 5 Elijah 4 Nathaniel 3 John 2 John 1 b. in Newark, N. J., about 1798; m. Mary Baker, and settled in Jackson, Luzerne county, Penn., where he lived in 1875. His wife d. about 1845.

1073. P. B.
1074. A. J.
1075. C. B.
1076. E. B., b. 1838, youngest of eleven ch., it is said, of whom three d. infants. He m. Lucinda Heilmer, dau. of the late Samuel Heilmer, of Minersville, Schuylkill county, Penn. He lives, 1875, in Kingston, in the same county. Children: one d. infant, and a dau. living, 1875, in Wilkesbarre.
1077. Matilda W., m. Isaac Deremer, d. 1865.
1078. Elizabeth J., m. L. Hakes, lately deceased, of Wilkesbarre, Penn.; she d. 1862; she left no ch.
1079. Jeannette L., m. Samuel Wilkins, and living 1875.

All but Mrs. Hakes had children, and some grandchildren.

639. MARGARET 6 Cornelius 5 Elijah 4 b. about 1785, in Winchester, Va.; she m., in 1804, Judge William Daniel, of Lynchburg, Va., and died in 1826.

1080. Mary Cornelia B., b. 1806, in Cumberland county, Va.; d. 1844. in Union Hill, Nelson county, Va. She m. Mayo Cabell, of that place, and had ch.: 1st. Margaret Baldwin Cabell, b. 1827, m. Robert L. Brown, s. Gen. Brown, of Nelson, in 1853, and has seven ch.: Robert L., Cornelia B.; William Cabell, Joseph
studied law, of Chancellor Winchester, of Court Conventiou He Elizabctli, 1843, in 1839; Daniel, nelia: ch.
Nicholas two Sept. who Philadelphia, of Appeals Otli. Baldwin, and Va., of Warwick, the a is 1868, Cornelia. Supreme
in 641. Va. D.. Cornelia. 4th. and 1842, Clark Perrysville, of Virginia, Principal of the Normal High School, Nelson county, Va.; m., 1854, Betty Nicholas Cabell, who d. in 1865, leaving two ch., Annie and Mary. He m. 2nd. July, 1867, Maria Virginia Ellet, dau. Com. Charles Ellet, and has by her four ch.: Elvira D., Charles Ellet, William Daniel and Niza Ellet. 3rd. Joseph Carrington Cabel, b. 1837; d. unm. in 1834; was Lieutenant in the Confederate army, 4th. Cornelia M., b. 1839, m. Rev. Ferdinand Martin, Episcopal clergyman, at Perrysville, Clark county, Va., and has eight ch.: Mayo Cabell, Charles Stuart, Margaret, Eliza, Cornelia, Briscoe, Alice, Annie Carrington. 5th. Stuart Cabell, b. 1842, m., Miss Alice Boyd, of Nelson, who d. 185-, with her three ch., Juliet, Joseph and Alice: he was a Lieutenant in the Confederate army, and lost a leg in battle.

1081. William, b. 1808; d. 1873. Member of the Legislature, and Judge of the Supreme Court of Virginia; m., 1843, Sarah A. Warwick, dau. of John W. Warwick, of Lynchburg, who d. in 1844, leaving ch.: 1st. Col. John W., b. 1844: Member of the Legislature, and Adjutant of Early's Brigade, in the Confederate Army. 2nd. Sarah A., m., 1863, Dan P. Halsey, an eminent lawyer, of Richmond, Va., and has three ch., Caroline, Daniel and Julia. Col. John W. Daniel, m. Miss Julia Munell, dau. Dr. Munell, of Lynchburg, in 1868, and has two dau., Julia and Caroline. He was wounded several times, and is a cripple for life, using crutches. He is a distinguished lawyer, and author of the law book, "Daniel on Attachments," and that very leading work, "Daniel on Negotiable Instruments." In 1876, he is a Member of the Virginia Senate, and lost the nomination for the United States Senate by three votes.

Judge William, m. 2nd. Miss Cabell, dau. Judge William H. Cabell, of the Court of Appeals of Virginia, who survives; no issue.

1082. Eliza, b. in Cumberland; m. Lewis Cabell, Esq., of Lynchburg, Va., and d. in 1831; no ch.


641. BRISCOE GERARD Corneliuss Elijah, b. Jan'y, 1789, in Winchester, Va. Educated at William and Mary College; he studied law, and settled in Staunton, Va.; m. Martha Brown, dau. of Chancellor John Brown, a lady of great vivacity and intelligence. He was frequently a Member of the Legislature, of the Constitutional Convention of 1830, and Judge of the Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia. He was, it is said, regarded as one
of the ablest Judges ever on that bench, and a man of great purity and generosity of character. He was also an eloquent advocate. He established, in 1839, a Law School in Staunton, which he conducted for several years with much success. His Lectures, comprising the whole body of common, statute and equity law, still exist in Mss. They were highly prized by his students, and he was often solicited to publish them. He was for many years Presiding Judge of the Court of Appeals, and has been widely known through his masterly expositions of law contained in Grattan's Reports. He died May, 1862; his widow died January, 1870.

1086. Mary, m. Col. James M. Rawson.+


1087. John B., b. Jan. 11, 1820, near Staunton; m., Sept. 20, 1842, Miss Susan M. Peyton, dau. John H. Peyton, Esq., and d. without issue, Sept. 30, 1874. He was a graduate of the University of Virginia. At twenty-one, he commenced the practice of law in Staunton, Va., as partner of his brother-in-law, Hon. A. H. H. Stuart. He soon achieved eminence as a lawyer and political debater. As soon as eligible by age, he became a Member of the House, and of marked ability in debate. He was opposed to Secession; and in 1860, in favor of Bell and Everett, he commenced the canvas in Richmond. The Richmond papers characterized the speech as a "masterly and extraordinary effort." In the State Convention of 1861, he displayed "transcendant ability" in opposition to Secession. He visited President Lincoln in behalf of the Union members. Secession being determined upon, he supported his State. He became Inspector General; then Colonel of the 52nd Va. Reg.; then Member of the Confederate Congress. The debates of that body were secret, but Baldwin is understood to have maintained his reputation. His speech against the suspension of Habeas Corpus has often been described as one of the noblest defences of liberty ever pronounced in this country. After Lee's surrender, he took part in what is believed to have been the first meeting for the re-establishment of the government. He was Speaker of the next House of Delegates. He was afterward of marked influence in Conventions; and President of one, which, although he declined, nearly nominated him as Governor. Although bold in his course, he seems to have been regarded with extraordinary affection by the people of Virginia, as "sans peur et sans reproche."

1088. Margaret, m. Dr. Chapman Johnson Stuart, and d. leaving one ch. (1734) Mary, who m. Capt. William L. Clarke, of Winchester, Va., and has five ch.

1089. Briscoe G., b. 1828; twin to James. Colonel; Chief of Ordinance in the Army of Northern Virginia; a laborious and able officer, highly approved by his commander, Gen. R. E. Lee.

1090. James B., twin, b. in 1828; m. Miss Garber, dau. Mr. Albert T. Garber, of Staunton, Va. Oct. 26, 1855, he was drowned at Richmond, Va. He left a widow, but no ch.

642. CORNELIUS E. 6 Cornelius 5 Elijah 4 b. 1791, in Winchester, Va. M.D. of the vicinity of Middletown, twelve miles south
of Winchester. He m. Nellie Hite, dau. of Major Isaac Hite, of Belle Grove, near Middletown, whose wife was the only sister of President Madison. Mr. Madison gave each of Dr. Baldwin's three daughters a handsome legacy.

1091. Elezer, m. Lewis Davidson, of Winchester, and moved to Missouri, where she d. leaving two ch.

1092. Mary B., formerly a Missionary of the Protestant Episcopal Church, at Athens, Greece; now, 1875, in Jaffa.

1093. Hite, M.D., formerly a Surgeon in the United States Navy; in 1875, a physician near Middletown.

1094. James, a farmer near Middletown; m. but has no ch.

1095. Robert, a Surgeon in the Confederate Army, and M.D. Children: (1735) Robert Baldwin; in 1875, United States Consul at Jaffa, in Turkey.

643. ROBERT THOMAS⁶ Cornelia⁵ Elijah,⁴ b. in Winchester, Va., 1793. He was an eminent and successful physician in that place, and Surgeon in the War of 1812. He m. 1st, Sally Mackey, by whom he had children, who d. y. He m. 2nd, Portia Lee Hopkins, dau. John and Cornelia (Lee) Hopkins. He died 1863, in Winchester.

1097. Cornelia Lee, m. John Peyton Clark, son of William J. Clark, of Winchester. She d. near there, in 1869. Her ch. are: (1739) Portia Baldwin; (1740) Imogene; (1741) John Peyton; and (1742) Robert Lawrence.

1098. Mary Briscoe, m. Rev. John Mayo Pleasants Atkinson, in 1875, President of Hampden Sidney College, Va. She d. in 1866, leaving two dau.: Portia Lee and Betty Carr.

1099. Robert Thomas, b. 1840; unm. in 1875.

1101. John Hopkins, b. in 1844. In 1876, he is an adjuster of Insurance losses in Baltimore, 113 Rialto Building. I am obliged to him for a long and intelligent letter.

Dr. Robert T. Baldwin was, it is said, a successful farmer, and wrote much and ably on the subject of agriculture. He was the author of what is called "The Shade Theory."

644. ARCHIBALD STUART⁶ Cornelia⁵ Elijah,⁴ b. in Winchester, Va., 1797. He m. Kitty Mackey, a sister of the wife of his brother Robert. He was an M.D., practicing at Winchester
with his brother Robert; they were devotedly attached. He was President of the Valley Bank, and a Presidential Elector.

1105. Mary, m. Tidball, a lawyer of California; she has ch.: Susan and Willie.  
1106. Margaret, m. Robert Whitehead, a lawyer, of Nelson Court House, Va., and has five ch.  
1107. Catharine, m. Dr. S. S. Neil, of Frederick county, Va. She has four ch.: Kate, Annie, Mary and Sigismund.

1108. Robert F., M.D. +

1109. John Mackey, M.D. +


1111. Sallie.

1112. Fannie.

John H. calls him Alexander Stuart.

646. MARY B.6 Cornelius5 Elijah4 b. in Winchester, Va., Nov. 11, 1800: she m. William W. Donaghe, who died in Staunton in 1872, where she lives in 1875, the sole survivor of her father's family.

1114. Briscoe Baldwin, M.D.; m. Miss Brooks, dau. Robert S. Brooks. They have had six ch., of whom three survive Mary B., Florence and Virginia.

1115. Mary A., unm.

1116. Annie, m. Dr. Douglas Gray, of Harrisburg, Va., and have ten ch., of whom eight are living: Isabel, Douglas, Virginia, William, Henry, Mary, Lockhart and Margaret.

1117. William W., m. Miss Calahan, of Botetourt county, Va. He d. in Staunton in 1872, leaving four ch.: Ella, who m. Meade White, a lawyer, of Staunton, and has three ch.: Mary B., Everett, and Annie Gray.

647. WILLIAM DANIEL6 Cornelius5 Elijah4 b. in Winchester, Va., 1803, M.D.; m. Miss Margaret Sowers, dau. of John C. Sowers, a wealthy merchant of Staunton, and died in Winchester in 1830.


1119. Mary Julia, Principal and founder of the Augusta Female Seminary at Staunton, one of the largest and best schools in the South.

Her father, as all the other Doctors Baldwin of this line, were graduates of the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania.
655. ELIJAH⁶ Zadoc⁵ Robert⁴ Nathaniel³ John² John¹ b. in New Jersey; settled in Montville, Morris county, N. J., and died there. He m. Ann Campbell.

1123. Aaron, d. unm., in Montville.
1124. Edward (or is it Alfred?) lives in Montville, and has ch.
1125. Mary, m. T. Condit, and has ch.: Ann; Edward, m. H. Mitchell; Elijah, Harriet and Isabella.

656. ROBERT⁶ Zadoc⁵ Robert⁴ b. in New Jersey, about 1774; he m. Mary D. Gould, b. about 1780, and dau. of Gen. William D. Gould, of Caldwell, N. J.

1126. Johnson G.+
1127. Lucius D., b. Sept. 4, 1815; still living, 1876, in Newark, N. J.: a single gentleman, of wealth and position, to whom I am indebted for attention and services in the matter of preparing the present work. He has filled various positions of trust, and been President of the City Council.

1128. William W., d. unm.
1129. Phebe H., m. William H. Harris, of Montclair, N. J.+
1130. Hettie E., m. J. Smith Crane. He d., and she lives, 1875, in Newark, N. J. Children: Mary, m. Dr. John Bromley, of Newark, and d., leaving no ch.; Sarah F., d. unm.; Margaret C., d. unm.; and Anne, d. unm.

Some other children, who d. y.

657. BETHUEL⁶ Zadoc⁵ Robert⁴ b. in New Jersey: lived and died in Newark, N. J.; he m. Nancy Vanhouten.

1131. Abby, d. unm.
1132. Henry, settled in Mass., and had a family.
1133. Elijah.
1135. Elizabeth, m. D. Campbell.
1137. William, m.; lived in Newark, N. J., and has a family.
1138. George, lived in Caldwell, N. J.; had a wife, and s. and dau.
1139. Harriet, m. W. Clark.

658. SILAS⁶ Zadoc⁵ Robert⁴ Nathaniel³ John² John¹ lived in Newark, N. J.; m. Sarah ---, and had a son

1140. John L., m. Elizabeth Powlas; said, in 1873, to be a merchant, living in Newark, with a son (1793) Silas.

660. ELIZABETH⁶ Zadoc⁵ Robert⁴ b. in New Jersey: she m. Major William Stephens, of Newark, an Englishman.
1142. Harriet, m. Dr. D. S. Ferrand, of Montville; she is living, 1874, but no ch. living.
1143. Ann, m. James Newell, of Chicago; living, and has four s.; two of her ch. are named Henry Clay and Anna.
1144. Eliza, m. E. N. Pall, of Newark, who is d.; she and one dau. are living in 1874.
1145. Henrietta, m. Monroe Howell, of Morris county. A prominent gentleman, and one of the "proprietors of New Jersey:" living in the township of Roxbury, village of Troy. They have a s. Benjamin, and a dau. Molly, unm.

692. JOSIAH⁶ Samuel⁵ Samuel,⁴ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 1763; d. Dec. 19, 1829, aged 66, in which statement the Church Records and tombstone accord; an unusual event in Woodbridge. He m., Nov. 7, 1786, Theresa Thomas, who survived, and died May 14, 1847, aged 81.

1167. Maria, m., May 6, 1819, Eli Alling.
1168. Philo. +
1169. Julia, m., Aug. 1, 1820, Isaac Buckingham, who was his adm'r, and whose ch. were heirs, their mother being dead.
1170. Amy, m. Smith.

693. JOEL⁶ Samuel⁵ Samuel,⁴ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 1772; m., Nov. 6, 1797, Abigail G. Northrup, of that place.

1172. Ezra, b. in Bristol, Conn., Nov. 5, 1798 +
1173. Hiram, b. April, 1800. +
1174. Betsey, b. March 17, 1802; m. Ely Johnson, of Lyons, N. Y. He d. about 1860; she, December, 1872. They had a ch. who d. infant, and Eli B., b. in 1832, and d. in 1863.
1175. Charlotte, b. June 2, 1804; m., in 1826, Justus P. Hurd, of Bristol, Conn. In 1875, they live in Farmington, Ohio. Children: Eliza Ann, b. in Bristol, Jan. 4, 1828, and Helen, b. in Farmington, Aug. 28, 1832, and d. in 1842.
1176. Elmira, b. Aug. 30, 1806. She taught the High School in Lyons, N. Y., several sessions, giving universal satisfaction. She m., November, 1838, Rev. Daniel Gibbs, a graduate of Middlebury College, Vermont; and of Andover Theological Seminary, then of Hartford, Vt.; but in 1873, of Hartford, Conn. She d. at East Hartford, March 6, 1869, much lamented as one who had spent a useful life. They lost three ch. in infancy.
1177. Isaac, b. Oct. 2, 1808; was a young man of promise. He entered Yale College with the ministry in view. His health failing, he left. He afterwards taught a High School in Lyons, N. Y., a few sessions, and d. January, 1835.

698. JARED⁶ Jared⁵ Caleb⁴ Samuel⁳ Josiah² John,¹ b. in Newton, Conn., Oct. 13, 1754. May 17, 1780, then of New Milford, Conn., he m. Rachel Barns. He settled in Wyoming Valley, Penn., and in 1796, appears among the taxables of Plymouth, Luzerne county.
1179. Amasa, Feb. 8, 1784. He d. in Luzerne county, not far from 1846 to 1851. I think he must be the Amasa Barns Baldwin, of Washington, Conn., minor in 1798, aged 14. (See Probate of Woodbury, Conn.)

703. GABRIEL 6 Jared 5 Caleb, 4 b. Jan. 29, 1766, in Newton, Conn. He studied with Dr. Williams, of Weston, Conn., in which town he settled as a physician. He spent a laborious life in his profession, and died aged 60, of typhoid fever, a disease of which he is said to have cured hundreds. He m. a dau. of Deacon Burr, of Reading, Conn., who was brother of President Burr, of Princeton College.

1181. Ann, m. Josiah Hall, a merchant, of Bridgeport, Conn., who d. aged 80, leaving no ch.
1182. David, b. March 10, 1792.+
1183. Stephen, d. aged 3 yrs.
1184. Summers. In early life, he bought a large tract of land in Western Pennsylvania, above Kittanning. While down the Ohio River on business, he was taken sick at Pittsburgh, and d. suddenly; unm.
1185. Charles, a physician, in Union, Monroe county, West Virginia, for forty years; retired from practice, aged about 70; d. Feb. 17, 1874.
1186. Ira, d. in middle age, about 1864. He was a tanner and currier, and then merchant on the Pennsylvania Railroad between Philadelphia and Pittsburgh. He had eight children.
1187. Alonzo, went to live with Summers, and d. in middle age, leaving ch.
1188. James, was a physician, in Weston, now Easton, Conn.; then in Stratford, Conn. In 1875, a physician in Danbury, and with his sons in the drug business.
1189. Eliza, b. about 1803 or 1804; m. a sea captain, and lived with her family in Bridgeport, Conn.
1190. Morris W., lawyer in New Orleans; d. of yellow fever; no family.
1191. Sarah M., m., as his 2nd wife, Wilkerson; and in 1875, living in Charlestown, Clark county, Ind.

704. TIBBALS 6 Jared 5 Caleb, 4 b. in New Milford, Conn., Nov. 17, 1768; m., Sept. 25, 1788, Sally Booth, of Southbury, Conn. He settled for a while in Brookfield, Conn.; but moved to Luzerne county, Penn.; and d. in Dallas, of that county, about 1818.

1193. Electa, m. Clark Bronson, and had a dau. Sally Ann, in Vosburgh.

Laura and Electa were the survivors of eleven children.
708. JUDE 6 Jared 5 Caleb, 4 b. in New Milford, Conn.; but the date is worn out of the Records. It was June 14, 1775. He went to Wyoming Valley, Penn., with his father, and appears among the taxables in Plymouth, Luzerne county, Penn., in 1796. He m., about 1797, Eleanor Watson, in Wyoming Valley, where all his children were born. She was born March 22, 1782. He died in Luzerne county, June 19, 1821; his widow died at Lexington, Richland county, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1833.

1205. Almon, Oct. 15, 1800; d. June 1, 1821.
1206. Abed, Feb. 4, 1802.+
1207. Watson, Nov. 2, 1805.
1208. Lewis J., June 14, 1809, and has a family of two ch. at West Unity, Williams county, Ohio, in 1875.

725. ELI 6 Matthew 5 Caleb, 4 b. in Brookfield, Conn., Nov. 20, 1782, and lived there; he m., Jan. 15, 1804, Lucy Sherman, b. Nov. 14, 1784, dau. Samuel Sherman, of Brookfield. He d. Feb. 6, 1832, leaving issue.

1249. Mary, b. Dec. 21, 1811; m. George Paster.
1250. Matthew, b. Jan. 9, 1814; m., Aug. 15, 1837, Susan D. Woodbury, and had two daughters.
1251. Lemuel H., b. Jan. 20, 1815; m., Feb. 8, 1832; Anna Maria Middlebrook, of Bridgeport; no ch.
1252. Lewis S., b. April 9, 1818; m. Caroline M. Webb, of Leroy, N. Y., and has a son Jerome.
1254. Eli, b. May 7, 1823.+

728. JEHIEL 6 Jehiel 5 Peleg 4 Samuel 3 Josiah 2 John, 1 b. in Milford, Conn.; m. Jane Northrup, of the same place, and settled in Washington, Conn.

1256. Jane, m. Mr. Cabell, of New Preston, Conn. She removed to New York State, where her husband and two ch. died; when she returned to Washington, where she died. Two ch. d. y.; and a third, Julia, after the death of her mother, was adopted by Mr. Skinner; she m. Frank Breadwell, of Oswego, N. Y. He d., when she removed to Kalamazoo, Mich., and soon after to Iowa.
His 1st wife died, and he m. Miss Swingston, of New Preston (within the limits of Washington).

1257. Julia, m. Lewis Baldwin Nettleton, of Washington, Conn., son of Daniel and his w. Emiee, dau. of Jeremiah Baldwin. They live, 1875, in Medina, Ohio.

1258. Fowler. +

He m. 3rd, Lavina Hendricks, of Washington, and had one son and two daughters, name and fate unknown.

732. JOHN TIBBALS 6 Ashbel 5 Joel 4 Samuel 3 Josiah 2 John, 1 b. in Milford, Conn.; m. Catharine McArthur, of Milford.

1262. Alvah. In 1875, of Palmyra, Portage county, Ohio, and has a son John Tibbals, then a hardware merchant in Medina, Ohio.

1263. John.

1264. Urania.

1265. Marquis.

1266. Fanny.

747. FANXY 6 Frederick 5 Eleazer, 4 m. John Betts, a printer. He died when their children were all small; she died in St. Louis, Mo., about 1862.

1281. Minerva, m. 1st, Dr. Rowley, and had George, living, 1877, in St. Louis; Georgiana, in 1877 unm. and living in Georgetown, D. C., with her mother's 2nd husband, Mr. Jayne, who is a Department Clerk at Washington. Minerva is dead.

1282. John, d. unm.

1283. George, d. unm.

1284. William, was a wholesale manufacturer of paints, oils and varnishes, in St. Louis. He m., and d. soon after his mother. He had two s. and three dau.s; the names of two are Julia and Lagrange.

1285. Frederick, lives, 1877, in Jersey City; m. 2nd, Elizabeth Broquard. He had sons Frederick and John and two dau.s.

748. GOODRICH 6 Frederick 5 Eleazer, 4 b. Dec. 23, 1804, in Clavarack, Columbia county, N. Y. In September, 1877, he lives in Freehold, Greene county, N. Y., with his dau. Emily. He m., Dec. 22, 1831, Dorcas Becker, b. June 22, 1806, in Freehold, Greene county, N. Y., dau. Garrett and Rebecca (Aker) Becker. Garrett was son of John and Margaret (Aker) Becker. They lived first in Catskill, N. Y., and in 1839 moved to Saugerties, Ulster county, N. Y.; in 1852, to Tecumseh, Mich.; afterward to Raisinville, Munroe county, Mich. He has been a farmer.

1286. Emily, Feb. 15, 1833; m., Sept. 15, 1861, at East Durham, N. Y., Harry Bayley, b. April 12, 1835, of that place, s. Thomas and Mary (Daily) Bayley. Thomas, b. there May 1, 1790, was s. Cutting Bayley, from New Hampshire. Harry is a

1288. Mary Frances, b. Sept. 24, 1837; d. unm.
1289. Garrett Romeyne, b. May 13, 1840.+
1290. David Bennett, b. April 2, 1842.+

761. ERASTUS 6 Eleazer 5 Caleb 4 Josiah 3 Josiah 2 John, 1 b. in Killingworth, Conn., May 2, 1790. He m. Lucy Sprague Church, of Newport, N. H., and died there, Feb. 20, 1823; she, March 10, 1837. They had seven ch., of whom only three lived to grow up.

1293. Henry Erastus, b. Dec. 19, 1815; m. Marcia L. Gilmore, of Newport; she d. a year after marriage.
1294. Samuel Church, b. Sept. 15, 1817,+
1295. James Parmelec, b. Sept. 6, 1821; d. at Laconia, N. H., Jan. 20, 1862, unm.


1297. Harriet, m. Slack, and moved to Illinois. In 1874, a widow.
1298. Jennie, m. Dooley, and, in 1874, living near Olive Branch, Clermont county, Ohio.
1299. Philander, d. y.
1300. Lavinia, d. y.
1301. Hiram, d. y.

763. ELEAZER 6 Eleazer 5 Caleb, 4 b. in Killingworth, Conn., Sept. 26, 1796; settled with his father in Southern Ohio. He lived in Cincinnati. He d. Aug. 17, 1836.

1302. Carlos Sidney, b. February, 1820, at Cincinnati.
1303. Eli C., formerly Auditor of Hamilton county, Ohio.
1304. Eleazer.

773. SYLVENDER 6 Caleb 5 Caleb, 4 b. Nov. 27, 1803, in Clermont, N. H.; living, April, 1876, in East Troy, Wis.; m. Jan. 29, 1828, Dimmis K. Jones, in Sharon, Vt., who d. July 22, 1832. He m. 2nd, in Stanstead, Canada, April 25, 1833, Mrs. Mary C. Smith, who d. in Kenosha, Wis., June 14, 1860. He m. 3rd, May 27, 1867,
in Lyndon, Vt., Mrs. Helen M. Johnson. His children all by wife Mary C.

1306. George S., b. in Stanstead, Canada, March 24, 1835; m. at Kenosha, Wis., April 9, 1861, Nellie A. Merrill. In 1876, he lives there, and is in the business of Insurance. Children: Harry M., April 20, 1862, and Grace N., Dec. 14, 1867.

1307. Charles S., d. in Pithole, Penn., some years before 1876, and left a son Charles C., living, 1876, in Elkhorn, Wis.

1308. Horace W., Chicago.

1309. Gilbert H., in 1876, living in Chicago, Ill., and a son Charles C.

1310. Chauncey, dead.

1311. James E., dead.

794. LOAMMI or AMMI John 4 Jonah 4 Elnathan 3 Joseph 2 John, b. in Westville, New Haven, Conn., 1776, and lived there.

1317. Henry Smith, 1817. In 1874, living in New Haven. He m. Martha Ann Wolcot, of Orange, Conn., and has ch.: Henry; Liba(?); Martha; Angenora, dead; Angenora, again; Charlotte, Emma and David Freegift, 1850, of New Haven.

1318. Leman Miles.

1319. Silas D., Jan. 15, 1821. Colonel of the 37th Illinois Regiment, in the late war. Living, 1875, in Chicago. His only living ch. is Robert Austin, b. Feb. 8, 1866. It was his fortune to meet in battle a Confederate Regiment also commanded by a Silas Baldwin.

1320. Henrietta.

800. EDWARD John 5 John 4 John 3 George 2 John, b. in Branford, Conn., Oct. 18, 1776. He settled in Harwinton, Conn., where he is named in the Church Record as Edmond. He joined the Church in 1799. He m., Jan. 7, 1797, Hannah Stent, dau. of Eleazer Stent, of Branford.

1321. Jeremiah.

1322. Edward went to Georgia, and d. leaving no ch.

1323. Zeno, settled in Ohio.

1324. Van Vetchen, d. in Kentucky, of consumption, leaving no family.

1325. Samuel Augustus.

1326. Sylvia, m. Skinner, of Harwinton, Conn., and settled in Ohio. Mrs. Judge Rogers thinks his name was Aaron, and that he settled near Hudson, Ohio.

801. IREX JOHN 5 John 4 b. in Branford, Conn., March 3, 1779; she m. Samuel Frisbie, of Branford.

1327. Samuel, b. March 26, 1797; d. y.

1328. James W., b. March 29, 1798. He graduated at Yale. He lived near Newark, N. J., and had a large family, of whom two sons, James W. and Frank, are dry goods merchants in Detroit.
1329. Judah, b. May 28, 1800. In 1873, when I got this account, his residence was in New Haven, but he was in Europe. He has two daus.

1330. Jeremiah, b. April 16, 1802; d. unm. about 1830, on board a steamer from Savannah to New York.

1331. Nancy Maria, b. Jan. 3, 1807; m. Lucius Hopkins, of New York City, formerly a wholesale merchant, and afterward President of the Importers' and Traders' Bank. His is now a merchant in New York. He has one dau. and three grandsons.

1332. Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1810; m. Eli F. Rogers, who was for many years Probate Judge in Branford, Conn. Their son, Charles Henry, d., leaving a wife, but no ch.

1333. Samuel, was a merchant in Darlington, S. C.; with no family.

802. STATIIa 6 John 5 John, 4 b. in Branford, Conn., Jan. 21, 1782; she m. Asher S. Beach, of Branford, July 20, 1800.

1334. Willis, m. and has one ch. Mary, living.

1335. Hobart Stone, d. a few years since; he had daus. Frances and Helen, both dead.

1336. Angelina, m. John Plant, living in Branford; husband dead. She had ten ch., of whom four are living.

1337. Polly, m. William Plant; living a widow, has four s. and one dau.

803. AUGUSTUS 6 John 5 John, 4 b. in Branford, Conn., April 20, 1784; he m., June 31, 1809, Betsey Goodrich, of Branford. He settled in Deerfield, Mass.

1338. James G., b. in 1810; d. July 10, 1832, and buried in Branford.

1339. Elizabeth d., leaving no ch.

1340. Alonzo, in 1873, living in South Deerfield Mass., and has ch.: James and Elizabeth.

804. NANCY 6 John 5 John, 4 b. in Branford, Conn., Nov. 28, 1786; she m. Cook, of Harwinton, Conn.

1341. Emeline, m. Lieut. Gov. Morris Tyler, of New Haven, Conn., and has two daughters.

1342. Daughter.

1343. Hobert, living. 1873, in Albany, N. Y.

805. MARIA 6 John 5 John, 4 b. in Branford, Conn., Aug. 1, 1787; she m. Anson Hungerford, of Harwinton, Conn.

1344. Nancy, m. William Heard, of Hartford, Conn.

1345. Jennette, m. Horace Averill, of New Milford; in 1873, living in New York City.

1346. Anson, d. leaving two sons.

1347. Maria Cathin Wilson; of Harwinton, in 1873.

1348. Charles, living in the South through the late war.

1349. George. Residence. Columbus, Ga.; he m. a Miss Pond, of that State.
813. SAMUEL 6 Zaccheus 5 James 4 John 3 George 2 John, 1 b. in Branford, Conn., Aug. 28, 1777. In 1800, his wife Flora (Woodruff) was received from the Church in Northington, Conn. In 1814, he and his wife were dismissed from the Church, and removed to Cincinnati. He d. Aug. 22, 1840; she, June 6, 1862.

1357. Almond, b. Nov. 9, 1800.

1358. Sarah, b. April 20, 1802; m. House, and had ch.: Edwin, Post Office, Richmond, Ohio; Edwin, dead; Llewellyn, dead; Sarah Flora, of Richmond, Ohio.


1362. Labenius, b. Feb. 17, 1809; deceased; no ch.


1364. Arden, bapt. May 2, 1813; he m. and d. He was a carpenter. He had a s. who d. unm.; and a dau. Flora Elizabeth, reside at in Nashua, N. H.


1367. John, living in 1874.

1368. James Harvey, is a painter; living, April 17, 1857, in Moore's Hill, Md., with a s. Samuel and two dau.s.

1369. Samuel Davis, a noted Methodist preacher and D.D. He d. in Nashville, Tenn., since the war. He strongly sympathized with the South. He was the author of the book called "Armageddon;" was a leading Southern clergyman. He had ch., who reside in Nashville.


1371. Joseph, b. Oct. 9, 1829; m. Harriet ——, who d. Jan. 15, 1873, aged 45. In 1874, he lived in that part of Branford called Pine Orchard. Children: Ella Maria, d. Oct. 13, 1858, aged 3 yrs. 3 mos. 14 days; Henry D., in 1874, living with his father; and Mary, who joined the Church in 1851, and m. Frisbie.


1373. Philamon, b. June 6, 1826; d. Aug. 22, 1856, unm.; was a sea captain.

1374. Mary Almena, b. May 21, 1828; living in 1856.

822. WILLIAM 6 Nicodemus 5 James 4 b. in Branford, Conn.; m. Charlotte Lindsley, of that place; and d. there. Sept. 22, 1856, of consumption.

1380. James, b. July 3, 1823.


1384. George, b. Feb. 20, 1832.


All of Branford.
831. JOSIAH 6 Israel 5 Israel, 4 b. in Branford, Conn., Jan. 21, 1778; he lived in North Branford, after residence elsewhere. He m. Rhoda Carter, of Southington, and he and his wife joined the Church in Branford, in 1816.

1390. Rhoda Ellen, b. in Southington, Conn., April 6, 1812.
1391. Mary Ann, b. in Branford, Conn., March 5, 1814.

His two children, Henry and Rhoda, were bapt. in Branford, in 1816.

833. ELIADA 6 Israel 5 Israel, 4 b. in Branford, Conn., July 1, 1783. He was a sea captain, and is said to have been captured with his vessel, by the British, in the War of 1812. He was m. thrice, and is said to have had sixteen children, of whom several d. y., one July 21, 1810, soon after birth. He m. 1st Betsey Page; 2nd, Laura Thompson; and 3rd, Phebe Wing.

1395. Harriet Page, b. Sept. 18, 1807; m. Thaddeus Benedict, of Bridgeport. +
1396. Susan E., in 1875, unm. in Bridgeport, Conn.
1397. William, in 1873, said to be living in Bridgeport, Conn.
1398. Micha B., b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 2, 1834. +

842. JACOB 6 Heman 5 Israel, 4 He lived and died in the "old place," in New Hartford, N. Y. He m. Tabitha Youlan.

1405. Edward, of De Kalb, De Kalb county, Ill.; m., but no ch.
1406. Persis, m. Mr. Mason, of Sequoit, adjoining New Hartford.
1407. Andrew Youlan, in 1874, m. and in New Hartford, N. Y., with ch.: George, and Miss Russell thinks also Edward.
1408. Julia, m. and went to Janesville, Wis.
1409. Frances, m. and lived at Washington Mills, Oneida county, N. Y., and her mother with her.

856. AARON 6 Aaron 5 Aaron, 4 b. in Branford, and lived, it is said, in Clinton, Conn.: m. Julia Farrel, a dau. of the 2nd wife of Sylvester Redfield, who was widow Farrel, of Guilford.

1434. George. Mr. John R. Baldwin, of Branford thinks he had ch.: Charles and Carrie.
1435. Aaron. Mr. John R. Baldwin thinks he had ch.: Joseph and Arthur.
1436. Temperance, m. Timothy Fowler.
1437. Clara.
1438. Lucy.
1439. William, was a shoemaker; came to Clinton after he was 21.
Authorities quite differ about this Aaron, two making him a tailor, one in New Haven and one in North Haven; a third thinks he settled near Utica, N. Y. He certainly lived for a while in Clinton, Conn., and there from Branford, and is said to have been there a shoemaker. Perhaps the son was the tailor.

859. WYLLIS 6 Joseph 5 Aaron, 4 b. in Branford, Conn., March 1783. He went with his father to Harwinton, Conn. He moved thence to Burdett, Tompkins county, N. Y.

1440. Samuel G., b. Oct. 12, 1804, a lawyer in Cleveland, Ohio; m. but no ch.
1442. Harriet, b. April 4, 1809; d. 1826.
1443. Willis, b. Oct. 12, 1810. +
1444. Joseph M., b. June 12, 1812; m. 1840; a farmer living at Coesse, Whitley county, Ind.; has a dau. Emily.
1445. George, b. Jan. 22, 1814; d. umm, 1847; a soldier in the Mexican war.
1448. Julius A., b. June 10, 1819; m. 1845; lives, 1875, in Findley, Ohio. He has a livery stable. He has six ch., of whom three are Horace, Cyrus and George.
1449. Rosanna M., b. June 28, 1821; m. Robert Burge; in 1858, a merchant at Burdette, N. Y. They have but one living ch., Hannah, who m. Mr. Howell, a wealthy merchant in Missouri, dead, and she lives in Burdette.

862. JOHN 6 Joseph 5 Aaron, 4 b. Oct. 13, 1799. He settled in Berea, Cuyahoga county, Ohio, in 1827. He was a pioneer in the grindstone business there, which has now developed, with other stone there, into a very large trade. He accumulated in it a handsome property. He is a man very plain and economical in his personal habits, but of large generosity and great public spirit. He has given largely to the Baldwin University, located in Berea, and it is named from him. He felt quite interested in the early settlement of Kansas as a free State, and Baldwin City in Kansas is also named from him.

1463. Milton, d. in Kansas, aged 29.
1464. Newton, d. in Berea, aged 19.
1465. John, in 1875, living in Berea.

Mr. Baldwin survives in 1880.

869. GILES T. 6 Ammi 5 Samuel, 4 moved from North Branford, Conn., to Branford; m. Emeline. He is dead.
Baldwin Genealogy.

1466. Sidney, of California.
1467. Jerome N.
1468. Grace E.
1469. Giles Herbert, living, 1873, near depot, and called Herbert.
1470. Lydia J.
1471. Sarah L.
1472. Eugene B.

These were all living Dec. 16, 1871.


880. JULIUS 6 Jesse 5 Ephraim 4 Israel 3 George 2 John, 1 b. in Southington, Conn., Nov. 13, 1799; m., in Vienna, Trumbull county, Ohio, Oct. 19, 1820, Lucy Ann Andrews, who was b. in Burlington, Hartford county, Conn., Feb. 12, 1802. His only child is

1474. Lucius Andrews, b. Dec. 28, 1824; m. in Brookfield, Trumbull county, Ohio. He lives in Montville, Geauga county, Ohio, and has ch.: (2039) Horace Nelson, (2040) Frank Hart, and (2041) Lucius Clayton.

881. EPHRAIM 6 Jesse 5 Ephraim, 4 b. in Southington, Conn., April 9, 1802; m., June, 1820, in Brookfield, Trumbull county, Ohio, Calista Wheeler, b. Feb. 3, 1802. He resides, 1873, in Fowler, Trumbull county, Ohio.

1475. Lovina, b. May 5, 1821.
1478. Lucy, b. June 21, 1827.
1480. Phebe, b. March 5, 1832; d. Nov. 12, 1869.
1482. Susan, b. April 4, 1838.
1484. Viola, b. Sept. 8, 1844.

891. BENEDICT 6 Joel 5 Daniel 4 Daniel 3 George 2 John, 1 b. in New Haven, Conn., Feb. 25, 1787; settled in Michigan, where he is living, 1875.

1486. S. Clark, b. in Chili, N. Y.; of Michigan in 1875, and has two ch.
1487. Charles A., of Michigan, b. 1825; living, 1875, in Michigan; has a dau.

Eva, who, in 1875, is m.

1489. Polly, m. Solomon Lower.
1490. Philene, m. Joseph Lower.
1491. Lydia, living, 1875, in Missouri; m. F. C. Patterson.

All the above children were born in Chili, N. Y.
1493. Sarah, living, 1875, in Fairbank, Iowa. She m. F. A. Emmet.

892. TIMOTHY GORHAM 6 Joel 5 Daniel, 4 b. in New Haven, Conn., Dec. 14, 1788. He d. in the State of New York, aged 75.

1494. Elida, residing in Wisconsin.
1495. Eliza, of Wisconsin.
1496. Chauncey, of Michigan.
1497. Loretta, of Attica, N. Y.
1498. Amos, of New York State.
1499. George, of New York State.

895. JOEL 6 Joel 5 Daniel. 4 He d. in New York State, aged 63.

1500. Truman, m. and living, 1875, in Attica, N. Y.
1501. Lucy, in 1875, m. and living in Bellevue, Mich.

896. BRONSON 6 Joel 5 Daniel. 4

1504. Minerva, of Michigan.

904. JUNIUS 6 Stephen 5 George 4 Daniel 3 George 2 John, 1 b. in Goshen, Sept. 15, 1807; in 1844, living in Goshen. He settled in Torrington, and d. there, June 10, 1861, of typhoid fever. He m. Julia A. P., dau. Dennis Hallock, of Cairo, Greene county, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1828; she was b. Sept. 19, 1805. He was a farmer, and lived in North Goshen, Conn.

1505. Eliza Hannah, b. Aug. 1, 1829; m., Jan. 28, 1856, Daniel Kimberly, of Goshen, b. Dec. 21, 1836, s. Henry and Silvia (Curtiss), of Goshen. He enlisted in the late war, Aug. 28, 1861, for three years, and before his time was out, re-enlisted for three years, was wounded, and d. in the hospital at Hampton, Va., July 5, 1864. Children: Julia Silvia, Sept. 10, 1857, and Carrie Sedalia, Feb. 8, 1861.
1506. Lydia Lucedia, Sept. 29, 1832; d. June 23, 1841.
1508. Stephen John, June 15, 1833; d. June 8, 1841.

These three died of scarlet fever.

1511. James Burgess, Sept. 14, 1843, in Torrington, Conn.; m., May 6, 1868, Martha E., dau. George Merriman, of Litchfield, Conn., and has ch.: Charles Hodges, June 23, 1870, and Ralph Merriman, June 17, 1874.

906. NOAH 6 Edward 5 Noah 4 Noah 3 George 2 John, 1 b. 1787, in Branford, Conn., and remained there. He m. Betsey Rogers.
380 Baldwin Genealogy.

daughter Abraham, of Branford. He d. Nov. 24, 1835; she, March 28, 1838, aged 49.

1512. John Rogers,+


1517. Henry Franklin, b. June 28, 1809.

She died, and he m. 2nd, Dency Strong, and had

Dency Dwight, b. Aug. 19, 1814.
Elizur, b. Jan. 25, 1817.
Adeline, b. June 2, 1820; d. Aug. 5, 1834.

929. PHINEHAS 6 Phinehas 5 Phinehas 4 Phinehas 3 Richard 2 John, 1 b. in Milford, Conn. 1783; he settled in Cornwall, Conn., where he d. May 25, 1868, aged 84. His wife, Nancy Abigail, d. May 5, 1849, aged 55.

1518. Samuel Rexford, b. Sept. 10, 1811.+
1520. Lydia Maria, b. Sept. 8, 1815.+
1521. Phinehas Riley, b. June 19, 1818; in 1874, in Cornwall.
1523. John Franklin, b. April 29, 1823.
1524. Sarah Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1825.
1526. Infant, b. March 15, 1830; d. June 7, 1830.

931. PHEBE 6 Phinehas 5 Phinehas 4 b. in Milford, Conn., 1788; m., 1825, Selah Steele, of New Britain, Conn.; she d. in 1856.

1529. Harvey, in 1873, a physician in West Winsted, Conn.; m., in 1862, Mary Mather, a gt. dau. of John Cotton Mather; she d. in 1872. He has been a successful physician, a volunteer surgeon in some of the heaviest battles of the war, twice State representative, twice State senator, and once postmaster. He graduated at New York University, in 1847.
937. THADDEUS Thaddeus Phinehas, b. in Milford, Conn, he m. Ellen Curtiss, of Stratford; both are dead.

1532. Keziah, m. 1st. Albert Merwin, and 2nd. Rev. Mr. Waterbury. By Albert Merwin she had Baldwin, of Milford; and Ellen, who m. and lives in New Jersey. She had also ch. by Mr. Waterbury. She is dead.

951. JOHN Joel Jared Jerjah Richard John, b. in Milford, Conn., and remained there. He m., Feb. 24, 1826, — Sommers. He d. Sept. 6, 18—; she, Dec. 3, 18—.

1542. James E., b. Oct. 24, 1827; he settled in Talmadge, Summit county, Ohio, where, in 1874, he was a manufacturer of carriages. He m. Hannah S. Wright, and had ch.: (2062) Ellen, (2063) Mary Eliza, (2064) Frank Wright, (2065) Charles Arthur, (2066) Harriet, and (2067) an infant dau., in 1874.

1543. Ann L., b. Oct. 30; m. Nathan Merwin, of Milford; there in 1874; has two ch.: Nelson and Harry White.

1544. Lucy A., b. July 11, 1833; d. May 18, 1855.


1547. John H., b. March 30, 1840; m. Mary Adele Bristoll, of Milford, and in December, 1874, lives there; no ch.


1549. Rebecca P., b. April 9, 1845; d. May 13, 1845.


1551. Frank R., b. Nov. 9, 1849; in 1874, unm.

964. LEWIS Ethel Jared, b. in Milford, Conn., in 1809, and living there in 1874, when I called upon him. He m. 1st. Mary E. Fenn, dau. Daniel, of Milford.


1575. Sherlon L., b. February, 1844; m. Emily Plum, dau. David, of Milford; in 1874, lives in Bridgeport; a boot and shoe dealer. Children: Lewis Palmer, b. 1850; and Alice, b. May 6, 1874.

1576. Alice Maria, m. John W. Buckingham, of Milford. Children: William A., b. in 1868; and Clinton Baldwin.

His wife d. Sept. 18, 1853, aged 41 yrs., and he m. 2nd. Lucy A. Palmer, dau. William, of Greenfield, Mass., and no children.

973. ELIJAH Beard Abraham Charles Richard John, b. in Milford, Conn., March 2, 1797: lived in Milford. He m., Nov. 22, 1826, Catharine Gunn.
1582. Albertus, b. Nov. 8, 1835; d. y.
1583. Kate, m. Curtiss, of Stratford or Huntington, Conn.
1584. Eva, d. y.

974. CHARLES 6 Beard 5 Abraham, 4 b. in Milford, Conn., March 10, 1799; he m., 1834, Charlotte Clark; lived in Milford, where he and his wife died.

1585. Charles, d. unm.
1586. Angelina, in 1874, unm.
1587. Celia, m. Thelos Treat, of Orange, Conn., and has two ch.
1588. Roger S., m. Angelina Frost, of Maine; in 1874, living in Milford; no ch.

976. JOSEPH BEARD 6 Beard 5 Abraham, 4 b. in Milford, Conn.; lives, 1874, in New Haven.

1590. Leonidas B.+
1591. Child, d. y.

977. MARY 6 Beard 5 Abraham, 4 b. in Milford. Jan. 2, 1805; m. Marcus Stow.

1592. Mary, b. Nov. 11, 1834; m. Hezekiah Beardsley, and has one ch. Hezekiah Beardsley was brother of Charles, who m. Sarah, dau. Elnathan Baldwin.
1593. Phineas, b. March 7, 1839; d. unm., March 19, 1866, in the Federal Army.

984. THOMAS 7 Josiah 6 Thomas 5 Josiah 4 John 3 John 2 John 1 b. in New Jersey, Oct. 27, 1785; moving with his father, he settled in Bridport, Vt. He m., Feb. 25, 1815, in that State. Esther. b. there Jan. 4, 1794. He d., aged 83. His w. is living, 1877, with Joseph.

1603. Lucius, b. in Vermont, June 12, 1820; living, 1877, in Emmet, Paulding county, Ohio; m., Nov. 8, 1852. Children: George, June 26, 1854; Frederick, May 22, 1857; Laura, Feb. 15, 1859; Thomas, Feb. 26, 1861; Esther, Aug. 20, 1863; and Walter, Oct. 13, 1866.
1605. Julia Avery, b. June 8, 1826; dead.
991. REUBEN D. 5 John 6 Joseph 5 John 4 John 3 John 2 John. 1 He m. Maria Frost. He is deceased.

1614. Charles E., in March, 1875, unm. in Aurora, Nevada.
1615. Edward F., m. Mary E. Mather, and in March, 1875, residing in Newark, N. J.; firm of E. F. and H. F. Baldwin, 443 Broad street.
1616. John H., m. Jennie Halliburton, and in March, 1875, residing in Newark, N. J.
1617. Sarah M., in 1875 unm.
1618. William H., in 1875 unm.
1619. Horace F., m., Belle F. Conekling; in March, 1875, residing in Newark with a son, Howard C.

1001. LUCY 7 Jesse 6 Silas 5 m. 1st. Durand; lived in New Haven, and had by him at least a

1623. Daughter, subsequently adopted by her 2nd husband.

Mr. Durand died, and she m. 2nd, Oct. 12, 1831, Nehemiah H. Hoyt, of Hebron, N. Y., b. Feb. 25, 1808. Children:

1624. Sarah M., b. July 24, 1832; m. 1st, Oct. 10, 1852, George A. Lord; 2nd, in 1863, a Mr. Lamb; residence, New York and New Haven.
1625. Lucy A., b. March 6, 1834; m. 1st, Henry E. Hotchkiss; 2nd, Feb. 1, 1864, William Abrams; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1626. Clarissa T., b. June 22, 1838; m., in New Haven, Aug. 29, 1859, Perlin Warriner; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1628. Nathaniel B., b. July 3, 1842; m. and in New York City.
1629. N. Hardy, b. Oct. 2, 1844; m. and in New Haven.

1002. MERRITT PLUMB 7 Silas 6 Silas 5 b. in Derby, Conn., Dec. 3, 1802; m. 1st April 18, 1830, Eliza Peck, who d. June 21, 1833; and he m. 2nd, Mrs. Caroline Brown; she d. Sept. 5, 1855; he, June 18, 1854. He was a saddler.

1630. Frederick, Oct 5, 1832; d. Feb. 25, 1834.
1631. Rosetta H., b. Nov. 12, 1838.
1632. John Frederick, b. Aug. 15, 1840; d. April 22, 1843.
1634. Mary Ann, b. March 11, 1844.

1003. RILEY 7 Silas 6 Silas 5 b. in Derby, Conn., August, 1807, in that part now Seymour. He m. Ann M., b. 1810. He resided,
1873, in Watertown, Conn., engaged in making and dyeing wool mats, perhaps on the same stream, "Fulling Mill Brook," where his gr. grandfather owned property.

1637. Charles, b. 1830; m., Jan. 4, 1854, Martha M. French, of Waterbury, Conn., then aged 22, who d. May 18, 1859, then of Naugatuck. He m. 2nd, Cornelia Mears, and lives, 1874, in Naugatuck. Children: one d. April 7, 1859, aged 1 yr.: Carrie M.; Florence, dead; and by 2nd wife, John.

1638. Henry, m. Emily, who d. June 1, 1863. In 1874, he lived in Middletown, Conn. A mechanic. He has ch.: Frank, b. about 1847, in 1874 living in Watertown; another son, and a daughter, b. Feb. 19, 1855, in Watertown.

1639. Mary Ann m. Lucius Holt, and d. in childbirth. Her s. Charles is living in 1877.

1641. George, dead.
1642. Alma, by 2nd wife, and dead.


1643. Silas, b. March 16, 1834; m. Minerva Wolcot, and has the following ch., all b. in Lexington, Greene county, N. Y.: Annie, Lillie and Silas.
1645. Jonathan, b. March 5, 1840.
1646. Riley, b. March 3, 1842; m., May 1, 1867, in Phoenicia, town of Sandakin, Ulster county, N. Y., Elizabeth Longyear, b. there Sept. 5, 1847, dau. Rev. (Baptist) Christopher and Melissa (Bishop) Longyear, of Sauerties, in that county. He is a lumberman, and lives at Shokan, in the same county. Children: George Artman, Jan. 12, 1870; Harry Christopher Longyear, Sept. 20, 1871; son (twin), Sept. 20, 1871, d. next day; Nellie May, Dec. 31, 1876, in Hunter, Greene county, Ohio.
1647. Mary C., b. March 1, 1844; m., March 4, 1868, John E. Van Houseen, of Lexington, N. Y. She d. July 3, 1869, in Nebraska; no ch.
1648. Rosette, June 5, 1846; d. March 25, 1854.

1006. JEANNETTE 7 Silas 6 Silas, 5 b. March 11, 1808, in Seymour, New Haven county, Conn. (part of original Derby); m., Jan. 7, 1831, James Sheldon Greene, 7 b. Feb. 25, 1800, in Coventry, R. I., son of Samuel and Barbary (Sheldon) Greene 6

[ Mary 5 William 4 Peter 3 John 2 ]
[ Job 5 F. 4 James 3 James 2 ]
[ John 1 b. Feb. 9, 1596–7, in ]
England, and came to Rhode Island in 1638. James S., d. Nov. 22, 1842, at Pequonnock, Bridgeport, Conn. He was a farmer, but at the time of his death foreman in a cotton mill, and his death was caused by slipping on a plank in the mill. He broke several ribs, and died some days after. His widow is living, December, 1877, in Derby, and her three unm. dau. with her.


1653. Mary Eliza, June 3, 1833; m., Oct. 6, 1858, William Smith, b. in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England, lives in Birmingham (Derby), Conn., and keeps a restaurant. Children: Frank Boyd, May 9, 1859; and Lavinia Eleanor, Aug. 12, 1863, d. March 2, 1864.

1654. Helen Frances, b. April 13, 1835.
1655. Margaret Ann, Sept. 20, 1837.
1656. Cornelia Brown, Feb. 29, 1840.


1023. STEPHEN Y. Stephen 6 Joseph, b. March 24, 1817; he m. Sarah Elizabth Bott, of Whitehall, N. J. He d. Nov. 17, 1865, and his family, 1874, was at Whitehall. His wife, in 1877, is Sarah E., Kitchell.

1685. Marcus, b. Dec. 2, 1851; m. in 1871; living, in 1877, in Montville, Morris county, N. J.; has a dau. Bertha.
1686. Amanda.
1687. Eleanor.
1688. Mary Emma.
1689. Julia.
1690. Frances.
1691. Frederick C., b. Nov. 8, 1860.
1693. Noah, killed in the late war.
1694. William, killed in the late war.
1695. Aaron, d. y.
1696. Stephen, d. y.

Virginia Jeannette Davis, b. Feb. 28, 1853; m., May 16, 1872, Henry Ephraim Smith, b. March 5, 1850, at Rock House Hill, in Derby; farmer there. Children: Bertha Jeannette, April 10, 1873, d. June 1, 1873; Cora Virginia, June 1, 1874; Alice Florence, Oct. 13, 1875; and Sarah Ester, b. April 24, 1875.

Lilly Josephine Davis, b. April 15, 1855; m., Oct. 2, 1873, Charles Hull, b. June 5, 1835, in Derby. Children: Alfred James, June 10, 1875, and Mary Agnes, April 12, 1878.
1024. AARON G. 6 Stephen 6 Joseph 5 b. in Caldwell, N. J., Aug. 18, 1820; he m., March 7, 1843, Elizabeth Crane, b. Aug. 13, 1818, dau. Cyrus Crane, son Samuel and Mary (Baldwin) Crane.

1697. Sarah Crane, b. March 13, 1844; m. George C. Chandler, of Orange, N. J. There in 1874, with a s. Frank.

1698. Ida Hannah Mariah, b. June 26, 1845; m. Charles S. Baldwin, of Newark, N. J. (Mercer street), s. of Isaac E., and has two sons: Grover E. and Charles Stephen.

1699. Stephen, b. May 22, 1847; d. y.

1700. Lucaspe Caroline, b. Sept. 17, 1852.

1701. George P., b. April, 1855.

1702. Jonah (twin), b. Feb. 4, 1858; d. y.


1085. FRANCES 7 Briscoe G. 6 Cornelius 5 Elijah 4 Nathaniel 3 John 2 John, 1 b. in Staunton, Va.; m. Hon. Alexander H. H. Stuart, an eminent Virginia lawyer and statesman, resident in Staunton. He was b. in Virginia: was repeatedly member of the Legislature: member of Congress, 1841 to 1843; under President Fillmore, he was Secretary of the Interior Department.

1721. Baldwin, d. aged 21, by the explosion of a steamboat, while on his way to New Orleans to be married.

1722. Augusta.

1723. Martha, d. infant.

1724. Mary, m. Dr. Hunter McGuire, of Richmond, Va., Professor in the Medical College there. He was Medical Director of Gen. Stonewall Jackson's army, and an eminent physician. They have three ch.

1735. Fanny, m. Rev. Dr. Atkinson. President of Hampden Sidney College, and d. in 1874, without issue.

1726. Alexander H. H., came home in 1867, from the University of Virginia, to die of typhoid fever.

1727. Susan, m. Rev. Robert Gibson, an Episcopal clergyman, of Richmond, Va., and has two ch.

1728. Maggie.

1729. Archibald, not grown in 1875.

1086. MARY 7 Briscoe G. 6 Cornelius, 5 b. in Staunton, Va.; m. Col. James M. Ranson, of Jefferson county, W. Va.; she now lives near Charlestown, in that county.

1730. Thomas D., a promising lawyer, of Staunton, Va.; m. and has two ch.


1732. Mary, m. Col. (George 8) H. Guy, an eminent lawyer, of Richmond, and has one ch.

1733. James.
1108. ROBERT F. Archibald S. Cornelius, (M.D.); m. Miss Carys Barton, dau. of Hon. Richard W. Barton, formerly member of Congress for Virginia; and in 1876, is Superintendent of the Western Lunatic Asylum, in Staunton. He was a Colonel and Surgeon in the Confederate army.

1751. Cary.
1752. Kate.
1753. Stuart.
1754. Willie.
1755. Robert.
1756. John.

1109. JOHN MACKIE Archibald S. Cornelius, (M.D.); m. Miss Martha Barton, cousin to the wife of his brother Robert, and dau. of David Barton, M.D., of Winchester, and formerly member of Congress. He died in Staunton, in 1862.

1757. John Stuart.
1758. Maria.

(C. C. calls the first child Stuart; Robert F. calls him John.)

1126. JOHNSON G. Robert Zadoc, b. 1800, in Newark, N. J., where he lived, and died June, 1870. He m. Jane Broadwell, of Newark, b. in 1803, and died March 14, 1874.

1770. Robert, living in Newark in 1874; m. Anne Jeroloman, of Bellville. Children: Irene, Hester, Anna, Minnie, Fannie and Robert; in 1874, all unm.

1771. Julia K., m. Minard E. Helden, who is dead.

1772. Emily G., m., Sept. 7, 1853, S. S. Stevens, a prominent teacher of Newton, N. J., where he lives in 1877. He was from New Hampshire, and is Principal of the Collegiate Institute in Newton. Children: Mary Ida, July 10, 1854, and Samuel Hubbard, April 10, 1857.


1774. Lucius H., of Virginia; a methodist preacher, with two ch.; stationed, 1874, in Academy, Pocahontas county.

1775. Johnson A., of New York City; m. Anna, and has no ch.

1776. William L., m. Runyon, of Ohio, whose father moved from Ohio to Newark. He lives in Newark, 1874, and has two dau.

1129. PHEBE H. Robert Zadoc, b. in Newark, N. J.; she m. William H. Harris, of Montclair, N. J.

1777. Mary B., dead.

1778. Frederick H., Colonel in the army under Sherman. At present, 1876, Secretary of the American Insurance Company, of Newark, N. J., a Company which has done a very successful fire business, and accumulated over $1,000,000.
He m. Lizzie Torrey, of Honesdale, Penn., and has ch.: Willie, Jennie, and a daughter unnamed when I saw him last.
1779. Mary C., unm.
1781. Frances C., unm.
1782. Robert B.

1168. PHILO 7 Josiah 6 Samuel 5 Samuel 4 Samuel 3 Josiah 2 John 1 b. in Woodbridge, Conn. He is said to have m. Polly (Molly?) Hine, dau. Joseph Hine, of Orange. Woodbridge Church Records say she died April 20, 1832, aged 43; while the tombstone, with that perversity of difference usual in Woodbridge, says April 19, 1832, aged 47, and named Mary.

1794. Miles, m. Martha Chatfield, 7 dau. Lewis and Patty (Baldwin) Chatfield, of Oxford, Conn. Patty was dau. Ephraim 5 Barnabas 4 Barnabas 3 Barnabas 2 Richard Baldwin. 1 Children: Mary, Augusta and John. She m. 2nd, Daniel Upson, of Watertown, Conn.

1172. EZRA 7 Joel 6 Samuel 5 b. in Bristol, Conn., Nov. 5, 1798; he m., April 9, 1833, Mary H. Richards, b. in South Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 24, 1807. His children were born in Bristol.

1798. Isaac Newton, b. April 5, 1841; d. June 27, 1843.
1799. James R., b. July 3, 1843. He was killed June 1, 1864, in the battle of Cold Harbor.


In 1875, Ezra resides in Winsted, Conn.

1173. HIRAM 7 Joel 6 Samuel 5 b. in Bristol, Conn., April, 1800; m., Feb. 15, 1832, Susan Hodge, b. in Roxbury, Conn., Feb. 12, 1806. He died in 1863. The widow is living, 1875, at Rocky Hill, Conn.

1802. Margaret, d. aged 2 yrs.
1803. Theodore, d. aged 17 yrs.
1804. George, d. aged 4 yrs.
1805. Sarah D., b. Nov. 4, 1845; in 1875, living with her mother. She graduated at Mt. Holyoke, and has been a successful teacher.

1180. BURR 7 Gabriel 6 Jared 5 Caleb 4 Samuel 3 Josiah 2 John 1 b. in Weston, now Easton, Conn., Jan. 19, 1789; (Rev.) Graduated
at Yale College in 1819. He studied theology at Andover: was first installed at Montrose, Penn. He was settled, second, at New Hartford, Conn.: third, at ——field, Mass.; and afterward in Montrose again. In 1874, he was living at Montrose. He m. 1st, Nov. 17, 1819, Porter: and 2nd, Cornelia C., dau. of Jonathan ——.

1813. Elizabeth Keen, b. Aug. 29, 1821; m., Nov. 16, 1843, Rev. Eliaphlet Whitlesey, of Salisbury, Conn. They went as Missionaries to the Sandwich Islands. She resides, 1876. at Elwood, Atlantic county, N. J. He was b. July 13, 1816; graduated at Williams College in 1849, and Union Theological Seminary in 1843; was s. Deacon Eliaphlet and Martha (Strong), s. John and Mary (Beale), of Salisbury. Martha Strong was dau. Deacon Benajah and Lucy (Bishop) Strong. (See Dwight's Strong Genealogy for further lines. In 1863-7, they have no ch.

1814. Thomas Scott, b. May 2, 1823. He resided in Richmond, Va., and was killed there by the falling of the Court Room. He m. Jane X. (or Mary Ann) Baldwin, 3 dau. Johnson G. 7 Robert 6 Zadoc 5 Robert 4 Nathaniel 3 John 2 John, 1 Aug. 11, 1852; she lives in Richmond.

1815. James, b. March 1, 1825. Lieutenant in the army, in the late war. In 1873 unm., and living in Carson City, Nevada.

1816. Samuel Mills, b. May 25, 1827; m., October, 1859, Clara Millard, then both of Knox county, Mo. (940 F. street, Washington, D. C.) Being a Union man, and laboring for the election of Lincoln, he was compelled, in 1861, to leave Missouri, and settled in Washington.

1817. Burr, b. Oct. 26, 1829. Frank Leslie's illustrated paper, of April 8, 1871, gives the following account of Burr, accompanied with an excellent likeness:

"THE LATE COL. BURR PORTER.

"On the mournfully long list of soldiers slain while fighting for the glory and honor of France, there is the name of an American, a soldier of taste, and it might also be said by profession, whose memory is very dear to a circle as large and influential as ever greeted a genial gentleman.

"During the retreat of the intrepid Bourbaki, toward the Swiss frontier, Col. Burr Porter, of Newark, N. J., who was serving as a staff officer, was shot in the breast while leading his command in a skirmish with the Prussians, shouting, but a few moments before being struck, while his sword described a circle over his head: 'I will show you how we fight in America!' His body was removed to the residence of the cure of the village, and, after being viewed by his brother officers, was interred with all the impressive ceremonies of the French army.

"Col. Porter was a son of the Rev. Burr Baldwin, formerly Principal of the old Newark Academy, and when four years of age, was adopted by his uncle, P. H. Porter, Esq., with whom he always lived. He pursued his scholastic education at Rutgers' College, graduating in 1849, with the highest honors.

"During the Crimean war, he went to Turkey and was attached to Omar Pasha's Staff, and subsequently was made a "Bashaw," or Colonel of a regiment of Arabs. Here his bravery and natural military tact were put to severe tests. His command was an important one, and its duties developed the fine soldierly qualities of his nature. The best evidence of the high appreciation in which he was held by Omar Pasha, were the brilliant decorations conferred upon him, which literally covered his breast. After leaving Turkey, he spent several years in Paris and
Vienna, studying military engineering. Returning to America, he resumed the legal profession till the outbreak of the civil war, when he became attached to Maj. Gen. Fremont's Staff, and served with him in Virginia until after the battle of Cross Keys. Upon the relief of Gen. Fremont, Col. Porter went to Massachusetts, where he had intimate personal relations with Gov. Andrew, who offered him his choice of ten regiments then forming at Readville, under the call of 1862. Accepting the Fortieth, he served with credit, and subsequently was transferred to the Third Massachusetts Cavalry, in which he remained until the close of the war.

"Little can here be added to the testimony of the daily press, in praise of his important services, his rare intelligence, his genial disposition, and his elevated literary tastes. He was in very truth a representative American, progressive and liberal in his opinions, steadfast as a friend, and sensitive to a high degree. His writings were always seasonable in subject, and attractive in style, exhibiting a thoroughness of study, confidence of expression, and clearness of description.

"His affection for the French amounted to an enthusiasm, which disasters only increased, while he frequently expressed his expectations of the heroic fate that deprived France of a soldier as honest, and the world of a man as pure as ever lived. He left a wife, the daughter of Oliver Ditson, Esq., and one child."

1818. Charles Porter, b. Dec. 18, 1831; d. in New Hartford, Conn., aged 2 yrs. and 8 mos.


1820. Margaret Sarah, b. in 1837, at Ashfield, Franklin county, Mass.; m. Mr. Rufus Barret, of Groton, Mass. He was, after the war, United States Assessor in Mississippi; since that, lawyer at Okolona, Miss.

1822. DAVID⁷ Gabriel⁶ Jared⁵, b. in Weston, Conn., March 10, 1792; living, February, 1875, in Beverly, Washington county, Ohio. He m. Oct. 21, 1817, Lavinia, dau. of Samuel and Julia Wheeler, b. Dec. 17, 18—. He was a tanner and currier many years ago, in Ohio, where he settled in 1820, and has a farm.

1823. Mary, b. Aug. 11; 1823.  
1825. Harriet, b. March 20, 1827.  

His wife died March 20, 1829, in Bridgeport, Conn. He m. 2nd, Feb. 3, 1830, Eliza Anna Devoe, dau. David and Joanna (Pierson) Devoe, of Muskingum county, Ohio.

1827. Eliza Bethia, b. April 18, 1832; d. May 16, 1832.  
1828. David, b. April 7, 1835.  

1197. LYMAN⁷ John⁶ Jared⁵, b. March 27, 1802, at Weston, Conn. He m., Dec. 22, 1823, Nancy Booth, dau. Eben Booth, of Trumbull, Conn.
1853. Joanna B. Cook, b. Dec. 21, 1828; of Brooklyn, L. I.
1854. Celia M. Bugg, b. Feb. 20, 1830; d. 1852, in Detroit, Mich.
1855. Naomi F. Beebe, b. Nov. 23, 1832. She perished with her entire family, in the fall of 1871, at the Peshtigo prairie fire, in Wisconsin, with the exception of one child, Willie.

1858. Mary E. Glover, b. June 16, 1841; of Detroit.

1203. BIRR Jude Jared, b. Dec. 22, 1798, in Plymouth, Luzerne county, Penn.; he m. Lucy Ann Trux, and lives, Sept. 1, 1855, at West Unity, Williams county, Ohio.

1861. Mury, m. Danlap, of Butler county, Ind.
1862. Burton, a Baptist clergyman.
1864. Ambrose, in 1877, of Ransom Centre.
1865. Lydia, m. Green.

1205. ABED Jude Jared, b. in Dallas, Luzerne county, Penn., Feb. 4, 1803. He died in Huntsville, in the same county, May 28, 1854. He m. Philena Lewis, b. 1802, d. 1860, dau. Rev. Griffen and Hannah (Rogers) Lewis. Mr. Lewis was an eminent Baptist minister.

1866. Columbus Almon, d. infant.
1867. Augustus Lewis, d. infant.
1868. Evaline A., b. 1827; d. April. 1847.
1870. Augusta E., b. Aug. 27, 1833; m., in 1856, Elisha Atherton, and lives, 1877, in Shelby, Ohio; has one ch., Walter Abed, b. about 1858.
1872. Ira Ambrose, b. Dec. 2, 1849; residence, California. Of his own accord, he dropped the name Ambrose and assumed Rollin, in admiration of the ancient historian. He was a soldier in the late war. After helping to drive Quantrell out of Kansas, he went to California, and has not been heard of afterward.

It is said of Abed, that as a merchant, farmer and manufacturer, he acquired a competence in property, and a world of competence in the esteem of his fellow men.

1206. WATSON Jude Jared, b. Nov. 2, 1805, in Plymouth, Luzerne county, Penn.; he m. Elmira Church. He settled in Wood county, Ohio.
1873. Byron, color bearer, and killed at Franklin, Tenn., in storming a fort. He was found to have rolled himself in the flag, and died with both hands upon it. He was, it is said, a noble fellow. He left a widow, who m. his cousin Laurin J. Baldwin, and is again a widow.


1208. AMBROSE 7 Jude 6 Jared, 5 b. in Plymouth, Luzerne county, Penn., 1811; in 1832, settled with his mother, in Richland county, Ohio. In 1834, m. widow Elizabeth (Ayres) Taylor. The following children were born in Lexington, Ohio. He moved to De Soto, Johnson county, Kansas, in 1866. His wife died there in 1875; he surviving.

1877. Elizabeth, 1835; d. y.
1878. Almon H., 1837; +
1879. Laurin J. (twin), 1839; m., 1868, at Ottawa, Kan., Jennie B. Short, and had a dau. b. in 1869. His wife d. in 1871; and he m., in 1874, Emeline Baldwin, widow of his cousin Byron, of Weston, Wood county, Ohio, where, in 1877, she lives a widow.
1880. Lydia J. (twin), 1839; d. y.
1881. Aurelia E., 1841; m., in 1864, Calvin X. Stevens, and settled in Bureau county, Ill., but d. the next year.
1882. Henry W., 1843; m., in 1870, Araminta Wiley, at Plattsmouth, N. B. He is a merchant at Ottawa, Kan.; has a s. Ralph.
1883. Sarah, 1845; d. y.
1884. Abed B., 1846; in 1875 unm., and resides in Ottawa, Kan.; a merchant, and in partnership with Henry W.

1210. ELEANOR 7 Jude 6 Jared, 5 Nov. 9, 1815, in Plymouth, Luzerne county, Penn.; m. Amos Brown, and in 1875, living at Lehman, Luzerne county, Penn.

1885. Lovina, m. Morris Lane.
1886. Abed Jeremiah.
1887. Henry J.
1888. Timothy.
1889. Elizabeth.
1890. Lephe Jane.

1246. HEMAN S. 7 Eli 6 Matthew 5 Caleb 4 Samuel 3 Josiah 2 John, 1 b. in Brookfield, Conn., Dec. 6, 1805; settled in New Milford, Conn.; m. Elizabeth Lane, of Kent, Conn., on the 5th or 15th of July, 1827. He m. a 2nd wife.

1891. Luzina, b. June 21, 1834.
1247. PHILo 7 Eli 6 Matthew, 5 b. in Brookfield, Conn., Nov. 7, 1807; m., April 10, 1833, Emily E. Winton, of Bridgeport. He resides in Brookfield.

1893. Lucy, b. June 11, 1834.
1894. Mary, b. June 1, 1836.
1895. Anna Maria, b. Nov. 18, 1838.
1896. Wilbur, b. April 10, 1840; d. y.

1248. SAMUEL 7 Eli 6 Mathew, 5 b. Oct. 6, 1809; is of Brookfield, Conn., and a tailor by trade. He m., Jan. 2, 1831, Susan E. Winton, of Bridgeport.

1898. Elizabeth E., b. December, 1831.
1900. Henry B.
1901. Joanna B.
1902: Horatio. d. y.
1903. William E.
1904. Jane C.
1905. Emily.

1253. ISAAC PALMER 7 Eli 6 Matthew, 5 b. in Brookfield, Conn., Oct. 16, 1820; he m., April 16, 1848. Harriet ——. of Washington, Conn. He paid early attention to the Baldwin Genealogy.* In 1855, I first examined in his possession, in New York, the Worcester Mss., having followed them from Worcester to Boston, thence to New York (vide Christopher Columbus Baldwin). In 1875, he resided at Manassas, Va.


1254. ELI 7 Eli 6 Matthew, 5 b. in Brookfield, Conn., May 7, 1828; he m., Oct. 5, 1848. Abbie Louise Bacon, of Boston. In 1855, he was a merchant in Boston; in 1875, a manufacturer in New York.

1912. Walter Sherman, b. April 14, 1854.
1913. Margaret Pynchon, b. April 30, 1857.

*Mr. Baldwin had extracts from the records of Aston Clinton, and it was partly in supposed support of his views, as differing from those of Mr. Savage (whose Mss. he had), that I commenced the English investigation, which showed the Sylvester emigrant was not the son of Richard, as said Mr. Savage, or of Thomas, as said Mr. Baldwin, but of Sylvester. Mr. Isaac Palmer Baldwin deduced his own genealogy as follows: Eli (6), Matthew (5), Caleb (4), Samuel (3), Daniel (2), Nathaniel (1). I have several times had occasion to differ from descendants in the early lines. This arises from the fact, that there were many cases in Milford of several of the same name. I found it necessary to trace every line in full to identify them.
He lived in Boston from 1840 to 1874, and in 1875, resides at 689 Lexington avenue, New York; place of business, 138 Fulton street, New York.

1255. ELIJAH S.\textsuperscript{7} Eli\textsuperscript{6} Matthew,\textsuperscript{5} b. in Brookfield, Conn., May 25, 1825; he m., Feb. 15, 1849, Jennie Richardson, of Halifax. In 1875, he was the leading merchant of Faribault, Minn. In May, 1880, he had retired from business in Faribault, and returned to Boston, Mass.


1257. JULIA\textsuperscript{7} Jehiel\textsuperscript{6} Jehiel,\textsuperscript{5} m. Lewis Baldwin Nettleton, of Washington, Conn. In 1875, they live in Medina county, Ohio.

1922. Edwin, m. Lucy Grosvenor, of Medina, has a s. and dau., and lives in Colorado Springs, Col.
1923. Hubert, m. Emeline Crowe, of Hinckley, Medina county, Ohio, and has four ch. He lives in Medina.
1924. Jane, m. George II. Logan, of Washington, Conn., where she resided in 1875, and has four ch.: Lewis Mansfield, Austria Amanda, Julia Emily and Mary Ann.
1925. Warren Fowler, m. Ellen Crowe, of Hinckley, half sister to Hubert's wife, and lives in Medina, Ohio.
1926. George Austin, m. Mary E. Parsons, of Medina; has one child named Jesse, and lives in Medina.
1927. Franklin, unm., in Medina.
1928. Austria, d. unm.

1258. FOWLER\textsuperscript{7} Jehiel\textsuperscript{6} Jehiel,\textsuperscript{5} b. in Washington, Conn.; he m. Eliza Harris, of South Britain, Conn. He settled in Mount Vernon, Ohio.

1929. David, m. and has one ch.; in Arkansas.
1930. Charles Fowler, for a long time a Detective in the United States Post Office Department, and now, 1876, Chief of the Secret Service Department of the United States at Washington. The Cincinnati Commercial states, on "high authority," that his services had been most valuable, and that he had shown consummate ability.
1931. Harriet, in 1875 unm.; in Mount Vernon.
1932. Margaret, in 1875 unm.; in Mount Vernon.
1933. Franklin, m. and at Mount Vernon; has one ch.

His wife died, and he m. 2\textsuperscript{nd}, a lady of Mount Vernon, and they had a son

1934. Lewis.

He died in 1872, and his wife since.
1287. JULIA LUCRETIA* Goodrich 6 Frederick, 5 b. Oct. 13, 1835; m., April 8, 1862, in Raisinville, Mich., George Henry Greene, b. Oct. 12, 1836, at Grosse Isle, Wayne county, Mich., son of Augustus Weedon and Amy Jenkins (Davis) Greene. The Greenes* were of the Rhode Island family. In 1863, they settled in Lansing, Mich. He is now, 1877, in the Auditor General’s office, in Lansing. I am indebted to him for a very clear and accurate account of this branch of the Baldwins.


1289. GARRETT ROMEYNE* Goodrich 6 Frederick, 5 b. May 13, 1840, in Saugerties, N.Y.; m., May 10, 1867, in Fort Scott, Kan., Anna Eliza Johnson, b. Oct. 24, 1844, dau. George and Anna C. (Kepner) Johnson, formerly of Springfield, Ohio. Is an M.D. from Michigan University, and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York City; Assistant Surgeon in the 18th Michigan Infantry, in the late war. Since 1867, he has been United States Examining Surgeon. He is now, 1877, President of the Board of Education at Fort Scott.

1940. Robert Romeyne, b. June 20, 1868.
1943. Frederick Garrett, b. July 24, 1877.

1290. DAVID BENNETT* Goodrich 6 Frederick, 5 b. April 2, 1842, in Saugerties, N.Y.; m., May 4, 1869, in Monroe, Mich., Martha Ann Wagner, b. April 24, 1847, in Bellefonte, Centre county, Penn., dau. William Penn and Nancy (Fishburne) Wagner (Van Wagner). He enlisted, Aug. 21, 1862, in the 5th Michigan Cavalry, was in many battles, and was taken prisoner, October, 1863, on Meade’s retreat from Culpepper. He was in Libby Prison, the Old Laundry, Pemberton’s Tobacco Warehouse, Belle Island:

1st Generation. Robert Greene, of Bow Bridge Hill, Parish of Gillingham, Dorsetshire, Eng., on the subsidy rolls, from 1543 to 1558.
2nd. Richard, d. 1605; will proved May 3, 1608.
3rd. Richard.
4th. John, b. Feb. 9, 1590-7; came to Boston in 1635, and to Rhode Island in 1638; d. in 1658.
5th. John, b. in 1629; d. Nov. 27, 1705.
7th. William, b. July 24, 1690; d. March 17, 1766.
11th. Augustus Weedon, b. March 13, 1813; living; m. Amy Jenkins Davis.
thence, March, 1864, to Andersonville, and there six months; and after two months in two other prisons, he was paroled, Nov. 19, 1864. During the time, he suffered intensely from starvation and exposure and nearly lost his life. He resides, 1877, in Lansing, and is traveling salesman for a wholesale house.

1945. Henry Bennett, July 20, 1875; d. Aug. 27, 1875.

1292. JENNIE ESTELLE Goodrich Frederick, b. in Saugerties, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1851; m. Aug. 4, 1875, in Lansing, William Henry Beisel, b. Aug. 4, 1844, in Monroe, Mich., son of Peter and Elizabeth (Stoddard) Beisel. He was in Company K., 18th Michigan Infantry; lost his left arm at the battle of Athens, Sept. 24, 1864; mustered out as Lieutenant, July 7, 1865. He is, 1877, a bookkeeper in a hardware store in Monroe, and United States Custom House officer.

1946. Eva Elizabeth, b. May 27, 1876.

1294. SAMUEL CHURCH Erastus Eleazer Caleb Josiah John, b. Sept. 15, 1817; m. Sarah S. Hatch, and died at Laconia, N. H., Dec. 3, 1861. She lives, 1877, at Newport, N. H.

1948. Emma H., b. in Newport, N. H., July 17, 1843.
1949. Lucy A., b. Nov. 2, 1845; m. C. W. Moore, of Concord; living there in 1877.
1952. Frances, b. at Laconia, Oct. 5, 1852.


John, of Milford, Connecticut. 397


1360. JOSEPH^7 Samuel^6 Zaccheus,^5 b. May 30, 1805; in 1875, of Carthage, Ohio, just out of Cincinnati; is a builder; m., October, 1836, Mary, dau. Peter Crossman.


1389. HENRY CARTER^7 Josiah^6 Israel^5 Israel^4 Israel^3 George^2 John,^1 b. in Russell, Mass., Aug. 18, 1805; in 1874, living in North Branford, Conn.

1995. Henry T., m. in North Branford, and has a ch.: Earl Dayton.

1996. Cynthia, m. Virgil Rose, and in 1877, living in North Branford, Conn. Children: Lizzie H., dead; Levi H.; and Fannie E.

1997. Jane, m. Theodore Palmer, of North Branford; she d. there, leaving two ch.: Clarence E. and Jennie E.

1395. HARRIET PAGE^7 Eliada^6 Israel,^5 b. Sept. 18, 1807, in North Branford, Conn.; m., March 23, 1834, Thaddeus Benedict^7 Charles^6 Thaddeus^5 Thaddeus^4 Thomas^3 James^2 Thomas Benedict. He was a merchant, and d. Sept. 16, 1866, at Bridgeport, Conn.


This information is from the Benedict Genealogy, which calls Eliada "Eliud," but the Family and Branford Records generally call him Eliada.


1441. HARVEY7 Wyllis 6 Joseph 5 Aaron 4 Israel 3 George 2 John, 1 b. Dec. 5, 1807, in Harwinton, Conn.; he m., 1834, Elizab edgington; he had ten ch.: lives, 1876, at or near Frederick-town, Knox county, Ohio. Lawyer, farmer, and of considerable property. There in May, 1876.

2010. Wyllis, d. unm.
2011. Mary.
2012. Harvey, m. Miss Cable (?). Children: Clyde and Mildred.
2015. Cyrus, d. unm.
2016. Emmet, d. unm.
2017. Libbie.

1443. Willis7 Wyllis6 Joseph5 b. in Harwinton, Conn., Oct. 12, 1810; he m. widow Eliza Morris, of Burdett, N. Y.; she was Eliza Burge.

2020. Jane, m. J. Auble, of Burdett, N. Y.
2021. George, m. Miss Simms, and lives at Lyonsville, Crawford county, Penn.
2022. Horace, m. Clara Harrington, of Waterloo, N. Y.; resides, 1876, in Mount Vernon, Knox county, Ohio. Jane, of this family, has in her possession a quarto Bible, which, her brother informs me, was bought in London in the sixteenth (probably in the seventeenth) century; bought by Sarah Perry from her; at death bequeathed to Jane Hackings; afterward by bequest to Jane Grey, then to William Burge; then to Eliza, born in the Isle of Wight, and brought to this country in 1830.

1446. HENRY7 Wyllis6 Joseph5 b. July 19, 1815, in Harwinton, Conn.; m. in 1835. He resides in Watkins, Schuyler county, N. Y. He has retired from business, which was the management and ownership of boats.

2025. George, farmer.
2026. Sylvester, farmer.
2027. Robert, grocer.
2028. Polk, a "navigator."
2029. Marion, farmer.
2030. Frances, m. Ladow.
John, of Milford, Connecticut.

1447. CYRUS H. Wylis 6 Joseph, 5 b. in Harwinton, Conn., July 24, 1817; he m., in 1844, Mary P. Fairchild, sister of President Fairchild, of Oberlin College. He graduated at Oberlin, in 1844. For ten years he was a Presbyterian minister, and since 1860 a lawyer of leisure. He resides, 1876, in Dayton, Ohio. He was second in his class; his wife first, and his children first in theirs, at Oberlin.

2031. Willis, d. in the army, in 1862.
2033. James T., b. in Orangeville, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1850. He graduated at Oberlin 1870. In 1876, he is Professor of Materia Medica, in the Medical College at Columbus, Ohio. He m., Nov. 24, 1874, F. Delia Finch, of Wellington, Ohio, and has one child, Austin Guy, b. Sept. 1, 1875. He graduated at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, winning the first prize (one hundred dollars) in a class of one hundred and fifty-one. In 1875, he was Secretary of the State Medical Society, and in 1876, editor of the Ohio Medical and Surgical Journal.
2034. Cyrus G., graduated at Oberlin, in 1873; in 1875, was at Andover Theological Seminary; and in 1876, at Ripon, Wis., unm., but not bigoted as a bachelor.

1512. JOHN ROGERS 7 Noah 6 Edward 5 Noah 4 Noah 3 George 2 John, 1 b. in Branford, Conn., and in 1875, still living in the north part of the town. He is a very intelligent gentleman, to whom I am under many obligations for information of the Branford Baldwins, particularly of North Branford and Northford.

2050. George C., d. in the army, aged 20.
2051. Helen G.
2052. Betsy R.
2053. David.

In 1874, the three younger children were living with their father, unm.


2057. John Phinehas, b. Jan. 9, 1837; m. Dec. 1, 1870, and ch. b. in Cornwall: Rosa May, Oct. 14, 1871; Edward Rexford, Nov. 3, 1874; and Edith Jane, Nov. 19, 1876.
2058. Laura Maria, b. Aug. 2, 1842.
2059. Julia Abigail, b. April 26, 1845.

1581. ELIJAH CLARK 7 Elijah 6 Beard 5 Abraham 4 Charles 3 Richard 2 John, 1 b. in Milford, Conn., Dec. 4, 1832; became a Presbyterian clergyman; stationed, about 1860, at Derby, and in
later years at Branford, Conn. He graduated at the Union Theological Seminary, in New York City, May, 1860. He m. 1st, May 1, 1856, Julia Childs, of Hartford.

2079. Julia Childs.

He m. 2nd, June 3, 1862, Fannie Marsh Hutchinson, of Cromwell, Conn.

2080. Edward Robinson, b. at Bethel, Feb. 8, 1864.
2081. Albertus Hutchinson, b. at Branford, Conn., Dec. 14, 1865.
2082. Ernest Hickok, b. May 19, 1869.

He was installed at Branford, April 5, 1865, and continues there in 1880.

1589. JOSEPH CLARK 7 Joseph B. 6 Beard, 5 probably b. in New Haven, where his father lived in 1874. Joseph C. was then of the firm of James L. Harvey & Co., merchant in dye stuffs, 161 Front street, New York. He m. Jane Wood, of New York City.

2085. Harvey Bradley, b. February, 1867.
2086. Joseph Clark, b. April, 1871.

1590. LEONIDAS BRADLEY 7 Joseph B. 6 Beard, 5 b. probably in New Haven; he became a clergyman (Episcopal), and in 1874, was living in Birmingham, Conn. He m., June 18, 1863, Annie M. Willard, dau. William D. Willard, of Middletown, Conn.

2087. Alice Sarah, May 17, 1865.

1795. NATHANIEL TAYLOR 2 Ezra 7 Joel 6 Samuel 5 Samuel 4 Samuel 3 Josiah 2 John, 1 b. Oct. 3, 1835, in Bristol, Conn.; m., May 17, 1855, Lucinda Terry, of Terrysville, Conn.; in 1875, he resides there as Secretary of the Malleable Iron Works.


1821. CHARLES 5 David 7 Gabriel 6 Jared 5 Caleb 4 Samuel 3 Josiah 2 John, 1 b. July 12, 1818; he m. Sept. 28, 1844. In June, 1875, residing in Keosauqua, Van Buren county, Iowa.

2141. William Wright, b. Sept. 28, 1845; m., September, 1870, at Des Moines, Iowa, Alice Tuttle, and has two ch.: Martin Tuttle, Feb. 26, 1872; and Rachel, July 29, 1874. He is, in 1875, a lawyer in Burlington, Iowa.
John, of Milford, Connecticut.

2142. Lavinia, b. 1848; m. Rev. J. W. Cheney, of Troy, Davis county, Iowa, and have one s. Charles.
2143. Charles, b. 1851; unm.; attorney-at-law, Wapello, Iowa.
2144. Amy Lutie, b. 1853.
2145. Julia C., b. 1855.
2146. Son, d. aged 14.
2147. Son, d. infant.

1869. COLUMBUS J. Abed 7 Jude 6 Jared 5 Caleb 4 Samuel 3 Josiah 2 John, 1 b. in Luzerne county, Penn., July 5, 1831; m., June 28, 1859. Resides, 1877, in Norwalk, Ohio. In 1858, he was Clerk of the Court of Luzerne county; re-elected in 1861, with the help of the army vote, which was declared unconstitutional. He was United States Assistant Assessor several years. He was one of the founders of the Union or Loyal League, at first local and in Luzerne county, but soon national in its operations.

2149. Louisa, b. Sept. 24, 1863, in Norwalk, Ohio.

1871. GRIFFIN LEWIS 8 Abed 7 Jude, 6 b. in Huntsville, Luzerne county, Penn., Aug. 27, 1837; m., June 25, 1867, in the same county, Anna D. Harrison.

2153. Son, d. unm.

He was three years in the late war; was a private and non-commissioned officer in Company K., 7th Pennsylvania Reserves. His occupations have been mercantile, farming and lumbering. He resides, December, 1877, in Big Prairie, Wayne county, Ohio.

1878. Almon H. 3 Ambrose 7 Jude 6 Jared 5 Caleb 4 Samuel 3 Josiah 2 John, 1 b. 1837; lives in Kansas; m., 1864, at Ottawa, Franklin county, Kan., Martha E. Scott. He is a merchant, at Ottawa, Kan.

2155. Ambrose, b. 1865.
2156. Scott L., b. 1867.
2157. Elfreida, b. 1869.
2158. Almonia M., b. 1871.
1967. AMMI \(^8\) Almond P.\(^7\) Samuel\(^6\) Zaccheus\(^5\) James\(^4\) John\(^3\) George\(^2\) John\(^1\) b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 13, 1828; m. in Cincinnati, Ohio, June 6, 1854, Mary Eliza Riddle. In 1876, he resides in Cincinnati, and is Assistant Cashier of the Third National Bank, of that place.


1969. JAMES B.\(^8\) Almond P.\(^7\) Samuel,\(^6\) b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, April 7, 1835; m. in Cincinnati, June 2, 1858, Lizzie Horton.

2163. Luella, b. in Cincinnati, March 2, 1861; d. Feb. 12, 1869.


In 1877, in a bank, in Warren, Ohio.

1970. THEOPHILUS PITCIIIE\(^8\) Almond P.\(^7\) Samuel,\(^6\) b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1837; m., April 13, 1861, at Cincinnati, Clayanna M. Schultz.


He m. 2\(^{nd}\) May 9, 1867, Annette Schultz.


He resides, 1876, in Cincinnati, and is Teller in the Third National Bank.
TIMOTHY BALDWIN, OF MILFORD, CONNECTICUT,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. TIMOTHY BALDWIN, of Milford, Conn., one of the first settlers, in 1639; joined the Church there in 1643, with Mary his wife, who died July 31, 1647. In 1640, "Itt is ordered (New Haven Colonial Records), that Tymo. Baldwin's lott shall have land laid to itt for 6 heads, and 500 l, and reserved for an elder." This was ordered, 1644-5, to be bought in by the town. He was the eldest son of Richard Baldwin, of Cholesbury, Buckinghamshire, England, whose will was made in 1633, and Timothy was executor. An account of Richard, and copy of the will, will be found in the early part of this volume, under Richard 3 Richard 1 of Bucks county. That he was a brother of Nathaniel, appears from an entry from the long, narrow book of Milford Records, transcribed in 1700 by Richard Bryan, by order of the town. In this, it appears (page 118), "12 Dec., 1649, Timothy Baldwin bought of his brother Nathaniel one parcel of land." Timothy lived for a while in Guilford, Conn., about 1650, having married, March 5, 1645, Mary Mepham, widow of John, of Guilford. She was a relative of Gov. Fenwick, who married Frances Appleby, daughter of Sir Edward. About 1651 or 1652, they sold the Mepham property, and moved back to Milford. Her son John Mepham moved to Southampton, Long Island. She joined the Church in Milford, December, 1653. He died the night following Jan. 17, 1664. His widow then married Thomas Tapping, of Milford, the contract for the marriage being made Oct. 20, 1666. Tapping was a leading man, Captain, Representative and Assistant, who survived her and married, in 1678, a third wife, as she
had a third husband. It does not appear that she had any children by Tapping. Savage says, John Mepham was remembered in Timothy's will. In 1656, he was witness to the will of Rev. Peter Prudden, of Milford. Timothy Baldwin's homestead was on the west side of Milford Main street, just south of where the N. Y. & N. H. R. R. crosses the trestle work.

2. Mary, bapt. April 2, 1643; m., Oct. 21, 1660, Benjamin Smith, s. William, of Huntington, L. I. She was buried Aug. 3, 1680, and he m. 2nd, Sarah, widow of Robert Houghton, dau. Gamaliel Phippen, and was living in 1700. Her ch. were: Mary, 1662; Hannah, 1664; Benjamin, 1666; Abigail, 1658, d. soon; Timothy, 1669; Sarah, 1671; and Samuel, 1678.

3. Hannah, bapt. in August, 1644; m., as 2nd wife, Elnathan Botsford, s. Henry, of Milford, and b. Aug. 14, 1641. He lived there and had ch. by her: Esther, 1669; Samuel, 1670; Mary, 1672; Joanna, 1674, d. before 1691; Henry, Joseph, Timothy, John, Hannah and Sarah. All but Joanna were named in his will, of Aug. 4, 1691. He m. 1st, Dec. 12, 1664, Elizabeth, dau. John Fletcher, and had only Elizabeth, 1665.

4. Sarah, bapt. in August, 1645; m., Dec. 14, 1663, Samuel Buckingham, bapt. in 1641, s. Thomas, of Milford. Children: Sarah, Jan. 8, 1664; Mary, Oct. 3, 1666, d. y.; Samuel, Oct. 1, 1667, d. y.; Samuel, Nov. 1, 1668; Hannah, March 27, 1679, buried May 2, 1671; Thomas, June 25, 1672; Anne, June 17, 1674, probably d. unm.; Mary, March 13, 1676; Hester, May 4, 1677; and Ruth, bapt. May 16, 1681.

5. Abigail, bapt. Dec. 29, 1650; d. 1660.

6. Anne, b. July 1, 1655; d. 21st, same month.


7. Timothy, 2 Timothy, 1 b. in Milford, June 12, 1658: he d. there Dec. 8, 1703, and his wife Mary d. Nov. 27, 1703. He was Sergeant Timothy, of Milford. He was a farmer, as appears from a deed made by him.


The account generally given of this Timothy has ended here, leaving out Billing.

After considerable search of the Milford Records, I have been unable to clear up satisfactorily the history. Timothy had a right in New Milford, and in 1706, among the proprietors there was Billing, in the right of her father, Serg't Timothy, late of Milford, deceased. Jan. 19, 1719, (Milford Records C, page 74.) Billing Baldwin conveys to her brother-in-law, Samuel Camp, a tract or parcel of land, "formerly my honored father, Timothy Baldwin,
late of Milford," and since his death set to her. The same year she conveys to Nathaniel Fenn one-third of the right of her father in certain lands, looking as if she might be only one of three heirs. Samuel Camp, June 17, 1708, makes conveyances to his brothers, Daniel Baldwin (probably Daniel,² Nathaniel¹) and Joseph Camp. If Timothy left a third heir, I do not think it was a son, as, after thorough and repeated search among all the early Baldwins of Connecticut, I find no male who could be heir of this Timothy. There may have been a third daughter, whose identity may be concealed by marriage. Perseverance in the Milford Record of deeds would likely disclose. In October, 1703, the General Court at Hartford appointed "Sergeant Timothie Baldwin" one of the committee "for the regulation of the township purchased by the inhabitants of Milford, lying at Wiautonuck, they bearing the charges." A patent was just before provided for the town, to be named "New Milford." In October, 1698, Sergeant Samuel Camp, was appointed Lieutenant of the 2nd Company in Milford. In 1716, Samuel Camp was a proprietor of Durham.
NATHANIEL BALDWIN, OF MILFORD, CONNECTICUT,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. NATHANIEL BALDWIN was one of the first settlers of Milford, where he was a free planter, Nov. 29, 1639. He was probably the brother of Joseph, and was certainly the brother of Timothy, as, in 1650, he conveys land to his brother Timothy. (Milford Records.) The three settled in Milford together. I place Nathaniel second in the list because such was the apparent order of ages of the children. Nathaniel was a cooper, and removed to Fairfield; he was there in 1641. He married Abigail Camp, who joined the Church at Milford, June 9, 1644, and died there, March 22, 1648. He had children by her.

5. Abigail, bapt. March 19, 1648, and d., says Dr. Talcott, in 1668.

He married 2nd, Joanna Westcoat, widow of Richard, of Fairfield, Conn., and moved there, perhaps the second time. By her he had children.

7. Deborah, b. 1652.
8. Samuel, b. 1655.+

Thus had I written before the report of Mr. Chester, from England, which leaves no reasonable doubt that Nathaniel was the second son of Richard, of Parish Cholesbury, Buckinghamshire, England, and brother of Timothy and Joseph. (See the discussion of the English part of this genealogy, under Richard of Bucks county, Richard.2 Ante page 23.)
He died in 1650, and the Probate of his estate appears in Fairfield. It is given to his eldest son John, a double share; to the three children of his last wife, equal to each other; and the children of the former wife, now living at Milford, are to have a share equal to the three. Mr. Savage, in his Genealogical Dictionary, makes his widow marry Thomas Skidmore; but Mr. Byron A. Baldwin, a careful genealogist, descended of this line, states that she made a contract with Skidmore in regard to marriage, which was recorded, but did not marry him. She married 3rd. George Abbott, of Fairfield, and died in 1682. Mrs. Baldwin, or "Goodwife Baldwin," was a witness in 1654, in so curious a lawsuit that I will mention it. "Knapp's wife" had been executed as a witch in Fairfield, and Roger Ludlow, of that town, had reported to Rev. John Davenport and others that Goodwife Staplies was a witch, and so reported by Mrs. Knapp before her execution. Ludlow was a man of note, chosen Assistant in London, of Massachusetts Colony; in 1634, Deputy Governor of Connecticut; from 1651 to 1653, Commissioner of the United Colonies. Thomas Staplies, the husband, with courage sned Ludlow for the slander, and the case appears in full in the New Haven Colonial Records. Davenport had thought his letter testimony enough, but Ludlow requiring an oath, so Davenport "lookes at an oath in cas of necessity for confirmation of truth, to end strife among men, as an ordinance of God, according to Heb. 6: 16; he thereupon declares as followeth." Thomas Shermington and Christopher Comstock and Goodwife Baldwin were all together at the Minor house, where Goodwife Knapp was; and ye said Goodwife Baldwin asked her whether she, the said Knapp, knew if any other (witch), and she said there were some or one that had received Indian Gods, that were very bright. The said Baldwin asked her how she could tell, if she were not a witch herself; and she said the party told her so, and her husband was witness to it; and to this they were all sworn and doe depose." It appeared, by another witness, that Goodwife Baldwin then, in Knapp's prison, had said Knapp told her there was a woman in the house who would be changed for a witch and clear the prisonee which the now sworn the woman had told Knapp to the Indian, which are shining by day." It appeared 1
Goodwife Staplies was the one, and received the shining Gods: and the Indian told her, if she would keep them, she should be so big rich, all one God." In justice to Goody Staplies, it should perhaps be said, that Knapp admitted Staplies said she had given them back. The Court at New Haven mulcted Ludlow ten pounds for the slander, and five for the plaintiffs' cost. Ludlow had already taken steps to go into Virginiia, in disgust, it is said; perhaps not desiring longer to live where his efforts against the heinous sin of witchcraft were not appreciated.

An unusual number of the descendants of Nathaniel have been eminent, and the family generally of high respectability. Numbers of his descendants have made substantial progress in tracing this family, among whom I may mention the late Lewis M. Norton, of Goshen, Conn. Dr. Talcott, of Guilford, Conn., and Byron A. Baldwin, Esq., of Chicago. The latter gentleman printed in the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register," for April, 1871, a partial Genealogy, entitled "Nathaniel Baldwin and one Line of his Descendants." The late Hon. Ralph D. Smith, of Guilford, had procured from various sources a list of descendants second only to that of Dr. Talcott. Mr. Smith says Nathaniel went to Branford to live, but soon left.*

2. JOHN 2 Nathaniel, 1 bapt. at Milford in 1644; m. there, Nov. 19, 1663, Hannah, dau. Richard Osborne. He removed to Newark, N. J., and was there known as John, Jun., the senior being John, son of John, Sen., of Milford. Mr. Savage says he had a son, born in Milford, in 1665, perhaps Richard. There were so many Johns in Milford, (John, 1 Sen.; John, 2 his son; John, 2 son of Nathaniel; John, 1 brother of Richard, and John, 1 his cousin,) that it is much easier to tell what children were left by the Johns, than with certainty what children they may have had die young. This John, or John, Jun., made his will, dated Dec. 25, 1688, at Newark, in the Government of New England, and which remembers his son John, and dau., Hannah Tichenor.

9. — born in 1675, +.
10. — m. Joseph, s. Tichenell, s. Martin, of New Haven. His wife, Catherine, + b. 1688, d. 1732, aged 44 yrs.

* New Haven, 1838, makes th' much search, found any der Nathaniel at that time with t. e
He made his uncle William Camp and Seth Tompkins overseers of his estate, June 20, 1691. The Justices of Newark were convened to "give their sense and approbation of what might be most suitable to the settling what land belonged to the heir."

3. DANIEL 2 Nathaniel, 1 bapt. in Milford, Conn., 1644, and continued to reside there. He m., June 27, 1665, Elizabeth Botchford, dau. Henry, one of the original settlers of Milford. He and his wife joined the Church June 27, 1669.

11. Daniel, b. July 2, 1666, and d. the same month.
13. Elizabeth, b. April 24, 1670.
14. Mary, b. August, 1672, and the entry of her birth states that she "is now dead."

Daniel, the father, is said to have died in 1711, but I have not the proof.

4. NATHANIEL 2 Nathaniel, 1 b. Jan. 2, 1645, in Milford; bapt. in 1646. The Nathaniels of the second and third generations, in Milford, are more difficult to trace satisfactorily than any other name, and I have spent more time upon them. This Nathaniel was a weaver, and married, March 12, 167$^{1}$/2, Hannah, dau. Henry Botchford, of Milford, sister to the wife of his brother Daniel. There was a second Nathaniel, cooper, who was the son of John, Sen.; but that Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, was the weaver, appears from the fact that Nathaniel, weaver, was also senior. He is supposed by some, among others the late R. D. Smith, to be the one said to have been killed in the Swamp fight of 1675. All agree that he married, as stated above, and was a weaver; yet, April 12, 1678, Henry Botchford conveys to his son-in-law, Nathaniel, Sen.—and in the ancient book of deeds of Milford it is indexed to Nathaniel, weaver—a deed, May 20, 1678, to Nathaniel: June 20, 1678, to Nathaniel, Sen.; and May 20, 1678, to Nathaniel, Sen., son-in-law to Henry Botchford. He was made freeman in 1671. His father-in-law made a will, dated July 1, 1685, remembering his "son-in-law, Nathaniel Baldwin, and the four children
he had by my daughter Hannah." These four children were Elizabeth, Hannah, Ester and Samuel:

19. Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1673; she m. Stephen Parmelec, of Milford, who, in 1714, was of Newtown, Conn. He had at least a son Noah, to whom, in 1737, he conveyed land. He perhaps had other ch., and a son or grandson was probably Stephen, of Newtown, who had a wife Betsey, and children: Jehiel, 1742; Anor, 1748; Lideah, 1748; Sibbel, 1750; Betty, Oct. 10, 1753; and who, by 2nd wife Hannah, had Physce, 1757; Hannah, 1759; and a daughter, named Arminal, 1763.

20. Hannah, July 11, 1674; bapt. July 12, as dau. of sister Hannah Baldwin; m. Samuel Sanford, of Milford.


Nathaniel m. 2nd. Martha, dau. David Mitchell, of Stratford; she d. April, 1691. Oct. 14, 1688. Nathaniel, his wife Martha and dau. Hannah were all admitted to Milford Church, and the same day were baptized.


I had given him a child, Samuel, b. Jan. 14, 1689, but he must have been the son of Nathaniel, cooper, as shown by sharing part of his estate, and age at death. In the list of 1686, our Nathaniel, as weaver, has £87; in 1712, as senior, he has £74 14s.; Jan. 22, 1676, he draws, as Nathaniel, a lot next to the Common, on the east side line fence, while Nathaniel, Jun., draws on the west side. In 1697, he is Surveyor. April 25, 1692, as weaver, he received a deed from Nathaniel, cooper. April 11, 1709, Samuel Sanford conveys to his father, Nathaniel Baldwin, indexed to weaver; and January, 1710, Nathaniel Baldwin, Sen., conveys to his son-in-law, Samuel Sanford, of Milford; and in 1713, like deeds appear. His will, dated June 8, 1714, proved in New Haven Probate, June 22, 1714, gives to his present wife Elizabeth, which must be at least his 3rd. To son, and dau. Elizabeth, and Stephen Parmelec, on condition of a payment to Samuel Sanford, of Newtown; to his son Samuel Sanford, of Newtown: to his son Samuel Sanford, of Milford, who is sole executor. The mention of two Samuel Sandford,
Nathaniel, of Milford, Connecticut.

seemed at first like a mistake; but I subsequently found, in Milford Records, a deed from one to the other.

8. SAMUEL Nathaniel, b. in Fairfield, Conn., 1655; m. Abigail, b. Nov. 16, 1658, dau. John Baldwin, Sen., of Milford. He was a blacksmith, and was invited from Fairfield to Guilford, in 1675, by a vote of the town of Guilford, "to work upon his trade of smithing, upon trial." The trade was then in high repute, as many Town Records show. I have met with numbers of instances of similar solicitation, of wealth acquired, and positions of honor filled by the "smith." The present one no doubt proved satisfactory upon trial, as he continued to reside in Guilford, accumulating a handsome property, and raising a large family to be prosperous and well married. We shall see that his grandson, a blacksmith, numbered among his children a Senator of the United States and Governor of Georgia, a Judge of the Supreme Court of the United States and the first Speaker of the House in Ohio, while the daughters were equally well mated.

The town of Guilford granted him, July 15, 1676, half an acre upon the Green, opposite John Bishop's house, for his shop, "for his encouragement and accommodation of his trade," with the promise that if he left, it should return to the town, they paying for buildings, fences and orchard. He died Jan. 12, 1696. The distribution was to his widow and eldest son, and to each of the others, being five in number.


27. Dorothy, b. Dec. 27, 1683; m. Sept. 1708, Ziba Tryon, of Weathersfield, Conn. Children: James, July 26, 1709; Rowland, July 13, 1711; Dorothy, July 1, 1713; and Oliver, Dec. 13, 1715.

28. Joanna, b. May 18, 1685; m. 1st, Samuel Rosc, of Branford; 2d, Sept. 13, 1715, Ebenezer Frishic, of Branford, and d. March 21, 1751.


30. Timothy, b. April 14, 1691.


Rev. Lyman Beecher alludes to this in his Autobiography. He thinks the Guilford settlers were gentlemen, "and not a merchant or mechanic among them; and it was with much trouble and expense that they secured even a blacksmith." The trade of blacksmith was then very honorable; and I should much more politics of Church and State were discussed and settled at the village blacksmith shop than on a farm.
Baldwin Genealogy.

His widow Abigail m. 2nd. as his second wife, John Wadham, of Weathersfield, who d. aged 63, June 30, 1718. She had children by her second husband.

Mary, b. Aug. 2, 1698.
Martha, b. June 22, 1701.

9. JOHN 3 John 2 Nathaniel,1 lived in Newark, N. J.; he m. Lydia Harrison, b. in 1683, d. Feb. 11, 1738, aged 48. He d. Dec. 21, 1732, aged 47.

32. Sylvanus, b. 1712. +
33. Ebenezer, b. 1724. +
34. Jonas, b. 1725. +
35. Hannah, m. Lyon.

12. DANIEL 3 Daniel 2 Nathaniel,1 b. in Milford, Conn., March 3, 1668. His name very often appears elsewhere in Milford Records as Sergeant Daniel. His wife Sarah joined the Church June 28, 1691; she d. Dec. 18, 1710. His will was dated March 8, 1719, and proved May 2, 1725. He leaves to his sons Enos of Newtown, Nathan, John, James, Caleb and Jeremiah; and as diligent search finds no trace of his other children, I conclude he probably survived them.

40. John, bapt. March 26, 1693. +
41. Gideon, bapt. April 14, 1695.
42. James, bapt. Nov. 8, 1696. +
43. Enos, bapt. Oct. 30, 1698. In 1719, he was of Newtown; Aug. 19, 1731, the inventory there taken was presented at Fairfield, and his widow Dameras made administratrix.
44. Sarah, bapt. Nov. 17, 1700.
46. Jeremiah, b. September, 1706. +

He perhaps m. Sarah Camp, as in 1708; Samuel Camp conveys to his brothers, Daniel Baldwin and Joseph Camp.

22. ESTER 3 Nathaniel 2 Nathaniel,1 b. in Milford, Conn., May 25, 1683; m. Samuel Sanford, who settled in Newtown, Conn. She had a brother-in-law of the same name, who remained in Milford at least after she left. In 1712, her husband had liberty from the inhabitants of Newtown (Potatuck), Conn., to put a grist-mill
upon the Pond Brook. In 1714, he has a grant of land for his mill upon the Potatuck Brook.


49. Samuel, b. April 1, Milford Record says 1704, but Newton says April 1, 1703, and makes him die — 7, 1758, aged 55. He had ch. at Newtown: Samuel, bapt. Aug. 17, 1745 or 1746; and Hannah, d. March 4, 1758, aged about 15.


51. John, b. Oct. 17, 1709; d. March 17, 1792, aged 84, it is said, but in his 8th year. He m. July 17, 1760, widow Abiah Dunning, and his s. John was b. in Newtown, March 23, 1762.


All the above were born in Milford.

54. Hannah, b. June 6, 1717, in Newtown.

55. Rachel, b. June 13, 1720; m., Dec. 6, 1730, Ebenezer Booth, and had ch. in Newtown, Conn.: Ann, 1742, d. 1748; Ebenezer, 1743; Elijah, 1745; "Asaef," 1747; Daniel, 1754; Amos, 1760; and Mary, 1762. Her husband d. Aug. 9, 1773, aged about 68.

The homestead of Samuel, in Newtown, remains, May, 1880, in the possession of his descendant, F. Sanford.

29. SAMUEL, Sam. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 13, 1689, in Guilford; he went to Branford, and thence, in 1734, to Litchfield. He m. 1st, March 14, 1714, Elizabeth Frisbie, of Branford; 2nd, Jan. 8, 1714, Lydia Sperry. He joined the Church in Branford in 1711; his wife Lydia, in 1715. He became Deacon of the Church there. He and his wife are recommended, July 25, 1735, to the Church in Litchfield, Conn., and are marked as gone.


70. David, Jan. 25, 1714. His father, in 1735, was recommended to the Church in Litchfield, Conn.; and after much search among all the lines, I have but to suggest that he is very probably David, of Cornwall, Conn., near Litchfield.

Estate inventory, July 4, 1785, and distribution after to Isaac's heirs: David, Samuel, Stephen, Joseph, John, Josiah, Anna, Sarah, Mary, Hannah, Elizabeth and Mable.


Samuel Sanford, bapt. in 1745 or 1746; m. and had ch. in Newtown, Conn.: Avis, 1766; Isaac, 1768; Josiah, 1769; d. 1780; Betty, 1771, m. Mr. Deimins; Sarah, 1773, m. Thomas Lyon; Joel, 1775; Renah, 1777, d. 1779; Azubah, 1783, m. Andrew Winton; Arthinsia, 1785, m. W. Winton; and Abigail, 1785; d. 1792.

He m. 2nd, the widow of Elias Bristol (Charity Foster), and had: Abiah, 1780; Josiah, 1793; and Philo 1796. She had by Bristol: Anna, 1773; and Jerusha, 1776. He d. Nov. 26, 1817; she, November, 1825.
Baldwin Genealogy.

It will be seen that I have no account of this Samuel at Litchfield, although some of his children appear to have settled in that vicinity.

30. TIMOTHY 3 Samuel 2 Nathaniel.1 b. April 14, 1691, in Guilford, Conn.; m., Dec. 24, 1713, Bathsheba Stone, b. Aug. 10, 1695, dau. Samuel and Sarah (Taintor) Stone, of Guilford. He d. in Guilford, Aug. 4, 1757: his widow, July 20, 1776. In 1753, when administrator of his son Timothy, he is called Ensign.

76. Bathsheba, b. February, 1716; m., Oct. 22, 1735, Joseph Chidsey, of Guilford, b. Aug. 8, 1710, s. Joseph. of New Haven, Conn. He d. May 19, 1790; she, Sept. 15, 1792. Their ch. were: Joseph, June 11, 1738; Lois, July 2, 1741, m. July 2, 1760, John Bartlett; Samuel, Dec. 4, 1743; Asenath, July 15, 1746, m., July 16, 1774, Selah Dudley, Jr.; Sarah, Aug. 24, 1748; Mary, Oct. 14, 1751, m., Jan. 29, 1779, Luther Dudley; and Nathan, March 4, 1755.
77. Michael, b. April 2, 1719, +
78. Timothy, b. Oct. 29, 1721, +
79. Abigail, b. March 5, 1724; m. Benjamin Rossitur, +
80. Stephen, b. Aug. 10, 1726, +
81. Elisha, b. April 6, 1729; d. May 9, 1729.
82. Deborah, b. April 15, 1730; m. Samuel Russell, +
83. Abraham, b. April 17, 1732; d. June 12, 1754.
84. Sarah, b. July 24, 1735; m. Nathan Rossitur, +
85. Mary, b. May 2, 1739; d. May 4, 1739.

He was known as Ensign Timothy. Nov. 7, 1757. His children, Michael and Stephen, are his executors. He had two rights (53rd) in Goshen, but never lived there. and his son Michael “settled his rights.”

31. NATHANIEL 3 Samuel 2 Nathaniel.1 b. Nov. 28, 1693, in Guilford, Conn.; m., April 8, 1718, Elizabeth, dau. Isaac Parmelee, of Guilford: removed from Guilford to Litchfield, Conn., in 1733: thence to Goshen, Conn., in 1739. He d. Oct. 18, 1760; his widow, March 14, 1786, aged 90. It appears, from the Guilford Records (1729), that he was a weaver. He was Deacon in the three towns where he resided. He bid off two shares (2/73) in Goshen, July 14, 1738, and in that year was one of the Proprietors’ Committee for laying out the town. At the first Town Meeting, Dec. 6, 1739, he was one of the Selectmen; at the next, Moderator. At the first Proprietors’ Meeting, he was chosen Treasurer; and after this, was continually engaged in public business. He was associated with
his son-in-law, Ebenezer Norton, in all the business of the Proprietors: and the latter seems to have been his right-hand man, although it is reputed that he did not at first like the marriage which made them relatives. Goshen had no Representatives until 1757: he was Representative in 1759 and 1760, the year of his death. He is said to have been unassuming in manners, a good citizen, and a meek and devoted Christian. His lands were in the north part of Goshen: his frame house was on the west side of East street, a few rods southwest of the present brick house, near the road leading from East street to Hart Hollow. His widow was blind for some time before she died.

32. SILVANUS 4 John 3 John 2 Nathaniel 1 of Newark, N. J., b. in 1721; d. Dec. 4, 1799, aged 78.

33. EBENEZER 4 John 3 John 2 of Newark, N. J., b. about 1724: d. Oct. 23, 1801, aged 77: was a Deacon. His will names:

He is called, in the Probate Records, Capt. Nathaniel.
34. JONAS 4 John 3 John, 2 of Newark, N. J., b. about 1725; m., Nov. 26, 1749, Elizabeth Thompson; d. Nov. 14, 1800, aged 75.

108. Moses.
109. Lewis. Perhaps the Lewis who d. in 1796, aged 32. In the cemetery is John T., s. Lewis and Sarah, d. March 25, 1805, aged 27.
110. Abigail.
111. Hannah, m. Mr. Townley.
112. Sarah, m. Mr. Lyon.
113. Elizabeth, m. Mr. Crave.

36. MOSES 4 John 3 John, 2 b. in Newark, N. J.; d. Nov. 5, 1732, and by his own memoranda, found among his loose papers, it appears that his birth was two months after his father died, and four years before his mother died. Mr. Baldwin goes on to say: "After the death of the latter, I lived about two years with my uncle Harrison; after this, I lived with Amos Ball, my mother's uncle, till I was fifteen years of age, when God in His Providence, was pleased to remove him by death. After this, I put myself to learn a trade, which I pursued until I was nineteen years of age, when God gave me a greater sense of my lost state, and of the importance of salvation than I had ever yet had. Upon this being, I resolved to seek God till I found Him through all." Here the writing ends. But Moses went to Princeton, being a graduate of the first class, 1757. He became a Presbyterian clergyman, and settled in Palmer, Mass., in 1761. He was invited, 1760, from Southold, L. I., on trial. He was thought to be not more than "half a Presbyterian," and there was some objection to his installation on that account; but it took place June 17, 1761, and he remained minister of that Church until June 19, 1811. He continued afterward in Palmer, and d. Nov. 2, 1813. He was a plain preacher, struggling hard with a poorly-paid salary. He had at the outset sixty pounds, and he bought of the town, for one hundred and fifty pounds, a farm of one hundred and fifty acres, "set apart for the minister's lot." He m. Rebecca Lee, b. March 10, 1745.

120. Becca Lee, b. June 29, 1778; m. McClanathan, and d. in Palmer, Oct. 28, 1801.
121. Polly, b. March 16, 1782; m. 1st, Mr. Converse; 2nd, Mr. Mason: living, April 4, 1866, at Amherst, Mass.
122. Moses, b. March 28, 1787.+

NATHAN 1 Daniel 3 Daniel 2 Nathaniel 1, bapt. Nov. 23, 1691, in Milford; May 2, 1720, he is executor of his father, with John and James; m. Elizabeth; settled in Newtown. His will is dated July 19, 1761; proved July 4, 1769. In 1739, he was made by the Legislature, Captain of the "2nd Company, or Trainband, in the town of Newtown."

123. Nathaniel, eldest; in 1761, he took in Newtown, with Jabez, land given them by their father.
124. Sarah, w. of Ather (Asher) Wooster.
126. Jabez. +

In 1756, he was executor of his brother James, of Newtown.

JOHN 4 Daniel 3 Daniel 2 bapt. March 26, 1693, in Milford, and continued there. He had ear-mark, in 1741, as John, Jun. His will was dated July 10, 1761; proved Sept. 17, 1761; and remembers his wife Mary.

128. Mary, m. Daniel Terrill, of New Milford.
129. John.
130. Enos. +
131. Amos, b. about 1734. +
133. James, bapt. Aug. 1, 1741: d. y., as to Isaac, as the youngest, was given the reversion of the homestead in Milford.

He was John, Jun., of Milford, John, Sen., being son of Silvanus and grandson of Richard. He was received to the Church in 173 5 3, with his wife Mary; and April 4, 1736, his first five children were baptized. July 5, 1739, he conveys land partly held with the heirs of his brother Jeremiah.
42. JAMES Daniel, bapt. in Milford, Nov. 8, 1696; Jan. 17, 1748; he is received to the Church, with his wife Miriam.

134. James, bapt. Nov. 17, 1719.
136. Gideon, not of age in 1748.

His first two children were b. in Milford. He settled in Newtown before 1746. His will, dated July 19, 1748, was proved Nov. 8, 1756, at Danbury. He gave to his wife Miriam, and children named.

43. CALEB Daniel, bapt. Nov. 29, 1702, in Milford. April 15, 1732, in consideration of one hundred and fifty pounds, in current bills of public credit, he conveys land, in Milford, to his brother Jeremiah. He settled in Newtown. His will, of Aug. 16, 1779, appears in the Danbury Probate; he remembers his wife Jerusha, and children named below. He d. March 9, 1772, aged 70, of dropsy. He m. 1st, Mehitable, who d. Sept. 5, 1758, aged between 50 and 60. He m. 2nd, Feb. 8, 1759, Jerusha Daton, of Newtown. He was a leading citizen, and for many years Town Clerk; he was succeeded in that office by his son, and it is said that the two held that office ninety years.

137. Daughter, b. Dec. 28, 1725; d. y.
138. Ann, b. Sept. 18, 1727; m., June 19, 1745, Ephraim Bennett, of Newtown.
140. Daniel, b. Aug. 27, 1730; m., Jan. 1, 1753, Ann Bennett. Living. Dec. 31, 1772, to receive a deed, with his brother, of the dower in his father's estate.
141. Child, d. March, 1762, a few hours old.

In 1740, he was made, by the General Assembly, Ensign of the 1st Company of Newtown. He was afterward several times Member of the Assembly, from that town.

46. JEREMIAH Daniel, bapt. at Milford, Sept. 3, 1706; was in Milford, 1732, and d. there a few years afterward, as his widow Hannah was, in January, 1735, guardian to his children, and Aug. 1, 1737, his estate was administrated upon. His children were bap. June 24, 1741, as children of widow Hannah.

143. Jeremiah.
144. Andrew.

72. CALEB Samuel, b. in Branford, Conn., July 27, 1722. His father was dismissed to Litchfield, Conn., in 1735. He
settled in Danbury (parish of Ridgebury), Conn., where he died, July 19, 1797, aged. it is said, about 73. He was a Baptist. Widow Martha (probably his widow) d. June 26. 1802, aged 76.

158. Samuel.+

159. Chloe, m., Nov. 5, 1772, Nathaniel Northrop, of Ridgebury. They moved away when Samuel her brother did. I am indebted for this line to George Broughton, Esq., in 1872, postmaster in Ridgebury.

77. MICHAEL 4 Timothy 3 Samuel, 2 b. in Guilford, Conn., April 2, 1719. His father owning land in Goshen, Conn., he went there to "settle his father's rights," by which is to be understood such settlement or use of the land as was necessary to prevent the lapsing of the grant. This caution doubtless did much to encourage the surprising migration of early times in Connecticut: and this book has repeated instances of settlements, sometimes not permanent, no doubt induced by this species of homestead law. Byron A. Baldwin informs me that three years was necessary to this settlement. He returned before July 9, 1743, to Guilford. The lands of Timothy, thus settled, came afterward mostly to his son Stephen. He m. 1st, Dec. 7, 1749, Lucy Dudley, dau. William and Ruth (Strong) Dudley, of Guilford: she was b. March 29, 1721, and d. June 2, 1758. He m. 2nd, November, 1768, Theodora Wolcot, b. Nov. 4, 1746, dau. Josiah and Ruth (White) Wolcot, of Coventry, Conn. He removed to New Haven as early as 1775, to educate his family. Judge Simeon Baldwin said he was a man 1 of "powerful, but uncultivated mind." He seems to have wished his children to be cultivated; and it is seldom a man has such a family, of whom one was United States Senator and Governor, one Judge of the United States Supreme Court, one speaker of the House in Ohio; one daughter married Joel Barlow, and one Col. Bomford. The other children were highly respectable. He was a blacksmith, and a highly-respected descendant tells us that they are proud of the trade. This feeling, of the dignity of labor, is pleasing.

Michael died in 1787; adm., Oct. 12, 1787, to his sons Dudley and Abraham. At the invasion of New Haven, during the Revolutionary war, his house was on George street, facing College street. It is said to have been protected by a British officer in the expedition, who had been a paroled prisoner in the latest French war, and had in some way found a temporary home at
this house, then kept as a sort of country tavern. (Collections New Haven Colony History. Vol. 2, page 60.)

166. Ruth, b. March 4, 1751; d. in 1755.

167. Dudley, b. April 17, 1753.

168. Abraham, b. Nov. 22, 1754; graduated at Yale College in 1772; was a tutor there from 1775 to 1779; was for a short time Chaplain in the Revolution. He studied law, settled in Savannah, Ga., and was soon after a Member of the Legislature. He planned the University of Georgia, drew the Charter, got it adopted, and was for a while its President. He was a Member of the Continental Congress from 1785 to 1788, and a Member of the United States Constitutional Convention. From 1789 to 1799, he was a Representative in Congress; and from 1799 to 1807, United States Senator. He d. March 4, 1807, unm.

169. Ruth, b. Sept. 13, 1756; m., Jan. 26, 1781, the famous Joel Barlow. He was b. 1755, in Reading, Conn., youngest of ten children. His father determined to send him to College, but died, leaving him barely sufficient to pay the expense. In 1774, he entered Dartmouth, but soon removed to Yale, graduating in 1778, delivering at commencement a poem, called "The Prospect of Peace," which was quite popular. The army was composed largely of religious men, and there was much demand for Chaplains, so he served in that capacity. At the close of the war, he retired from the army and ministry together, and resumed the study of law at Hartford. He soon after, with Mr. Babcock, founded the "Hartford Mercury," a brilliant sheet. His poetical reputation was then so high that the General Association applied to him to prepare for its use a Psalmody. Some of his versifications were of great beauty. This was used till the one prepared by President Dwight; the main reason for the change, it is said, being the report that Barlow had become tinctured with French views. In 1787, the "Vision of Columbus" was published, and he gave his attention to literature, being a very leading member of the "Club of Hartford Wits." Its paper, "The Anarchiad," had considerable influence toward our present constitution. Shortly after, he went abroad as agent, in England and France, of "The Scioto Land Company," which promised great things to him as well as others. The managers of the Company were dishonest, and Barlow with drew still poor. He remained abroad (1789), gaining a scanty living by his pen, and at last a reputation abroad. In 1795, he had business in the North of Europe, and returning, found a commission to Algiers. He negotiated treaties with Algiers, Tripoli and Tunis, and liberated many poor American sufferers. In 1797, he returned to Paris, and engaged in commerce, gaining a large fortune. In 1805, he returned with his wife to America, and settled in Washington, on ample grounds, laid out with exquisite taste, and with a fine house. "Kalorama" was a noted spot. In 1808, he published "The Columbian." In 1811, he became Minister to France. The "Berlin and Milan decree" gave much trouble to this country, and Barlow wanted to see Napoleon in person. In October, 1812, he was invited to meet him at Wilna, in Poland. The exposure caused his death. Dec. 22, 1812, at Zarnawica, in Poland. He was very happy with his wife, who was a person of superior intellect, amiable, dignified, yet easy and graceful, and of unusual beauty. My sketch of Mr. Barlow is drawn from an elegant article by one of his wife's collateral relatives. (Rev. A. C. Baldwin, of Hartford,) in the "New Englander," for 1873. The writer has there a letter, written in 1796, by Mr. Barlow to his wife, from Algiers, when he thought his life uncertain. The letter is much too long to quote here, but is a beautiful tribute, alike honorable to the husband and wife. It
displays the greatest love, respect and confidence, as well as an honorable desire for further good, and trust in her to help in that. The letter is very touching in its sentiments. He gave her by his will all his property. She died May 30, 1818. They had no children.

171. Lucy, b. 1770; d. unm. March, 1798.
172. William, b. March 3, 1772,+

173. Michael, b. Aug. 26, 1774; graduated at Yale College, and settled at a very early day, as a lawyer, at Chillicothe, Ohio, then the seat of government of Ohio. He was conspicuous for his ability. He was a Member of the Convention which formed the first Constitution, and Speaker of the First House of Representatives of the State. He died before middle life, and unmarried.

174. Theodora, b. 1777; d. March 30, 1814.
175. Henry, b. Jan. 14, 1780,+


177. Sally, b. 1787; m. Edmond French. and had ch.: Rev. John and Edmond.

78. TIMOTHY 4 Timothy 3 Samuel, 2 b. in Guilford, Conn., Oct. 29, 1721. He settled in North Guilford, where he d. in 1753. He m., Sept. 20, 1749, Sarah Morse, b. May 6, 1728, dau. Seth and Hannah (Faulkner) Morse, of Guilford. She survived, and m. 2nd, Nov. 19, 1755, Benjamin Rossitur, of Guilford, who m. 1st, Abigail, sister of Timothy. Her father was, about 1700, from Dedham, Mass., to Guilford.

178. Timothy, b. Sept. 6, 1750,+


79. ABIGAIL 4 Timothy 3 Samuel, 2 b. in Guilford, Conn., March 5, 1724; she m., March 21, 1751, Benjamin Rossitur, 3 of Guilford, Conn., b. Sept. 25, 1718, son of Nathaniel Rossitur.


181. Timothy, b. May 21, 1754; lived in Guilford.

She died, Sept. 14, 1754, and her husband m. 2nd, Nov. 19, 1755, Sarah Baldwin, widow of Timothy, brother of Abigail. He died, Sept. 27, 1796; she, Jan. 27, 1828, aged nearly 100. His children by her were:

Sarah, b. June 6, 1757; m., June 17, 1778, Theophilus Fowler.
Lois, b. July 13, 1759; m., Nov. 18, 1778, Ebenezer Fowler.
Benjamin (twin to Abigail), b. Nov. 21, 1762; d. July 5, 1764.
Abigail (twin) b. Nov. 21, 1762; m. June 23, 1784, Ebenezer Russell.

* In Lyman Beecher’s Autobiography, he is asked by Mrs. Stowe if there were any slaves in North Guilford. He says: “Yes, a few; Darb, the fieller, was a slave, belonged to old Mr. Ben. Rossitur. Darb came in one evening and played dancing tunes after I was asleep. There were about a dozen slaves in North Guilford, but the slavery was very lenient. Old Priest Fowler’s Moses was quite the man of business; sent Johnny Fowler to College, and paid the bills, managed the farm, rang the church bell, and was factotum. He lived a slave because he was a king.”
80. STEPHEN† Timothy 3 Samuel, 2 b. in Guilford, Conn., Aug. 10, 1726. He settled in Goshen, Conn., taking the bulk of his father’s rights there, situated in the north and northeast part of the town. He m., Nov. 7, 1752, Freelove Collins, b. Nov. 30, 1732, dau. Daniel and Lois (Cornwall) Collins, of Goshen. She d. Dec. 13, 1765; he, Jan. 27, 1766. This Stephen, says the late Lewis M. Norton, lived on East street, where his uncle Nathaniel did. He moved, says Byron A. Baldwin, to Goshen, between 1757 and November, 1762. It must have been at least as late as 1760, as, after his decease, his will of that date (Litchfield Probate) describes him as of Guilford, and Freelove as his only daughter. In 1782, however, Abigail shared in the distribution, and as Freelove did not, nor her heirs, she no doubt died without issue.

183. Freelove, b. June 24, 1755; d. without issue.  
186. Abigail, b. April 9, 1762; m., May 18, 1785, William Dudley, s. Medad and Mary (Fowler) Dudley, of Guilford b. Feb. 19, 1761. They lived in Litchfield, where he was a farmer. Their ch. were: Abigail, William; Augustus, killed by the kick of a horse; and Collins.  
187. Augustus, b. Aug. 9, 1764.

82. DEBORAH † Timothy 3 Samuel, 2 b. in Guilford, Conn., April 15, 1730; m., March 28, 1753, Samuel Russell, of Branford, Conn., b. 1724, s. Samuel Russell, of the same place. She d. April 18, 1811; he, Feb. 2, 1790.

188. Samuel, b. Dec. 20, 1753; d. April 26, 1757.  
189. Abigail, b. June 8, 1756; m., Nov. 29, 1781, Jared Dudley.  
190. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1758; m., April 29, 1783, Ambrose Dudley, b. April 1, 1757. He d. Jan. 10, 1826; she, July 15, 1834. Children: 1st. Russell, Jan. 29, 1784; d. at sea Dec. 1, 1806. 2nd. Nabby, Oct. 21, 1788; m., Oct. 16, 1816, Daniel Fowler, who d. October, 1821; she m., Dec. 2, 1827, Deacon Benjamin Rossitur; she had one ch. d. unm. 3rd. Samuel William, July 16, 1800; m., 1833, Lucy Ann Chittenden, dau. David, of Guilford; he has been several times Member of the House, and, in 1869, Member of the Connecticut Senate. He has six ch.: Charles Samuel, 1834, living in New Haven; Henry C., 1836, d. in the late war; Elizabeth R., 1838; James Ambrose, 1840, farmer in Guilford; George Chittenden, 1842, of North Guilford; and William Russell, 1849.

192. Samuel Smithson, Oct. 14, 1764; of Paris, Oneida county, N. Y.  
194. Sarah, b. March 28, 1772; m., Jan. 1, 1800, Augustus Rose,

201. Sarah, b. Aug. 28, 1768; m. Uriah Betts.
202. Rebeca, b. June 20, 1774; m. Uriah Betts.

86. NATHANIEL 4 Nathaniel 3 Samuel, 2 b. in Guilford, Conn. April 4, 1720. His father removed to Litchfield in 1733, and to Goshen, Conn., in 1739. He remained there. He m. 1st, March 23, 1752, Hannah Ives, dau. Benjamin Ives, Sen., of Goshen (East street). She d. April 9, 1762, and he m. 2nd, Nov. 30, 1763, Jedidah Bronson, dau. Cornelius, of Southbury. He d. of old age, March 25, 1805, and his widow d. Aug. 8, 1808.

204. Hannah, b. Nov. 19, 1755; d. Feb. 1, 1758.
205. Isaac, b. March 12, 1759.+
207. Jedidah, b. May 9, 1765; d. May 8, 1767.

87. ELIZABETH 4 Nathaniel 3 Samuel, 2 b. in Guilford, Conn., Dec. 11, 1722; she m., 1740, Ebenezer Norton, of Goshen, Conn., b. in Durham, Conn., Dec. 30, 1715, son of Samuel, of Guilford, and settled in Goshen in 1739. Mr. Norton was a very prominent citizen in Goshen; he held various positions, such as Ensign, Captain, Colonel. Moderator of Town Meetings, Deacon of the Church, and was sent to the Legislature twenty-six times. His wife joined the Church young, and lived long an eminent example of what a Christian should be; at her death, her posterity amounted to two hundred and eight, of whom three only were of the third generation; she had nine children, all of whom were married. He d. March 15, 1785; she d. April 16, 1811.

208. Miles, b. March 30, 1741; he had three wives, and eighteen ch.
209. Aaron, b. March 19, 1743; went to East Bloomfield. In this, I have followed Dr. Talcott, though another authority gives Annie.
210. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1746; m., June 14, 1763, John Dowd.
211. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 12, 1748.
212. Rachael, b. June 26, 1752; m., March 5, 1772, Amasa Cook.
213. Marana, b. March 13, 1755; m., Nov. 24, 1774, Jonathan Buell.

88. SAMUEL, Nathaniel, Samuel, b. in Guilford, Conn., March 18, 1725. His father settled in Goshen, Conn., in 1738, where he remained. He m. 1st No. 28, 1744, Mercy Stanley, who d. Jan. 6, 1768, aged 42. He m. 2nd Jan. 11, 1769, Susannah Adams, who d. April 10, 1807. He d. Oct. 22, 1804, say other authorities, but his grandson Ambrose says Feb. 22. The house where he lived was, in 1873, still standing, on the west side of East street, next north of the brick dwelling formerly owned by Capt. Matthew Smith. His Family Bible was, in 1874, still in existence, and in possession of Ambrose Baldwin, Esq., of Jewitt, Chenango county, N. Y.

222. Samuel, b. May 25, 1755.
225. Hildah, b. July 1, 1763; m. Abraham Humphrey.
100. JOTHAM Ebenezer John Nathaniel, b. in Newark, N. J., about 1769; m. Matilda Alling, of Newark, dau. John and Abigail Alling, descendants of Samuel, of New Haven, Conn.

228. Daughter.
229. Daughter.
230. Julia, m. Gen. James Miller, of Newark, had several ch., and, in 1816, resided there as his widow.
231. Ebenezer, b. in Newark, Nov. 15, 1797.


236. Percy Hayes, b. May 16, 1797, at Hartford, Conn.; d. at Pawtucket, R. I., Aug. 16, 1835.
237. John Center, b. March 29, 1800, at Danville, Vt.; he d. at Orange, N. J., April 21, 1870. He m., April 3, 1828, Mrs. Louisa (Norton) Wait, who survived him. He was engaged in the silk business, in New York and Baltimore, and was a man of large wealth. The "New York Herald," of May 5, 1870, has quite a notice of the Probate of his will. His property was valued at $400,000. He gave to charities, at his death, all but $236,000; and is said to have given away, during his life, $800,000.
238. Mary Ann, b. in Brimfield, Mass., Nov. 30, 1798; m. David Le Favour.
239. Nehemiah W., b. in Danville, Vt., Dec. 15, 1801; d. at Pawtucket, R. I., Sept. 21, 1824.
240. Charles P., b. in Danville, Vt., March 15, 1802.
241. Rebecca Lee, b. in Danville, Nov. 20, 1804; d. in Palmer, Mass., May 21, 1867.
242. Eliza M., b. in Brimfield, June 24, 1806; m. Rev. George Taft.
243. Martha E., b. in Palmer, Jan. 6, 1808; m. Emory Taunt.
244. Samuel Hopkins, b. in Palmer, Dec. 10, 1809.
245. Moses Harrison, b. in Palmer, Jan. 7, 1811.
246. Henry Lee, b. in Coventry, R. I., Dec. 15, 1812; d. there, Aug. 16, 1813.
247. Henry Porter, b. in Coventry, Feb. 22, 1814.
248. James Augustus, b. Dec. 31, 1815; m. 1st, Eliza Bliss, who d. childless. He m. 2nd, Mary Jane Ashley, of Providence, R. I. He lives, 1870, in Springfield, Mass. His dau, Emma Louisa, b. 1843, d. in 1844.
250. Harriet R., b. Sept. 12, 1818, at Pawtucket, R. I.; m., March 7, 1843, Joseph B. Walton. Children: Henry Harrison, Aug. 29, 1844, at Honesdale, Wayne county, Penn., d. Feb. 20, 1846; Mary Eliza, Nov. 7, 1847, d. in BAliol, County Vecheris, Canada East, m. Henry P. Baldwin, her cousin, s. Samuel Hopkins; Edith Frances, April 22, 1852, at High Fall, Ulster county, N. Y.; and Charles Wallace, Feb. 12, 1855, at High Fall, N. Y.

119. WILLIAM Moses John, b. in Palmer, Mass., Jan. 19, 1776; he m. Betsey King, of Palmer. who d. there, Oct. 16, 1806.
His estate was settled at Springfield, Mass., and included one-half of his father’s farm, subject to a life lease to his father.

251. King, b. 1798; settled in Fayetteville, N. C.; said to have d. there.
254. Ezra, b. 1800; drowned in Georgia in 1823.
252. William King, b. Jan. 30, 1801; settled in White Plains, N. Y., and in 1846 removed to Sing Sing, N. Y., where, in January, 1880, his widow and three dau. reside. He d. many years ago. There is another dau. in Massachusetts, and a s.
253. John, b. 1803; m. Miss Sheerer, of Palmer.


265. John F., b. 1817.
266. Charles, b. 1820; has one dollar willed by his father.
267. Mary, b. 1822; m. Weilman.
268. Moses, m., 1817, Roxy Fink, of Palmer; he d. there, Sept. 18, 1846.

126. JABEZ 5 Nathan 4 Daniel 3 of Newtown, Conn. He m., in 1755, Mary Peak, of Newtown. He m. 2nd, in 1770, Judith Brace.

275. Mary, b. 1757; m., Nov. 24, 1774, Clement Botsford, of Newtown, and I take the following from the Records of that place: He d. Jan. 25, 1824. Children: Lucinda, Jan. 7, 1776; Sally, Jan. 25, 1782; Mary Ann, Feb. 24, 1784; Hersey, May 14, 1788; Jabez Baldwin, June 29, 1792; Russell Bennett, May 7, 1794; and Lucia, Oct. 20, 1795, d. Dec. 3, 1796.
276. Sarah, b. 1760.
277. Bete, b. 1762; bapt. December, 1762.
278. Anna, b. 1766.
279. Lucinda, b. 1771.

130. ENOS 5 John 4 Daniel 3 b. in Milford, Conn.; removed to Washington, Conn., before marriage; m. Miss Elizabeth Hine. He lived on “Church Hill,” in the southwest part of Washington. I am indebted to Rev. David E. Jones, of Roxbury, for the knowledge of his history, and to Probate Records.

281. Enos went to Genessee, N. Y., and d. before 1818, when his father made a codicil to his will, naming the following ch.: Daughter, m. Brinsmade: Amos, Lewis, Lucien or Lucina, Laura; Nancy, who m. Seovill, said to have kept hotel in Mount Morris, N. Y.; and Silence, who m. Seymour.
282. John. It is said he settled in Wolcotville, Litchfield county, Conn., and was Deacon of the Congregational Church there. Wolcotville is a village in Torrington, close by the Litchfield line, and John, in the Probate Records, is called of
Litchfield. He m. Sarah, dau. John M. Gun, who by will (Litchfield Probate, 12, 240,) gives to Rufus, David, Samuel and Lewis, ch. of Deacon John Baldwin. Administration of his estate went, June 23, 1813, to his son Samuel. John had ch.: John, Samuel, Isaac, Rufus; David (was he the one of Goshen, adm'r to Ruth, widow, in 1819?) Lewis; Sarah Ann; Phebe, not living in 1813; and Elizabeth, who m. Sheldon. In 1774, he conveys to Amos his cousin, (Milford Records.) He then describes himself of Litchfield.

131. AMOS5 John4 Daniel3 b. in Milford, Conn., about 1734; he continued to reside there, and d. June 24, 1785, of consumption, aged 51. He m., Sept. 20, 1756, Sybil Baldwin4 dau. of Edward3 Richard2 John1 b. in Milford, July 15, 1740.

The first four children were all baptised, Oct. 4, 1772. His will remembers all but Abel.

132. ISAAC5 John4 Daniel3 b. in Milford, Conn.; bapt. Dec. 11, 1737; m. Sarah. He d. March 29, 1791.

134. JAMES5 James4 Daniel3 b. in Newtown, Conn.; bapt. Nov. 17, 1719; he d. in Newtown, "in an instant, in a fit, aged about 53, 10th June, 1773." He had a "negro man" die in 1770, aged 20.

135. DANIEL5 James4 Daniel3 b. in Newtown, Conn.; bapt. Sept. 16, 1725. He m. 1st May 2, 1752, Ann Towsey, of Newtown, Conn., who d. June 6, 1757. He m. 2nd Sept. 20, 1759, Abigail
Northrop; she d. 1820 or 1821, in Sandgate, Vt., aged 73, it is said.

302. Clark, b. Nov. 27, 1752.
303. Daniel, b. Feb. 17, 1755. I find no other to be buried in Newtown. May 23, 1819, aged 60, in the Records of the Episcopal Church—some error in date. The family say he died at Newtown.

304. Amos, b. Nov. 8, 1756.
305. Mehitable, Jan. 17, 1759; m. McGuire.
306. Ann, July 2, 1760; m. Oct. 2, 1782. Philo Norton, of Newtown, b. May 24, 1762. He d. at Tacapos, Texas. She then went to Washington, Penn. Children: Carlos Alonzo, Nov. 1, 1784; Maria, Sept. 31, 1786; Daniel Sheldon, April 10, 1788, settled in Ohio; Julia Ann, Nov. 24, 1790; Sally, Sept. 23, 1792; Nancy, Feb. 19, 1795; and Leister Leroy, Jan. 23, 1797.

310. Rhoda, b. June 7, 1766; m. Heth Griffin.

313. Mable, called, in distribution of the estate, Abigail, twin to Polly, b. Dec. 23, 1771; m. John Northrop, of Newtown, Conn.
314. Polly (twin), b. Dec. 23, 1771; m. John Skidmore; lived in Sandgate, Vt., and d. at her son's, at Seneca Falls, N. Y.

The Family Bible of Daniel is still in existence, in Sandgate, Vt.; but it is difficult to completely reconcile its dates with those of Newtown Town Records.

136. GIDEON. James Daniel, b. in Newtown, Conn.; he m., June 27, 1759. Ann Booth, dau. Abel Booth, of Newtown. He d. of pleurisy, Feb. 3, 1773, aged about 44. He desires, at his death, his sons to be made equal one to the other, and one son to equal three daughters. His wife and father-in-law are executors, but distribution was made, in 1782, to Abraham as only son, and daughters Ann and Abiah.

315. Abraham, bapt. April 13, 1760.

Abraham, Ann and Abiah were living, in 1781, to take a legacy from their cousin Abraham.

Nathaniel, of Milford, Connecticut.

He was, at his 1st marriage, Lieut. Caleb, but was frequently known as Col. Caleb. He was prominent, a fine penman, and long Town Clerk.

321. David, b. March 17, 1758.+
322. Isaac, b. Sept. 30, 1760. It appears, by the Newtown Records, that he m., Oct. 10, 1782, Frances Kelley, and had ch.: Naomi, May 20, 1784; and Sally, April 6, 1787.
324. John, b. Dec. 18, 1763.+
326. Lucinda, b. June 11, 1769; m. Luther Bulkley, and settled in Liberty, Sullivan county, N. Y. Children: Philo, d., leaving ch.: Caleb, d. childless; and a daughter, who m. Mr. Young; and others.

He m. 2nd, Nov. 13, 177-, Betty Betts, who d. June 28, 1781.

He m. 3rd, Sept. 11, 1787, Anna Febrique, and d. Sept. 6, 1804, aged 75 yrs. 3 mos. 18 days, as per Town Records.

143. JEREMIAH 5 Jeremiah 4 Daniel, 3 b. in Milford, Conn.; he removed to New Milford, Conn., where his will, dated May 21, 1802, was proved, June 21, 1802. He remembers his wife Eunice, and six children named below. His grandchildren identify this Jeremiah, and say he m. a Miss Baldwin.

328. David, b. Sept. 6, 1768.+

331. Eunice, m. Daniel Nettleton, of New Milford. They settled in Washington, Conn. Daniel settled at Medina, Medina county, Ohio; his dau. m. Dr. Charles W. Babcock, of Medina, grandson of Henry Baldwin, a descendant of Richard, Samuel, Lyman and David, Medina, Ohio; Abigail, Polly and Nathan, Medina, Ohio. Lewis Baldwin, Medina, Ohio, m. Julia Baldwin, a descendant of Hiel or Jehiel.

333. Hannah (one authority calls her Harriet), m. Stephen Crane, of New Milford September, 1793. There were baptised, July 9, 1809, Susanna, Laura, Anna, Horace Baldwin, Henry Stephen, and Harriet, bapt. June 29, 1813; and Mary, bapt. Oct. 28, 1819.

144. ANDREW 5 Jeremiah 4 Daniel 3 b. in Milford, Conn.; was in the Revolutionary war, and the small Pocket Bible he carried is still with his grandson, James II. He m. Mary Hinds.

334. Daniel, b. about 1775.+
335. Andrew.
336. Abel, settled in Western New York.
337. Lucy, m. Edward Lake, of Granville, Greene county, N. Y.; had two sons and four daus.
338. Hannah, m. Spence, of Granville, Greene county, N. Y.
339. Anna, m. Minor, of Vermont.

There were possibly other sons.

158. SAMUEL 5 Caleb 4 Samuel 3 Samuel 2 Nathaniel,1 b. in Ridgebury Parish, Ridgefield, Conn.; m., Dec. 9, 1772, Hannah Northrop, sister of Nathaniel, who m. his sister Chloe.

340. Samuel Smith, m., May 10, 1796, at Ridgebury, Sarah Camp, dau. Rev. Samuel, of that place. He had ch.: Philander, Sept. 15, 1798; Lucretia, Aug. 30, 1800. He moved “West,” and settled in Newburgh, Cuyahoga county, Ohio, on the farm now on Edma street, Cleveland, belonging to the heirs of Albert Slade. He had further ch.: Julia, Caroline, Sarah and Henry. The ch. live in Aurora and Bainbridge, Ohio, save Henry in Twinsburgh, Ohio. Samuel Smith was Sheriff in Cuyahoga county, from 1810 to 1813.

341. Rebecca, m., Nov. 17, 1794, Samuel Price.
342. James. (D. L. Wightman has heard Hannah speak of him.)
343. Roxy, or Roxana. (D. L. Wightman never heard of her, and it is likely she d. y.)

344. Rachel, m., Oct. 31, 1804, Reuben Avery, of Greenwich, Conn.; settled in Aurora, Portage county, Ohio; d. in 1873, said to be over 100; had ch.

345. Eliakim.+
346. Hannah, of Aurora, Ohio, m. 1st, Samuel Taylor, of Aurora, a cheese merchant, who was drowned in the Ohio river. The Baldwins of Aurora were early in the cheese business, shipping it down the Ohio river, and the business was quite profitable. She has had by him two sons, d. y., and Hannah, drowned young on New Year’s day, while sliding. She m. 2nd, as his second wife, John Wightman, of Newburgh, Cuyahoga county, Ohio, and had Fayette H., living in 1874, in Springfield, Mo., and his mother with him. She m. Gurdon Kent, as his second wife, and had no ch. Her 2nd husband, John Wightman, had by his 1st wife eight ch.: Deborah, John, Isaac, Lucy, David L., (of Cleveland, late Sheriff of Cuyahoga county, and my informant,) Sherburn, Horace and Harriet. Gurdon Kent had by his 1st wife: a daughter, Maria, m. Robbins, of Solon, and living, in 1874, with her son-in-law, J. H. Rhodes, Esq., a lawyer, of Cleveland, Ohio; Orilla, m. Newberry, and lives, 1875, in Michigan; Gideon, living in Aurora, Ohio, m. Orson Norton, of Solon; Huldah, m. Martin Bentley, of Solon; Ermina, m. Augustus Pettibone, of Solon; and Martin, d. in Michigan, leaving a family.

347. Henry.+
348. Harvey.+
349. Alanson.+

I think he must be the Samuel who moved to Ohio about 1800, settled in Aurora, Portage county, and had a son

350. Caleb, drafted in the war of 1812, and d. in 1813.+

167. DUDLEY 5 Michael 4 Timothy 3 Samuel 2 Nathaniel,1 b. April 17, 1753, in Guilford, Conn. He graduated at Yale College
in 1777, his father then residing in New Haven. He settled, as a lawyer, on Greenfield Hill, Fairfield county, Conn., where he d., March 29, 1794. He m. Sally Bradley, who d. in 1800. He was, says Judge Simeon Baldwin, a lawyer of fair promise, and d. in early practice. He had but one child:

351. Abraham D., b. April 15, 1788.+

His will, dated the day before he died, left one-half of his double portion from his father to the other heirs of his father.


353. Lucy T., b. May 15, 1811; m., Aug. 14, 1838, Mathew J. Gilbert, living, 1874, one authority says, in St. Louis, Mo., and Dr. Talcot in Columbus, Ohio.

354. Michael, b. June 11, 1813; graduated in 1833, at Yale; d. at Natches, Miss., Oct. 19, 1839.

355. Ann Clarina, b. April 1, 1813; m., Sept. 7, 1852, Rev. Edwin R. Gilbert, of Wallingford, Conn. She d. August, 1864, with no children, and Mr. Gilbert m. again.

356. William Barlow, b. Oct. 5, 1817; graduated at Yale, in 1837, an M.D.; settled at Woodville, Miss., and d. there, Nov. 15, 1853.

357. Ruth Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1820; m. James Ferguson, of Columbus, O.


360. Abraham, b. Oct. 28, 1827; resides, in 1874, at Orange, N. J.

175. HENRY 5 Michael 4 Timothy, 3 b. in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 14, 1780. He graduated at Yale College in 1797. He m. 1st, Marana Norton, 6 b. April 6, 1784, dau. Nathaniel Norton, 5 son of Elizabeth Baldwin 4 Nathaniel 3 Samuel 2 Nathaniel. 1 She d. Aug. 21, 1803, and he m. 2nd, Sally Elliott. He was, in College, chum to Lyman Beecher. He settled, as a lawyer, in Erie, Penn., and stories are there current of his great power. In 1829, he became Judge of the United States Supreme Court, holding the position until his death, in 1844. He held a high position as a Judge, and his decisions are reported in a volume by himself. His 2nd wife was a daughter of Andrew Elliott, who laid out Erie. In his later years, he built an elegant residence at Meadville, Penn. He was member of Congress.

178. TIMOTHY 5 Timothy 4 Timothy, 3 b. in North Guilford, Sept. 6, 1750; m., Nov. 18, 1772, Olive Norton, dau. Charles and Mary (Gould) Norton, b. in Guilford, March 2, 1750. They lived in Guilford, where he d. March 25, 1818. She d. March 7, 1805, and he m. 2nd same year, Sarah, dau. Rev. Amos Fowler, of Guilford, widow of Russell Woodward; she d. in 1851, with no children.


371. Olive, b. March 15, 1782; m., Nov. 3, 1804, Sherman Rossitur, b. April 20, 1775, s. William. He settled at Clermont, N. Y., and d. Oct. 2, 1838; she, about 1863. They had ch.: William, Sept. 24, 1805; Timothy Baldwin, Sept. 18, 1807; Pomeroy Monroe, Dec. 4, 1810; Luzerne Sherman, Feb. 22, 1815; Chittenden, March 22, 1817; Submit Chittenden, May 2, 1819 m., Sept. 21, 1831, Edmund Wheeler; Stephen Farley, Oct. 7, 1821; and Loretta C., June 1, 1823, m. June 1, 1847, William C. Tuthery.

372. Anna Hull, b. Feb. 8, 1784; m. Abel Chittenden. +


Mr. Baldwin’s character is well illustrated by an anecdote from Beecher’s Autobiography. He says there was a Parish Meeting in North Guilford, to see about moving the school house; but they “quarreled and broke up in a row. It never would have been set straight if it hadn’t been for an old neighbor, Tim Baldwin.” H. B. S. “Why what did he do?” “Well, I’ll tell you. Next morning, he said he wan’t going to have any quarreling about that school house; so he yoked his oxen and Tim Rossitur’s, and went down, and hitched on, ‘whoa, haw Bright, gee up,’ and dragged the school house along where he wanted it; then he unhitched, and left it there, and there it stood; and when people found it was done, they stopped quarreling.”

182. DANIEL 5 Stephen 4 Timothy 3 Samuel 2 Nathaniel, 1 b. Aug. 26, 1753, in Guilford, Conn; settled in Goshen, Conn., where
he m., March 23, 1775, Lucy Hills, dau. Col. Medad Hills, of Goshen; she was b. April 15, 1756, and d. March 10, 1803. He d. in Goshen.

375. Seth, b. April 25, 1736.+
376. Erastus, b. May 27, 1738.+
378. Frelove, b. Sept. 13, 1782; m. John Griswold, of Goshen, and had ch.: Julia, d. unm.; Sally, m. Putnam Bailey, of Goshen, and had ch.: Lucy and Jane, who, in 1874, lived unm. in Hartford, Conn.; and Collins.
381. Abigail, b. June 22, 1786; m. Theron S. Ludington, of Goshen; both d. there. He was a merchant. They had ch.: Daniel, killed when a boy by a runaway horse; Theron, m. Miss Bailey, dau. Philo, and in 1874 living in Goshen, with ch.; and Lucy, m. and settled in Georgia.
382. Lucy, b. April 3, 1789; d. July 10, 1791.
383. Lucia, b. May 14, 1791; m. Birdsey Baldwin & Brewin Samuel Nathaniel 3 Samuel 2 Nathaniel 1

184. STEPHEN 5 Stephen 4 Timothy, 3 b. in Guilford, Conn., Dec. 13, 1758; settled in Goshen, Conn.; he m., Jan. 24, 1788, Susannah Adams, b. Jan. 22, 1769, dau. Abel Adams, of Winchester, Conn. Both joined the Church, Sept. 15, 1799. She d. at Akron, Ohio, Sept. 29, 1848. He d. of consumption, May 21, 1810. They lived in East street, Goshen.

385. Augustus, b. Nov. 4, 1788.+
386. Pomeroy, b. Oct. 16; 1790.+
388. Frederick, b. March, 1794.+
389. Miles, b. May 24, 1796.+
390. Harvey, b. Sept. 18, 1798.+

185. ELISHA 5 Stephen 4 Timothy, 3 b. in Guilford, Conn., Jan. 20, 1760; he settled in Goshen, Conn., with his father, and lived in the north part of that town. He m. Clarissa Judd, of Litchfield; she d. Sept. 7, 1814, aged 45. He d. April 22, 1832, of dropsy in the breast. They were both buried in the East Street Cemetery, in Goshen.

393. Orra, b. Nov. 26, 1788; m. Eber Bailey; she is called, in the Litchfield Probate Record, Anna. She has ch.: Elisha, who m. had ch. and d.; Orra, Lucretia, and another daughter.
395. Abraham, b. May 7, 1792; graduated at Yale College, in 1820; studied theology in Goshen, and was licensed to preach, 1822, by the North Association of Litchfield county. His health was not good, and he continued feeble to the close of his life. He soon entered the service of the Vermont Missionary Society. In the summer of 1826, he took much interest in the religious condition of the French population of Canada, and he resolved to settle among them. He arrived in Montreal in June, 1826, where he d. July 12, 1826. He d. unm., peaceful and happy.

396. Clarissa, b. in Goshen; d. unm. in the Insane Retreat, at Hartford, Conn., October, 1847.

397. Horace, b. December, 1796.+
398. William, lived in Guilford. X. Y., as a merchant, m. 1st, Louisa Booth, and 2nd, Catharine Humphrey, both of that place.
399. Theron, b. July 21, 1801.+
400. Elisha, b. Sept. 12, 1803.+

187. AUGUSTUS 5 Stephen 4 Timothy, 3 b. in Goshen, Conn., Aug. 27, 1787; he settled in Augusta, Ga., where he m., January, 1799, widow Rebecca Cooke, of that place. He d. Nov. 23, 1807, Principal of an Academy in Augusta.

405. Louisa, m. Dr. Alexander Cunningham, of Augusta.
406. Augustus Collins.+
407. William Henry, d. unm. in New York City, in the summer of 1854.

Augustus taught school in North Guilford; among his pupils was Lyman Beecher, who, in his Autobiography, gives a satiric sketch of him. As a teacher, “he really took hold and gave us a start.” (Vol. 1, page 33.)

205. ISAAC 5 Nathaniel 4 Nathaniel 3 Samuel 2 Nathaniel, 1 b. in Goshen, Conn., March 12, 1759; he lived there, and Mr. Byron A. Baldwin says, “built the present house on the west side of the highway, on Joy mountain, near Goshen.” where he lived thirteen years, when he bought the farm of Fisk Beach, of East street. He m., 1783, Lucy Lewis, dau. Ebenezer Lewis, Sen., of East street, Goshen. He d. March 7, 1830, of heart disease; she, June 4, 1833, at the house of her son-in-law, in Winsted.

408. Hannah Clarissa, b. March 12, 1784, m. Rev. James Beach.+

206. NATHANIEL 5 Nathaniel 4 Nathaniel, 3 b. in Goshen, Conn., July 20, 1761; he m. Susan Sherman, dau. Rev. Josiah Sherman. “She was a woman of excellent Christian character and patience.” They lived many years in East Bloomfield, N. Y. She d. in Michigan, in 1833.
217. ASAHEL\(^5\) Samuel\(^4\) Nathaniel,\(^3\) b. in Goshen, Conn., Oct. 5, 1745; he m. Patience Bronson, dau. Cornelius Bronson, of Southbury. She was sister of Jedidah, 2\(^{nd}\) wife of Nathaniel Baldwin.\(^4\) Nathaniel\(^3\) Samuel\(^2\) Nathaniel.\(^1\) He d. at Goshen, Conn., Aug. 16, 1775; she d. in Harwinton, Conn., Sept. 26, 1775. Adm. of his estate was given the widow, and an allowance was made for the support of his infant children.

414. Jedidah m. as early as 1804, Thomas White, of Torrington, Conn., where both d. in 1847. They had ch.: Hiram J., m. Henrietta Smith, of Waterbury, Conn.; Ann Eliza, m. William Parmelee, s. Theodore and Eleanor, in 1858 residing in Ohio.

415. Sibbel, m., Oct. 18, 1792, Abijah Coe.+

416. Israel, d. aged 14 yrs.

Asahel built his house on the west side of East street, and it was afterward occupied by Obed Humphrey.


417. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 29, 1773; she is called, in the History of Winchester, and by B. A. Baldwin, "Marian." She m. Amos Tolles, of Colebrook, formerly of Durham, Greene county, N. Y. He lived in Winsted until 1837, when he went to live at Barkhamsted with his daughter, and d. July 18, 1848, aged 80. His wife d. June 2, 1838. Children: Hannah, about 1793, m. Daniel Sage of Colebrook; Elisha, about 1794, m. Harriet Frisbie, of New Canaan, and d. in Winchester, July 13, 1849; Riley, 1796, d. South, unm.; Lucia, 1798, m. Amasa Mallory, Jr., of New Hartford, Conn., and d. Dec. 17, 1884; Sylvia, October, 1801, m., May, 1826, William S. Boyd, of Hartford, Conn.; and Mary, m. Amasa Mallory, Jr.

418. Timothy, m. Rhoda Enos, and settled in Sandisfield, Berkshire county, Mass., where his ch. were born. He d. in Colebrook, Conn., July 12, 1817, where he then resided, though he still had property in Berkshire county, where adm. was granted. His wife survived. He had ch.: Allen, or Alvin, m. Minerva Belden, of Sandisfield; Cyrus, went South and m.; Hiram m. Mary Sears, of Sandisfield, Mass.; Mary Ann, m. Seth Bailey, s. Andrew; Eben, went South; Asahel, settled in Illinois; George Richard, m. Anna Hoyt, of New York City; and Harriet.


422. Sylvester, b. Dec. 14, 1783; settled in Chenango, Broome county, N. Y. He m., Oct. 17, 1804, Candace Ives, dau. Lewis. He d. April 26, 1854. He had ch.: Caroline, m. April 17, 1825; William McDonald; Betsey; Sidney; Jane; Marianne, m. Marcus Beardsley; Rachel, Juliet, Lucien, Samuel and Harriet.


426. Martha, b. May 9, 1793; m., Oct. 20, 1820, Halsey Biglow. She d. in Goshen, March 16, 1826. Children: George, Mary and Robert.

428. Laura M., b. Jan. 18, 1798; m., Feb. 11, 1823, Jesse Maltbie, and d. April 19, 1829, leaving a son Lorrin.

222. SAMUEL, Samuel Nathaniel, b. in Goshen, Conn., May 25, 1755; m. Lucina Hill. He had a six months' service in the Revolutionary war.

430. Harvey, b. Jan. 26, 1784; d. April 9, 1812.
432. Lydia, b. July 25, 1788; d. April 26, 1826.
433. Ivison (twin to Harlem), b. Dec. 27, 1790; said to be living, 1875, in McHenry county, Ill.
434. Harlem (twin), b. Dec. 27, 1790.
436. Ambrose, b. June 1, 1795.
438. Orrin, b. Oct. 27, 1799; d. 1803.
439. Ira C., b. April 11, 1802; m. Sarah Wheeler.

224. MERCY, Samuel Nathaniel, b. in Goshen, Conn., July 19, 1760; she m. Ambrose Collins, b. March 28, 1756, son of Cyprian, of Litchfield, Conn., by his wife Asubah Gibbs, of Goshen. They settled at Goshen, where he d. Sept. 1, 1838; she, March 4, 1821. The Hyde Genealogy names her Mary, but my informants among her relatives, Mercy.

441. Anne, b. July 23, 1782; m., Sept. 11, 1800, Ethan Walter, of Goshen, and had ch.
442. Calvin, b. Dec. 10, 1783; m. Mary A. Wright, and settled in Parma, N. Y.
443. Ambrose, b. Aug. 26, 1786; m. Effie Hicock, and had a family in Goshen.
444. Cyprian, b. June 23, 1788; m. Jeannette Seoville, and had a family.
445. Samuel Baldwin, b. April 17, 1790.
446. Nerina, b. Sept. 6, 1792; d. unm. 1838.
448. George Lewis, b. Sept. 8, 1796; d. unm. Oct. 18, 1817.
449. Laura, b. July 2, 1799.
June Coim., i°mv. in 1815. He m. the war of Michigan, Albany, IsTewiel, b. five died 1798. They lived in Conn. Thomas L. Spafford. F. M. Mary had Scott; m. Spafford, of d. Chapman, Sarah, Nov. 1812, 433. Lois, Au-elia, 451. Augustus, 456. Snsannah, 453. 453. Remus, b. June 5, 1791, in Goshen. + 452. Susannah, b. Oct. 4, 1793; m. 1st, David Blanchard; 2nd, John Culver. + 453. Lois, b. Nov. 8, 1795; m., Sept. 11, 1814. Benajah Butler, but is d., and had no ch. He d. Oct. 19, 1815. She went to New Orleans and notified her relatives that she was about to return; she was never heard of after. 455. Aurelia, b. June 1, 1798; m. Chauncey Butler. + 456. Augustus, b. June 7, 1801. + 457. Almira, b. June 4, 1813; m., June 11, 1820, at Mount Morris, N. Y. Thomas L. Spafford. She d. March 3, 1848, at Manchester, Mich. His 2nd wife Mary d. at Manchester, Jan. 13, 1871, aged 73. Their ch. were: Charlotte E. m. F. M. Chapman, residence Chicago, Ill.; Lois; Andrew W., of Amboy, Ill.; Emily, m. Scott; Sarah, m. and lives at Manchester; T. Frank; and Harriet Anna, m. Chubbuck. 458. Asahel, b. March 22, 1801. + 459. Emily, b. May 19, 1810, at Vernon, Oneida county, N. Y.; m. Andrew Spafford, March 23, 1828; she d. Aug. 1, 1862, leaving no ch. 231. EBENEZER Ebenezer Jotham Ebenezer John John Nathaniel, b. Nov. 15, 1797, in Newark, N. J.; settled Aug. 19, 1819, at New Albany, Ind.; m., Dec. 7, 1820, Elizabeth Hess, b. Jan. 29, 1798. They had ten children, of whom four are living in 1876: five died young. 460. John Hess, b. Nov. 14, 1822, in Charlestown, Clarke county, Ind. + 461. James Miller, b. March 5, 1837. + 462. Martha M., b. Aug. 2, 1829; m. Dr. Daniel Byfield, at Vernon, Ind. He d. of consumption, and had one child, d. y. She m. 2nd, Leland Payne, and was living with him in Franklin in 1876. They have had eight ch.; four d., and two sons and two dau. are living. 463. Elizabeth J., b. Feb. 4, 1832; m., Oct. 12, 1849, Joseph B. Newcomb; in 1876, living in Liberty, Vernon county, Ind. Have had ch.; one d. y.; three sons and one dau. living. 464. Mary E., b. June 1, 1834; m., Dec. 5, 1859, Joseph F. Garshwiler; had a s; who d, and a dau. In 1876, they live in Franklin, Ind.
Ebenezer and his wife are both living, 1876, in Franklin, Ind. He has been active as a merchant and miller since his first settlement in Indiana, and in Franklin since 1854.

238. MARY ANN 6 John 5 Moses 4 John 3 John 2 Nathaniel, 1 b. at Brimfield, Mass., Nov. 30, 1798; m. at Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 1, 1824, David Le Favour, b. in Marblehead, Mass., Nov. 1, 1799. They lived at Pawtucket, R. I.

465. Edward, b. May 4, 1827, at Pawtucket, R. I.; he m., Sept. 8, 1817, Mary Drown Reed, who d. Oct. 16, 1858, leaving one s. John Edward, b. May 27, 1858, and he m. 2nd, Nov. 11, 1868, at Bay City, Mich., Martha W. Hutchinson. He lives in Detroit, where he has been an active citizen and business man. Children: John Edward, May 27, 1858; and Helen H., Nov. 30, 1870.


468. Heber, b. May 3, 1837. He entered, at the breaking out of the late war, in 1861, as Captain of the 5th Michigan Infantry; was wounded at the battle of Williamsburg, on the McClellan advance from Yorktown toward Richmond. After his recovery, he was made Lieutenant-Colonel of the 22d Regiment of Michigan Volunteers, and then Colonel. At Chickamauga, he commanded a brigade and made a gallant fight, but was captured and sent a prisoner to Richmond. After his exchange, he returned to his brigade, where he continued to serve with much honor and credit to himself and his country till the close of the war. He was made a Brigadier-General just as the war was closing. He d. at Pawtucket, R. I., March, 1878.

469. Latimer, b. July 28, 1841; d. at Jacksonville, Florida, of consumption, March 2, 1870.

240. CHARLES PEABODY 6 John 5 Moses, 4 b. in Danville, Vt., Nov. 15, 1802; he m., Oct. 22, 1833, at Sutton, Mass., Mary Ann Sibley. He was a merchant in New York.

470. Jane Louisa, b. in Webster, Mass., Sept. 12, 1833.


473. Mary Ann, b. in Brooklyn, Nov. 9, 1844.

474. Frederick Harrison, b. in Brooklyn, Dec. 14, 1848.

242. ELIZA M. 6 John 5 Moses, 4 b. June 20, 1806, at Brimfield, Mass.; m. at Pawtucket, R. I., May 27, 1831, Rev. George Taft, D.D.; he was b. in Mendon, Mass., Aug. 27, 1791; graduated at Brown University in 1815; became an Episcopal clergyman in 1818; settled at Pawtucket from 1820 to his death, Dec. 11, 1869. He preached there over fifty years, commencing one year before his settlement. She d. Dec. 29, 1874.
475. Mary (twin to Maria), b. March 22, 1832; d. a few days old.
476. Maria (twin), b. March 22, 1832; d. a few days old.
477. George Horn, b. Aug. 12, 1833; m., June 9, 1859, Mary Elizabeth Jones, and had four ch.: Elizabeth B., George, Charles and Edward.
480. Edward, b. May 31, 1840; m., March 21, 1861, Ellen J. Hawkins. They had three ch.: Mary Ann, Clara Louisa and Frank Baldwin.


481. Eliza Goodhue, b. Aug. 20, 1829; m., Jan. 20, 1847, at Buffalo, to Edward Bristol.
482. James Ferdinand, b. April 17, 1831; m., June 23, 1850, Eliza Seymore. They had two ch. b. at Buffalo: Emory Herbert, April 13, 1851; and William E., Feb. 5, 1853. In 1859, Emory is in the United States Navy.
483. Caroline Baldwin, b. Jan. 14, 1835; m., Dec. 3, 1855, Jothan Sidway, of Buffalo, N. Y., and have four ch.: Caroline Gertrude, Sept. 26, 1856; Jonathan Edwards, April 9, 1858; William Henry, March 7, 1860, and Kate Baldwin, April 29, 1861.

244. SAMUEL HOPKINS⁶ John⁵ Moses,⁴ b. in Palmer, Mass., Dec. 10, 1809; m., July 8, 1838, at West Troy, N. Y., Sarah B. Wheeler. He d. Jan. 11, 1849, at Sandy Hill, N. Y., His children were born at Cohoes, N. Y.

484. Charles Edward, b. April 13, 1839.
486. Catharine B., b. May 18, 1843.
487. Henry P., b. Jan. 24, 1845; he m., June 7, 1871, his cousin Mary Eliza Walton, dau. Harriet R. He lived in Detroit, where he died not long after. It is, I believe, largely through his efforts that the information of his family here presented is collected.


488. Anna, b. Sept. 6, 1840.

247. HENRY PORTER⁶ John⁵ Moses,⁴ b. in Coventry, R. I., Feb. 22, 1814; he m. 1st, Harriet Day, of Rhode Island. who d.
Jan. 24, 1865. He m. 2nd, Nov. 21, 1866, Sibyl Lambard, of Manac. He settled in Detroit, Mich., 1838. He has been a very prosperous and widely-known merchant in Detroit. He has been President of the Second National Bank of Detroit since its beginning. He was for two years State Senator, and in 1869 and 1870 Governor of Michigan, in which year he was re-elected for a second term. To this position, says the “Red Book” of Michigan, he brought a full store of general information, gathered from foreign travel and the study of men and books. He was a very popular Governor. His political career has been marked by high financial ability and excellent general sense. When he retired from the Governorship, in 1872, it was said that “in painstaking, vigilance, sterling good sense, genuine public spirit, thorough integrity and practical capacity, he had shown himself the peer of any of the illustrious Governors of the State.” In November, 1879, he succeeded the late Zachary Chandler as United States Senator from Michigan.

490. Daughter, d. infant.
491. Frederick, d. infant.
492. Emma, d. infant.
494. Sybil Farnham, b. May 10, 1868.
495. Katharine Johnson, b. October, 1869.
496. Henry Porter, b. 1872; d. 1872.
497. Marie Louise, b. at Paris, France, 1874.

293. SAMUEL 6 Enos 5 John, 4 b. in Washington, Conn.

526. Samuel W. +
527. Herman. +
528. Polly.

298. EDWARD 6 Amos 5 John, 4 b. in Milford, Conn., April 19, 1759, and continued there, he m. Summers.

529. Abel, b. March 6, 1782.+
530. Frances, b. Feb. 15, 1783.
531. Hester, d. April 7, 1788.
532. Alanson (twin to Lyman), b. March 15, 1791.+
533. Lyman (twin), b. March 15, 1791.+
534. Mark, b. March 7, 1796.+

299. AMOS 6 Amos 5 John, 4 b. in Milford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1763, and continued there, where he d. Jan. 4, 1849, aged 85. His wife Ann was bapt. at the Second Church, in Milford, in 1798, but m. some time before.
290. ELIZABETH 6 Amos 5 John 4 b. in Milford, Conn., Aug. 30, 1767; she m. William Stow, of Milford. (Ante page 331.) She d. March 10, 1836; he, at Santa Cruz, West Indies.


543. Elizabeth, b. April 8, 1788; m., March 2, 1807, Nehemiah Bristol, of Milford. He was the Captain of a Liverpool packet many years. They had ten ch. She d. July 23, 1844.

544. Charlotte, b. March 5, 1791; m., 1st, June 26, 1814, Uri Tuttle, of New Haven, Conn. Children: Charles, Oct. 3, 1815, d, unm. Oct. 23, 1864; Jane, Jan. 5, 1816, d. y.; Chester Allen, October, 1819, d. y.; Frances and Frederick (twins), Jan. 28, 1821; Frances, m. Henry Howe, of Cincinnati, well known as the author of the Historical Collection of Ohio; Frederick, d. y.; George Frederick, Oct. 28, 1822, and Chester Uri, June 7, 1825. To Mr. George F. Tuttle, resident in New York, and an accomplished genealogist, I am much obliged for accounts of his line, the Stows and Bruces.

298. ISAAC 6 Isaac 5 John 4 b. and d. in Milford, Conn., where his will is dated, Dec. 3, 1822, and adm. July 24, 1823.

545. Joel, b. 1793. +

546. Isaac. +

547. Sidney, said to be half brother to Joel and Isaac; m. in Milford, July 9, 1845, Elizabeth Camp. He is d., but in 1874, his widow lives on the homestead, in Lafayette street, Milford. Children: William; George, m. Emma Osborn, of Stratford, Conn., and lives, 1874, with his mother; Frank, Emma and Robert.

548. Hannah, m. John Root, of Milford; both are dead. They had ch.: Isaac, m., but had no ch., living, 1874, in Derby, Conn.; Jason, 1874, in Derby; John, 1874, of Derby; Mary, m. Carpenter, and in 1874 had no ch.; and Laura, dead.

299. DANIEL 6 Isaac 5 John 4 b. in Milford, Conn. In 1791, he was guardian to his sisters Jane and Abigail. He m. daughter 5 of Solomon Baldwin 4 of Milford, Stephen 3 Zachariah 2 Richard 1. His first three children were remembered, 1798, in the will of
Solomon. (See Solomon.) He was their guardian, but is reputed not to have been as thrifty as his father-in-law. The situation of the place left them by Solomon, on Burwell Farms, Milford, is beautiful.

549. Isaac Stillwater, b. May 3, 1791.

550. Frederick, remained in Milford, at Burwell Farms. He m. Ennica Barrett, sister of Susannah, w. of Isaac. He had ch.: Sarah, d. aged 3 yrs.; David Frederick, left Milford about 1854, and not since heard from; Leman, d. of consumption, aged 14; and James Hiram, b. about 1839, in 1874 unm. and living in the old-fashioned red homestead and keeping bachelor's hall.

551. Elizabeth (Betsey), m. Mr. Johnson, of New Haven, and both dead in 1874. Children: Clark, of New Haven, m. and had ch.; Willis, of New Haven, m. and had ch.; and Esther, m. Huggins, of New Haven.

552. Jeremiah, b. in Milford, 1803; m. Caroline H., b. in Ellsworth, Me. He d. in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 29, 1871, aged 68. Children: Ellen and Louisa, both, 1874, of New Bedford; Gilbert, 1844, was wounded at Bull Run, and discharged in consequence of it; in 1874, of South Boston, Mass. Jeremiah had by 2nd wife: Henry W., Oct. 10, 1847, and Caroline A., both, in 1874, of New Bedford; and Herbert, d. unm. H. W. says Jeremiah had a brother in Rome, N.Y.; two in Milford; a cousin in New Haven; a nephew William in Richmond; and a nephew George in Litchfield, where his mother was living in 1874.

553. Dennis, settled in Rome, N.Y., and had eight ch.

301. ABEL 6 James 5 James 4 Daniel 3 Daniel 2 Nathaniel 1 b. in Newtown, Conn., in 1748; m., Dec. 3, 1767, Rebekah Shepard, b. 1746, dau. Timothy. The following children appear in Newtown Records. He and his wife joined the Church, Nov. 6, 1768. He d., it is said, about 1780.

554. Amos, bapt. Nov. 6, 1768.


302. CLARK 6 Daniel 5 James 4 b. in Newtown, Conn., Nov. 7, 1752; he m., April 2, 1775, Pheudeme Prindle. His first ten children appear in Newtown Records. He removed afterward to West Stockbridge, Mass., and then to Lorain county, Ohio, near the mouth of Black river, where he d. on his farm about 1821. His wife d. Aug. 23, 1805. He and his wife were Episcopalians.


560. Amos Glover, b. Jan. 22, 1779; became an Episcopalian clergyman, and d. in Auburn, N.Y., about 1848, leaving no ch.


Nathaniel, of Milford, Connecticut.

563. Cyrus Burwell, b. Sept. 25, 1784; d. unm. in Rockbridge county, Va., August, 1855, at the house of his nephew, C. C., s. Joseph C.

564. Philemon Prindle, b. Feb. 21, 1786.+


566. Daniel Tousey, b. Feb. 18, 1792.+


568. George, settled when quite young near Cleveland, Ohio. In 1819, he returned to Stockbridge "to remove his parents." He d. of morbid typhus, succeeding cholera, Sept. 5, 1834, having buried, a few days before, his wife and dau., who d. of cholera. He had two daus., of whom Eliza, b. 1821, d. in 1834.

569. Charles R., b. in Stockbridge, Mass., March 19, 1802. He received a classical education under Maj. Jared Curtiss. In October, 1819, when his father moved to Ohio, he went to Virginia, where, in his "Auto-Biographical Sketch," he says his brothers Joseph, Cyrus and Philemon had resided for many years, and were wealthy and highly respected. He chose the profession of the law, and commenced practice in 1825, and soon after settled in Charleston, Kanawha county. He was an eloquent speaker, a close student, with a brilliant and acute mind, and in a few years had already accumulated a handsome property and a fine position. He was, says Mr. McComas, (M. C. from Virginia, 1833,) a popular counselor, an eloquent and able advocate, and a pleasant companion. He was an especial favorite with the people of Logan county, and therefore called the "Logan Chief." His first printed production was a Fourth of July oration delivered in Winchester when he was twenty. In 1833, he was converted to the Methodist Church. He immediately gave up his profession and became a minister. He was an enthusiast, whose soul was in his work. He m. 1st, Miss Elizabeth Tru-low, who d. soon after, leaving a daughter Mary Elizabeth, b. 1830, or January, 1831; m., Nov. 20, 1856, Thomas Patton, M. D., of Lewistown, Greenbriar county, Va.

He m. 2nd, Miss Mary Jane, dau. Gen. Lewis, of Mason county, Va.; she d. not long after, and m. 3rd, March, 1837, Miss Ann Eliz. Tavener. Their ch. were Charles Tavener and Thomas Tavener. His biographer says he loved each of his wives with a sincere, tender and pure love. He d. November, 1839. His widow is living, 1875. The fourth edition of his biography was published, 1874, in Cincinnati, Ohio, 314 pages, entitled "Conversion of a Skeptic, a Member of the Bar," by Rev. M. P. Gaddis, Sen. The volume shows strongly, the religious, ardent character of its subject, although it is thought by his friends not to be properly appreciative in all respects. It is said that he was never properly a skeptic.

Charles R., in his "Auto-Biographical Sketches," says his mother was a very pious woman and highly esteemed. His father was a farmer once in affluent circumstances, but reduced by much sickness in his family and other circumstances. He exchanged, in 1815, his farm for lands on Lake Erie, where he removed in 1817.

307. LUETON 5 Daniel 4 James, 3 b. in Newtown, Conn., Dec. 8, 1761; m. Amy Burwell, b. Dec. 10, 1766. They moved, about 1802, to Sandgate, Vt. He d. March 2, 1822; she, April 7, 1846.

557. Samuel Burwell, b. March 7, 1785; he m. and settled in Sandgate, Vt., where he d. Nov. 22, 1857, or 1847, leaving no ch.
578. Polly Ann, b. Oct. 29, 1786; moved to Sandgate, Vt., and m. Clark Peek; both are dead. She d. Nov. 8, 1865. They had ch.: Baldwin, d. unm., a young man; Levi, of Sandgate; Smith, of Sandgate; Louisa, m. at the South, and is a widow; Amy, m. Hamilton; Laura, m. Millard; Amanda, m. Kent; and Ann, in 1875, unm. in Rupert, Vt.


580. Philo, b. April 2, 1791; went to Sandgate with his parents; m. Polly Davis, and had two ch., who are both dead, and his grandchildren are living in Pennsylvania. His widow m. Royal Levans.


582. Laura, b. Feb. 7, 1798; m. Dr. Elijah Hurd, and settled at Glenn's Falls, N.Y. She has one dau. living near her parents.

583. Ransford, b. in Sandgate, Vt., May 17, 1800; settled, 1835, in Granville, N.Y. He m. Mary Dickinson, and had ch.: George Henry, Feb. 24, 1827, d. Aug. 16, 1828: George Henry, Jan. 16, 1829, d. April 1, 1829; Edgar, Feb. 22, 1830, m. Susan B. Kingsbury, dau. Hon. Benjamin, Jr., of Portland, Me., and in 1875, is of Solomon City, Dickinson county, Kan.; Eliza, Sept. 10, 1832, m. James Ladd, of New York State; R. Frederick, July 10, 1834, went South; Oscar, March 8, 1838, of Kansas City; and David, April 3, 1842, d. April 17, 1842.

584. Flora, b. Dec. 21, 1803; m. David Haviland, of Glen's Falls, N.Y. Children: George, in the late war, and d. in Salisbury Prison; and another son also was in the war.

585. Eliza, b. March 1, 1807; living, 1874, in Sandgate, unm.; and I am indebted to her for most of my account of this family.

586. Amos, b. May 2, 1810; he m., survived his wife, but is dead. He had a dau. Harriet, who m. Henry Johnson, of Hartford, Conn.; and a second daughter, who lives in Maine.

311. RANSFORD 6 Daniel 5 James 4 b. in Newtown, Conn., Feb. 17, 1768; m. Hannah Tousey, b. May 8, 1770. They settled in Stockbridge, Mass.; thence, March 10, 1803, to Stamford, Delaware county, N.Y. He d. at Hobart, the same county, May 5, 1854: she, at Stamford, May 17, 1847.


589. David, b. April 9, 1797; d. June 24, 1862, in New York City, and left a s. David living near there.

590. Daniel, b. April 19, 1800.+


In 1878, Fred. Palmer Baldwin had a fine-art store at 3s Columbia street, Utica, N.Y.
591. Nancy, b. June 2, 1802; m. Oliver Hamlin, and d. at Salem, Penn., Feb. 1, 1883.

592. Laura, b. July 4, 1804; m. Bailey, and had at least a dau. Laura M.; in 1875, unm. in Le Raysville, Penn.


321. DAVID 6 Caleb 5 Caleb 4 Daniel 3 Daniel 2 Nathaniel, 1 b. in Newtown, Conn., March 17, 1758, and bapt. two days after. He continued in Newtown. He m. Feb. 12, 1778, Hannah Brooks, who d. Feb. 15, 1826, aged 68, "of old age." He d. April 14, 1811. He was a merchant, a prominent and leading man, a Militia General, and popularly known as General.

594. Laura, b. Nov. 1, 1758; d. March 21, 1782.

595. Flora, b. April 28, 1783; m. Jewett, and d. in the State of New York, probably at Rochester. She had ch.: Nathan, and a dau. who m. Henry David Sargent, of Rochester.


597. David Van Brooks, b. Feb. 25, 1788; d. Aug. 12, 1865, and is buried in the Episcopal cemetery at Newtown. He was a merchant and a man of property. He left one dau. Mary, still, 1875, living at the Insane Asylum at Middletown, Conn.

323. ELIJAH 6 Caleb 5 Caleb 4 b. in Newtown, Conn., Jan. 13, 1762. He removed after April, 1790, to Stamford, Delaware county, N.Y. He m., Jan. 18, 1782, Cloe Lobdell.

600. Betsey, b. Aug. 30, 1783; m. Seth Griffin, of Stamford, Delaware county, N.Y., and had a s. John, who m. Betsey Foote, and had a s. and dau.; Orrin, m. Laura Foote, and had a son, d. y.; Charles, of Stamford, who m. in succession two daus. of Abel Baldwin; and Betsey Maria, who m. Joel Carrington, no ch.

601. Polly, b. Jan. 4, 1785; d. unm.

602. Abel, b. Oct. 7, 1787; m. Betsey Real, and had ch.: John R., m.; Adaline, m., as his 1st w., her cousin Charles Griffin, and had a ch. d. y.: Angeline, m., as his 2nd w., Charles Griffin, and living, 1876, in Stamford.

603. Sherman Smith, b. April 20, 1790.

604. Clotilda, m. Peter Grant, and had one ch., who lived in Stamford, Delaware county, N.Y.

605. Boyle V. B., m. Margaret Wolf; moved to Broome county, N.Y., and thought to have d. there.

324. JOHN 6 Caleb 5 Caleb 4 b. in Newtown, Conn., Oct. 18, 1763. He d. there, Jan. 22, 1837, "aged 73, of debility." He m. Sarah Hatch; his wife d. April 28, 1835, of jaundice. He was a physician.
606. Cornelius, b. Oct. 19, 1784; settled in New Milford, Conn.: m. Eunice Marsh, of New Milford: had no ch., and in 1857, his will remembers his wife and his relatives.


608. Amy, b. Oct. 8, 1790; d. unm.; her will is dated 1840.

609. Donald, b. Feb. 17, 1796; d. September or October, 1823, of "typhus," unm.

610. Sally, b. Jan. 15, 1800; m. 1st, John Blackman, who d. the same year. She m. 2nd, Chauncey Noble, of New Milford as his second w.; her dau. by her first husband, Delia, m. s. of Chauncey Noble, and has three dau., all m. and living, 1873, in New Milford, Conn.

611. William, b. Nov. 28, 1803; m., Oct. 19, 1825, Caroline Northrup. He d. Jan. 12, 1848, aged 44. Children: Donald Botsford, Oct. 26, 1827, d. aged 21; and a dau., d. infant, Sept. 8, 1828. William m. 2nd, and had a s. James D., who m. 1st, May 29, 1853. Margaret Blackman, by whom he had two dau. and four or five sons. He m. 2nd, but has no more ch., and lives, 1875, in Bethel, Fairfield county, Ohio.

325. PHILO 6 Caleb 5 Caleb, 4 b. in Newtown, Conn., Sept, 7, 1765; he m. there, Nov. 25, 1792, Betsey Lacey.

612. Frederick, b. Jan. 11, 1794; d. in Washington, D. C.; had two sons and two dau., who are dead, and one who m. Josiah Wilcox, and lives in Brooklyn, N. Y., and has four or five ch.

613. Augustus, b. Dec. 24, 1796; m. and had several ch.; when last heard of, living in Lockport, N. Y.

614. Sidney, b. Nov. 8, 1798; m. Deborah Lynes, of Le Raysville, Penn., and moved to Indiana, where he d., leaving a widow and three or four ch.

615. Winthrop, when last heard of, living in Catskill, N. Y.; twice m.; no ch.

616. Mary, m. Reed M. Bosworth, of Le Raysville, Bradford county, Penn. She moved west about 1849, and d. leaving two dau.

617. Delia; m. D. A. Morrison, formerly of Orange county, N. Y. They moved West, where he d., leaving a number of ch. His widow and some of the ch. were living, several years ago, in Davenport, Iowa.

327. CALEB 6 Caleb 5 Caleb, 4 b. in Newtown, Conn., Oct. 15, 1772, where he d. Dec. 10, 1844. He m. 1st, May 19, 1799, Betsey Beers, who d. Nov. 17, 1822. He m. 2nd, March 24, 1824. Sarah Beardslee, who still surviving, September, 1875, lives on the homestead at Newtown Centre: she was b. Nov. 10, 1781, dau. of Rev. Chauncey Prindle, an Episcopal clergyman, of Oxford, Conn., formerly of Woodbridge, Conn.; she m. 1st, Josiah Beardslee.

621. Anna, b. May 13, 1800; d. of fever, Oct. 24, 1825.


623. Mary, b. May 3, 1804, and d. the same day.

Caleb was for many years Town Clerk, and by tradition his father and he held the office for ninety years.

328. DAVID 6 Jeremiah 5 Jeremiah 4 Daniel 3 Daniel 2 Nathaniel 1 b. in New Milford, Conn., September, 1768, and d. there, July 10, 1816. He m. Abigail Bull, b. April 9, 1768, and d. December, 1815.


628. Charlotte Maria, April 9, 1801; d. July 23, 1844.

329. JOHN 6 Jeremiah 5 Jeremiah 4 b. in New Milford, Conn. He d. there in 1806, and his estate was distributed to his widow Jane and the children below, save Samuel.

629. Samuel, b. Sept. 6, 1791, as appears from the narrative of Davis Baldwin, d. y.

630. Betsey, m. Walker Canfield, of New Milford.

631. Myra, m. Philo Nearing, of Smyrna, Chenango county, N.Y.

632. Lucy, m. John Nearing, of New Lisbon, Otsego county, N.Y.

633. John Treat, b. March 12, 1799; became a Congregational clergyman. He m., Oct. 27, 1831, Maria Smith, dau. Solomon Smith, of New York. Bronson's "History of Waterbury" says she was dau. Eli Clark. The "Trowbridge Genealogy" says she was Maria Benedict, b. March 12, 1799, dau. Aaron, who m., March 13, 1820, Solomon Smith, who d. April 10, 1822. He is said, in 1873, to be preaching as Missionary among the Indians; then said to be among the Mowees.

634. Charles, m. twice, and 1874 said to be living in West Haven.

330. JEREMIAH 6 Jeremiah 5 Jeremiah 4 b. in New Milford, Conn. He m. Sarah E. Merwin. His will, dated May 2, 1843, was proved Nov. 20 following, and his property was given to his wife and five children.

635. Minerva, m., as his 2nd wife, Asa Nearing.

636. Polly, b. Feb. 20, 1814; m. Asa Nearing, of New Lisbon, Otsego county, N.Y.

637. Delia Maria, m., as 2nd wife, Sheldon Buckingham, b. Nov. 22, 1803, of Clayton, Gloucester county, N.Y.

638. Harriet Eliza, m. Albert X. Baldwin, a descendant of —— Richard.
Baldwin Genealogy.

639. David Merwin; in 1875, living in New Milford, at the old place on Long Mountain; m., 1829, Laura M. Fairchild. Children: Andrew, b. Aug. 1, 1831, who m. Delia Merwin; in 1875, living in New Milford, near his father, with three ch.; his wife is dead; and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1834, who d. July 1, 1850.

640. Caroline, m. Chauncey Noble, of New Milford, and d. 1832. He m. 2nd, Sally Baldwin 7 John 6 Caleb 5 Caleb 4 Daniel 3 Daniel 2 Nathaniel, 1 She had a son who m. a dau. of Sally, by her 1st husband, John Blackman.

334. DANIEL 6 Andrew 5 Jeremiah, 4 b. in Milford or Woodbury, Conn. He moved to Granville. Greene county, N.Y.: thence, about 1801, to Columbia county, N.Y. He d. in Spencertown, June 11, 1848, aged 73. He m. Clarissa Steward or Stewart, who d. Feb. 7, 1835, aged 53.

664. Sarah P., b. 1802; m. William Parsons, of Spencertown. Columbia county, N.Y., and had ch.: John B., a merchant in Chicago, who d. in 1865; and George W., a lawyer of New York City, residing at Tarrytown, N.Y.: in 1875, traveling in Europe with his family.

665. Mary A., b. 1804; d. unmn. 1853.

666. Charles S., b. 1806; was a merchant in Buffalo, N.Y., where he d. 1852, leaving no ch.

667. William A., b. 1808; in 1875, was a merchant in Chicago; m. and had one ch. aged three or four years. Post Office address, 29½ Illinois street.

668. Daniel A., b. 1810; was a lawyer; m. Abbie A., only child of Judge Abraham P. Holdridge, of Spencertown. Columbia county, N.Y., and had ch.: Kate, deceased; and Abraham H. He was President of the West Wisconsin Railway, which he built, and in which he was a large owner. Baldwin, Wis., was named from him. He resided winters in New York, summers in Hudson, Wis. He d. about 1878. Abraham P., s. Abraham P., was Vice-President of the Railroad.

669. Clarissa, b. 1812; m. William S. Davis, a merchant, at Chatham. Columbia county, N.Y., and had ch.: Sarah and Alvin.


671. Eliza A., b. 1816; m. Wadsworth, and d. 1854.

672. Frederick M., b. 1818; m. Elizabeth Lindley, of Lamoile, Ill.; is a merchant, and has had at least two s. and three dau.

673. Augustus C., b. 1820; m. Mary Cook; is a wholesale merchant in New York City. In 1875, he had a dau. in Europe, and a son Augustus in Harvard College.


345. ELIAKIM 6 Samuel 5 Caleb 4 I do not know whether he was born in Ridgefield, Conn., or in Portage county, Ohio. He d. in Aurora or Bainbridge, in that county, leaving; it is said, quite a family of children, of whom all living, in 1874, are in Solon, Cuyahoga county, Ohio, it is said.
681. Harriet Jane, b. in Portage county, Ohio; m., Feb. 8, 1840, Richard Dewey, of Solon, Cuyahoga county, Ohio, s. Moses Dewey, from Westfield, Mass. Children: Oliver Eliakim, of Solon, m. Electa Franklin, and has two ch.; Huldah Jane, m. George Jenkins, of Sacramento, Cal., and in 1874 has no ch.; Almond Ralph, is m. and a lawyer in Washington county, Iowa; Castella Adora, m. Clifford Hughes, of Newbury, Geauga county, Ohio, there in 1874, and has ch. Lilla (twin to Willie), 1860; Willie (twin), 1860; and Liva Belle, 1865.

682. Henry, b. in Portage county, Ohio; in 1875, living in Solon, Cuyahoga county, Ohio; is called "Cary," (perhaps his middle name.) He, m. Amanda Bisley. Children: Frank, Orsa, Herman, Cassius and Corda.

683. Samuel.

347. HENRY 5 Samuel 4 Caleb, d. about 1875, in Niles, Ohio; he m. Orsa Forward.

688. Orsa, b. 1819, in Aurora, Ohio; m. Stoughton Bentley, brother of Martin; lived in Bentleyville, Solon, Cuyahoga county, Ohio. Children: Henry Baldwin, Dec. 4, 1839, d. in the army, Feb. 11, 1862, unm., member 42d Ohio Regiment Infantry; Mary Orsa, Aug. 6, 1841, m., Aug. 3, 1865, Charles R. Harmon, of Aurora in 1877; Alicia, Aug. 22, 1844, m., April, 1863, Omar W. Folsom, living, 1877, in Shalersville, Portage county, Ohio, and has ch., Jonathan, Charles, Jennie and George; Charles Stoughton, Sept. 5, 1846, graduated in 1870, at Hillsdale College, Mich., is a lawyer in Bryan, Ohio, m., May 4, 1874, Isabella Kempton, of North Adams, Mich., dau. Henry, and has one ch., March 30, 1875: Emily Amanda, Aug. 19, 1849, m., March 3, 1877, John Butler, of Hillsdale, Mich., Professor of Languages in the College there, no ch.; Olive Haskell, May 15, 1852, Teacher, 1877, in the Public Schools of Cleveland. Orsa m. 2nd, Joel Chapman, of Mantua, Ohio; she survived him, having no ch. by him.

348. HARVEY 5 Samuel 4 Caleb, of Aurora, Portage county, Ohio; m., Oct. 10, 1818, Laura Kent, of Bainbridge, Ohio, b. March 23, 1797, dau. Gamaliel. He was drowned in 1828, and she m. 2nd, Elmond Mott, of Collamer, Cuyahoga county, Ohio.

689. Laura Ann, b. Nov. 29, 1819; d. in Bainbridge, Sept. 29, 1824.

690. Harvey, b. April 1, 1823; m., Dec. 23, 1847, Emily Carver, b. Nov. 8, 1823, dau. Chester and Anna Carver, of Aurora. He lives, 1874, in Streetsboro or Aurora, Portage county, Ohio. He is a leading Methodist, farmer and cheese buyer. Children: Ella Florence, Sept. 11, 1848, who is a music teacher; Alice Matilda, Nov. 10, 1850; Carrie Estella, June 11, 1855; Harriet Eulalia, Aug. 24, 1858; Anna Laura, July 23, 1860; and Minnie Carver, Dec. 17, 1862.

691. Philander, Dec. 8, 1824; d. Sept. 12, 1829.

692. Oscar Owen, b. Dec. 28, 1828; graduated at Oberlin College in 1854; m., Aug. 23, 1854, Harriet Newell Parker, dau. Herrick Parker, of Elyria, Ohio, b. Sept. 27, 1830; is a lawyer in Rochester, Minn. In 1874, no ch.

349. ALANSON 6 Samuel 5 Caleb, 4 resided at the old homestead at Aurora Center, Portage county, Ohio. His widow, "Aunt Ruth," lives there in 1874.
693. Betsey, m. Reuben Cannon, of Portage county, Ohio; prominent in agriculture. They had dau. Adelaide, s. Addis, and two daus, d. y.
694. Hannah, m. Charles Harmon, a merchant in Aurora. She is dead, and left ch.; Charles R. Clayton and Henry. He is m. the second time.
695. Melissa, d. unm.
696. Laura, d. y.
697. Lucy, m., Sept., 1858, Orville G. Kent, b. March 31, 1829, s. Gamaliel H. Kent, of Bainbridge, Geauga county, Ohio. He lived for a while in Chester, in the same county. He removed thence to Cleveland, Ohio, where he has long been a leading wholesale grocer, and a very agreeable, intelligent gentleman. His wife d. Oct. 16, 1872. She had ch.; Oliver Charles, Dec. 6, 1859; Kate, Aug. 6, 1861, d. Dec. 13, 1865; Gertrude, Oct. 15, 1869; and Grace, April 13, 1874.

350. CALEB 6 Samuel 5 Caleb, 4 b. in Connecticut: came with his father to Aurora, Ohio, about 1800. He was drafted in the war of 1812, took camp fever, and d. in 1813.
698. Daughter, dead.
700. Caleb II., b. April 30, 1813; in 1874, living in Solon. Cuyahoga county, Ohio; m., but no ch.

351. ABRAHAM DUDLEY 6 Dudley 5 Michael 4 Timothy Samuel 3 Nathaniel, 2 b. in Fairfield, Conn. (Greenfield Hill), April 15, 1788; graduated at Yale College in 1807, and settled as a lawyer in Fairfield. He d. June 8, 1862, highly respected, with the reputation of always acting on the motto, "Semper Fidelis," supposed by his children to be the family motto. He m. 1st. Mary Grant, of Greenfield.
701. Abram, d. unm. off the coast of Africa.
702. Mary, b. in Fairfield, Conn.; m. Burr Morehouse, and has one ch., Abraham Dudley.

Abraham Dudley Baldwin m. 2nd. 1815, Henrietta Jennings, b. June 3, 1784, in Fairfield, Conn., dau. Joel, son of John Jennings.
703. William (M.D.), d. on a journey to Pike’s Peak, as the medical man of the party.
704. Henrietta, b. in Fairfield, Conn.; m. Henry Sturges, of Fairfield. Children: (1) Jeremiah, m. Amelia Hanford, and in 1875 has two ch.; (2) Henrietta Maria, m. W. L. Welles, M.D.; (3) Henry, m. Laura Calson; (4) Abraham Dudley, M.D.; (5) Anna; and (6) William Shelton.
705. Sarah, b. in Fairfield, Conn.; m. Rev. Philo Canfield, a Congregational clergyman settled, 1875, in Iowa. Children: (1) Sarah, (2) Carrie, (3) Philo, and (4) Molly.
706. Henry, b. in Fairfield, Conn.; m. Martha, dau. N. B. Alvord, of Southport, Conn., and has. 1875, three ch.; Henry Dudley; Nehemiah, m. Augusta Brinsmade, dau. Lewis Brinsmade, of Fairfield county, Conn.; and Francis.
705. Michael, b. in Fairfield county, Conn.; m. Deborah, dau. Merwin Sturges, and had four ch.: Charles, Michael, Clara and Anna.

708. Anna, m. Allen Nichols, of Southport, Conn.

709. Clara, b. in Fairfield, Conn.; m. William Hall, a merchant, of Bridgeport, Conn., and have one dau.; and William, 1875, in Harvard University, being educated for a physician.

358. JAMES WILLIAM 6 William 5 Michael, 4 b. April 3, 1822, in New Haven, Conn. He graduated at Yale College in 1842. In 1843, he settled in Columbus, Ohio, as a lawyer. The History of Franklin County, published in 1880, speaks of him as "decidedly the best Chancery lawyer in Columbus." and one whose services are in great demand. He m., Aug. 12, 1846, Margaret Jane Hoge. He has held various positions of trust and honor, among them Judge of the Superior Court of Franklin county.

709. Daughter, b. May 14, 1847; m. June 2, 1870, William J. McComb, of Columbus, and has a dau., b. May 1, 1871, and a son, Oct. 1, 1873.

361. HENRY 6 Henry 5 Michael, 4 b. in New Haven, Conn., July 27, 1803; he m. Mary Flora Dickson, of Tennessee, dau. of Dr. William Dickson, formerly Member of Congress from that State, and resided for a while in that State. He was for many years Examiner of Patents in the Patent Office at Washington, D. C.; and in 1868, was attorney-at-law in that city.

710. Henry, b. July 11, 1833; is a lawyer in Philadelphia, Penn., in 1875, of 532 Walnut street. He m. Kate Irving Dayton, dau. of the late Hon. Aaron H. Irving, for many years Auditor of the Treasury Department at Washington. He has two ch.: Mary Dayton, aged 6 yrs., in 1873; and Margaret W., aged 2 yrs., in 1873.

711. William Dickson, b. Sept. 30, 1834, in Franklin, Tenn.; m. Margaret Fitzhugh McGruder, dau. Gen. William McGruder, of the United States Ordnance Department at Washington. In 1868, he had no ch., and was a lawyer in Washington, engaged in patent cases.

712. Mary Flora, b. 1838; m. E. Mason Cooper, Division Superintendent of Wells, Fargo & Co.'s Express, at Kansas City; in 1868, had no ch.


714. Fanny Straut, b. in Washington, March 1, 1853.

369. BENJAMIN 6 Timothy 5 Timothy, 4 b. in Guilford, Conn., Oct. 15, 1777, and continued there; m. Nov. 14, 1798, Betsey Chittenden, b. July 23, 1777, dau. Deacon Abraham and Diana (Ward) Chittenden, of Guilford. He removed from Guilford, Conn., where all his children were born, to Mendon, Ill., where he d. Sept. 4, 1844; his widow d. Feb. 20, 1850. In his youth, he
was an intimate friend of Lyman Beecher, and is often mentioned familiarly in the life of the latter. During Beecher's first college vacation, he kept school for "Ben," who was on a journey. This keeping him three weeks of the term, he was called up before President Stiles, who, after hearing the story, said simply, "Note-tur," (you must be fined.) In the latter part of his college course, Baldwin, then engaged to Betsey Chittenden, took him over to Nut Plain, on which occasion he fell in love with his future wife, Roxana Ward. He noticed, however, that Betsey was a black-eyed, black-haired girl, full of life as could be.


724. Abraham Chittenden (Rev.), b. April 26, 1804; m., June 30, 1830, Emily Foote, of North Haven, Conn., dau. Dr. Joseph Foote; no ch. He is a Congregational clergyman, settled in North Guilford 1854 and 1855, in Durham 1857, and since 1873 in Hartford, Conn. I am much indebted for my account of Joel Barlow to his admirable paper in the "New Englander."

725. Betsey Diana, b. in Guilford, Conn., Jan. 23, 1806; m., Jan. 16, 1827, Rev. Talcott Bates, s. Daniel Bates, of Durham, Conn., who d. Oct. 23, 1832. She m. 2d, May, 1834, Silas Williams, of Manlius, N.Y. She d. July 8, 1853. Children: (1) Elizabeth Bates, Nov. 3, 1825, m., May 21, 1845, Abraham B. Chittenden; (2) Cornelia Bates, b. 1832, d. 1833; (3) Gertrude F. Williams, b. May 24, 1847; and (4) Cornelia Williams, b. 1840.

726. Catharine May, b. in Guilford, Conn., Jan. 1, 1809; m., June 26, 1831, John C. Palmer, of Weathersfield, Conn. They went to St. Louis, Mo. Children: (1) Catharine Cornelia, b. May 21, 1835; (2) Mary Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1837.

727. Lydia Cornelia, b. in Guilford, Conn., April 3, 1811; m., May 21, 1835, Rev. Henry Camp. Resides, 1875, in Hartford, Conn. Children: (1) Cornelia Elizabeth, July 8, 1836; (2) Henry Wardborn, b. Feb. 4, 1838, killed in the army, October, 1864, a "Christian soldier;" (3) Catharine Cogswell, b. March 17, 1844; (4) Charles Howard, b. May 23, 1850; and (5) Eliza B., b. July 8, 1854.


729. John Russell, b. July 6, 1818; m., Jan. 23, 1842, Mary Ann Coe; went to Mendon, Ill.; no ch.; d. Sept. 12, 1845, and his widow m. Mr. Riley, of Hartford, Conn.

372. ANNE HART⁶ Timothy⁵ Timothy⁴ b. in Guilford, Conn., Feb, 8, 1784; she m., June 9, 1804, Abel Chittenden, b. Aug. 31,
1779, son Simeon, of Guilford, son Deacon Simeon and Submit (Scranton) Chittenden. He d. in Guilford, Dec. 5, 1816; she, June 4, 1845. The wife of Simeon, and mother of Abel, was Sarah Dudley, dau. Deacon Selah and Rachel (Stone) Dudley.


739. Olive Norton, b. April 21, 1807; m., March 7, 1831, Alvan Talcott, M.D., of Guilford, Conn., to whose kindness and intelligence I am much indebted. He was b. Aug. 17, 1804, s. Alvan and Philomela (Root) Talcott, of North Bolton, Conn.; graduated at Yale College in 1824, and a physician in Guilford since 1841. Children: (1) William Henry, May 14, 1832, d. at sea, March, 1856; (2) Mary Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1836, d. May 27, 1837; (3) Sarah, Oct. 2, 1841, d. March 11, 1866.


741. Anna Hart, April 14, 1812.

742. Simeon Baldwin, March 29, 1814, +

743. Henry A., April 29, 1816, a merchant in New York City.

375. SETH 6 Daniel 5 Stephen 4 Timothy 3 Samuel 2 Nathaniel 1 b. April 25, 1776, in Goshen, Conn.; he m. Esther (McNeil) Hall, widow of Asaph Hall. She d. May 19, 1845; he, May, 1851. It is said they had one child:

747. Freedove, b. Augst., 1802, and m. Sept. 23, 1829, Galpin P. Bronson. She probably d. without issue, as her father left his property to his grandchildren (meaning his wife's grandchildren), Asaph Hall, Hannah Hall, Adeline Hall, Lyman Hall and Mary Hall, heirs of Asaph Hall, deceased.

376. ERASTUS 6 Daniel 5 Stephen 4 b. in Goshen, Conn., May 27, 1778; m., November 10, 1818, Lucretia Austin, of Goshen, who d. in 1830, aged 37.

748. Joseph Austin, b. Dec. 6, 1820; m., February, 1853, Amelia Kent, dau. Olson Kent, brother of Zenas, of Kent, Ohio, and his dau. Ella Lucretia was b. in 1860 or 1861.

749. Harvey, b. Aug. 29, 1822; m. 1st, Cornelia P. Mather, dau. E. W. Mather, of Twinsburgh, Ohio; and 2nd, Oct. 12, 1858, Lucinda Haven, by whom he has, in 1875, no ch. He lives, 1875, in Akron, Summit county, Ohio, (Sixth Ward) and Post Office Middlebury. He has a dau. Delia L., March 29, 1855.

750. Lucretia, b. July 20, 1824; d. at Ogdenburgh, N.Y., March, 1840.

751. Lewis Collins, b. July 20, 1826; settled in Hudson, Ohio. He m., January, 1854, Jerusha Chamberlain, and has ch.: Ellen, b. about 1861 or 1862; Mary, b. about 1863 or 1864; and Ella, b. about 1867 or 1868.

385. AUGUSTUS 6 Stephen 5 Stephen 4 b. in Goshen, Conn., Nov. 4, 1788, known as General; he m., Jan. 10, 1811, Ann Wadham, dau. Moses and Anne (Collins) Wadham, of Litchfield. He removed from Goshen to Hudson, Ohio, and a year or two before he died, removed to Franklin, in the same county, where
he d. Oct. 29, 1839. She d. Feb. 24, 1870, in Hudson, Ohio, in her 80th year.

761. Stephen A., b. at Goshen, July 5, 1813; d. unm. at his mother’s house in Hudson, Nov. 4, 1863.


764. Frederick, b. at Hudson, April 15, 1827; d. in California, unm., July 16 1859.


766. George Kirkham, b. at Hudson, June 18, 1834; d. July 29, 1835.


767. Pomeroy, b. at Hudson, March 19, 1818.+

Mrs. Wales d. in Massillon, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1828. She had one son by her 2nd husband, Arvine C., b. May, 1827, graduate of Harvard Law School: a lawyer, living in Massillon, now retired; lately State Senator from that county.

387. SILAS 6 Stephen 5 Stephen, 4 b. in Goshen, June 9, 1792; m., April 30, 1816, Harriet Humphrey, dau. Samuel Humphrey. He moved, June 27, 1820, to Aurora, Ohio, where he d. of consumption, Dec. 6, 1823. His widow returned to Goshen, Conn., and m., Aug. 25, 1825, Robert Palmer.

768. Caroline, b. June 25, 1817; unm.

769. Lewis, b. March 10, 1819; m., July 3, 1847, Eliza M. Porter.

770. Eunice, b. July 6, 1824; unm.

388. FREDERICK 6 Stephen 5 Stephen, 4 b. in Goshen, Conn., March, 1794; m., Feb. 12, 1828, Salome W. Bronson, of Winchester, Conn. He removed to Hudson, Ohio, where he died July 12, 1880. He was, says the “Cleveland Leader,” “widely known as a just and honorable man."

771. Maria Louisa, b. Oct. 16, 1836; d. Nov. 9, 1836.


389. MILES 6 Stephen 5 Stephen, 4 b. in Goshen, Conn., May 24, 1796; m., Nov. 23, 1819, Nancy Buell, dau. of Ashbel Buell, of Goshen. He d. at Hudson, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1828, and his wife January, 1837.
390. HARVEY Stephen, b. in Goshen, Sept. 8, 1798: m., Oct. 6, 1817, Anna Maria Hudson, of Hudson, Ohio. b. Oct. 28, 1800, dau. David Hudson, of Hudson, Ohio, from whom the town was named. He is still living, in 1878, a highly esteemed and useful citizen; now engaged actively in historical enterprises. He d. June, 1880.

391. NORMAN C. Stephen, b. in Litchfield, Conn., July 29, 1802. His father d. when he was eight years old, and two years after, he went to work in a cousin’s store. When not much over fourteen, his mother emigrated to “New Connecticut,” and he stopped at Hudson, Summit county, Ohio, and commenced trading on his own account. At twenty-eight, he was the Baldwin of Giddings, Baldwin & Co., of Cleveland, a firm containing seven partners in commercial business. The business was largely by canal boats, passenger and others, the line carrying passengers. In 1836, he left the mercantile business, and has since devoted his attention largely to real estate. In the “Representative Men of Cleveland,” is an anecdote illustrating the condition of the roads in early times. While living at Hudson, he drove his team to Cleveland in one day (twenty-four miles) the first time the feat was ever performed, causing some excitement on his arrival. He still retains his energy, activity and love of a good horse. A warm-hearted, genial gentleman, one of those with perhaps as wide and
popular a personal acquaintance as any in the city. He has seen many ups and downs in the city, reaching old age with an ample fortune. He was President of the Canal Bank, a leading bank, until the crash of 1837. Mr. Baldwin is full of pleasant reminiscences of the past and very intelligent on the business history of Cleveland. He m., Dec. 17, 1829, Mary H. Palmer, dau. of Robert, of Goshen, Conn.; she d. April 14, 1867.

779. Eliza G., b. Nov. 9, 1830; m. Henry B. Perkins. +
780. Mary Virginia, b. Dec. 23, 1832; m., Oct. 5, 1853, John T. Newton, s. John, of Richfield, Summit county, Ohio. He was then a lawyer in Cleveland Harvard Law School, 1848. He is now, 1880, an able and leading lawyer of Toledo, Ohio, and President of one of the National Banks. No ch.
784. Elizabeth Hannah, b. Nov. 3, 1844.
785. Henry Parmecce, b. Aug. 12, 1846; d. July 12, 1865.
786. X. C., b. Jan. 27, 1848; d. March, 1878; of the firm of Baldwin & Collins, merchant millers, of Cleveland.

392. CAROLINE A. 6 Stephen 5 Stephen, 4 b. in Goshen, Conn., April 29, 1807; m., Feb. 12, 1828, George Kirkham, who d. in Cleveland, Ohio. In 1874, she resides in New York City.

787. Susan, b. Nov. 14, 1828, at Hudson, Ohio; m., June 24, 1847, William A. Hall, of the leading boot and shoe firm of Benedict Hall & Co., of New York; there in 1876; no ch. He was b. Nov. 18, 1818, at Bellingham, Mass.


792. Rufus J., b. at Guilford, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1826. +

397. HORACE 6 Elisha 5 Stephen 4 b. December, 1796; m. Pe-nelope Allen. He d. at Woodhull, N.Y., in 1854. She is living, 1874, in Sherbourne, N.Y.; she was b. in North Kingston, R.I., Aug. 7, 1791, dan. Samuel D. Allen, b. there in 1763.

794. Clarendon, in 1874, a farmer in Woodhull, N.Y.
Nathaniel, of Milford, Connecticut.

398. WILLIAM 6 Elisha 5 Stephen, 4 b. Dec. 12, 1798; m. 1st. Louisa Booth, of Fabius, N.Y. He was a merchant in Guilford. He m. 2nd. Catharine Humphrey, of Guilford. He d. Jan. 6, 1875.

399. THERON 6 Elisha 5 Stephen, 4 b. in Goshen, Conn., July 21, 1801: he graduated at Yale College in 1827; pursued his divinity studies in New Haven, and became a preacher. He left home for Illinois, in the service of the Home Missionary Society, in September, 1829, and continued until 1837. From 1837 to 1843, he was Principal of the Monticello Female Seminary of Illinois, and Pastor of the Church. In 1843, he became Corresponding Secretary of the "Society for the Promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education at the West." His headquarters were in the Bible House in New York City; and he lived in Orange, N. J., where he d. April 10, 1870. He m. Caroline Wilder, of Burlington, Vt., June 20, 1831. He received the degree of Doctor of Divinity.  

400. Elisha 5 Stephen, 4 b. in Goshen, Conn., Sept. 12, 1803; he m., May 23, 1833, Amanda Wetmore, b. Jan. 25, 1808, dau. Lyman Wetmore, Esq., of Torrington, Conn. His last kind letter to me, dated Feb. 14, 1875, contained, as a postscript, the announcement by his daughter of his death, at Goshen, Feb. 22, 1875. In December, 1875, his children are both living, unm., in Wolcottville, adjoining Goshen, where his son is a merchant.  

406. AUGUSTUS COLLINS 6 Augustus 5 Stephen, 4 b. in Georgia; he d. in 1849.
Baldwin Genealogy.

408. HANNAH CLARISSA6 Isaac5 Nathaniel,4 Nathaniel3 Samuel2 Nathaniel,1 born in Goshen, Connecticut, March 10th, 1784; she married, October 28th, 1806, Reverend James Beach,6 of Winchester, Conn., b. June 10, 1780, and son of John Beach5 of Torrington, Conn., son of Abel,4 son of Benjamin,3 son of Benjamin2 son of Benjamin Beach,1 of Stratford, Conn. Rev. James graduated at Williams College, settled at Winchester, and d. there, June 11, 1850; she, May 7, 1852. His portrait, and a sketch of himself and his descendants, is in the "Annals of Winchester, Conn.," by John Boyd; Hartford. 1873. His friend, the late Lewis M. Norton, Esq., of Goshen, says: "It will be for a coming generation to speak of the ability, fidelity, the affectionate labors, and the success of this servant of Jesus Christ."

807. Lucy Baldwin, b. Aug. 20, 1807; m., Dec. 16, 1830, Henry Hazen Hyde, b. in Catskill, N.Y., July 1, 1805, s. Wilks and Sarah (Hazen) Hyde. She d. Feb. 7, 1846; and he m. 2nd, Feb. 2, 1856, Sarah B. Shepard, of Boston. Her first child, James Beach, was b. Nov. 14, 1831, and d. Jan. 8, 1850, while in College. Her second, Henry Baldwin Hyde, b. Feb. 15, 1834, m., March 20, 1864, Anna Fitch, of New York. He is now, 1877, President of the Equitable Life Assurance Company of New York, and has ch.: 1st, Anna Baldwin, b. Jan. 15, 1865, d. Sept. 21, 1865, and 2nd, Mary Baldwin, b. Nov. 9, 1867. Lucy's 3rd child was Mary, b. Sept. 4, 1839, which d. Jan. 4, 1840; her 4th, Lucy Baldwin, b. Aug. 20, 1841.


415. SIBBEL6 Asahel5 Samuel4 Nathaniel3 b. in Goshen, Conn.; said to have m. Abijah Coe, who must be the Abijah Coe son Robert and Chloe (Thrall) Coe, said, in Olcott's "History of Torrington," to have m. Sibyl. dau. Israel Baldwin, of Goshen, Oct. 18, 1792, and settled in Goshen, East street, a blacksmith, where he remained until 1810. Unless my entries from Probate Records are wrong, he must have m., before 1804, Sibbel, dau. Asahel. In 1810, he came to Torrington, near West Pond. His
Nathaniel, of Milford, Connecticut.

wife d. April 5, 1848; he died in Wolcottville, in the same town, April 8, 1852.

813. Chloe b. March 5, 1793; m. 1813, Ira Mott, and lived in Winchester. He d. March 29, 1846; she, 1877. Children: Edward W., Jan 4, 1814; Sophia C., Dec. 24, 1816; Flora, Dec. 22, 1818; Asahel, March 27, 1820, d. Dec. 30, 1825; Ira, April 5, 1822, d. April 8, 1824; Emerson, Nov. 1, 1824, d. at sea, Feb. 8, 1845; Ellen, Aug. 17, 1826; Wakenam, June 21, 1830; Chloe Ann, Nov. 16, 1834; and Adeline, Feb. 21, 1827.

814. Israel, b. Dec. 14, 1794; lived in Torrington for some time, in Waterbury in 1867, and in Bloomfield, N. J. He was a prominent man, whose biography and steel portrait will be found in Olcott's "Torrington," page 425. He m. Sept. 17, 1817, Nancy Wetmore, who d. Aug. 30, 1838; and he m. 2nd, Oct. 16, 1839, Huldah De Forest. He had ch.: Lyman, 1818, and d. 1819; Lyman W., Jan. 29, 1820, a very prominent citizen and manufacturer in Torrington, whose portrait, biography and children will be found in the history of that town; Russell A., 1821, and d. 1867, unm.; William H., 1824; Sarah M., 1826, m. Jedediah Hibbard; Cornelia, Feb. 18, 1828, m. Israel Holmes, 2nd, of Detroit; and Adelaide E., 1833.

815. Flora, b. Feb. 17, 1797; m., May 15, 1825, Anson Stocking Children: Flora E., 1827; Omar C., 1828; Fanny M., 1830; Philo H., 1836; and Eber N., 1838.

816. Asahel, b. Jan. 28, 1799; m., June 2, 1830, Maria Wetmore. In 1838, he settled in Waverly, Ill. He had five sons in the late war, all with Gen. Sherman through Georgia, and uninjured: Charles W., 1831; Edward B., 1833, d. 1870; Lauren W., 1835; Louisa M., 1838, m., in 1844, John M. Van Doren, of Springfield, Ill.; William, 1841; Alfred, 1843; Israel, 1847; and Sarah Eveline, 1849.

817. Norman, b. May 1, 1801; m., 1827, Nancy Whiting; removed to Alabama, and then to Grenada, Miss., where he d. Oct. 1, 1859. Children: Irwin B., 1828; Edwin M., 1830; Norman, 1834, d. 1854; Eber, 1835, d. 1836; Eliza M., 1837; and Flora Jeannette, 1841, d. 1856.


819. Eber Norton, b. March 7, 1806; m., April 10, 1837, Sarah Townsend. He d. in Alabama, Dec. 16, 1857; his wife, March 13, 1849. Children: Ellen Cornelia, 1838; Martha Frances, 1840; Marion Napoleon, 1847; and William Harvey, 1849.

820. Sibyl, b. June 29, 1808; d. unm., Sept. 11, 1864.

821. Orrel, b. Nov. 25, 1810; m., 1835, Samuel J. Stocking; she d. Dec. 8, 1850, and he, m. 2nd, 1852. Their ch.: Eliza Ann, 1837, d. 1852; Charlotte C., 1839; Harvey M., 1843; Emma O., 1850.


423. BIRDSEY, Samuel, b. in Goshen, Conn., Feb. 3, 1786, and continued there; m., Dec. 7, 1814, Lucia Baldwin, dau. Daniel. He was a lawyer. He d. in West Cornwall, Conn, April 27, 1858.

848. Laura Minerva, b. June 25, 1816.


850. Hannah Foote, b. Dec. 3, 1822; m., April 26, 1846, Edwin Barnum, of Cornwall, Conn.
Baldwin Genealogy.

851. Daniel Birdsey, b. Nov. 18, 1825. He became a clergyman; settled for a while in Akron, Ohio, and removed thence to Illinois: said to be there in 1874.
853. Abraham Elisha, b. Nov. 18, 1830.

425. AMMI R.6 Brewin 5 Samuel,4 b. in Goshen, Conn., Feb. 3, 1791; m., Feb. 9, 1826, Sarah Sears, of Sandisfield, Mass., sister of Mary, wife of his nephew Hiram, son of Timothy Baldwin.

855. Laura Ann, b. June 12, 1827.


862. Eliza M., Jan. 1, 1826, at Cornwall, Conn.; m. Nov. 19, 1846, William S. Mason Abbott, a lawyer, at Portage City, Columbia county, Wis., but said, 1874, to have removed thence. Their dau. Eliza Mason Tavarro, was b. at Hudson, Ohio, August 1847.


863a. William, in 1875, in Oshkosh, Wis.
864. Lewis, in 1875, in Greenfield, Ohio.
865. Ira, in 1875, in Greenfield, Ohio.
865a. Irwin, in 1875, in Woodstock, Ill.
Nathaniel, of Milford, Connecticut.


866/. Lucina.

867. Adaline.

868. Laura.

446. AMBROSE 6 Samuel 5 Samuel, 4 b. June 1, 1795: m., Sept. 25, 1816, Mary Atwater; settled in Jewett, Greene county, N.Y., where he lived at last account.


871. Horace Goodyear, b. April 17, 1823. +


873. Mary Catharine, b. Aug. 9, 1833; m., March 3, 1870, Eneas Gorham.

874. Ambrose Noble, b. Sept. 25, 1838. Private, April 26, 1861, in the 50th Regiment of New York State Militia, raised to commission at the end of three months. Returned, and raised a Company, of which he was Captain; was in ten battles, and killed at Gettysburgh, July 3, 1863.

452. REMUS 6 Enos S. 5 Samuel, 4 b. in Goshen, Conn., Oct. 5, 1791; he m. at Windham, Greene county, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1810, Julia Ives, dau. Samuel Ives, b. Dec. 20, 1787, at Wallingford, Conn. Remus resided, in succession, at Vernon, Oneida county, N.Y.; Mount Morris, Livingston county; Conewango, Cattaraugus county, until 1824, when he went to Girard, Erie county, Penn. In 1828, he settled in Erie, Penn., where he was a merchant for many years. His health becoming impaired, he moved on to the farm of his eldest son, in Elk Creek, Erie county, Penn., where he soon after d., Dec. 9, 1833. His widow d. in Erie, March 1, or by second authority, Feb. 28, 1873. He was, say those who knew him well, unassuming, a true Christian, affectionate and tender, a good citizen, and irreproachable in character.

875. Lodrick Ives, b. in Vernon, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1811.+

876. Almira C., b. at Mount Morris, N.Y., May 3, 1816; m., May 29, 1834, David Bramborn, Aug. 31, 1811, at Hawkhurst, County Kent, Eng. Children: Lodrick Ives, d. infant; Susannah E., b. July 26, 1837, at Wellsville, Ohio; Sarah. at Erie, Penn., June 22, 1842; Thomas R., at Erie, Penn., Sept. 1, 1844; and Julia A., at Erie, Penn., July 12, 1856.

877. Samuel S., b. May 4, 1818, in Conewango, N.Y.; m. Abigail Snow. Children: William, said to be m., and has ch.; and Walter, d. infant.

878. Horace, b. April 15, 1820, at Conewango, N.Y.; m., Dec. 24, 1840, Nancy Ann Welton, dau. Chandler Welton. His ch. were all b. in Erie, Penn., where he was living in 1873: Helen C., Jan. 25, 1842; Albert C., May 4, 1847; and Amelia M., Aug. 8, 1851; m., Feb. 13, 1873, David C. Bachelor, of Erie, Penn., from Ohio;
telegraph operator. The marriage was the occasion of a merry paragraph in the Erie paper, which speaks of Miss Baldwin becoming a bachelor, and Mr. Bachelor being a bachelor no longer. Henry D., March 3, 1856.

879. Caleb Parker, b. Nov. 15, 1823; d. of cholera on the Pacific ocean. on the way to California, July 29, 1852.

453. SUSANNAH⁶ Enos L.⁵ Samuel,⁴ b. in Goshen, Conn., Oct. 4, 1793: m., June 28, 1809, David Blanchard, b. Oct. 6, 1787, at Sutton, Mass. He d. at Liverpool, Onondaga county. N.Y., June 17, 1830. His widow, in 1831, m. at Springfield, Onondaga county, N.Y., John Culver; she d. at Bedford, Cuyahoga county, Ohio, May 4, 1842. She had children:

880. John G., b. June 27, 1811; m., June 20, 1835, Sarah Young. She d. Dec. 23, 1845, and he m. at Brooklyn, Mich., March 26, 1846, Mary Jane Chaffee. He d. there, April 27, 1869.


882. David B., b. Sept. 5, 1819; m., Nov. 24, 1842, Mary Ann Bowen; Post Office address, Norville, Mich.

883. Caroline, b. Dec. 16, 1821; m., March 3, 1841, Mr. Graves; d. in Eaton. Lorain county, Ohio, 1846.

884. Sally, b. Aug. 4, 1825; m., 1846, James Cleveland; d. at Bedford, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1852.


By her 2nd husband, she had

887. Lucius, b. at Bedford, Ohio, June 14, 1836; d. March 18, 1837.

455. AURELIA⁶ Enos S.⁵ Samuel,⁴ b. in Goshen, June 1, 1798; m., May 21, 1815, Chauncey Butler, b. Oct. 3, 1793, at Pompey, N.Y. They settled at Eaton Rapids, Mich., where he d. Aug. 30, 1858: she, Jan. 18, 1847.


890. Emily, b. in Sheffield, Ashtabula county, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1835; m., May 14, 1846, at Eaton Rapids, Abel S. Dunham; no ch.

891. William, b. Sept. 10, 1827. He went to California in 1851; and after two years of prosperity in the gold regions, went to New South Wales, landing at Sidney. He m. there Mary, and when last heard from, in 1859, had two ch.: William and Chauncey John.

892. Chauncey Smith, b. Dec. 12, 1830. In 1860, he sailed for New South Wales, to engage in business with his brother, then a merchant and hotel keeper near Owen's or Evans' Mines. Though strongly attached to his relatives, they have not heard from him since.

893. Aurelia Adeliza, b. Dec. 8, 1833; m., Sept. 9, 1850, John C. Godley; in 1870, living in Kansas City, Mo., and had two ch.: Frances Adeliza, Nov. 1, 1852, and Frederick, Jan. 31, 1855.


456. AUGUSTUS 6 Enos S. 5 Samuel, 4 b. in Goshen, June 7, 1801. It is thought that he returned East, probably to Connecticut, and d. leaving quite a family of children. Can he be the “Augustus” whose minor child:

895. Philinda, a minor under fourteen; had, on May 5, 1829, as guardian, Jonah Wolcot, of Sandisfield. She was legatee under the will of Levi Smith first, of Sandisfield, and grand-daughter. The facts that I found no other place for that Augustus, and that the present one had numerous relatives married in Sandisfield cause me to make the suggestion.

458. ASAHEL 6 Enos S. 5 Samuel, 4 b. in Greene county, N.Y., March 21, 1807; m., May 3, 1832, Lovina Warner, dau. Isaac. In 1870, he was in Mason, Ingham county, Mich.


906. Emily Ann, b. May 7, 1838; d. April 1, 1850.

907. Almira W., b. March 19, 1840; m., Dec. 16, 1866, Joseph Lake.


909. Emily J., b. Sept. 11, 1851.


460. JOHN HEss 7 Ebenezer 6 Jotham 5 Ebenezer 4 John 3 John 2 Nathaniel,1 b. in Charlestown, Clarke county, Ind., Nov.
464

Baldwin Genealogy.

4, 1822; m. 1st. Dorathea Bailey, and had four children by her, two of whom died young.

911. Eben, m. Residing, 1876, at Morgantown, Ind., and has five ch.
912. Charles, in 1876, living with Eben.

John H., m. 2nd. Miss Martha Vanhook, of Charlestown, Ind., who lived but a short time; and he m. 3rd. Miss Ella Fisher, of Cincinnati, Ohio, and had five children; two d. infants; one son and two daughters were living, in 1876, with his widow at Franklin, Ind. He d. Sept. 30, 1873.

461. JAMES MILLER Ebenezer Jotham, b. in Charlestown, Clark county, Ind., March 5, 1827; m., April 19, 1846, Miss Sallie Thomas, at Vernon, Jennings county, Ind.; has had nine children; three daughters d. young, one son in his sixteenth year.

913. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 6, 1847; living, 1876, unm., at Indianapolis, Ind.
914. James P., b. March 17, 1849; m. a dau. of Dr. J. J. Johnson, of Martinsville, Ind., and had two ch., d. y.
915. Amos Jotham, b. Jan. 16, 1856; lives at Franklin, Ind.

He resides at Franklin, Ind.


918. Frank Congar, b. in Galesburgh, June 13, 1869.

493. PERCY Henry P. John b. in Rhode Island, Aug. 13, 1836; she m. at Detroit, Mich., June, 1856, Lieut. George W. Rose, United States Army, who d. in Detroit, May 19, 1870. They lived in Detroit.

921. Mary Lawson, b. June, 1860; d. in July, the same year.
922. Fitzhugh, b. April, 1862.

924. Samuel T., b. April, 1821; lived in Roxbury, Conn., and had ch.: Henry J., of Wakeman, Erie county, Ohio; and Albert, of Roxbury.

925. Charles, b. Oct. 4, 1830; d. same month.

926. Charles W., b. April, 1834; in 1873, living in Roxbury.

527. HERMAN 7 Samuel 6 Enos. 5 He must be the "Herman" of Washington, Conn., who m. Caroline Trowbridge, b. April, 1802, dau. John, of Roxbury, and sister to the wife of Samuel W. In 1874, living in New Haven, Conn.

927. George R. T., b. 1822; m. Sarah Smith, of Northfield.

529. ABEL 7 Edward 6 Amos 5 John 4 Daniel 3 Daniel 2 Nathaniel; b. in Milford, Conn., March 6, 1782; m. Polly or Mary Bradley, of Milford.

928. Esther, m. Willis M. Anthony, of New Haven, and d. leaving ch.

929. Sarah m., as his 2nd wife, Willis M. Anthony, and was living in 1874.

930. Mary, m. Joseph G. Anthony, brother of Willis M. She d. leaving a son Frank.


932. Edward, m. Nettleton; lived in Orange, Conn., and d. there, leaving a family.

933. Urania.

532. ALANSON 7 Edward 6 Amos 5 b. in Milford, Conn., March 17, 1791. Settled and d. in Kent, Conn. He m. twice, and had children by first wife, at least a son.

934. Lyman L., d., and it is thought unm.

533. LYMAN 7 Edward 6 Amos 5 b. in Milford, Conn., March 17, 1791; twin, and is one of the very few instances in the volume where both twins have lived to mature age. He m. Grace Johnson, of Oxford, and in 1874 was living in Milford.

935. Susan, m. Luther Benjamin, of Milford.

936. Alanson D., m.Louisa Hine, dau. Job, of Milford, where they lived and he d.; no ch.

937. Lucinda, m. Bennet Bronson, of Huntington, Conn., and has one s. and one dau.

938. Grace, in 1874, unm.

939. Sarah, m. Elijah B. Tibbals, of Milford, and living there in 1874.

940. Gilbert, m. Lucinda Lyman, and living in 1874, in Milford; no ch.

534. MARK 7 Edward 6 Amos 5 b. in Milford, Conn., March 7, 1796; m., May 27, 1824, Polly Tomlinson, dau. David and Anna
Tomlinson, of Milford. She d. April 29, 1852, aged 57; he d. April 7, 1853.

941. Mark Tomlinson, b. May 4, 1852; unm. in 1874.
942. David Edward, b. June 4, 1827; unm. in 1874.
943. Dennis Edward, b. June 4, 1829; m. Adeline Cronch, a widow with one child by her first husband. They, in 1874, were living in Milford, not far from the depot; had no ch.

536. EVERETT Amos Amos, bapt. in Milford, 1798, but b. probably several years before. He settled in Greene, Chenango county, N.Y. He m. Eliza, not far from Milford.

944. Amos of Greene, N.Y.
945. Norman, ten miles from Greene.
946. Cynthia, m. Marvin, of Greene.
947. Lucretia, m. Marvin, of Greene, brother of the husband of Cynthia.
948. Mary E., m. Thomas Lewis, of Milford, Conn.

537. AMOS Amos Amos, b. December, 1791; bapt. 1798, in Milford, Conn.; he m. Mary Tibbals. He d. in Milford, April 24, 1857, aged 65 yrs. 5 mos.

949. Diana, m., as 2nd wife, James Baldwin, s. Marcus; have one child.
950. Ester, m. James Baldwin, above.
951. Mary, d.
952. Amos, d.
953. George, d.
954. Child, d. y.

540. CHARLES Amos Amos, b. in Milford, Conn.; he m., June 29, 1831, Mary Stow, b. Sept. 13, 1807, dau. Nelson L. Stow, of Milford. In 1874, they and their children were all living in Milford. The children were all unmarried.

959. Mary Emily, b. January, 1834.

545. JOEL Isaac Isaac John Daniel Daniel Nathaniel, b. in Milford, Conn., 1794 or 1795; he m. Patty Nettleton, and d. of consumption, Jan. 6, 1833, aged 38. He lies in the cemetery at Milford Centre; his monument says: "Bless the Lord, O my soul, were his last words."

965. James, m. Emeline Stillwell; had one s. and one dau.; living, in 1874, on Staten Island.
966. Henry, last known, 1871, in Titusville, Penn.
967. Alfred, of San Quentin, Marin county, Cal.
968. Martha Ann, m. Charles Scott, of Milford, and, in 1874, was his widow. Children: Charles, John, Frank, Nellie; Elbridge, d. y.; Lillie, d. y.; and another child, d. y.

546. ISAAC 7 Isaac 6 Isaac, 5 b. in Milford, Conn.: he remained there, and m. 1st, March 23, 1812, Miranda Clark, second dau. Isaac Clark, of Milford; he m. 2nd, Oct. 5, 1830, Charlotte Tibbals, dau. William Tibbals, of Milford.

969. Clark, m. Angeline Griffith, of Norwalk, Conn., and, in 1874, lived in the northwest part of Milford. He has had nine ch.: Henry Clark, 1855; Anna C., Oliver, Isaac Franklin, Minnie Louisa, Oscar, Lewis and others. 7

970. Warren, d. unm., 1867, in China, on board the naval steamer Hartford.

971. Anna Maria, m. 1st, Westover; 2nd, Phinehas Stow Bristol, who m. first Elizabeth Tibbals. They are living, 1874, in Milford, where he is a merchant; no ch.

549. ISAAC STILLWATER 7 Daniel 6 Isaac, 5 b. in Milford, Conn., May 3, 1791. He received his middle name from his grandfather, in memory of the presence of Solomon at the battle of Stillwater, in the Revolution. He d. Sept. 11, 1872, aged 81. He lived at Burwell Farms, Milford. He m., Jan. 13, 1817, Susannah Bassett, b. April 3, 1799, dau. David Bassett, of Milford; she d. Sept. 7, 1874.

981. Celia Elizabeth, b. Jan. 11, 1818; m. December, 1837, Jesse Beecher, from Bethany to Birmingham, Conn.; no ch.

982. Eunice Maria, b. May 26, 1819; m. Allen Mix, of New Haven, Conn., who was living in 1874, she being d. Children: Charles, d. y.; Allen, d. y.; Alice, d. y.; Eli Allen; Carrie; Ann Maria, d. y.; and Charles, d. y.

983. Stephen Frederick, b. Feb. 12, 1821; in 1870 unm., and living in Sacramento, Cal.; has a meat market.


986. Emeline, b. Feb. 27, 1827; m., Feb. 6, 1844, William Moore, b. in Bridgeport, Conn.; settled in Wallingford, Conn., and d. in the late war. He left four ch., of whom three are: George, 1874, in Norwalk, Conn.; Stephen, 1874, in Birmingham, Conn.; and Belle, who m. Thomas Mean, of Birmingham.


988. Simeon Jerome, b. Nov. 21, 1831.+

989. Grace Emerjane, b. Nov. 18, 1834; m. 1st, Elbridge Colburn, of Massachusetts; no ch. She m. 2nd, Rev. Thomas G. Osborn, a Methodist clergyman; in 1874, in Port Chester, Conn. He has two ch. by his first wife. Her sister Harriet resides with her.


561. JOSEPH CLARKE 7 Clark 6 Daniel 5 James 4 Daniel 3 Nathaniel, 2 b. in Newtown, Conn., Sept. 1, 1780. He accompanied his father to Stockbridge, Mass., and to Black River, Lorain county, Ohio, about 1820. He removed to Rockbridge county, Va., and it is said, established the first woolen and cotton factory in the Valley of Virginia; he d. there, April, 1867. He m., 1810, Eliza Cook Baldwin, dau. Dr. Cornelius, of Winchester, Va., a descendant of John, of Milford. His wife d. in Staunton, Va., December, 1844, aged 57.

1006. Cornelius Clarke, b. November, 1811, at Friendly Grove Factory, of which his father was then proprietor, one mile south of Winchester. +
1007. Elizabeth Holmes, b. April 1, 1813; m. William H. Garter. +
1009. Cyrus Briscoe, b. 1819, in Winchester. +
1010. Cornelia, b. July 8, 1828, in Staunton, Va.; m. Hon. Edward Stanley, of San Francisco, Cal., formerly Member of Congress from South Carolina. Mr. Stanley, who was a wealthy and distinguished lawyer and politician, died in San Francisco, July, 1872, without issue. His widow, in 1875, survives.
1011. Mary, d. y.
1012. Robert, d. y.

564. PHILEMOM PRINDLE 7 Clark 6 Daniel, 5 b. in Newtown, Conn., Feb. 21, 1786; he m., Sept. 3, 1818, Elizabeth Jane Turner, b. Feb. 10, 1796, in Frederick county, Va., and dau. Samuel and Jane Turner.

1016. Samuel Clarke, b. March 15, 1824; d. April 10, 1825.

He m. 2nd, Nov. 21, 1832, Lorena Green, b. Oct. 29, 1798, in New York State, who had m., Dec. 1, 1814, James Love. She d. Sept. 5, 1866, at Madison, Ind.; he, at Bethlehem, Ind., Dec. 20, 1854.

1018. Philemon P., b. Oct. 29, 1836; was Colonel of an Indiana Regiment, in the late war, and was killed Sept. 19, 1853, at Chicamauga, while in command of a brigade of Federal troops.

566. DANIEL TOUSEY 7 Clark 6 Daniel, 5 b. in Newtown, Conn., Feb. 18, 1792; lived and d. in Charlestown (now Lorain), Lorain county, Ohio. He m. — Reid, sister of Conrad Reid, of that place. He was a zealous Presbyterian, and a strict disciplinarian, who whipped his children, and attended the Church with them with great regularity. He was a Member of the Legislature mo
than once. He was a believer in Black River Harbor, and active in the city-lot speculation in that place, from 1835 to 1838, his wife inheriting an ample property there. The speculations were unfortunate. Some of his property, levied on by an odd mode of collecting debts, after his death, on a judgment against his administrator, is now contested by his heirs. He died, it is said, about 1847 or 1848.

1019. Charles C. +
1020. Henry Clay, d. y.
1021. Glover Clarke, d. y.

587. ZERA7 Ransford6 Daniel,2 b. July 27, 1791, in Newtown, Conn.; d. Aug. 7, 1872, at Trenton, Clinton county, Ill., where he lived over forty years. He m., Nov. 26, 1815, Mary Wetmore, b. Sept. 21, 1791, at Ballston, N.Y. They lived in Hobart, Delaware county, N.Y. She d. in Trenton, Clinton county, Ill., Jan. 8, 1873.

1055. Mary Eugenia, b. Aug. 19, 1818; m. Parkman; living, 1875, in Hiland, Madison county, N.Y.
1057. George Thomas, b. Dec. 10, 1823; m., Jan. 15, 1867, at Lebanon Ill., to Miss Letitia Bedell, formerly from New Jersey.
1059. Charles Ransford, b. Feb. 11, 1830. Living, 1875, at Lebanon, St. Clair county, Ill.

These children were all born in Hobart, N.Y., whence their father moved to Lebanon, Ill., in 1838.

590. DANIEL7 Ransford6 Daniel,5 b. April 19, 1800; m. Lucy Hamlin, of Hamlinton, Wayne county, Penn. He d. in Minneapolis, Minn., March 4, 1871. He had resided there many years.

1061. F. E., b. March 7, 1828, in Bethany, Wayne county, Penn.; lives in Minneapolis, Minn.

603. SHERMAN SMITH7 Elijah6 Caleb,5 b. in Stamford, Delaware county, N.Y., April 20, 1790; m. Miss Talmadge Sutherland, of Dutchess county, N.Y.

1074. Mary, m. Henry Biggs, of Stamford, and had several ch.

1077. Julia Ann, m. Mr. Baldwin of Albany, N.Y., and living there in 1876; had one ch.: Rena.

He m. 2nd, Clarissa Davenport.

1078. Ann, m.

1079. Elizabeth.

1080. Eliza Jane, m.

1081. Andrew J., m., and dead.

607. PHIL07 John6 Caleb5 b. in Newtown, Conn., Sept. 25, 1788; he m. Hannah Ann Skidmore, dau. Amos Skidmore. He left ten children; the first eight were born in Newtown, Conn.; the others in Le Raysville, Bradford county, Penn., to which place Philo removed in 1825. She d. in 1833. In 1843, he m. 2nd, Marcia Northrop, of New Milford, Conn. He d. in 1865: she is living in 1875.


1084. Juliette, m. Chauncey Seymour; she and her husband are dead. Child, d. y.; child, d. y.; Henry, m. Mary Wheaton, have three daus., and live, 1875, in Le Raysville, Bradford county, Penn.; and Frederick P., m. Ruby Matthews, of Orwell, Bradford county, Penn., who settled in Parkersburgh, Butler county, Iowa, and have five ch.

1085. John, b. in Newtown, Conn.; m. Ellen Stevens, of Le Raysville, Bradford county, Penn., where they reside, in 1875, on a farm with their sons. Children: Susan, d. in 1873; James Stevens; and Edward.

1086. Esther Ann, b. in Newtown, Conn.; m. George II. Little, as his 2nd wife. He is a farmer in Le Raysville, Penn. Children: Emma, d. several years ago; and William, living in Towanda, Penn.

1087. Sarah M., b. in Newtown, Conn.; m. Augustus Smith, of Le Raysville, Penn. They moved to Cedar Falls, Blackhawk county, Iowa, where his two younger ch. live with him, unm., in 1875. Children: Robert, m. and living, 1875, in Parkersburgh, Iowa, has two ch., ones, and one dau.; Sarah, m. George Bellamy, 1875 living in Nashua, Iowa, and has one dau. and one s. living, has lost one s., Edward, and Ella.

1088. Amos Skidmore, b. in Newtown, Conn., about 1823; m. Mary Smith, sister of Augustus Smith, who m. Sarah M. Baldwin. They live, 1875, in Le Raysville, Bradford county, Penn. Children: Anna, Jennie, Emma and Bertie, all unm.

1089. Ann Eliza, b. in Newtown Conn., about 1825; m. Alonzo Smith, brother of Augustus and Mary. She d. in 1879. Children: two daus., Hattie and Ella, in 1875, are unm. and living with their father in Le Raysville, on the old farm; and Frank, d. in 1873.
1009. Sophia Jane, b. in Newtown, Conn., about 1828; m. Edward W. Ross, of Le Raysville, Penn.; residing, 1875, in Pittsfield, Warren county, Penn. Children all unm.

1091. Emma Caroline, b. in 1831; m. Buel C. Thayer, of East Charlemont, Franklin county, Mass., where they live in 1875. They have had two ch., d. y.

1092. Hannah, m. George B. Vansant, at Cedar Falls, Iowa, where they live in 1873. They have ch.: William, Frederick, Frank, and a son, d. infant.

670. JAMES H.7 Daniel 6 Andrew, 6 b. May 28, 1814, in Columbia county, N.Y.; he is a Presbyterian clergyman. He m., May 1, 1843, Elizabeth Hopkins, of Circleville, Ohio. He resides in Beloit, Wis.; address, Prescott, Wis.

1126. Samuel H., b. 1844; d. 1846.
1127. William D., b. 1846; d. 1848.
1128. Jaynes W., b. 1848; in 1875, in Pana, Ill.
1129. Mary A., b. 1850; m. Hartman, and resides, 1875, in Ridgfield, Ill.
1130. Hattie E., b. 1853; in 1875, is teacher in Oxford Seminary, Ohio.
1131. Edward P., b. 1855.
1132. Albert M., b. 1859.

742. SIMEON BALDWIN CHITTENDEN7 Anna Hart6 Timothy, 5 b. in Guilford, Conn., March 29, 1810. His father d. before he was three years old. When fifteen, he began in the business of his life, by being a clerk in a dry goods store in New Haven. Soon after he became of age, he began for himself in that city, removing, in 1842, to New York. As a merchant in the wholesale business in New York, he always stood among the first, and had a very highly honorable and prosperous career. In 1874, he retired. His liberality and public spirit are well known by intelligent men. In Guilford, he endowed the Guilford Institute, and founded the Chittenden Professorship of Divinity at Yale, among many other acts of public good. He has been a decided Republican. In 1875, although other Republican candidates had been nominated for Congress in Brooklyn, N.Y., he was elected as an independent candidate by a majority of five to six thousand. He m., May 20, 1837, Mary Elizabeth Hartwell, dau. Sherman Hartwell, a banker in Bridgeport, Conn. She d. in Guilford, Conn., Sept. 3, 1852, and he m. 2nd, Oct. 11, 1854, Cornelia Baldwin Colton, of Philadelphia, widow of Walter Colton, an officer of the Government in California. In 1880, he is still in Congress, and a very influential member, especially in finance.

1209. Mary Hartwell, b. Aug. 18, 1840; m. May, 1864, Dr. William T. Lusk, of Norwich, Conn.; in 1875 resident of New York City, and Professor of Bellevue
Medical College. She d. Sept. 13, 1871, leaving ch.: Graham, Feb. 15, 1866; Mary Elizabeth, May 22, 1867; William Chittenden, July 23, 1868; Anna Hartwell, Jan. 8, 1870; and infant, Sept. 5, 1871, d. Sept. 18, 1871.


767. POMEROY 7 Pomeroy 6 Stephen 5 Stephen 4 Timothy 3 Samuel 2 Nathaniel, 1 b. in Hudson, Ohio, March 19, 1818; settled in Massillon, Ohio, where he d. March 25, 1849. He m., Dec. 10, 1840, Clara Anna Miller, b. July 12, 1821, dau. Judge Jacob Miller, of Massillon, and gr. dau. George Miller, one of the first settlers of Stark county, Ohio.

1217. Miller Collins, b. 1841; in 1873, living in Chicago. He m., Dec. 10, 1873, Miss Laura Appleton Kumler, of Lowell, Mass.

1218. Frank D., b. July 19, 1846; graduated at Yale; studied law in Cleveland, Ohio; and settled as a lawyer in Massillon, Ohio, where, in 1880, he is in successful practice. In 1873, he was unm.


779. ELIZA GIDDINGS 7 Norman C. 6 Stephen, 5 b. Nov. 9, 1830, at Hudson, Portage county, Ohio; she m., Oct. 19, 1855, Henry Bishop Perkins, son of the late Gen. Simon Perkins, of Warren, Ohio. Mr. Perkins is a leading and wealthy resident of that place. In 1880, he represents his district in the Ohio Senate.

1228. Mary Baldwin, b. August, 1856.
1229. Olive Douglass, b. August, 1858.
1230. Jacob, b. August, 1861.

781. NORMAN A. 7 Norman C. 6 Stephen, 5 b. in Ohio City (now part of Cleveland), Ohio, Jan. 12, 1835; he m. Ann Webster. He was Captain in the late war. He has been a cheese merchant in Solon, Ohio, and in 1875 removed to Cleveland, Ohio.

1231. Mary Harriet, b. June, 1869.
1232. Virginia Webster, b. Feb. 23, 1872.

792. RUFUS JUDD 7 Rufus 6 Elisha 5 Stephen 4 Timothy 3 Samuel 2 Nathaniel, 1 b. at Guilford, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1826; graduated, in 1846, at Union College, N.Y.; m. Caroline L. Mygatt, dau. William and Caroline (Northrop) Mygatt; there from New Milford, Conn.; she was b. Jan. 31, 1827. He became a lawyer, and a Member of the New York Assembly in 1853. He settled in Minneapolis, where,
in 1873, he is Cashier of the State National Bank of Minneapolis; was Member of the Minnesota Senate in 1861–2–3; only surviving child.

1237. Frederick R., b. Nov. 6, 1860.

799. THeron Theron Elisha, b. at Jacksonville, Morgan county, Ill.; graduated at Yale College in 1861; m., Sept. 27, 1862, Mrs. Julia (Thompson) Cooley, of Fair Haven, Conn.

1238. Mabel Wilder.
1239. Maud Punel, deceased.
1240. Earnest Thompson.

He resides, March, 1875, in New York City.

869. SAMUEL ATWATER Ambrose Samuel Nathaniel Samuel Nathaniel, b. in Jewett, Greene county, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1817; m., Feb. 22, 1842, Eunice Chase; resides, July, 1874, in Prattsville, Greene county, N.Y.

1298. West C., m., Oct. 10, 1864, Nettie Mattoon.
1299. George D., m. Ida Lord.
1300. Edwin M., m. Frances Osburn.

871. HORACE GOODYEAR Ambrose Samuel, b. in Jewett, Greene county, N.Y., April 19, 1823; m., Oct. 5, 1847, Ann Howk.

1301. Willis, m. Fannie Toby.
1302. Lester.
1303. Dwight B.
1304. Frank.
1305. Mary.
1306. Irving A.


1308. Julia Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1840, at Elk Creek, Erie county, Penn.; m., Sept. 18, 1862, James Adair Moorhead, of Moorheadville, where they live. He was s. James Moorhead. Their ch. are: Frederick B., May 8, 1865; Kennie B., Aug. 10, 1868, d. Jan. 9, 1869; Rosina Eliza, March 2, 1871; McCord Battles, Oct. 22, 1873; and Lucina Bell, Feb. 26, 1876.

1310. Remus, m., Sept. 29, 1865, Adeline Lucretia Foote, dau. William, and b. at Erie, Sept. 28, 1846. He lives, July, 1877, in Ravenna, Portage county, Ohio. He has ch.: William Ives, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, May 20, 1867; D. L. Brainard, Oct. 3, 1869; Burtie, Jan. 5, 1873, d. 16th, the same month; and Ida Marion, April 8, 1874.

1311. Georgiana A. A., March 31, 1845; m., April 20, 1865, Morton Holmes Gould, of West Springfield, Erie county, Penn., b. Feb. 4, 1836, s. Abner H. Gould, of that place. Their ch. are: Sarah Imogene, Jan. 4, 1866, at Pithole, Venango county, Penn.; Laura Morris, July 21, 1867, in West Springfield; Rush Baldwin, Aug. 18, 1872, d. Sept. 27, 1873. Wandering from his mother's sight only a few moments, he was found leaning over a kettle of water, with only part of his head in it, but dead. Francis, April 17, 1874; and Margaret Anna, Jan. 18, 1876.

1312. Gorham Ives, March 4, 1847; m., Jan. 28, 1869, Margaret Ann Simmons, dau. William, of Cleveland, Ohio, where they resided for some time. In July, 1877, they live in Lorain, Lorain county, Ohio. Their ch. are: James Eddy, b. 1874, n Cleveland; and Nelly Rosina.

1313. Florence Estelle, b. April 12, 1849.

1314. Rush Emerson, b. March 24, 1851; he d. in St. Louis, of small pox, Nov. 21, 1872, unm.

1315. Lucina Isabella, b. April 14, 1853; m., Aug. 30, 1876, Charles R. Goddard, a lawyer at Conneaut, Ashtabula county, Ohio.

1316. Leslie Ignatius, b. at Girard, Penn., Sept. 7, 1855.

1317. Kent Kane, b. at West Springfield, Erie county, Penn., Oct. 21, 1857.

1318. Elmer Ellsworth, b. March 30, 1861.

988. SIMEON JEROME 3 Isaac S. 7 Daniel, 6 b. in Milford, Conn., Nov. 21, 1831, where he still resides, in 1874; he m., Nov. 11, 1855, Ellen Lucinda Hall.

1366. Lizzie C., b. February, 1860.

1867. Carrie C., b. December, 1869.

1006. CORNELIUS CLARKE 3 Joseph Clarke 7 Clarke 6 Daniel 5 James 4 Daniel 3 Daniel 2 Nathaniel, 1 b. at Friendly Grove Factory, one mile south of Winchester, Va., November, 1811. He studied law; removed to Lexington, Va., in 1834; and established, in 1836, "The Lexington Gazette." Since 1841, he has resided on his farm, near the mouth of North River, Rockbridge county, Va. Post Office address, Balcony Falls. In 1837, he m. Margaret Paxton, dau. Hugh Paxton, of Rockbridge; she d. in 1847, leaving three children. I am very much obliged to this very scholarly gentleman, for my full account of this and another line of Dr. Cornelius' descendants of John, of Milford.
Nathaniel, of Milford, Connecticut.

1372. John Paxton, b. in Gainesville, Ala., October, 1838.
1373. Aurelia Eliza, b. in Rockbridge, January, 1844; m., in 1864, Major A. M. Garber, Jr., and had ch.: William H., 1865; and Margaret, 1868.
1374. Joseph Sailing, b. September, 1846, M.D.; a physician of Union Meeting House, Baltimore county, Md.; m., Dec. 9, 1874, Miss Nancy Bissell, dau. of the late Capt. William H. Bissell, of Harford county, who was killed at Gettysburg.

Cornelius C. m. 2nd, Sept. 2, 1858, Miss Sue A. Sale.

1007. ELIZABETH HOLMES $^8$ Joseph C.$^7$ Clark,$^6$ b. at Friendly Grove Factory, April 1, 1813; m. in Staunton, Va., in 1832, William H. Garber. She d. there, January, 1844; he, Jan. 1, 1876.

1377. John, b. in Staunton, 1833; formerly Judge of the Supreme Court of Nevada; now an eminent lawyer of San Francisco, Cal.; residing at Oakland. He m. a dau. of the late Judge White, of Alabama, and has four ch.
1378. Eliza Baldwin, b. 1835, formerly Principal of Belle Haven Female Seminary, Alexandria, Va.
1379. Virginia, b. 1836; m. Gen. Reuben Davis, a distinguished lawyer of Aberdeen, Mass.; formerly a Member of Congress from that State, and has three ch.
1380. Alexander M., b. 1838; Major, Assistant Quartermaster in the Confederate army; founder of "The Valley of Virginia," a newspaper at Staunton. He has in manuscript a "History of the Valley of Virginia," which I hope will see the light ere long.
1381. Margaret, January, 1844.

1008. JOSEPH GLOVER $^8$ Joseph C.$^7$ Clark,$^6$ b. at Friendly Grove Factory, near Winchester, Va., January, 1815. He removed to Mississippi in 1836, and to Gainesville, Ala., in 1838, where he practiced law for twelve years. He m., in 1839, Sidney White, dau. Judge White, of Talledega, Ala. He represented his county in the Legislature of 1843-4. Removed to Livingston, Ala., in 1850; removed to California in 1854; was a Judge of the Supreme Court of that State from October, 1858, to January, 1862, when he resumed the practice of the law in San Francisco, where he d. very suddenly, Sept. 30, 1864. He was considered, it is said, by the California lawyers, as one of the ablest Judges ever on the bench of that State. He was, says one who knew him well, a spotless and polished Southern gentleman, and was distinguished for his generous and genial disposition, and his inexhaustible fund of wit, anecdote and humor. He was an eloquent speaker, as well as a brilliant writer and talker, and a most laborious student. He wrote, in 1853, the well-known volume, published by Appleton &
Baldwin Genealogy.

Company, entitled "The Flush Times of Alabama," a graphic and very amusing picture of early life there; and in 1854, a more serious work, "Party Leaders," published by the same house, and containing able sketches of Jefferson and others. A biography is now being prepared by his brother, C. C. Baldwin.

1382. Alexander White, b. 1840, in Gainesville, Ala. He was killed by a railroad collision, near San Francisco, in 1868. He was brilliant and promising. He was a practicing lawyer at eighteen, Prosecuting Attorney at nineteen, and at twenty-five appointed, by President Johnson, United States Judge of Nevada. He presided, it is said, with great dignity and ability. He m. Miss Reese, of Virginia City, Nev., where he resided, and left three ch.

1383. Kate, b. 1842; m. Hon. John B. Felton, a very wealthy and leading lawyer, of San Francisco, Cal.; residing, 1875, in Oakland, across the bay. He was law partner of his father-in-law. They have several ch.

1384. Joseph G., d., it is said, aged 22, in August, 1864. He had distinguished himself by his gallantry in an Indian encounter.

1385. John, b. 1846; educated in Switzerland; d. 1868, aged 22, in Oakland, California.

1386. Sidney (son), d. young man.

1387. Cornelia.

1009. CYRUS BRISCOE 8 Joseph 7 Clark, 6 b. 1819, in Winchester, Va. Edited at eighteen, the "Livingston (Va.) Gazette. The next year, he studied law in Alabama. He settled finally at Houston, Miss. He was a remarkably popular man, and a very successful lawyer, and acquired a large landed property. He was elected to the Legislature by the unanimous vote of his county. He entered the Confederate army as an officer, against the wishes of his friends, objecting on account of his delicate health. He d. of camp fever, June 25, 1862, leaving a widow. He m. 1st, Miss Gates, by whom he had

1388. Bessy, m. Thomas Buchanan, a lawyer of Okalona, Miss., and has three children.

He m. 2nd, a daughter of Judge Vandergraff, of Gainesville, Ala., by whom he had

1389. Daughter.

1390. Daughter.

Archibald and Ann R. Hart. He settled in Baltimore, Md., where he is President of the Mechanics Bank of that city.

1391. Elizabeth, b. May 14, 1845.

1017. LIZZIE L. 8 Philemon P. 7 Clark, 6 b. Nov. 2, 1833; m. at Bethlehem, Clark county, Ind., June 17, 1852, Thomas T. Chitten- den, then a noted lawyer, of Madison, Ind. He was a General in the Union army during the late war. He resides, 1875, in Washing- ton, D. C.

1394. Howard Baldwin, b. June 29, 1853.

1019. CHARLES C. 8 Daniel T. 7 Clark, 6 b. Jan. 5, 1826, in Charleston, now Lorain, at the mouth of Black river, Lorain county, Ohio, where his children were born. He m. Miranda Sanford. He d. Oct. 21, 1856. She resides in Newport, Ky., in 1876.

1398. Eleanor F., b. July 1, 1849; m., August, 1870, Charles S. Howard, of Newport, Ky.; there in 1876, and has one ch. Eugene Baldwin, b. about 1873.

1056. EZRA STARR 8 Zera 7 Ransford 6 Daniel 5 James 4 Daniel 3 Daniel 2 Nathaniel, 1 b. Oct. 30, 1822, in Hobart, Delaware county, N.Y.; m. at Wyota, Iowa county, Wis., Oct. 3, 1847. In December, 1875, he was a druggist and grocer in Warren, Ill.

1399. Louisa H., b. at Wyota, Aug. 5, 1848.
1402. Mary A., b. at Galena, Ill., July 14, 1852.

1307. BYRON ANASTASIIUS 8 Lodrick Ives 7 Remus C. 6 Enos S. 5 Samuel 4 Nathaniel 3 Samuel 2 Nathaniel, 1 b. Sept. 16, 1838, a

1408. Walter Sterrett, b. April 12, 1862, at Milwaukee.
1409. Kate Stewart, b. Jan. 5, 1858, at Chicago.

Mr. Baldwin now, 1878, resides in Chicago, Ill., having charge of the branch wholesale paint store of the well-known New York firm of J. W. Masury & Co. I am under much obligation to him in the matter of genealogy; to no one more, save Dr. Talcott, of Guilford. He is a careful, judicious genealogist, of good, cool judgment, and could have done this branch, had he undertaken it, better than myself. He is the author of the article in the "New England Historical Genealogical Register," entitled "Nathaniel Baldwin, and one Line of his Descendants," which was separately printed. His miscellaneous collections were, I am very sorry to say, destroyed in the Chicago fire. His Mss. volume on Nathaniel is in my hands while I am preparing these pages.
JOSEPH BALTWIN, OF MILFORD, CONN. & HADLEY, MASS.

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. JOSEPH was one of the first settlers in Milford, in 1639, and his name appears Nov. 20. of that year, in the first list of free planters.

There is the following evidence that he was brother to Nathaniel and Timothy:

The earliest records of Milford are not in existence, but the "3rd book" contains a transcript of "the most necessary things contained in the two former books," transcribed by Major Robert Treat, and six others as Committee, Jan. 7, 1677, Samuel Eells being appointed to do the writing.

In this transcribed book, Joseph Baldwin has, December, 1648, a division adjoining Timothy Baldwin's half division. He also has, in a transcription of the "long narrow book," in 1649, 4 acres, be it more or less, in the New Meadow plain, bounded with Timothy Baldwin west, with the common N. & E., and with Wm. Fowlers E. (S!)

The transcription of the "long narrow book" was made December ye 23, 1700, by Richard Bryan. Apr' 24th 1654, he hath liberty granted him "for to exchange and lay down one piece of land, and take up another for it, in the New Meadow Plain next his brothers' land, that he formerly laid down to the town again."

On the 13th Dec., of the same year, he "having formerly made writing to ye Court, & now reviews it againe for liberty to exchange that land of his, or some part of it that lieth near to his brother, to take it up next unto him, for his ease in sending, which was granted unto him."
The homestead of Joseph was on lot 52, on West Farm street opposite, joining rears or nearly so, with the homestead of Timothy. The present New York and New Haven Railroad is very nearly on the line of the two. It seems to be clear that Joseph was the brother of Timothy, and, if so, of Nathaniel, as these last two were brothers, as appears by page 118 of the same volume, in Milford Records. Joseph was probably the youngest, as he is named last in his father's will. There can be no practical doubt that Timothy, Nathaniel and Joseph were the three of that name, sons of Richard, of Cholesbury, County Bucks, England, whose will was proved in 1633, and whose children disappeared from Bucks. Cholesbury joins Aston Clinton, whence came most of the other Baldwins of Milford. (See for Richard, of Cholesbury, in the early part of this volume, page 23, Richard 2 Richard, 1 of Bucks.)

Joseph's wife Hannah joined the Church June 23, 1644, and their first four children were then baptized. About 1663, he removed to Hadley, Mass., freeman there, with his son Joseph in 1666. He m. 2nd, Isabel Northam, widow of James Northam, who had come with her son John as Widow Catlin, from Newark, N. J., and she died Dec. 8, 1676. He m. 3rd, Elizabeth Hitchcock, widow of William Warriner, of Springfield. He died Nov. 2, 1684; his widow, April 25, 1696. He had, long before death, conveyed a half interest in his homestead in Hadley to his son Joseph, who died before him. His will (in Northampton, Mass.), is dated Dec. 20, 1680. His property in Milford was given to his three sons, Benjamin, Jonathan and Joseph, to whom he had formerly given it. His other property is distributed to his wife, and to his other children.

4. Hannah, bapt. June 23, 1644; m. May 6, 1658, Jeremiah Hull, of New Haven. He was the son of Richard Hull, of that place, and living there in 1655. Hannah is remembered in her father's will, which also directed £5 to be given at eighteen years of age to her dau. Mary. There may have been other ch.
5. Mary, bapt. June 23, 1644; m. John Catlin, s. of her stepmother, and from Arthur Kill, N. J., to Deerfield, Mass. The inventory of his estate, taken Feb. 23, 1702, was presented May 15, 1704, That he is the same Catlin mentioned by Mr. Savage, but first name not given, is proved by the distribution made in 1705 or 1706. Children: Joseph; John, 1663; Jonathan; Elizabeth, m. James Corse; Hannah, m. Thomas Bascom, and she d. 1746—a partial account of her descendants is in the History of Northfield, Mass.: Sarah, m. Michael Mitchell; Esther, m. Ebenezer Smead; and Ruth.
Mr. Savage says Elizabeth (Catlin) Corse, with her brothers Joseph and John, and the family, were all killed by the French and Indians, in the assault at Deerfield, Feb. 29, 1704. "Yet the name is kept up in the vicinity." Not all of the name were killed. Joseph Catlin's inventory was taken Jan. 1, 1703, and he left widow Hannah and only ch. John, to whom Nathaniel Clark was guardian. The distribution of the estate of John the first was to John the grandson a double portion (as representing Joseph's eldest son); to the children of Elizabeth Corse; to Thomas Bascom, in right of his wife; to Michael Mitchell, in right of his wife; to Ebenezer Smead, in right of his wife; to dau. Ruth and s. John.

6. Elizabeth, bapt. March, 1645, in Milford, Conn.; m., March 31, 1664, at Hadley, James Warriner, of Springfield, eldest s. of her stepmother and William Warriner, of Springfield. She had ch.: Samuel, Nov. 21, 1666, d. aged two yrs.; James, July 19, 1668; Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1670; William, Jan. 6, 1673; Hannah, Feb. 15, 1675; Joseph, Nov. 6, 1677; Samuel, Jan. 26, 1680; Ebenezer, March 4, 1682; and Mary, April 1, 1685. She d. April 24, 1687; and he m. 2nd, July 9, 1689, Sarah, dau. Alexander Alvord, and had ch.: Sarah, 1690; Jonathan, 1692; John, Nov. 29, 1694, and d. shortly after; John, Jan. 1696, d. y.; Benjamin, April 15, 1698; and David, Oct. 8, 1701. The second wife d. May 16, 1704, and he m. 3rd, Dec. 19, 1706, as her 3rd husband, Mary, widow of Benjamin Stebbins. He d. May 14, 1727. Of these fifteen ch., twelve were m.

7. Martha, bapt. in Milford, March, 1645; m. at Hadley, Dec. 26, 1667, John Hawkes, s. John, of Hadley. She d. Jan. 7, 1676, before her father, who remembered her. Children: John, June 26, 1671, d. y.; John, m. Thankful — —, and killed Feb. 29, 1704; and Hannah, m., 1684, Jonathan Scott, of Waterbury, Conn., and d. April 17, 1744. John Hawkes m. 2nd, Nov. 19, 1696, Alice, widow of Samuel Allis, of Hadley, and removed to Deerfield. His sorrowful share in the massacre at Deerfield is briefly told by Mr. Savage. His wife, his son John and three younger children were killed. His dau. Elizabeth, b. in 1677, was killed on the way to Canada; so that, of children and grandchildren, there was left to him only Hannah, with whom he went to reside.


10. Sarah, b. Nov. 6, 1653, in Milford; m., as his 2nd wife, Samuel Bartlett, of Northampton, Mass. Both d. before Feb. 13, 1717, when an agreement of her ch. was filed in settlement of her estate. Her ch. were: Samuel, 1677; Sarah, 1679; Mindwell, Jan. 30, 1684, m., March 7, 1708, as 2nd wife, Waitstill Strong, s. Thomas and Rachel (Holton) Strong, of Northampton, and had ch.: (1) John, Dec. 2, 1709; (2) Mindwell, Oct. 30, 1711, m. Samuel Clapp, Jr.; (3) Submit, Dec. 21, 1712, m. Jonathan Clapp; (4) Phoebe, Dec. 3, 1714, m. John Wright, b. Nov. 9, 1713, s. John, of Northampton; (5) Benajah, June 30, 1717; (6) Eleazer, twd. April 1, 1721, d. y.; (7) Hannah, April 1, 1721, d. June 28, 1805. Other ch. Sarah Bartlett were: Joseph, 1683; Ebenezer, Sept. 29, 1685, m. 1st, Martha Lyman, who d. May 24, 1724, aged 23, and 2nd, Elizabeth Burt of Springfield, and 3rd, Nov. 17, 1730. Sarah Strong, dau. Ebenezer and Mary (Holton) Strong; he was a far at Northampton, and d. Nov. 30, 1769. Other ch. of Sarah Bartlett were: Elizabeth 1687: Preserved, 1689; William, 1693; David, 1695; and Benjamin, 1696.

The names of Sarah Mindwell and Elizabeth do not appear in the agreement, but it is signed by Waitstill Strong, in his wife's right, and by Roger Clapp, in the same manner. Samuel Bartlett was s. Robert, of Northampton. He m., 1672, Mar
Baldwin Genealogy.

dgeman, who d. in 1674. Mary Parsons, wife of Joseph, was accused by the artlets, father and son, and by others, of causing her death by witchcraft, but she was acquitted at Boston, in May, 1675."

2. JOSEPH of Hadley, Mass., b. in Milford, Conn., about 1640; bapt. March 23, 1644. In 1666, he was freeman in Hadley, where he settled with his father. They not unlikely lived together, as the father conveyed to the son one-half in common of the homestead. He was named executor in his father's will, but died first, Nov. 21, 1681. He m. Sarah Coley, of Milford, bapt. in 1648, dau. Benjamin; she d. 1689.

18. Samuel, April 7, 1679.
19. Hannah, April 27, 1681. I think she may have been the one admitted to full communion in Milford Church, Feb. 18, 1702, where her brother James then lived.

Mr. Boltwood's "History of Hadley" makes Sarah a 2nd wife, making the name of the first Elizabeth. In the Hadley Records, Mehitable 1st and 2nd, Hannah and the first Mary appear as the children of Joseph and Elizabeth his wife, Samuel and 3rd Hannah appear to Joseph and Sarah.

In January, 1677, one of the daughters of Joseph was admonished at Court for wearing silk contrary to law. This was under an old sumptuary law of Massachusetts, passed in 1651, forbidding the use of silk to persons whose estates were not worth £200. Six females were tried at this Court for the offense; two of them "for wearing it in a flaunting manner and excess of apparel, to the offence of sober people." There appears to have been, about this time, a zeal that far outran the law, as several of the estates, this instance, were over the limit, and one was over £1,000.

3. BENJAMIN of Hadley, Mass., b. about 1642, in Milford, Conn.; bapt. March 23, 1644. He m., as appears from a deed in Guilford. Conn., Hannah Sargeant, dau. Jonathan, of Branford. At the great emigration from Branford to Newark, N. J., the Sargeants
Joseph, of Milford, Conn., and Stadley, Mass.

went, and Benjamin Baldwin and his wife so about 1668. He continued to live in Newark, where his birth was so much respected that it was made the standard. She died before 1721. His will is dated 1726.

20. Benjamin.+
23. Joseph. (See Benjamin, his brother.)

His homestead in Newark was bounded east by Washington street, west by High street, and extended from above the present line of New street to the canal, including about six acres.

8. JONATHAN 2 Joseph, 1 of Milford, b. Feb. 15, 1649 (New Haven Record), and bapt. in Milford, Feb. 17. He m., Nov. 2, 1677, Hannah Ward, dau. John, who removed to New Jersey.

46. John, b. May 22, 1683.
48. Hannah, 1687; d. soon after.

His wife d. June, 1693, and he m. 2nd, Thankful Strong of Windsor, Conn., b. 1663, dau. Elder John and Abigail (Ford) Strong, of Windsor, Conn. Elder John is said to have been son of Richard Strong, of Taunton, England.

51. Abigail, bapt. 1695; m. Joseph Tibbals, and settled in Durham, Conn., where were born: Joseph, May 27, 1718; James, July 21, 1720; Thomas, Sept. 25, 1722; Abigail, July 1, 1725; John, Oct. 29, 1727; Ebenezer, Jan. 19, 1730; Mary, Nov. 20, 1733; and Samuel, May 29, 1735. The name continues in Durham, as may be seen in Mr. Fowler's History.

52. Hannah, b. 1696; m., Jan. 6, 1733, Josiah Fowler 4 Abraham 8 John, and William 1 (see ante page 83), and removed to Durham. She d. Dec. 10, 1776, her 80th year, and is buried in Northford. He had a farm of four hundred acres in Durham, at liberty to erect a "Sabbath day home," near the Church, he lived a distance. He d. Sept. 7, 1757. Their ch. were: Josiah, March 21, 1724, and died 1763. Northford, May 17, 1802; Hannah, April 2, 1725, m., June 30, 1748, Col. Street 1 a leading man in Wallingford, Conn. 2 and Calab. Jan. 6, 1727; d. June 21, 1805. long notice of him will be found in "William Fowler, the Magistrate, and one of his Descendants;" by William C. Fowler, L.L.D., his descendant, and the lea

-- Col. Street Hall, s. John and Mary (Street) Hall, b. Nov. 12, 1721, and d. in 1760. Children: He July 3, 1751: Anna, Feb. 28, 1753, d. Dec. 24, 1755; Thaddies, Feb. 28, 1757; Rebecca, Feb. 15, 1758; Feb. 26, 1762; and Mary A., June 9, 1764. Col. Street was brother of Lyman, one of the signers Declaration of Independence. Of these ch., Street T., b. 1762, had ch.: Sherlock, Nov. 3, 1792; Eliz. Rebecca Ann (twins), Feb. 17, 1795; Alfred, July 17, 1797; Ransom, April 28, 1803; Carlos, July 25, 1805. William Street, March 6, 1806; and Mary Ann, July 8, 1811.
Jonathan was a leading citizen of Milford, generally called in the records Sergeant. He d. Dec. 13, 1739, in his 91st year, as appears by his tombstone, still to be found in Milford.

9. DAVID 2 Joseph, 1 of Milford, b. 1651; m., Nov. 11, 1674, Mary, dau. of Ensign John Stream, of Milford. He d. September, 1689; she, May 28, 1712.


71. Joseph, b. 1692. +
72. James, b. Aug. 9, 1694. +
73. Jonathan, b. May 4, 1696. +
75. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1699; d. May 23, 1703.
76. David, b. Sept. 1, 1701. +
77. Ruth, b. March 15, 1704; d. Dec. 18, 1747.

82. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 1, 1713. +

2. JAMES 3 Joseph 2 Joseph, 1 of Milford. Durham and Say- lok, Conn.; b. in Malden, Mass., probably about 1664 to 1668. Here is in Milford Records, a deed to him, Aug. 5, 1692, as James weaver. He was admitted to the Church there in 1699; his 2 Elizabeth, July 18, 1703. Jan. 12, 1692, he acted with Eliezer ers, in dividing the undivided estate of his grandfather Joseph 3 first, between Jonathan and the children of David; Benjamin Cog removed to Newark, and conveyed to the other two.
Joseph, of Milford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass.

86. Elizabeth, bapt. July 18, 1703.
87. Moses (twin), b. April 15, 1705.
88. Aaron (twin), b. April 15, 1705.
89. Hannah, bapt. 1710.
90. David, b. about 1715.
91. Aaron.
92. Benjamin, about 1730.
93. Sarah, who, by her descendants, is said to have been b. April 20, 1720, and dau. of Benjamin. She m. her cousin Ezekiel 4 John 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph 1.
94. Bethia, m. Thomas Wood; d. in Morris county, N. J., Nov. 7, 1772; aged 74.
95. Hannah, b. Nov. 17, 1701; m. Col. Jacob Ford.
96. Susanna, m. Simon Beeman.
97. Sarah.

James was one of the proprietors of Durham at the date of the patent, May 1, 1708. His dau. Hannah was bapt. in Milford, as dau. of James, of Durham. He continued to reside in Durham, probably until after 1724, but removed to Saybrook, Conn., where his will, dated 1748, was proved in 1756. He remembered his wife Hannah, and children, Elizabeth, Hannah and Moses. As an extended search has failed to reveal any history for David and Aaron, they were probably dead without issue.

20. BENJAMIN 3 Benjamin 2 Joseph 1 of Newark, N. J. The late Mr. Samuel Congar, of Newark, is the very leading authority on the early settlers of Newark. He states that Joseph, or his brother Benjamin, or Joseph and Benjamin had

90. David, b. about 1715.
91. Aaron.
92. Benjamin, about 1730.

I find among the papers of Mr. Congar, which I have examined since his decease, that Rebecca, the widow of Joseph, d. June 17, 1748, aged 61. (Roberts' Papers.) Mr. Congar states, in his book, that Aaron or Benjamin, in 1752 and 1753, sold lands inherited from Benjamin and Joseph, David agreeing. Dr. Dodd gives a daughter

94. Sarah, who, by her descendants, is said to have been b. April 20, 1720, and dau. of Benjamin. She m. her cousin Ezekiel 4 John 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph 1.

On the authority of the descendants who claim to be descended from three Benjamins in succession, I make this Benjamin instead of Joseph.


95. Bethia, m. Thomas Wood; d. in Morris county, N. J., Nov. 7, 1772; aged 74.
96. Hannah, b. Nov. 17, 1701; m. Col. Jacob Ford.
97. Susanna, m. Simon Beeman.
98. Sarah.
45. JONATHAN \(^3\) Jonathan \(^2\) Joseph,\(^1\) of Waterbury, Conn., bapt. Feb. 1, 1689; m., Sept. 28, 1710, Mary Tibbals, of Milford, and joined the Church there with her. Dec. 3, 1721. He removed, in 1733, to Waterbury, Conn., where he and his son Jonathan were quite leading citizens Jan. 17, 1733, he paid Stephen and Timothy Hopkins £380 for a mill and mill site, at that place. The management of the mill must have sometimes annoyed him. In 1753, the town made a fuss about the mill, thinking the grinding not well done; and the next year, a committee was appointed, the corn not being "well ground," who came to an agreement with him and Jonathan, Jr. He d. Jan. 5, 1761.

99. Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1711; m., Dec. 18, 1735, Timothy Porter, who m. his 2nd wife Aug. 27, 1767.
100. Martha, b. March 23, 1713.
102. Rachel, b. March 17, 1720; d. unm. Jan. 5, 1790, and her brother Jonathan presented her nuncupative will, which was rejected.
103. Esther, b. March 17, 1720; d. May 9, 1720.

46. JOHN \(^3\) Jonathan \(^2\) Joseph,\(^1\) b. May 22, 1688, in Milford, Conn.; removed to New Jersey, and d. Jan. 20, 1773, aged 90. He was buried at Connecticut Farms. Their grandfather Ward left land in Newark to Jonathan, Daniel, Joshua, Joseph and John. The last two took possession in 1716, by agreement. His will, dated 1764, names his wife and the following children:

108. Enos.+
109. Nathan, b. about 1721.+
110. Phebe, m. Mr. Ogden.
111. Mary, m. Mr. Wade, of Union.
112. Jemina, b. 1730; m. Col. Samuel Potter.+

He also had, at that time, grandchildren, Rebecca and Lydia Osborne.

47. JOSEPH \(^3\) Jonathan \(^2\) Joseph,\(^1\) bapt. Nov. 29, 1685. In August, 1715, he receives a deed of land in Newark, and conveys to his brothers remaining in Milford his lands in Milford, styling himself of Newark, East Jersey. He d. Sept. 20, aged 92. Tradition says he m. a Bruen, and was buried in Newark.
Joseph, of Milford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass.

113. Eleazer. His will, in 1799, gives his property to his brothers and sisters.
114. Amos, +
115. Moses, +
116. Joshua, b. 1710, +
117. Caleb, +
118. Phinehas, b. about 1727, +
119. Rebecca, m. 1st, Daniel Matthews, and had ch.: Daniel and William. She m. 2nd, John Campbell, and had ch.: Caleb, Phinehas, Lucy, Rebecca Pierson, and Esther m. Moses Smith, who was killed in the Revolution, and was father of Moses Smith, formerly Sheriff of Essex county, N. J.
120. Sarah Wolcot.
121. Hannah Johnson.

49. DANIEL 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph, 1 bapt. March 3, 1689, in Milford, Conn.; he m. Patience, who survived him. In 1728, he, with his wife, was of Wallingford, Conn., of the parish of Meriden, at the formation of the Church there. His will, 1767, mentions his wife Patience, and the following children, all b. in Milford:

122. Daniel, b. Sept. 28, 1713, +
123. Jehiah, or Jechiel, b. June 21, 1716, +
124. Patience, b. Oct. 11, 1724; m., July 25, 1750, Daniel Hall, of Wallingford, and had ch.: Joel, Ester, Lois and Eunice, all mentioned in the will of their grandfather Baldwin.
125. Lois, b. May 19, 1727; m., Aug. 16, 1753, John Yeomans, of Wallingford. She d. Dec. 7, 1799, aged 72. Children: John, Dec. 18, 1754; Elijah, March 16, 1756; Daniel, and Patience; all remembered in the will of their grandfather.

Some of the descendants of this Daniel make him the son of Daniel, son of Nathaniel. A comparison of all the Daniels, and examination of deeds in Milford Records from this Daniel, leave no doubt of the line.

50. JOSHUA 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph, 1 bapt. Jan. 24, 1691, in Milford, and resided there. Sept. 3, 1727, he joined the Church with his wife Elizabeth. He d. April 20, 1758, aged 67; his wife, Nov. 20, 1753, in her 52nd year, as appears from the Family Bible of her son Joshua, now in Milford.

127. Joshua, b. Dec. 14, 1726, +
129. Sybil.

55. NOAH 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph, 1 bapt. Nov. 30, 1701, in Milford Conn.; joined the Church there, May 26, 1728; m., March 27, 1733, Thankful Johnson, of Stratford.
143. Ennice, b. Jan. 12, 1733, but no doubt d. without issue, as Noah’s will, May 18, 1771, remembers his wife and various nephews, and the Second Society of Milford, but no child of his own.

One of his nephews is William Matthews. His tombstone says: “Mr. Noah Baldwin, Deacon and Ruling Elder in the 2nd Church in Milford; died 3 March, 1784, in his 83rd year. The memory of the Just is blessed.” The Town Record makes the date the 6th of December.

57. EZRA 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph 1 b. September, 1706; bapt. Dec. 3, 1706. His wife was named Ruth. He had children in Milford.

145. Phebe, bapt. Oct. 1, 1732; m., May 14, 1760, Elah Camp, s Nathan, of Durham, and bapt. May 25, 1729. She lived in Durham, and had ch.: Ruth, bapt. Aug. 9, 1761; and m. Eliakim Strong; Elias, bapt. Sept. 1, 1765; Elah, bapt. Feb. 14, 1768; Ezra, bapt. Nov. 4, 1770; and Phebe, bapt. Feb. 14, 1773, called by a clerical error in the “History of Durham,” son, and m., as 2nd wife, Miles Merwin. Elah had also occasionally a negro baptized, as was no doubt very proper in those times.


He had the following children in Durham, Conn.:


Ezra was Deacon in Durham: d. March 26, 1782, in his 76th year. as appears by his tombstone. He was, in October, 1730, one of the original subscribers of the Book Company of Durham, supposed by Prof. Fowler to be the first town library in the Colony.* His

* The Book Company of Durham (Oct. 30, 1733,) was stated to Dr. Goodrich, by Col. Elihu Chauncey, to be the “first of the kind established in the Colony, though many were established afterwards.” It was considerably patronized by theological men outside of Durham. Dr. Fowler says it was this library that helped to make the voice of Durham potent in the Legislature for sixty or eighty years; to make the first or clergyman eminent; to refine the manners of the people, and give the high character to the emigrants in Durham, and which created a taste for liberal education, which for a long time characterized the town. has occurred to the writer as an excellent example of the potent influence of a good library as a means education. The descendants of its owners were of a very high grade of intelligence, influence and worth. example, of thirty emigrants to Durham, N.Y., given by Prof. Fowler in his excellent “History of the and, Conn.” twenty-seven were professors of religion; of one hundred and seventy-three children. hundred and twenty-two at least were hopefully pious; and there were at least, among the children, eight clergymen. I will add, that of the list, fourteen were Baldwins, or married to Baldwins; and that a large share of the clergymen among the Baldwins are from the Durham stock, and the number of deacons that descent is in some lines wonderful.
Joseppli, of Milford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass.

tombstone in Durham says: "Having with much usefulness life faithfully served his own generation, according to the will of God, fell on sleep March 26, 1782, in the 76th year of his age. Rev. Dwight Baldwin says he built his own house, even to making the nails himself; still standing in 1876.

58. SAMUEL 3 David 2 Joseph, 1 b. in Milford, Conn., Dec. 1683. It has cost me great labor to trace the various Samuel involving much search of land records, as well as other. The main trouble has been to ascertain, of the many of the names which survived and had descendants. That this Samuel survived and lived in Milford, is shown by deed (Vol. 9, page 175, Milford Records,) where he receives a deed from his brother Nathan, May 9, 1739; and (in Vol. 8, page 477,) the two convey to Samuel Brisco, March 17, 1735. There are several other deeds between the brothers. He was Samuel, Jr., to distinguish him from Samuel 3 Josiah 2 John, 1 b. March 14, 1674. He m., April 9, 1712, Sarah Crosby. Samuel was interested in the settlement of New Milford where three of his four sons settled. I cannot date his death, but his "relict" d. Feb. 23, 1773, in her 92nd year, and was buried in New Milford.

156. Israel, b. Oct. 31, 1718. +
158. Abiel, b. Nov. 26, 1724. +

In 1717, he is Junior, and a weaver. Not long after 1730, he is "Sargent Samuel," and weaver, and as Sergeant and weaver, in 1734, receives deeds from, and makes one to his brother Nathan.

59. DAVID 3 David 2 Joseph, 1 bapt. Feb. 14, 1685, in Milford, Conn.; m., Feb. 12, 170 1/2, Abigail Wilkinson, of Milford. They had in Milford the following children:

163. Anna, b. and bapt. April 13, 1718.
164. Abner, b. Sept. 8, 1720; d. y.
Baldwin Genealogy.

They then removed to Durham, Conn., where they had ch.:

165. Mary, b. March 22, 1723.
166. Abner, b. May 27, 1726.

They removed thence to Litchfield, Conn., where he was David, senior.

60. NATHAN 3 David 2 Joseph, 1 bapt. June 2, 1687, in Milford, Conn.; he m., July 3, 1712, Elizabeth Rogers, of Milford. He was a very leading man in Milford, often filling places of trust, especially in case of estates. He was for many years Justice of the Peace; and in the military line, successively Sergeant, Ensign and Captain. His will was proved in 1773; among other provisions, Nathan and Elihu had lands in New Milford, in the boundary of New Preston.

169. Mary, m. Capt. Richard Bristoll, and in 1775 of Milford.
170. Elizabeth, m. Christopher, and in 1775 of Stratford.
173. David, bapt. March 1, 1724.
174. Patience, bapt. July 18, 1725; m. John Newton, and in 1775, is of Fairfield county.
176. Elihu, bapt. April 25, 1731.
177. Eunice, bapt. Nov. 24, 1734; m. William Fowler, of Milford, b. July 22, 1732, s. Jonathan 3 William 2 Capt. William 1 His mother was Hannah (Clark) Fowler. His ch. were: William, 1762, d. unm. of consumption, Dec. 9, 1785; Elizabeth, Emma, Catharine, Susan and Jane.
179. Content, b. Sept. 12, 1740; m. Jonathan Fowler.

The General Assembly, in October, 1729, made him Ensign of the Western Company, or Train Band, in Milford; in 1735, Captain of the same Company. In 1735, with Capt. John Riggs, of Derby, and another, he was on a Committee from the Assembly, the West Parish of New Haven, to „view, hear, observe and consider” what was necessary to be done on account of „the broken circumstances of said Parish, by reason of their ministers, one after another, declaring themselves to be of the Church of England principles, and carrying from them considerable estate and inhabitants.” In May, the Parish was granted £40 a year.
Baldwin Genealogy.

3. JONATHAN 4 Joseph 3 Joseph, 2 b. May 4, 1696, in Malden, Mass. He d. in Spencer, Mass., in 1761, and left a widow Elizabeth, who, Nov. 29, 1762, is administratrix on his estate. The son of Levi, referred to under the preceding name, gives him children as follows:

197. Thomas.
198. David. Is he the non compos Inventory, March 18, 1783, (£155 of Spencer)? Three daughters.

74. SAMUEL 4 Joseph 3 Joseph, 2 b. in Malden, Mass., Jan. 30, 1695. He settled, says Mr. Draper, author of the “History of Spencer, Mass.,” in a letter dated 1831, in Leicester, Mass. He m. Rebecca, dau. Rev. Thomas Green, of that place; and in 1736, they join in a conveyance of land in that place, and in a receipt for a legacy from her father. Lewis’ letter says they had

203. Daughter.

76. DAVID 4 Joseph 3 Joseph, 2 b. in Malden, Mass., Sept. 1, 1701; he d. March 7, 1784. He came from Hingham, Mass., to Spencer, Mass., about 1740. He was architect of the Congregational Church, raised June 9, 1772. He m. Abigail Barr, who d. in Ashfield, Mass., June 5, 1778.

204. Asa. +
205. Zebulon. +
206. Frederick, perhaps d. y., as Draper leaves him out in his “History of Spencer.”

207. David. +
208. Jonathan, b. 1742. +
209. Abigail, m., July 24, 1746, Elisha Cranson, and had ch.: Samuel, Feb. 20, 1748; David, June 30, 1750, m. Bathsheba Briggs; Elisha, Feb. 19, 1752; Frederick, Feb. 20, 1754; Ebenezer, Jan. 19, 1756; Elizabeth, Feb. 19, 1758, m. Samuel Guild; Asa, March 16, 1760; and Abner, Feb. 19, 1763. Mr. Cranson removed to Ashfield, Mass., where he d. in 1804, aged 84.

210. Silence, m., 1757, John White, of Spencer, Mass., s. John, of Framingham; he d. Sept. 13, 1803. They had ch.: Silence, Jan. 19, 1758; Buckminster, April 15, 1759; John, Aug. 18, 1760; Samuel, Feb. 17, 1762; Jonathan, Dec. 8, 1763; Anna, Oct. 17, 1765; Sarah, May 13, 1768; Ruth, July 28, 1770; Nathan, June 9, 1772; and David, May 18, 1774. An account of these ch. and their descendants will be found in Draper’s “History of Spencer.”

211. Mary, m., Aug. 3, 1759, David Bacon, of Charlton.
We shall see, further on, that some of Nathan's own family were baptised into the Episcopalian fold. Nathan was a Member of the Assembly during the first thirteen sessions, between 1730 and 1750, and was afterwards trusted with other offices by the Assembly.

71. JOSEPH Joseph Joseph, b. in Malden, 1692; lived in Malden, and d. Oct. 25, 1759, in his 68th year. His widow, Sarah d. May 31, 1773, aged 79.

182. Abigail, b. Jan. 16, 1720; m., May 1, 1746, Nathaniel Jenkins.
183. Phebe, b. Jan. 1, 1725; Aug. 15, 1741, was declared her intentions to marry Elkanah Hitchens.

72. JAMES James Joseph, b. Aug. 9, 1694, in Malden, Mass., Feb. 7, 1723, Mary Stower; he lived in Malden until 1732, and was then in Leicester. He was a weaver in Leicester as early as 1754.

187. Mehitable, b. Nov. 28, 1725; m. Knapp. It is said that she is not the Mehitable who m., April 13, 1731, Nathan Rice, of Leicester (Records of that town).
189. Hannah, b. July 20, 1730; m. (then of Leicester, Mass.,) April 27, 1743, James Graton, of that town. Children: Mary, d. before 1778, and other ch., of whom, with Mary, was legatee of their grandfather. Hannah was then dead.

His will, dated 1774, to be found in the Probate Records of Worcester, Mass., remembers his wife. He gives his real estate to his son Ebenezer, and remembers his sons Ebenezer, James, Stephen and Benjamin, to whom he gives his houses and all his utensils. In the Worcester MSS. of C. C. Baldwin, of Worcester, is a letter from Levi, who gives children: three daughters, and sons James, Benjamin, Stephen and Ebenezer. I therefore add:

194. Stephen.
195. Ebenezer.
...s the daughters, but does not name the son. 


Daughter, d. without issue; given him by Levi's letter.


He was among the first settlers of Egremont, Berkshire Mass., apparently about 1730. "The Shawenon Purchase" led by the Indians to Ebenezer Baldwin and others for see Holland's "History of Western Massachusetts.") Ad- 

tion upon his estate was given June, 1800, to his s. James, one place; and distribution was made to the widow Mary, and to be 78 yrs. old, and to the following children:

Joseph. Administration of his estate of Egremont was given, 1803, to James. It was insolvent.

Samuel, in December, 1828, an M.D. in Oxford, N.Y. (Letter of that James.)

Abigail, b. 1758.

Nathan.

of James, in the Worcester Mss., dated December, he was then 70; father b. in Walden; thence to Leices-

thence to Long Island; thence to New York City, in 

he knew Gen. Delancey, and finally settled in Egre-


I have taken his children partly from the Record of state, and partly from his Family Record, still in the pos-

of his descendants. Under the head of Henry, of Chester, ex, will be found Henry, b. 1762, and Aaron, Simon and 

hom I think must have been grandchildren of Moses, and children of Aaron or Royce, most likely Aaron.
1. HENRY, of Chester, Conn., was born there, 1762, and d. in 1834. He had, by the marriage of 1798, and sisters:
   2. Aaron.
   4. Mary.

Chester was set off from Saybrook, Conn. I believe these to be gr. ch. of Moses (1), James (2), Joseph (1), and likely ch. of Aaron, b. Oct. 28, 1729; d. 1775 or 1776. The three brothers moved from Chester to Cornwall, Conn., and I trace descendants of Henry, Administration on his estate went in 1831 to his son Henry. He had ch.:  
   5. Jane, m. Joel Trowbridge.+
   6. Henry.+
   7. Ithamer.+
   8. Anna, d. unm.
   10. Mary, m. Chester Markham, of Cornwall; is dead. Had half a dozen children.
   11. Hannah, m. James D. Ford, of Cornwall, and several years ago was living there.

The five or six children:

5. HENRY (2), Henry (1), of Cornwall, Conn., b. 1782, d. 1860; m. a dau. of Joel Millard, of Cornwall.
   15. William W., in 1873, living in Cleveland, O.; m., wife dead, and a dau. m. in Sheff.
   16. Artemina, m. George Wheaton, of Cornwall. In 1874, both living, and four ch.
   17. Daughter, d. y.

7. ITHAMER (2), Henry (1), in 1874, living in Cornwall, Conn.; m. Electa Millard, two ch. living.
   18. Maria, m. Leech, of Avon, Conn.
   19. Lucretia.
   20. JABEZ (2), Henry (1), m. Irene, dau. Hawley Reed. He d. in Cornwall.
   22. Jane, m. Nickerson.

There were also, four or five dau., of whom:
   23. Andrew C., dead.
   24. Chauncey, b. April 12, 1836.+

13. WILLIAM (2), Henry (1), moved from Cornwall, Conn., to Pittsfield, Lorain co., Minn., d. 1875, dau. of William Trafford.
   26. Elizabeth, d. unm.
   27. Electa, m. John W. Gaines; in 1875, widow and no ch.
   28. Horace F., in 1874, of New Haven, Conn., overseer in a melodion factory, with ch.

(40) Harriet, and (41) Bertha.
   30. James S., in 1874, of Pittsfield; m. Delphia Gray, and no ch.
   31. Edward Dwight, in 1874 in Minneapolis, Minn., dealer in groceries; m., Nov. 22, 1871, and has a son, Albert Furber, b. Sept. 23, 1874.
   32. Frank, Aug. 31, 1847; in 1873 unm. in New Haven, Conn.
   33. Russell P., in 1873 of Wellington or Pittsfield, Lorain county, O.

24. CHAUNCEY (3), Noah (2), Henry (1), b. April 12, 1836; m. 1860. Living, Aug., 1875, in Conn.
   34. Grace Howard, d. 1871.
   35. Edward Chauncey.
   36. Cleveland Howard, d. 1875.
Joseph, of Milford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass.

220. Hannah, b. Sept. 23, 1733; m. Cramer.
221. James, b. Nov. 26, 1735; d. y.
222. Royce, b. Nov. 23, 1737.
223. David, b. March 8, 1740.+
224. James, b. May 20, 1742.+
226. Joseph, b. Aug. 20, 1747; Jan. 23, 1770, late of Saybrook, now of Suffield, Hartford county, Conn., he deeds to James all his right in lands in Chester of his grandfather.

90. DAVID 4 Benjamin 3 Benjamin 2 Joseph, 1 of Newark, N. J., and Bloomfield, N. J., b. about 1715; he m. Eunice Dodd, b. Nov. 3, 1718, dau. Daniel Dodd, of Newark. She d. Oct. 20, 1805, aged 87; he, July 3, 1803, aged 88, and was buried at Bloomfield. I am indebted to the industry of Mr. Congar generally in the New Jersey families, where no dates are given. He derived his information largely from wills. Wherever the name of Dodd occurs, I am pretty certain to be indebted to the excellent "Dodd Genealogy," or to the highly-esteemed author, Dr. Bethuel Dodd, of Newark, who has given me assistance outside of his book.

227. Jonathan, b. about 1741.+
228. Isaac.+
229. Zophar, b. about 1740.+
230. Simeon (twin), of Bloomfield, and d. unm., it is said, in 1807.
231. David (twin).+
232. Silas.+
235. Eunice, b. March 5, 1763; m. her cousin Joseph Dodd, s. Joseph, of Bloomfield. He d. Feb. 6, 1816, aged 56; she d. April 15, 1814. Children: Mary, March 27, 1786, d. Jan. 4, 1863; Sarah, Sept. 11, 1788, d. Feb. 17, 1813; Joseph, Sept. 12, 1790, d. at Jersey City, Dec. 2, 1874; Louisa, Nov. 26, 1792; Zophar B., Oct. 28, 1794, in April, 1874, living in Bloomfield, and is my informant; Lydia, Nov. 1, 1796, d. a widow, June 22, 1849; Martha, Nov. 27, 1798, d. Sept. 27, 1805; William, Feb. 28, 1801, d. in New York, unm., 1824; and Matthias, April 3, 1803, d. Oct. 24, 1805.
236. Sarah, m. John Smith, who d. aged 69; she d. about 1815. She had eight ch., names unknown.

The descendants of David settled in Bloomfield, N. J., and owned property extending from what is now Bay avenue to Belleville avenue. The Baldwins, Cranes, Marvins and Dodds made a large share of the original settlers. It is said that at the time of his death his living great-grandchildren numbered fifty-four.
Baldwin Genealogy.

237. Aaron, b. Dec. 27, 1758. +
238. Elias A.+
239. Elizabeth, m. Harrison.
240. Eunice, m. Kiersted.
241. Sarah, m. Aaron Munn, s. Benjamin.
242. Susanna, deceased.
243. Tabitha.
244. Zenas, b. 1748, d. March 21, 1767, aged 19, and buried at Orange.

93. BENJAMIN 4 Benjamin 3 Benjamin 2 born about 1730; was of Orange, N.J.; d. March 7, 1804, aged 74. His w., Abigail, d. June 24, 1797, aged 46.

245. Josiah.+
246. Jeptha.+
247. Uzel.+
248. Zebulon.
249. Phebe, m. Isaac Condit.
250. Polly, m. Joseph Cone.
251. Abby, m. Jonathan Condit.
252. Eunice, m. James Condit.

96. HANNAH 4 Jonathan 3 Benjamin 2 b. 1701, in Newark. She m. Col. Jacob Ford, of Morristown, N.J.; she d. July 31, 1777. He was b. April 13, 1704, and d. Jan. 19, 1777. He was the owner of Washington's headquarters in Morristown, now owned by the New Jersey Historical Society. His will names all his children save John, deceased. I judge the bequests to the daughters were small, as Hannah, in her will, gives all her property to her daughters, "wronged by their father."

253. John, who d. before his father, in whose will were named his ch. : Mahlon, Chillion, David and Nathan, of whom Col. Chillion, an able and active officer in the Revolution, d. Oct. 19, 1800.
254. Timothy.
255. Gabriel, succeeded to the mansion.
256. Jacob, b. Feb. 19, 1738; was also a Colonel in the Revolution.
257. Elizabeth.
258. Rachel, m. Samuel Tuttle, who, but not his wife, was named in her father's will.
259. Jane, m. Moses Tuttle, who, but not his wife, was named in her father's will.
261. Mary, m. Azariah Dunham, who, but not his wife, was named in the will.
Geo. F. Tuttle, Esq., of New York, tells me that the last t. daughters were those "wronged in the will."

104. JONATHAN 4 Jonathan 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph, 1 b. in Milford, Conn., Sept. 17, 1722, or, as Waterbury record says, Sept. 15. He was, as we have seen, concerned with his father in the "mill." He was a prominent and active citizen of Waterbury. Was Deputy to General Court in 1766 and 1767, when he was called Capt. Deputy also 1768 to 1769, inclusive; 1773 to 1775, inclusive; Justice of the Peace, 1770 to 1786. In 1774 was Colonel; he was chairman of the committee to raise donations for the poor of Boston, suffering from the Port Bill. In 1777, as Lieutenant Colonel, was in the army, and stationed at Fishkill, with several companies from Waterbury. He became Colonel in the service. Aug. 13, 1802, his administrators represent his estate insolvent. He did more for his country than for himself. He m. Nov. 12, 1747, Mary Bronson, dau. Ebenezer.

263. Millicent, b. Nov. 16, 1750; m. 1st, Lewis; and 2nd, Dec. 23, 1778, Col. Phinehas Porter.
266. Jonathan, b. Feb. 27, 1757. (Was he not a graduate in Yale, 1777?) He d. April 2, 1800; his w. Mary, May 17, 1821.
269. Eunice, b. Aug. 22, 1765; d. unm., and her will is in Waterbury Records, Vol. 12, page 167.
270. Mary, b. June 19, 1767; d. unm., and her will, of Nov. 11, 1837, gives her property to sister Eunice.


274. Eunice, b. in Connecticut Farms, N. J., Oct. 10, 1745; m. Samuel Smith, of Orange, N. J., and had ch.: David, Caleb and Rachel.
275. Mary, b. in Connecticut Farms, N. J., Dec. 13, 1751; m. Isaac Munn, and had ch.: Joseph, May 4, 1774; Jeptha, December, 1780; Joanna; Sally; and Matthias, d. 1793. One of these dau. was the mother of Prof. Cook, in 1876 of Rutger's College.


278. Daniel, b. 1760; d. 1795, aged 35 yrs. 6 mos. 25 days, and buried at Caldwell.

279. Benjamin, b. Jan. 22, 1761,+

280. Israel, must have d. y., I think.


108. ENOS 1 John 2 Jonathan, 2 lived in Cheapside or Livingston, N. J. "Littell's Passaic Genealogy" says, he m. 1st, Phebe Williams, and had three children; 2nd, Mary Woodruff, and had three children; 3rd, widow Phebe Tucker, and had no children; 4th, widow Prudence Mulford, and had no ch.

282. Phebe, m. Matthias Denham, of Springfield, N. J. Children: Sally m. William Parcel, no ch.; Samuel, settled and d. in Philadelphia, Penn.; Aaron, m. Mulford; Elizabeth, m. Col. Abraham K. Worley, s. Col. Abraham Worley, of Springfield; David, m. dau. of Elijah Lyon; Phebe, m. Oliver Wade, s. Jonas; Mary, m. 1st, William Tenbrook, and 2nd, Charles Atwater; Charlotte, m. Rodney Wilbur, Esq., of Newark.

283. Martha, b. Nov. 30, 1755; she m. George Townley, 3 s. Effingham, 2 Col. Richard, 1 (the emigrant.) The "Littell Passaic Valley Genealogies" has an account of the family, carrying it still further back. Nicholas, of Littleton, Middlesex, d. in 1687, s. Francis, of Littleton, who m. Catharine, dau. Thomas Foster, Knight, Judge of Common Pleas, in the reign of James I., s. Nicholas, of Royal county, Palatine, who m. Anne, dau. Sir Hyde Vaughn, Privy Counselor of Henry VII. and VIII. He was s. Richard, s. Nicholas, s. John, Esq., b. in England, in 1400. By misprint in the book referred to, Col. Richard is made s. of Richard, instead of Nicholas. George Townley was b. June 20, 1775, and d. September, 1840; she, May 22, 1810, when George T. m. 2nd, Elizabeth, widow Samuel Cary, dau. William Parsons, but his ch. were all by his first wife: Joanna, Nov. 22, 1774, m. Samuel Hoadley, of Union; David, March 20, 1777, m. 1st, Mary Tucker, dau. James, and 2nd, Mary Marsh, dau. Joseph, of Morristown; George, 1784. d. March 30, 1808; Effingham, 1786, d. July 26, 1807. Phebe, Jan. 14, 1789, m., June 30, 1808, David Jaques, of New York; Martha, 1794, d. April 25, 1812, unm.; Enos Baldwin, m. 1st, Sally Bonnell, and 2nd, Abigail De Forest, of Connecticut. (See Passaic Genealogies.)

284. Esther, m. Nicholas Parcles. "on W. O. Ridge," Springfield, N. J. Children: Mary, m. Nathaniel Squier, s. John, of Livingston, N. J.; Smith, m. Miss Lewis, sister of Lawrence Lewis; Enos, m. Katy Smith, of Springfield, N. J.; Patty, m. Stephen Edwards, of Livingston; Nicholas (twin to Esther), m. Mary Anne Lyon; and Esther, m. Smith Denham, s. Jacob.


286. Sally, m. David Brainard Dickerson, s. Philemon, and lived in Cheapside, N. J. Philemon m. Hetty Paradise, and lived in Springfield, N. J. (For descendants, see Passaic Genealogies.) Children: Sarah, m. William Gibbs, no ch.; Mary, d. unm.; Israel, m. Caroline Budd, dau. Dr. J. C. Budd. (For ch., see Passaic Genealogies.)

287. David, b. March 27, 1765.+
Joseph, of Milford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass.

109. NATHAN 4 John 3 Jonathan, 2 b. in New Jersey about 1721; d. 1810, aged 89. His wife, Joanna d. June 18, 1770, aged 44. He m. 2nd, Elizabeth, wid. Jerry Ball, dau. Jeremiah Hart.

288. Lewis, m. says Littell, Euny Hart, sister of Elizabeth, above.
289. Thomas, b. December, 1746 +
290. Ethan.
292. Ezra. +
293. Jemima, d. unmn.
294. Esther, m. Cyrus Osborne, and went to Ohio.
295. Joanna, m. her cousin Jotham 5 Ezekiel 4 John. 3

112. JEMIMA 4 John 3 Jonathan, 2 b. in Newark, N. J., about 1730. "Littell's Passaic Genealogy" gives the following account of her: "She m. Col. Samuel Potter 3 Daniel 2 Samuel, 1 who d. July 11, 1802, aged 76. His w. d. Nov. 25, 1819, aged 89. He was an officer in the militia in the Revolution; an elder of and prominent in the Church of New Providence, also a Justice of the Peace.

296. Caleb, m. 1st, April 23, 1770 (says Littell), Phebe Parrot, and 2nd, Widow Hinds.
297. Lydia, b. 1757; m. Joseph Allen, d. Feb. 10, 1799, and had ch.: Bethuel; Phebe, m. David Clark; Jemima, m.—all settled in Ohio; Chloe and Moses, d. unmn.
298. Samuel, m. Sarah Parsons, dau. William, Jr., and settled in Bedminster, Somerset county.
299. Enos, b. March 28, 1762; m. Feb. 20, 1787, Rhoda Miller, dau. Elder Moses, and went to Ohio.
300. Jemima, m. Mr. Cory, and settled up the Hudson.
301. Prudence, b. 1761; m., as his 2nd wife, David Hart, s. Jeremiah. She d. Dec. 22, 1838, aged 87.
302. Isaac, m. 1st, Abigail Bebout, dau. Peter, of Long Hill; and 2nd, Abigail Swain, dau. John, of Cheapside.
303. Mary, bapt. March 5, 1769; m. Dec. 2, 1787, James Thomas, of Hanover, Morris county.

114. AMOS 4 Joseph 3 Jonathan, 2 b. in Newark, 1720; m. Mary Lyon, who d. Sept. 30, 1795, aged 75. Was of Newark and of Orange where he was buried. Was Deacon of the church.

305. Lewis. +
306. Sarah, m. Ward.

115. MOSES 4 Joseph 4 Jonathan, 2 lived in New Jersey, in Newark or vicinity.

308. Joseph.
309. Caleb.
310. Moses, 1758, d. 1802. The Dodd Family says he lived near Jonathan Williams' farm, and m. Susannah Baldwin, dau. Susannah, sixth ch. of Samuel Dodd, of Newark, N. J., who d. 1713 or 1714.

311. Hannah, b. in New Jersey, vicinity of Newark; m. Jared Harrison, s. Joseph Sargeant Richard, s. Richard, one of the first settlers of Branford, Conn. Jared was of New Jersey, b. 1745, d. 1827; he lived in Orange, N. J. One ch., Abraham, Deacon (of High Street, Orange).

116. JOSHUA Joseph Jonathan, b. about 1710. He m. Prudence Lyon; lived in Orange, N. J., and d. May 7, 1767, aged 57.

117. CALEB Joseph Jonathan, b. and lived in New Jersey, although his will, dated 1758, was made when he was in "Derby, Conn., sick." His will names his wife Jemima and ch.:

118. PHINEHAS Joseph Jonathan, b. in Newark, N. J., about 1727; d. March 6, 1803, in 77th year. His will names his wife Hannah and ch.:
He had a child die, May 1789, name not appearing upon the record.

123. JEHIEL, Daniel, b. in Milford, Conn., June 21, 1716. He was brought up in Wallingford, parish of Meriden. He m., Nov. 30, 1743, Mary Way, who d. Sept. 27, 1748—a fatal month to him, as he also lost two children.

337. David, bapt. 1747; d. y., and probably Sept. 6 or 10, 1748, when unnamed ch. died.

338. Child, d. Sept. 6 or 10, 1748.

He m. 2nd, April 6, 1749, Bridget Goodwin, and had children b. in Meriden Parish.

339. Rebecca, June 27, 1750.


341. Nathaniel, Oct. 8, 1755.

His descendants say he lived, 1770, in Enfield, Conn. May 13, 1778, he was of "New Molbeary, in Boston Government," (New Marlboro, Berkshire county, Mass.) He conveys his interest in his father's estate to Daniel Hall.

127. JOSHUA, Joshua, b. in Milford, Conn., Dec. 14, 1726. He lived in Milford. His Family Bible, dated 1752, bought Nov. 3, 1756, is still in his family, but has few dates. He d. Dec. 21, 1821, aged 95, as shown by Milford Cemetery; his wife Abigail, March 29, 1832, aged 82.

350. Hezekiah, 1775.+

351. Mary, b. 1777; d. Dec. 19, 1867, aged 90.

352. Abigail m. Joseph Fowler, of Milford, and had ch.: Alfred, Baldwin and Joseph, who went to College.

353. Elizabeth, m. Joel Hine, Jr., of Milford, and had ch.: Rogers, deceased; Mary Elizabeth, Elijah and Joel, who is said, in 1875, to be in Milford.

354. Sarah, m. Tibbals.

355. Elijah, b. 1789; graduated at Yale College. His father advanced him nine hundred dollars in education, wherefore he was cut down in his father's will. He became a clergyman, leaving the reputation of being a superior and "very nice man." He preached often, but was not settled, and d. early, with no ch.
144. ABIEL 4 Ezra 3 Jonathan, 2 b. March 26, and bapt. May 3, 1730, in Milford, Conn.; lived in Durham, Conn. He m., April 1, 1756, Mehitable Johnson, b. Sept. 16, 1733, dau. Deacon Benjamin and Eunice, of Durham, Conn. He d. Aug. 11, 1802; his wife d. Feb. 17, 1813. He seems to have had lands in Albany, N. Y., which he left to three of his children. All of his children, except Aaron, removed to Durham, N. Y.

357. Jonathan, b. June 6, 1758.+
358. Eunice, b. Aug. 2, 1760; m. Selah Strong.+
360. Mehitable, b. in Durham, Conn, May 21, 1764; m. William Torry, and removed to Durham, N. Y., where she had eight ch. About 1808 to 1810, they removed to one of the southwest counties of New York. Three ch. were: William, John and Delia. He was an upright, hard-working farmer.
361. Curtiss, b. June 20, 1766.+
362. David, bapt. Dec. 4, 1767, or is it 8? b. Nov. 28, 1768, says Rev. Dwight; m. Julia Chittenden, from North Guilford to Durham, N. Y., and sister of Polly, wife of his brother Curtiss. He lived in Durham, N. Y. He had no ch.: adopted two of his nephews, who d. y. He was a man of very remarkable memory, called by his minister his "Concordance;" a farrier, but a very competent land surveyor. It seemed, it is said, as if he could remember all he ever read. Having no ch., he interested himself in all the children of a town nearly thirty miles long, to get them into Sabbath School. He was a Deacon and a pillar in the Church. He d. March 26, 1841.
363. Aaron, b. Nov. 8, 1770.+

146. EBENEZER 4 Ezra 3 Jonathan, 2 bapt. in Durham, Conn., March 9, 1734. He removed to Granville, Mass., before March 5, 1759, when he m. Lois Wetmore, of Middletown, Conn. The Worcester Mss., by error, calls him Elnathan, and says he was probably b. in Milford, and d. in Granville about 1813, aged 70 or 80. This error made me much labor, in Milford, among the Elnathans. The Mss. is correct in names of sons. His will, dated June 7, 1819, proved Oct. 7, of the same year, is in Springfield, Mass. He d. in Granville. He gives to his children:

372. Samuel 2nd, $1.+
373. John 3rd, $1; a farmer; lived and d. in Canandaigua, N. Y., and left ch.
374. Elnathan, deceased, heirs $1.+
375. Lois, called, in her father's will, Lois Olds, and $5 given to her ch.; called in the Worcester Mss. Mary, and said to have m. Col. Benjamin Olds, of Rowe, Vt., b. in Granville, s. Benjamin, who m. 2nd, the widow of Elnathan. The Worcester
Mss. does not give his children, but said he had brothers: Thaddæus, living in Vermont; Joseph, a lawyer, lived and d. in Circleville, Ohio, leaving three sons, Joseph, an eminent lawyer there, and others studying professions; Gamaliel, a settled minister in Greenfield, Mass., then Professor in Amherst College, and next Professor in the Institution at Andover, N. Y. —means likely Massachusetts.

376. Millicent's children, or husband, §139, though the Worcester Mss. says she d. unm.

377. Eunice. Lands bounded by Lyman Baldwin's. At thirty-four, she was unm. (date of letter in Worcester, Mass.)

378. Wetmore, youngest, executor with Lyman Baldwin, cousin of Wetmore. +

147. EZRA 4 Ezra 3 Jonathan, 2 bap. in Durham, Conn., May 8, 1737; m., May 16, 1764, Elizabeth Lyman, of Durham, dau. Thomas and Ann, and bapt. March 7, 1743; joined the Church in Granville, Mass., by letter, June, 1764.

379. Ezra, m., but no ch.

380. Lyman. +

148. NOAH 4 Ezra 3 Jonathan, 2 b. Sept. 10, 1738; bapt. Sept. 2, 1739, in Durham, Conn.; m., July 30, 1760, Mehitable Parmelee, bapt. Sept. 9, 1742, and dau. Hezekiah; she d. Feb. 18, 1782. He lived in Durham. His will is dated Feb. 11, 1803, and proved June 29, 1812. He d. Jan. 9, 1812. Feb. 23, 1812, James is appointed adm'r of Mehitable, who, "a few days after childbirth and the death of her child, to the great loss of her husband and children and friends, died herself, Feb. 18, 1782, in the 40 year of her age." Noah was Deacon. Two of the daughters also removed, who m. Hulls.

381. Phebe, b. June 3, 1761; d., Church Record says 5th, and Town Record says 4th June, 1761.


384. Sarah, b. in Durham, Conn., Nov. 13, 1765; m., Feb. 4, 1781, John Hull, b. Nov. 18, 1756, and settled in Durham, X. Y. She d. July 28, 1838; he, Oct. 29, 1832. Children: Sarah, m. 1st, Root, who d. leaving no ch., and she m. 2nd, Harry Avery, of Windham, Greene county, X. Y., and settled in Greenville, X. Y.; Hannah m. Hitchcock, and d. in Windham, Greene county, X. Y.; Nancy, m. Peck, and d. in Durham, X. Y.; Eliezer, m. his second cousin Anna Strong, and had a large family (see No. 849); Luman, m. and d. in Durham, X. Y.; had a s. Anson, who m. a Strong, gr. dau. Eunice Baldwin, who m. a Strong—all lived in Greene county, X. Y.


388. Adah, b. April 13, and bapt. April 18, 1772, and moved to Durham, N. Y.; m., in middle life, Christopher Post, and d. childless.

389. Hannah, baptism in Durham, Conn., Nov. 27, 1774; m. Stephen Tibbals, of that place. They removed to Durham, N. Y., about 1795 or 1796. Children: Sally, m. Leverett Bryant, and moved to Volney, Oswego county, N. Y.; Almon, d. in childhood; Samuel, m., but, d. without issue; Stephen, living, in 1876, near Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; Rhoda, d. unm.; and Betsey, d. unm.

390. Mehitable, b. June 22, 1776. m. Luther Hayes, a saddler, of Durham, N. Y.; had a family of ch.


150. AMOS ^4 Ezra ^3 Jonathan, ^2 bapt. in Durham, Conn., April 22, 1734; removed to Granville, Mass., about 1750 to 1760; m. Margary Munson, dau. Ephraim Munson and Comfort Bishop his wife, of Granby, Conn., as appears from a deed in the Springfield Records, 1796, to Nathaniel Bancroft, clothier. His will, dated Jan. 7, 1829, proved in 1836, remembers his six children.

393. Amos, m. Anna Hamilton, of Tolland, Mass. Children: (955) Watson Sylvester, in 1829, legatee of his grandfather; in June, 1839, his own estate is committed to his brother John Kent; and (956) a daughter, d. y.; (957) a daughter, m. John Kent, of Springfield, Mass., who is said to have the Family Record.

395. Ruth.
396. Rizpah.
397. Orpha.
398. Son, unnamed, but in the will no doubt Truman, b. Sept. 27, 1780.

151. ELNATHAN ^4 Ezra ^3 Jonathan, ^2 bapt. in Durham, Conn., May 25, 1746. Returned to Milford, Conn., in consequence of receiving property from his relatives in Milford. He d. Nov. 18, 1832, aged 87. His s. Samuel was his adm’r. He may have lived at Granville for awhile.

399. Son, twins, b. and d. last night, Nov. 11, 1784.
400. Daughter, f
401. El Nathan.
402. Son, f twin infants, d. June 19, 1788.
403. Son, f
404. Samuel, +

He may have had other children. The venerable David L. Baldwin, of Milford, thinks he had three sons and several daughters, all dead, and “considerable property.” Rev. Dwight says El Nathan was adopted by his Uncle Noah.

405. Ezra, bapt. March 27, 1773; d. November, 1790, aged 14.(?)

His 1st wife d. Sept. 2, 1778, aged 35; and he m. 2nd, June 4, 1782, Mrs. Mable (Lord) Jones, who d. Dec. 31, 1827, aged 74.


407. Eunice, b. June 25, 1785; d. Feb. 16, 1860, and her tombstone, in Durham, Conn., says "she was the last surviving descendant of Reuben Baldwin, and the last surviving resident in Durham of that ancient and once numerous family of Baldwins, whose remains lie interred beneath the adjoining monuments, erected to their memory."

408. Charles, entered Yale College, but shortly after lost his eyesight, and d. in middle life; no ch.

409. Annie, d. unm. in middle life.

Reuben d. Dec. 31, 1834, aged 85.

154. SAMUEL 4 Samuel 3 David 2 Joseph, 1 b. May 10, 1713, in Milford, Conn.; settled in New Milford, Conn., where he m., Oct. 31, 1739, Grace Buck, dau. Enoch, of that place.


412. Amos, b. Feb. 21, 1743. +

413. Esther, b. Aug. 30, 1746; m. Asahel _______.

414. Nathan, b. July 17, 1748; m. and had two daus., but no sons, says the statement of Mrs. Amos.


418. Lois, Jan. 23, 1758.

419. Chloe, b. April 6, 1760, but bapt. April 3, 1760, if the Records are to be believed.

One of these daughters, it is said, m. Barnes, and one m. Gilbert. Mrs. Barnes Hawley, care of Samuel Fuller, Richmondville, Schoharie county, N. Y., is living in 1875; she is a grand-daughter of Samuel. The accounts from "Grandmother," (Mrs. Amos,) further says one of the girls m. a Baldwin named David, who lived in "Meredith Square," and had several sons.

33
155. GAMALIEL 4 Samuel 3 David 2 b. in Milford, Conn., Sept. 11, 1716; he settled in New Milford, and d. there, where he joined the Church, Aug. 30, 1741. He m. Rebecca Stebbins. His estate was distributed to his widow and the children below; administration was granted Dec. 8, 1766:

420. Samuel, b. March 21, 1744; His estate was, in 1779, distributed in Danbury Probate to his brothers and sisters.
421. Mary, b. January, 1745; had m., before April, 1771, Jonathan Giddings.
422. Isaac may have been the unnamed son bap. May 6, 1753. +

156. ISRAEL 4 Samuel 3 David 2 b. in Milford, Conn., Oct. 31, 1718; m. widow Hannah Chatterton, of New Haven, Oct. 17, 1743, of "Amitie" parish. He had ear-mark in New Haven, Jan. 23, 1745. He removed to New Milford, where he, with his brothers, inherited his father's lands. He was there Deacon in the "Strict Congregational," or "Separatist" Church. He d. July 1, 1797, in his 79th year; his widow Hannah d. Dec. 27, 1812, aged 90. His epitaph reads as follows:

"Life makes the soul dependent on the dust;
Death gives her wings
To mount above the spheres;
Feeble nature may drop a tear,
While reason and religion, better taught,
Congratulate the dead,
And crown the tomb
With wreath triumphant."

His children were:

424. Israel, b. 1761. +
426. Abiel. +
427. Hannah, m. Dayton.
428. Jane, m. Chamberlain.
429. Mercy, d. umn. in 1823, and wills to sisters Hannah and Content.
430. Content.

158. ABIEL 4 Samuel 3 David 2 b. in Milford, Conn., Nov. 22, 1724; settled in New Milford, Conn., where he m., Dec. 12, 1749, Rachel Buck. He d. Sept. 8, 1754.

161. DAVID⁴ David ³ David,² b. in Milford, Oct. 23, 1712; settled in Litchfield, Conn.; he m. Hannah Canfield. His will is dated May 21, 1778; hers, Nov. 11, 1785.

433. George, b. Nov. 21, 1734; administration Sept. 6, 1802, as of Torrington, Conn., and distribution to his wife Tryphena, and to his two brothers and three sisters. His wife d. Jan. 3, 1832. They had no ch.


435. Abigail, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 8, 1740; m. Lawrence Wessells; she had George Baldwin, and other ch.


438. Phineas, m. Mary Cooke: no ch. As "Captain," his estate goes, July 3, 1817, to his w.; to Judson Baldwin Miller, s. Samuel; to the w. and ch. of Nathan Cook; and to George Baldwin Wessells.


162. ISAAC⁴ David ³ David,² b. in Milford, Conn., Feb. 22, 1715.  
He graduated at Yale in 1735; he was first a clergyman, then a lawyer, and as he advanced in life, a farmer. He lived in Litchfield, Conn., where he was Clerk of the Court from 1751 to 1793. He m., in 1751, Ann Collins, b. Aug. 24, 1725, dau. Rev. Timothy, the first minister of Litchfield, and his wife Elizabeth (Hyde) Collins. He was a licentiate of the Hartford North Association, Oct. 4, 1737. He d. Jan. 15, 1805; his wife, May 15, 1791. He was a Member of the Legislature from 1745 to 1766. I think there is a biography of him in the "History of Litchfield," by Hon. George Woodruff, but the book is not accessible to me.

440. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1751; m. Samuel Sheldon of Troy, N. Y., her third cousin according to one account I have; another says, Elisha Sheldon, a large landed proprietor in Sheldon, Vt., and, during the war of 1812, a manufacturer.

441. Isaac, b. Nov. 12, 1753. Yale College, 1774.  

442. Ashbel, b. March 7, 1757. Yale College, 1776. He served as Quartermaster in the Revolutionary war. In 1785, he was ordained an Episcopal minister, by Bishop Seabury, the first Episcopal ordination in this country. He was minister in Stratford, Conn., from 1792 to 1824. He afterward officiated at Wallingford, Meriden, North Haven and Oxford until 1832, when he became disabled by age. He had then preached about ten thousand times, bapt. three thousand and ten, married six hundred couples, and assisted at the burial of about three thousand persons. He was a very popular man; familiar and known to all; jolly and affable. A slight lameness did not keep him from priding himself on getting the first kiss from the bride. He d. at Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1846. He m., but had no ch. A fair sample of his general popularity is, that, an Episcopalian, he m. my mother, a Presbyterian, to my father, a Methodist.
508

**Baldwin Genealogy.**

444. Annie, b. January, 1764; d. 1765.
446. Frederick, b. Sept. 1, 1769; d. Sept. 4, 1769.

166. ABNER

448. Abner, b. March 16, 1756.+
449. James, b. Nov. 12, 1758.+
450. David, b. March 14, 1761; d. 1771, from a kick by a horse.
451. John, b. June 3, 1764; m. Sally De Wolf; lived and d. in Litchfield, having ch.; Elisha, unm., and three dau.s.

454. Susanna, b. Oct. 17, 1769; m. Asa Sanford, of Litchfield.
455. Anne, b. March 24, 1771; m. Thaddeus Landin, of Litchfield, Conn., and Grand Isle, Vt.
456. David, b. July 30, 1773 (twin); d. 1773.
457. Darius, b. July 30, 1773 (twin); d. 1773.

172. NATHAN

459. Avis, d. unm.
460. Content, m. Elias Carrington; d. before 1802, leaving ch.
461. Mary, m. William Durand.
462. Nathan, b. Nov. 8, 1755.+
464. Lewis, bapt. Jan. 15, 1765, in the Episcopal Church, in Huntington. He also d. in the Revolution, either in Prison Ship or in Milford, in consequence of his confinement there.
465. Richard, bapt. March 27, 1768, in Huntington; d. unm. April 3, 1834, in his 68th year.
466. Abel, bapt. in Huntington, Feb. 24, 1772; he d. Sept. 1, 1802; unm.

173. DAVID

467. William, b. Feb. 28, 1755.+
468. Abner, b. March 16, 1756.+
469. James, b. Nov. 12, 1758.+
470. David, b. March 14, 1761; d. 1771, from a kick by a horse.

472. John, b. June 3, 1764; m. Sally De Wolf; lived and d. in Litchfield, having ch.; Elisha, unm., and three dau.s.
474. Susanna, b. Oct. 17, 1769; m. Asa Sanford, of Litchfield.
475. Anne, b. March 24, 1771; m. Thaddeus Landin, of Litchfield, Conn., and Grand Isle, Vt.
476. David, b. July 30, 1773 (twin); d. 1773.
477. Darius, b. July 30, 1773 (twin); d. 1773.

479. Avis, d. unm.
480. Content, m. Elias Carrington; d. before 1802, leaving ch.
481. Mary, m. William Durand.
482. Nathan, b. Nov. 8, 1755.+
484. Lewis, bapt. Jan. 15, 1765, in the Episcopal Church, in Huntington. He also d. in the Revolution, either in Prison Ship or in Milford, in consequence of his confinement there.
485. Richard, bapt. March 27, 1768, in Huntington; d. unm. April 3, 1834, in his 68th year.
486. Abel, bapt. in Huntington, Feb. 24, 1772; he d. Sept. 1, 1802; unm.

487. William, b. Feb. 28, 1755.+
488. Abner, b. March 16, 1756.+
489. James, b. Nov. 12, 1758.+
490. David, b. March 14, 1761; d. 1771, from a kick by a horse.

494. Anne, b. March 24, 1771; m. Thaddeus Landin, of Litchfield, Conn., and Grand Isle, Vt.
495. David, b. July 30, 1773 (twin); d. 1773.

172. NATHAN

497. Nathan, b. in Milford, Conn., Sept. 24, 1721; continued to live in Milford. He m. Eunice Mallet, says his grandson, David L. He d. aged 88; his wife, aged 90. He d. May 9, 1804.

498. Avis, d. unm.
499. Content, m. Elias Carrington; d. before 1802, leaving ch.
500. Mary, m. William Durand.
503. Lewis, bapt. Jan. 15, 1765, in the Episcopal Church, in Huntington. He also d. in the Revolution, either in Prison Ship or in Milford, in consequence of his confinement there.
504. Richard, bapt. March 27, 1768, in Huntington; d. unm. April 3, 1834, in his 68th year.
505. Abel, bapt. in Huntington, Feb. 24, 1772; he d. Sept. 1, 1802; unm.

173. DAVID

506. Nathan, b. in Milford, Conn., March 1, 1724. Yale College, 1748. He had from his father, besides his learning, twenty shillings. He was the "Major David" of Milford
Joseph, of Milford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass. 50.

Records. He lived and d. in Milford. He m. Olive Mallet, Feb. 2, 1764, and had

467. Elihu, b. Nov. 28, 1764; bapt. Jan. 15, 1765, in Huntington Episcopal Church. I suppose him to be the one who d. Sept. 3, 1831, aged 59, it is said, at Milford, and the age to be incorrect.

468. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1768; bapt. in Huntington Episcopal Church, Nov. 5, 1769.

He d. May 4, 1784, in a fit, and his widow Avis was his administratrix, representing the estate insolvent. Was she Avis Durand, who m. Feb. 16, 1784? I believe the children to have d. without issue, as his relative David L. Baldwin thinks.

176. ELIHU 4 Nathan 3 David, 2 bapt. in Milford, Conn., April 25, 1731; he d. in Milford, May 1, 1817. He m. 1st Abigail Gun, who d. Oct. 9, 1784, in her 47th year. His will remembers the children of her brothers Isaac and John, and also her niece Catherine, w. of Thaddens Baldwin. He m. 2nd soon after Phebe; she d. May, 1821, aged 59, and the following children were all hers:


470. Elihu, bapt. May 20, 1787; d. y.


473. Elihu, b. June 20, 1792. +


475. Phoebe, bapt. July 1, 1798; m. George R. Ingersoll.


179. CONTENT 4 Nathan 3 David, 2 b. in Milford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1740; m. Jonathan Fowler, b. Aug. 11, 1735, and brother of William, who m. her sister Eunice. He d. Sept. 21, 1789; she, June 19, 1821.

483. Content, m. Elijah Bryan; moved to Granville, Ohio, and had ch.: Elihu, Content, Lucy, Amanda, Betsey, Elijah F., Patty and Content, some of whom are said to have been living there in 1874. One of them, living there in July, 1880, is
Elijah F., M.D., one of Granville’s most respected citizens. The father was a soldier in the Revolution from 1776 to 1783, and d. Jan. 12, 1844.

*484. Comfort, m. Benjamin Fenn; settled in Tallmadge, Ohio, and had ch.: Benjamin F., Sarah, Alfred, Nathan, Lucinda, Jonathan, Hannah, Clemens and Elmira.

485. Abigail, m. Samuel Fenn; settled in Plymouth, Conn. Children: Louisa and Hart Fowler.

486. Martha, m. Barnabas Woodcock; settled in Milford, and had ch.: Alma, Patty Ann, Sarah, Martha, Mary, Bartholomew, Hannah, Elizabeth and Benjamin Fowler.

487. Hannah, m. John Bryan, and settled in Orange, Conn.


489. Josiah, b. April 21, 1777; m. Rebecca Clark; settled in Orange, and one s. is now, 1874, living in Milford.

180. JOSEPH 5 Joseph 4 Joseph 3 Joseph 2 Joseph 1 of Malden, Mass., b. Jan. 10, 1718; m., Oct. 27, 1742, Mary Potter, of Lynn,

---

*484. COMFORT, m. Benjamin Fenn. This Benjamin Fenn was of the line described on pages 49—51, as follows:
1. Hon. Benjamin Fenn, m. Sarah Baldwin, and d. 1672.
2. Benjamin Fenn, bapt. 1640, and d. 1689.
3. Deacon Benjamin Fenn, bapt. 1667, but b. 1652, and d. 1732.
4. Capt. Benjamin Fenn, b. 1690, and d. 1719.
5. Col. Benjamin Fenn, b. 1720, and d. 1778.
6. Lieut. Benjamin Fenn, b. 1742, and d. Oct. 27, 1750, at 3 yrs. of age by his tombstone in Milford, Conn.; and by Family Record Lieut. Benjamin had ch.:
   Peck, Feb. 28, 1760, of whom hereafter.
   Treat, March 10, 1770; d. Feb. 21, 1806.
   Clemence, April 13, 1775; d. Oct. 6, 1776.
   William, April 5, 1777.
   Richard, July 4, 1779; d. Feb. 20, 1805.

PECK FENN, of the seventh generation, also settled in Tallmadge, Ohio; b. in Milford, Conn., Feb. 23, 1768. He m., Jan. 28, 1794, Urania Durand, of Milford, b. Nov. 23, 1769. She d. Sept. 15, 1862; he, March 12, 1824. They had ch.:
   Miranda, Nov. 3, 1794; d. March 11, 1796.
   William Peck, May 1, 1796; m., June 1, 1818, Susan Smith, and d. April 15, 1824.
   Miranda, Jan. 1, 1798; m., March 10, 1820, Anson Ashley, of Tallmadge. As a widow, she lives there with her ch. in August, 1890.
   Harvey, Dec. 7, 1799; m., April 18, 1822, Synthia Beach, and d. July 14, 1873. They lived in Sullivan, Ohio. He and his ch. are d., but he has one or more gr. ch. living.
   Joseph, March 2, 1802; m., Sept. 6, 1827, Nancy Caruthers, and d. July 10, 1846. He had ch.: Clarinda, m. J. W. Upson, a prosperous gentleman, of Cleveland, Ohio, engaged in mining and selling coal; and they ch. Joseph’s second ch. was Harriet, m. W. F. Saunders, of Helena, Montana.
   Clarinda, April 22, 1804; m., Sept. 18, 1823, Francis H. Wright of Tallmadge, and had a dau. Eliza, who m. Abel B. Berry, of Connecticut.
   Eliza, April 12, 1806; m., May 21, 1829, Francis H. Wright, last named, and had: (1) Clarinda, who m. 1st, Mr. Sperry, of Tallmadge, and has a dau. Harriet, and 2nd, Mr. Spellman, of Sullivan, in 1880 of Tallmadge; (2) Harriet, who m. James E. Baldwin, who will be found on page 381 of this volume; 3rd, Martha, who m. J. Park Alexander, of Akron, Summit county, Ohio; and (4) Francis H.
   Sereno, July 8, 1809, of whom hereafter.
   Alpheus Andrew, Feb. 5, 1817; m., April 11, 1838, Anna Caruthers. In August, 1880, they live in Tallmadge. Their ch. are: Mary, m. William Trowbridge, of Connecticut, she is a widow; Joseph, m. and living in New York City; William, m. and living in New York City; and Caroline, m.

491. Samuel, settled in Spencer; he m. Aug. 19, 1790, Elizabeth Livermore; she d., and he m. 2nd, Huldah Hamilton, of Brookfield, Mass., July 16, 1796. Did he not have the ch.: Samuel, of Leicester (adjoining Spencer), where his will, in 1836, gave to his brother James, and sisters Anna and Mehitable? 
492. Aaron.
493. Simeon.
494. William.
496. Zerubbabel, b. 1758. +
497. Sarah, in Spencer, 1761.

Aaron and Simeon do not appear in Draper's "History of Spencer," and perhaps died young.

SEROEO FENX, of the eighth generation, b. July 8, 1809; m. Sept. 27, 1832, Eliza Caruthers, dau. John of Tallmadge; there from Pennsylvania. In August, 1880, he resides in Tallmadge. His ch. are:

Anna E., July 1, 1833; m., Nov. 22, 1860, Lewis W. Ford, of Cleveland, Ohio, where they reside in August, 1880. Lewis W. Ford is s. of Cyrus and Clarissa (Whitmarsh) Ford; Cyrus being the s. of Hezekiah and — (Cobb) Ford. The Forbs, Whitmarsh and Cobb, were from Cummington, Mass.; the Forbs being descendants of those early in the Plymouth Colony. Mr. L. W. Ford is a graduate of Yale College, 1854, and of Harvard Law School, 1857. He then became a tutor in Yale College, and afterward a lawyer in Cleveland, where he has been a law-partner with the author of this volume since 1869.
Mr. and Mrs. Ford have had ch.: (1) Myra Eliza, March 16, 1862; d. Jan. 2, 1869; (2) Harriet Fenn, Nov. 17, 1863; (3) George Whitmarsh, Nov. 8, 1865; (4) Anna Grace, Jan. 6, 1871; and (5) Lewis Augustus, Aug. 6, 1872.

Séreno Peck Fenn, s. Séroen Fenn, b. April 25, 1844; m., May, 1873, Mary Augusta (Larrimore) Dewitt, widow of J. H. Dewitt, formerly a merchant in Cleveland. Mrs. Dewitt was from Niles, Ohio. Mr. S. P. Fenn, August, 1880, has no ch., and is a partner in the extensive wholesale house of Sherwin, Williams & Co., doing business in Cleveland.

The first Benjamin Fenn was, as we have said, a very leading man in Milford, in New Haven Colony, and after the union in Connecticut. He was one of the five persons who, in February, 1639, took the deed for the planters for "6 coats, 10 blankets, 1 kette, 12 hatchets, 12 hoes, 2 dozen knives, and a dozen small glasses (mirrors). He was, says Lambert (History of Milford, page 130), liberally educated. He was chosen Magistrate of the Colony in 1661; but, says Trumbull (History of Connecticut, page 231, ed. 1797), "the spirit of republicanism was so high that several of them not accept their appointments; and take the oaths prescribed. Mr. Fenn, was hardly prevailed upon to accept his office. He at last took the oath, with this previous explanation, that it only was with reference to the particular laws of that (New Haven) Colony, and that if anything foreign should present, it should give no offense if he should decline acting." The Colony at that time was under some excitement about the regicides Goffe and Whalley, who some months before arrived in New England. In March, 1661, the regicides were more or less at Milford, and in August, 1661, commenced their stay there of two years, being concealed in a shop belonging to Micah Tompkins, on his lot (see map, ante page 70), and Benjamin Fenn was one of those who knew their secret and assisted them. He was no doubt one of those who took the oath in the same manner the next year. From Milford the regicides went to Pangasset (Derby,) to the home of Edward Riggs, father of Samuel, who m. Sarah Baldwin, niece of Benjamin Fenn (see ante page 88). Mr. Riggs's home was "pallissaded in to secure it from the Indians." (stiles "Regicides.") President Stiles says that Madame Humphreys, wife of Rev. Daniel and gr. dau. of Edward Riggs (see ante page 89), used often to speak of it. After the granting of the charter to Connecticut, Mr. Fenn was in favor of the Union, in promoting which he was prominent.

A considerable biography could be extracted from the Colonial and Town Records, as well as much information as to the succeeding Benjamins, who were nearly all leading men. Capt. Benjamin, b. 1689, with Noah Baldwin, Jr., was one of those who, in 1750, "declared they have soberly dissent from the established Church, in said Milford, praying to be excused from paying ecclesiastical taxes in said town." Leave was granted them and such as should enter their names with the Town Clerk as dissenters within three months, to be freed "during the time they shall regularly attend the worship of God in the separate congregation.
185. SAMUEL 5 Joseph 4 Joseph, 3 b. in Malden, Mass., Jan. 22, 1728/9; he d. in Malden, March 10, 1776. He m. Elizabeth Sweetzer, b. 1732, dau. John and Martha. 4 She was the dau. of Samuel Green, 3 s. James 2 James. 1 She d. Oct. 24, 1832, aged 90. He was a weaver, as were his ancestors for four generations.

498. William.+

There were perhaps more children.

204. ASA 5 David 4 Joseph 3 of Spencer, Mass. Draper's "History of Spencer" says he was a "gentleman of respectability," often chosen to town offices, Committee of Correspondence, an officer in the war of the Revolution, and Major in the Militia. He m. Abigail, widow of Henry White, March 7, 1744/5; she was b. Dec. 12, 1721, dau. Capt. James Draper, of Dedham, and had several children by her 1st husband. (See Draper's "History of Spencer."


502. Chloe, b. in Spencer, Mass., Oct. 2, 1755; m., May 4, 1779, James Sprague, of Spencer. He d. Dec. 31, 1824, aged 75; his wife, Dec. 12, 1835. Children: James, June 20, 1782, (for ch., see Draper's Spencer); Charles, July 31, 1784, m. 1813, Hannah Sereing; Chloe, Dec. 30, 1786, m. Jeremiah Watson, July, 1807; Roswell, April 22, 1789; and Roxa, April 2, 1794.

503. Olive, b. in Spencer, Mass., May 15, 1758; m., Nov. 12, 1778. Peter Rice, of that place. Children: Olive, Sept. 19, 1784; Willard, June 12, 1786; Lucy, Aug. 6, 1788, m. Charles Watson, 2nd; Clarissa, July 31, 1790, m. William Pitt Waite; Joel, Feb. 26, 1796; Horace, Feb. 27, 1798; William, July 5, 1803, m. Emeline Draper; and Peter Rice, who was a soldier in the Revolution, and fought at Bunker Hill; he d. Feb. 4, 1813; his wife d. Nov. 28, 1813. An account of his descendants will be found in Draper's "History of Spencer, Mass."

504. Lucy, b. in Spencer, Mass., July 10, 1760; m., Oct. 29, 1786, Phinehas Jones, of that place, from Charlton. Children: Jeremiah, March 7, 1788; Reuel, Dec. 27, 1789, perished in a snow storm, Dec. 24, 1811; Mindwell, April 5, 1792; Lucy, or Lory. Lucy d., and Mr. Jones m. 2nd, April 22, 1798, Hannah Phillips, and had several ch., of whom there is an account in Draper's "History of Spencer."

205. ZEBULON 5 David 4 Joseph 3 Joseph 2 Joseph, 1 b. in Spencer, Mass.; he removed to Vershire, Vt., and, according to the Worcester Mss., had the following children:

---

1. (name not given). Quere, whether it was one of his children, who is said to have moved from Vermont to Oswego county, N. Y., at Sandy Creek? His children, it is said, all married, and had large families.

2. Stephen.

3. Julius.

4. Hannah.

5. George, living 1875.
505. Frederick, d. unm.
506. Zadoc, settled in Ohio, and is supposed to have been killed in Col. Miller's battle with the Indians.
507. Elon.
508. Asa.
509. And one more.

207. DAVID 5 David 4 Joseph, 3 b. in Spencer, Mass., about 1783, it is said; settled in Smithfield, N. Y., and d. there, about 1818, aged 80 to 90; he had lost one leg.

510. John, b. 1760. +
511. Jonathan.*
512. David.

And several daughters, according to the Worcester Mss.

6. Zebulon, +
7. Sidney, living, 1875, in Sandy Creek.
8. ZEBULON (2), —(1). His ch. were all b. in Sandy Creek.
10. William, b. Aug. 21, 1825; Post Office, Mannsville, Jefferson county, N. Y.
11. Harrison, b. Dec. 6, 1827; Post Office, Elizabethtown, Ky.
13. Albert, b. Sept. 9, 1832; d. in Ottumwa, Iowa, 1876.

* Quere, whether (511) Jonathan was

1. JONATHAN, who lived in Topsham, Orange county, Vt., and afterward in Westminster, Vt.? He was afflicted with occasional insanity. He m. 1st, and had two dau., and 2nd, a Tabor. He had ch., at least

2. Lydia, m. John Ramsay; settled in Clintonville, N. Y.; she had a large family of ch. in Clintonville, in 1875.
3. Hannah, m. John Bullard, and had eleven ch. He d., and she m. 2nd, John Blackman, and is a second time a widow. Address, Lewis, Essex county, N. Y.
4. Ezra, m. Martha Peck, dau. Solomon, of Royalton, Vt., b. Nov. 21, 1798, and moved to Ohio (Peck's Genealogy). It is said, near Columbus.
5. Jonathan, in 1875, Post Office address, Au Sable Forks, Essex county, N. Y.; has had eleven ch., of whom seven were then living.
7. Erastus, living, 1875, in Wells River, Vt., and has ch.: Addison R., of Charlotte, N. Y.; Alv T., of Wells River; and Hannah T., d. aged 15.

6. LEVI (2), Jonathan (1), b. 1808. In 1825, went to Jay, Essex county, N. Y., where he m., 1839, Ruth White, also from Vermont; living in 1875.

Elizabeth, b. 1830; d. August, 1856, of consumption.

Hannah, b. 1832; m. R. F. Flint; lives, 1875, in South Colton, St. Lawrence county, N. Y.; has two dau. and three sons, one of whom, John Flint, is a telegraph operator in Ohio, and thought to be in Cleveland.

Caroline, b. in 1834; d. April, 1873, of consumption; m. James McKee, from Ireland to the United States when young, and is a farmer.

Lowanda, b. March 24, 1836; m. July 21, 1855, Isaac Page, living, 1875, in Port Henry, N. Y.

John Franklin, b. 1837; m. Sarah Knox; living, 1875, in Wilmington, Essex county, N. Y.; has a dau., b. 1859.

Son, b. 1840; d. 1842.

William Wallace, b. 1842; a general merchant, in Kalamazoo, Mich., with one dau.

Ella, b. 1844; m. Hiram Wood, and living, 1875, in Au Sable Forks, Essex county, N. Y.; has ch.: George Edward, Sept. 27, 1859, d. May 28, 1872; Lucinda Franklin, Nov. 6, 1853, d. July 14, 1874; and Rachel Urania, July 13, 1873.

Levi Madison, b. 1847; m. Sarah Thompson, of Lewis, N. Y.; living, 1875, in Winanski, Vt. He has had two dau., d. y.

Gilman Erastus, b. 1849, M.D.; a physician, in Grosvener, St. Lawrence county, N. Y.

James Edward, b. 1852; in 1875, a clerk; on Lake Champlain, and unm.
He m., according to Draper's "History of Spencer," Sibbilah White, dau. John White, Sen., June 9, 1763. By tradition, it is said he m. his wife in Ashfield, Mass.


516. Polly, b. Oct. 8, 1769; m., and in middle life found dead in her bed one morning.
517. Nabby, b. June 23, 1771; m. Turner, of Templeton; had a gr. ch. in Winchendon, Mrs. Washington Whitney.
520. Betsey, b. July 24, 1777; m. Cooper Sawyer.+
521. Asa, b. Feb. 14, 1780; settled in New York State; no more known.+
522. Sarah, b. Sept. 12, 1786; m. Mr. Muzzey, and moved to Kennebunk, Me.
523. Lucy, b. July 12, 1788; m. John Wheeler, of Templeton. Both are dead. They had ch.: (1) Sarah, dead; (2) Beulah Baldwin, m. 1st, Merrill Hildreth, and 2nd, Bemis; and (3) Lucy, dead. The ch. are in Templeton in 1877.

The widow's thirds were divided May 17, 1798.

217. JONATHAN 5 Ebenezer 4 Joseph, 3 was one of the earliest settler's in Oxford, N. Y., where he died.

542. Charles.
543. Henry.
544. James Harvey.+
545. John.

219. MOSES 5 Moses 4 James 3 Joseph 2 Joseph, 1 b. July 6, 1731, of Saybrook, Conn.; perhaps thence to Wallingford, Conn., in 1759. He was in Capt. Redfield's Company, March 5, 1760; then of Saybrook. He deeded to his brother James his interest in the dwelling of his grandfather. His wife's name was Elizabeth.

546. James, Jan. 29, 1760.+
547. Sarah, d. in Cheshire, Conn.
548. Abigail, d. in Meriden.
549. Lucretia, d. in Meriden.

Meriden and Cheshire were both towns set off from Wallingford.

550. Son, said by the descendants of James to have had a s. Ira, who m. Miss Wilcox, of Cheshire or South Meriden. I have no other knowledge of him.
223. DAVID Moses James, b. in Saybrook, and according to the Record there, March 8, 1740; while his descendants, from his Family Bible, say March 28. He m. Parnell Clark, dau. Joseph 2nd, of Chester, Conn. In 1773, he lived in Wallingford, Conn. In 1804, he moved to Atwater, Portage county, Ohio, where he d. Sept. 1, 1808; his widow, Oct. 31, 1815.

554. Noah, b. April 23, 1772; d. in Vermont in 1857, leaving a family.
556. Lydia, b. April 29, 1777; d. Feb. 8, 1873, in Atwater, Ohio.

224. JAMES Moses James, b. May 28, 1742, in Saybrook, where he d. 1818. He m. Ruth Shipman, who d. Dec. 14, 1836, aged 91; she survived.

561. Martha, b. Oct. 3, 1764; m. McCullum, probably Daniel, and had ch.: (1) Ruth, m. Auger, probably Daniel; (2) Daniel, d. unm.; and (3) Elizabeth, m. Jacks. These ch., 1837, are distributees of their grandfather.
562. Ruth, b. June 18, 1766.
563. Lucy, b. Aug. 19, 1773; d. about 1857, unm.
564. James, b. Feb. 16, 1774.+
565. Lydia, b. in Chester, Conn., Sept. 20, 1776; m. David Sawyer, of Chester. Children: Lucina, m. Morgan, who is dead; Martha, m. Amos Dickinson, of Chester, and she is a widow in Killingworth; Lydia Adaline, m. 1st. Edwin Ackley, and 2nd. Paul Bickford, and lives in Fontanelle, Adair county, Iowa: David L., b. Jan. 1, 1809, m. 1st. Almira Watrous, and 2nd. Emice J. Wilcox, has six ch., and lives in Deep River, Conn., where I saw him in 1874: John M., m. Maria Snow, and lives in Washington, Penn., where he has a family of ch.; Ephraim G., d., leaving a widow Julia and ch., who live in New Haven, Conn.: Lucy A., m. Enoch Barnes, of New Brunswick, N. J.; and Daniel M., lives in Chester, Conn., m. Mary Woodstock, and has two ch.
566. John, b. April 24, 1781; probably d. without issue.
567. Anna, b. Feb. 1, 1785; m. John B. Pelton, of Lang, N. H. They settled in Chester, and had ch.: Lucy Ann, Lavinia, Ruth, Joseph, James and Lydia.
James bought out the heirs in the homestead of his grandfather, in Saybrook.

225. NOAH 5 Moses 4 James, 3 b. in Saybrook, Conn., April 13, 1745, and was living there in May, 1778. He removed to New York State, and thence to Bridgewater, Penn., where he d. Jan. 19, 1818. He was a shoemaker. He m., Dec. 5, 1776, Sally Scott.

568. Asa, b. July 18, 1778. +
569. Polly, b. July 2, 1780.
570. Samuel, b. June 3, 1783. +
571. Sally, b. Jan. 26, 1786; m. Turner, and said to be living, 1873, in Mohawk, "New York."
572. Scott, b. June 16, 1788. +
574. Matthew, b. March 31, 1794. +

227. JONATHAN 5 David 4 Benjamin 3 Benjamin 2 Joseph, 1 b. in Bloomfield, N. J., about 1741.

575. Squire. +
577. Hiram, d. 1812, in Jefferson county, Miss.; no ch.
578. Joel.
579. Martha, m. Williams, of New Jersey, and had a dau., who m. Dr. J. H. Schenck, of Philadelphia, the well-known dealer in patent medicines.
580. Betsey, m. Smith.

He had besides two sons and three daughters.

228. ISAAC 5 David 4 Benjamin, 3 b. in Bloomfield, N. J., where he d. from the effects of exposure, in the Revolutionary war, in 1776.

586. Nehemiah. +
587. Esther, m. Jabez D. Kilborn, of South Orange.

229. ZOPHAR 5 David 4 Benjamin, 3 b. in Bloomfield, N. J.; d. Feb. 4, 1801, aged 61; his wife Rebecca d. Sept. 1, 1801, aged 56.

588. Rhoda, b. in Bloomfield, N. J.; m. John H. Osborn, Lyon’s Farms, N. J., s. Elias, from Long Island; after marriage, they continued in Bloomfield. Children: Sarah, d. aged 2 yrs.; Rebecca, d. aged 43, unm.; Hannah, m. Matthias Taylor, and, 1857, in Monmouth, N. J.; Lydia, m. Samuel Taylor, and d. in Bloomfield; Charles H., b. 1805, m., 1833, Abby Harrison, of Newark, 1877 in Bloomfield, and and had four sons, as follows: (1) Rev. Frederick W., at Brooklyn, N. J.; (2) John M., in Colorado; (3) William E.; (4) Charles H., Jr., in the produce business in Columbus, Ohio. Zophar, d. in Oyster Bay, N. J., leaving a widow and one dau.; Julia m. Peter Doremus, and, 1877, living in Orange, N. J.; Elias, d. in New York City; and Harriet, m. George Cadmus, of Newark, N. J., and d. there.
Joseph, of Milford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass. 517


590. Lydia, m., as his 2nd wife, Sims Dodd, of Orange, N. J., and d. without issue.

231. DAVID 5 David 4 Benjamin, 3 b. and lived in New Jersey. It is said he d. in 1809, and had seven sons and three daughters. I know only

591. Simeon.+
592. Moses.+
593. Nathan.+  
594. Aaron.  
595. Abijah.

And, it is said by others, several daughters.

232. SILAS 5 David 4 Benjamin, 3 b. and lived in Bloomfield, N. J., where he d. in 1807.

601. David S.+
602. Amos, d., it is said, about 1807.
603. Mary.

233. JESSE 5 David 4 Benjamin, 3 b. and lived in Bloomfield, N. J., where he d. Feb. 3, 1809, aged 49 yrs. 3 mos. 8 days. He was b. Aug. 21, 1754, and m. Hannah Tichenor, b. Aug. 15, 1755; she d. June 3, 1834, aged 79.

605. Sarah, b. May 14, 1784; m., Oct. 18, 1802, Samuel Pitt, of Bloomfield, and d. Feb. 18, 1865. Children: Mary W., d. unm.; and Jesse, m. Louisa Dodd, and had one ch. Willie, who d. aged 8 yrs.
606. Ithamar, b. April 7, 1786.+

234. ICHABOD 5 David 4 Benjamin, 3 b. in Bloomfield, N. J., Jan. 25, 1757, and d. there, Aug. 30, 1839; was Deacon Ichabod. He m. Dec. 25, 1787, his cousin Joanna Dodd, b. March 19, 1762, dau. Isaac, of Newark. She d. Jan. 6 or 8, 1848.

611. Caleb Dodd, b. June 15, 1795.+
615. Sarah, b. Aug. 9, 1806; d. unm. Nov. 2, 1836.
237. AARON 5 Aaron 4 Benjamin, 3 b. Dec. 27, 1758; lived in South Orange, N. J., where he d., in 1805, before his father, and both at the home of his son Nehemiah. He m., May 15, 1780, Sarah Baldwin, of Newark, b. July 7, 1762, dau. Joel.

633. Mary, b. Sept. 20, 1780: residence, Clyde, N. Y.
634. Nehemiah, b. Nov. 4, 1783. +
639. Cyrus, b. Jan. 9, 1795; lives, 1875, in New York, 327 East Fiftieth street; m. Eliza Brown, dau. Samuel, of Newark, and has ch.
640. Phoebe, b. June 12, 1797.
641. Lucetta, b. Oct. 5, 1799; m. Edward Joline, of New York City, where it is said they are living, in 1876, with ch.
642. Sarah (twin to Matilda), b. June 23, 1802; living, 1875, with the dau. of Matilda, unm.
643. Matilda (twin), b. June 23, 1802; m. Milo Heath, of Connecticut, and had ch.: Frederick: and Sarah, who m. William Simonton, of Newark, and has ch.

238. ELIAS A. 5 Aaron 4 Benjamin, 3 lived in Newark, N. J.; he m. Elizabeth Cook, of that city.

644. Julia Cook, b. July 2, 1800; m. Rev. Elihu W. Baldwin, 6 D.D., President of Wabash College, s. Jonathan 5 Abiel 4 Ezra 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph. 1

245. JOSIAH 5 Benjamin 4 Benjamin, 3 of Orange, N. J., b. 1755; d. July 28, 1826, aged 70 yrs. 10 mos. He m. Lydia, dau. Abraham Ogden.

646. Abraham.
647. Samuel. +
648. Rachel.
649. Josiah O. +

They had five more daughters, it is said.

246. JEPTILA 5 Benjamin 4 Benjamin, 3 settled in South Orange, N. J.; m. Catharine Bishop. He d. Aug. 10, 1852, being run over in his carriage by a railroad train, at Market street depot, Newark, N. J. The train carried carriage, horses and all into the depot, killing him instantly.

655. Mary, m. Jabez Harrison, 7 s. Daniel 6 Jonathan 5 Jonathan 4 Daniel 3 Sergeant Richard, 2 one of the first settlers of Newark, Richard, 1 of Branford, Conn. She was very beautiful, and had five ch., whose names I am unable to obtain.
656. Clarissa, m. Charles Alling, and had two ch., one living in 1873. Mr. Alling d. March 15, 1852. He was President of the Gas Company, of Newark, N. J., and Director of the State Bank.
Joseph, of Milford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass. 519

657. Susan, m. Matthias Crane, and had six ch., all living in 1873. She lives, in 1877, at Mont Clair, N. J.


659. Sarah, m. John Lindsley, of Newark; settled in Somerville, N. J.; had two ch., one living there in 1877.

660. Catharine, m. Patton Day; had one ch., living in 1873.

661. Amelia, m. Charles Williams; had five ch., four living, 1877, in South Orange, N. J.

662. Margaret, m. Joseph Wild; had eight ch., seven living, 1877, in Montrose, N. J.

663. Emma Augusta, m., June, 1856, Walter Tompkins, and, 1877, living in East Orange, N. J. Children: Calvin, about 1857, and in 1877, a student in Cornell University; Ann, about 1860; Walter, about 1862; Amelia Bishop, about 1863; and William, about 1867.

664. Virginia, unm. in 1873.

665. George W., d. unm.

666. Benjamin Elias, m. a dau. of Elias Tompkins, of Newark; had ten ch.: nine living, 1877, in South Orange, N. J.

667. Aaron Bishop.+

I learn from a genealogy of the Harrisons, kindly sent me by his son Aaron Bishop, that he was a farmer of high standing. He was one of the first Directors of the State Bank at Newark, which position he held until his death. He was also a Member of the Legislature. He had sixteen children by one wife, twelve girls and four boys.

247. UZEL 5 Benjamin 4 Benjamin, d. in Newark, N. J.; he m. a daughter of Judge John Lindsley, of South Orange. Another account says m. Lucy Parrot. He d. March 14, 1852.

668. Jeptha, d. unm.

669. William W. +

670. Myrtilla, m. Elias Ross, of Newark; settled in Troy, N. Y., where she d.

264. BENJAMIN 5 Jonathan 4 Jonathan 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph, 1 lived and d. in Waterbury, Conn. He m., June 18, 1778, Elizabeth Cook, dau. Moses Cook, deceased. Benjamin d. March 19, 1801; his wife, May 24, 1847; she was b. Dec. 11, 1756, in Wallingford, Conn.

671. Clara b. April 10, 1779.

672. Melinda, b. Nov. 10, 1781; m. Brown.

Benjamin was in the war of the Revolution.
265. NOAH\(^5\) Jonathan\(^4\) Jonathan,\(^3\) b. Jan. 23, 1755, in Waterbury, Conn., when he d., Jan. 4, 1863, then called Major Noah. In 1800, he was Committeeman to oppose the formation of Middlebury; was Representative from 1805 to 1810.

674. Lucinda, b. Feb. 5, 1778; no doubt the Lucinda Pritchard, wife of Isaac, remembered after 1837 in the will of her aunt Eunice.
676. Anna, b. July 12, 1782.
678. William, b. May 2, 1787.+
679. Noah G. Birth not found, and not known with certainty to be the son of Noah; but he was, after 1837, remembered by his aunt Eunice as her nephew, and named next after the other ch. of Noah. The will of Noah G. was proved Dec. 12, 1864, Nathan J. Wilton, executor. In the will of Eunice, he is guardian of Jane Chatfield.


680. Rebecca, b. March 8, 1764.

682. First son (no name in record), b. Jan. 27, 1768; d. the same year.
683. Second son, b. 1769. Was he Samuel?+
684. Third son, b. Oct. 19, 1771; d. Nov. 3, aged 2 wks. 4 days.
685. Susannah, b. in Connecticut Farms, N. J., April 15, 1773, called, in the “Passaic Genealogies,” Susan; m. Nathan Halsey, of Parsippany, N. J., and had ch. : Alfred: John; Albert, d. y.; Nancy, m. Alvah Bonnell, s. Jonathan, of Chat- ham, as per “Passaic Genealogies,” page 52, which book, on page 30, calls it Abner. s. Ichabod; Arabella, m. Joel Bonnell, brother of Alvah; Susan (twin to Rachel), m. 1\(^{st}\). Richard Vans; Rachel (twin) m. Charles Pool, an Englishman, and had ch.; Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1843; and John Halsey Dwight.

687. Sally, b. in Connecticut Farms, N. J., May 3, 1777; m. William Wright, and has a dau. Susannah, b. March 5, 1800.


273. JEPTHA③ Ezekiel ① John,② b. in Connecticut Farms, N. J., Sept. 27, 1744; m. Phoebe Freeman, dau. Timothy and Sarah (Dodd) Freeman.

689. Eunice, m. John Downs, and has a son Jeptha.

690. Abby, m. Isaac Ogden, and had ch.: Rhoda, Phoebe, Louisa, Nancy, Harriet, Cordelia, Nathaniel and Sears.

691. Phoebe, m. Daniel Kilborn, and has ch.: Samuel, Julia, Ann. Eunice, Abby. Gershom, Oliver, David Johnson, Lydia and Mary.

692. Sally, d. y.

He d. and his widow Phoebe m. 2nd, Hawk, an Englishman, by whom she had a dau.

Sally Hawk.

He disappeared, and she m. 3rd, Joseph Canfield, and had ch.: Joseph Canfield.
Polly Canfield.

277. CALEB③ Ezekiel ① John,② b. in Connecticut Farms, N. J., Oct. 23, 1857; he m. Lydia, dau. Dr. Johnson, of Newark, N. J. He d. in 1799; she, in 1812. He is said by his descendants to have served in the Revolution with credit, and to have excelled in his business, priding himself that his saddle never hurt a horse's back.
708. David Johnson, b. 1785. +

709. Eunice, b. in New Jersey; m. Simeon Crane, and removed to the State of New York. Children: Ambrose, d. y.; Lydia, David, Isaac, Caleb, Harriet, Jane, Elizabeth, Maria, Mark, Lewis Dodd and Ambrose.

710. Elizabeth, b. in New Jersey, Dec. 17, 1788; m., Nov. 12, 1808, Lewis Dodd, of East Orange, N. J., s. Isaiah, d. Nov. 11, 1822, of Newark; Bethuel Lewis, Jan. 16, 1829, M.D.; and Julia Ann, Feb. 17, 1828, m. Edward Wallace, of New York City. (For gr. ch., see “Dodd Genealogies,” by Bethuel Lewis Dodd, last named.)

711. Sallie, m. Henry Baldwin 6 Lewis 5 Amos 4 Joseph 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph, 1

712. Isaac, b. 1790. +

713. Caleb, 1799. +


715. Child, d. y.

279. BENJAMIN 5 Ezekiel 4 John, 3 b. in Connecticut Farms, N. J., Jan. 22, 1761; lived in New Jersey; is said to have been persecuted under the alien and sedition law, fined and “passed into history.” He m. Isabella Wright.

716. Sally.

717. William.

718. Mary.

719. Rachel.

720. Fanny.

721. Eunice.

722. David W., b. May 19, 1798; in 1864, lived, it is said, in Newark, and had a history of his family, which I have not been able to procure.

723. Charles.

724. Catharine.

725. Jotham.

726. Israel.

727. Eli.


729. Eli, b. November, 1791, +

730. Joanna, b. April 5, 1794.
His wife d. April 17, 1794, and he m. 2nd, Martha Crane, b. May 12, 1759, who d. May 29, 1820, and he m. 3rd, it is said, Miss Hatfield.


285. SAMUEL 5 Enos 4 John 3 It appears in the "Passaic Genealogies," that he m. Lucy Fairchild, and had children.

735. Sally W., m. Bern Foster.
737. Elizabeth, m. Abraham Cook, s. Epaphras, of Livingston.
738. Rhoda.
739. John, m. 1st, Pheobe Camel; 2nd, Jane, widow of Dr. Camp.
740. Hannah, m. John Steinbreck.
741. Matthias.
742. Martha.
743. Charlotte.

287. DAVID 5 Enos 4 John 3 b. in Livingston, N. J., March 27, 1765, and d. Dec. 12, 1836; he m., Dec. 27, 1786, Elizabeth Reeve.

744. Enos, b. March 12, 1800; d. aged 28, unm.
745. Catharine, b. Feb. 27, 1802; m. 1st, Abraham French; she had one ch., Abraham Morris; and she m. 2nd, Andrew M. Camp, and had a dau. Harriet Elizabeth, who d. aged 4 yrs.
746. William, b. March 15, 1804, (twin to Mary.) He m. Margaret Dean, and had a son Jacob Henry.
747. Mary (twin), b. March 10, 1804; m. William Littell, s. Enos, and d. leaving no ch.
750. Harriet, b. Sept. 4, 1811; m. Lemander Tyson, and had ch.: (1) David Alexander, (2) Lewis Baldwin, (3) Mary Elizabeth; and (4) William Courtland.
289. THOMAS* Nathan 4 John, 3 b. in New Jersey, December, 1746; d. Oct. 28, 1821, aged 74 yrs. 10 mos. 19 days. He m. 2nd, Sept. 23, 1811, Elizabeth, widow of Abner Bailey.

781. Joseph T., Sheriff of Newark.+

And others.

292. EZRA* Nathan 4 John, 3 lived near Cheapside, N. J.; m. Abigail Clark.

784. Phoebe, m. Joseph T. Hardy, and moved to Ohio.
785. Sally, m. Matthias Swain.
786. Stephen.+
787. Esther, m. Ebenezer Morehouse.
788. Abigail, m. Benjamin Morehouse, brother of wife of his brother Stephen.

305. LEWIS* Amos 4 Joseph 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph, 1 b. and d. in Orange, N. J. He d. Oct. 22, 1782: his widow Martha d. Jan. 26, 1826, aged 80 yrs. 9 mos. 12 days.

791. Amos.+
792. Cyrus, d. unm.
793. Henry, b. May 24, 1773.+
794. Ennise, d. unm.
795. Dorcas, m. McDonald.
796. Sally, b. Nov. 27, 1778; m. Joshua Baldwin 5 Phinehas 4 Joseph 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph, 1 and had a s. Uzel S., an only ch.; living, 1874, in Orleans street, Newark, N. J.

320. JOHN* Phinehas 4 Joseph, 3 said to be the father of

798. David L.; in 1874 of Newark, N. J., and lives in Orange street.

323. ELEAZER* Phinehas 4 Joseph, 3 moved from South Orange to Livingston, and, on the authority of the late John R. Burnett, has had children:

799. Andrew, b. 1804 to 1814, and settled in Illinois.
800. Ezekiel.
801. Jacob.
802. Daughter, m. David B. Morehouse, of Livingston.
803. Daughter, m. as his 2nd wife, David B. Morehouse.

332. SAMUEL* Daniel 4 Daniel 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph, 1 b. in Wallingford (Parish Meriden), Conn., Dec. 20, 1749. He m. Hannah Taylor, from Bolton, Conn. He was in the Revolutionary war,
and his descendants say his narratives used to give a vivid impression of the sufferings of himself and fellow soldiers during that war, from cold and hunger, shoeless and stockingless in snow. He d. Aug. 31, 1828, "aged 79."

805. Samuel, b. about 1778.
806. Thomas, had no ch.
807. Child (name not given), d. in 1787. (Meriden Church Record.)

336. DANIEL 5 Daniel 4 Daniel, 3 b. in Wallingford, Conn., Nov. 14, 1759; by tradition of the Meriden Branch, settled in or near Waterbury, Conn. It appears, by the Waterbury Records, that he m. Feb. 2, 1786, Temperance Austin, and had children:

809. Clarissa, b. Jan. 6, 1787.
810. Betsey, b. April 17, 1791.
812. Isaac, b. July 9, 1798.
813. Fanny, b. May 1, 1801; m. Elihu Blakeslee, of Prospect, Conn., where she d. She had ch.: James, d.; Maria, m. Mr. Church, of Southington; and Caroline, m. Armin H. Sanford, then of Prospect, but in 1873, of New Haven, Conn.

He was of that part of Waterbury incorporated, in 1827, with a part of Cheshire as Prospect. Mrs. Susan Bradley, an aged lady of Cheshire, formerly of Prospect, also gives him

814. James.

340. DAVID 5 Jehiel 4 Daniel, 3 b. in Wallingford (Parish of Meriden), Conn., March 28, 1753; settled in New Marlboro, Berkshire county, Mass., and still has descendants in that county. He d. there in 1822; his wife Lois d. August, 1837, and her estate shows her children:

815. Wealthy, m. Jeremiah Spaulding, and settled in Gloversville, N.Y. They had several ch., but my informant, Mr. E. R. Baldwin, of Southfield, Mass., can name but three: Isaac, David and Julia. When her mother d. in 1837, it would appear, from the statement of facts in Probate, that the ch. were in Illinois.
816. Nathaniel, b. 1781.
817. David, b. 1784.
818. Jehiel, m. Polly Sacket, and moved to Perry, Ohio. He had ch.: Alonzo and Almira, deceased; and Maria, who m. Norton, and living in Ohio, it is said, with her ch.
819. Cynthia, m. Elisha Burr, and in 1875 is still living, at Barry, Orleans county, N. Y. She had ch.: Celestia, m. Cook, and has three ch.: Sarah, d.; and Isaac.

820. Almond.+

His wife was Lois Churchill, of Hubbardstown, Vt.; thence to Sheffield, Mass.

350. HEZEKIAH 5 Joshua 4 Joshua 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph, 1 b. in Milford, Conn., 1775; lived in Milford, Conn., where he d. March 11, 1858, aged 82 yrs. 5 mos. His wife Mary Ann d. Feb. 16, 1848, aged 68.

821. Mary Ann, m. Joseph Beard, of Milford, who is deceased; she is living, in 1874. They had a s. Joseph Treat.

822. Abigail, m. Lewis Smith, of Milford, who, in 1874, is dead, and she living. They had ch.: (1) Miles; (2) Elizabeth, m. James Baldwin 6 Elthan 5 Elthan 4 Ezra 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph; 3 (3) Mary, m. Henry Smith, of Milford; and (4) Martha, unm.

823. Hezekiah.+

824. Sally, m. Charles Beardsley, of Stratford, Conn.; he is dead, and she living in Milford, in 1873. Children: (1) Charles W.; (2) Abigail, m. Charles Baldwin 6 s. Elthan 5 (see No. 822); (3) Hezekiah, (4) Theodore; (5) George, (6) Elvira, (7) Frederick, and (8) Jane.

825. Betsey, m. William Stow, s. Jedidah and Sally (Baldwin) Stow (see ante page 334). He d. Sept. 18, 1844. They lived in Milford, and had two ch., one of whom was Clark.

826. Martha, m. Rogers Beard, of Milford, Conn. Children: (1) Seymour, (2) Miles; (3) Alice; (4) Elizabeth; (5) Charles, d. y.; (6) Penn, m. Catharine W. Peck, gr. dau. of Selah Strong, Esq., of Milford, and they reside in New York City; and (7) Gideon, d. y.


828. Elijah.+

829. Susan Catharine, m. Nathan C. Tomlinson, of Milford, and has ch.: (1) Susan, m. Henry Platt of Milford, and has a ch. Sarah; (2) Mary, m. Charles A. Smith, of Orange, Conn., and has a ch. Susie; (3) Ann, in 1874, unm.; (4) Charles m. Lucia Sperry, lives in Milford, and has a s. Edward and a dau.; (5) Celia; and (6) Julia.

830. Ann Maria, m. Addison Beard, of Milford, brother of Rogers, and has ch.: (1) George Harrison, in 1874, of Stratford, Conn.; (2) William, of New Haven, Conn.; (3) Herbert, m. and of Milford; (4) Ann Maria, in 1874, of Milford, and unm.; and (5) Elliott, in 1874, of Milford, and m.

357. JONATHAN 5 Abiel 4 Ezra 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph, 1 b. in Durham, Conn., June 6, 1758. He there m. Submit Lord, b. September, 1764, dau. Christopher and Patience, of Saybrook, Conn. Rev. Dwight makes his first wife's name Mehitable, and d. in Atwater, 1855, aged 91. He removed to Durham, N. Y., in the
great emigration from Old to New Durham; he was Deacon there. He m. 2nd, according to the "Ward Family Genealogy." Sally, dau. John Ward, of Middlefield Parish, Middlefield, Conn., b. Nov. 3, 1798, who d. Aug. 27, 1827, leaving no issue. He removed with his brother Aaron, in 1816, to Atwater, Portage county, Ohio, where he d. July, 1843. He was, says Rev. Dwight, an earnest, warm-hearted Christian, and his wife a mother in Israel. His children were:

838. Densey, b. 1785; m. John Dibble, of Durham, N. Y.; settled in Kingsville, Ohio. She d. in 1875, aged 87; he soon after, during the same year. Children: John, Obed, Patience and Daniel.


840. Sylvester, b. 1792; he settled in Hudson, Summit county, Ohio. He m. Julia Ann Lord, of Saybrook, Conn. In 1868, he writes me that all his sons and dau. are dead, except one, a musician in the Confederate army, whose father hopes he has killed none of his opponents. This s. in 1851, and in 1877, lived in Alabama. Sylvester is Deacon. In 1877, he lives in Hudson, aged 85; his wife aged 83.

841. Patty, b. 1794; m. Obed Dibble, brother of John, and removed to Kingsville, Ohio; she had several ch. He d. in 1876.

842. Jonathan, b. 1799; he m. Miss Green; settled and d. in Atwater, Ohio, leaving no ch.

843. Louisa, m. Timothy Kilbourne, of Hudson, Ohio, and lives there in 1865.

358. EUNICE Abiel Ezra b. in Durham, Conn., Aug. 2, 1760; m. Selah Strong, b. Jan. 6, 1759. s. Eliakim and Hannah (Seward) Strong: removed to Durham, N. Y., where she d. September, 1827. They had eight children. He d. March 11, 1837.

844. Charles, b. in Durham, Conn., Aug. 17, 1783; m. and had five ch. in Durham, N. Y., and d. March 28, 1850. He m. Sarah Field, dau. Ambrose and Sarah (Bates) Field. Children: (1) Lemira, Aug. 27, 1809, m. Daniel Simmons; (2) Semantha, Aug. 33, 1811, m. Lemuel Baldwin; (3) Juliette, June 5, 1813, m. James Welles; (4) Sarah, May 31, 1813, m. William C. Hotchkiss; and (5) Nancy, July 17, 1818, m. Luke Van Vechten, of Catskill. (The ch. of Lemira will be found in "Strong Genealogy," page 243.)

845. Elijah, b. Aug. 36, 1785; lived in Volney, Oneida county, N. Y., and had a family of ch.; he d. March 23, 1876.

847. Salmon, b. March 23, 1790 (Reverend); graduated at Hamilton College in 1813; tutor at Hamilton, 1818; m., April 14, 1821, Rachel Kellogg, of Aurora, N. Y., dau. Amos; settled at Clinton, N. Y., and had ch.: (1) Rev. Addison Kellogg Strong, D.D., b. March 27, 1823, who settled in Harrisburgh, Penn., and d. there, 1872; (2) Edward Kellogg Strong, Jan. 5, 1826, and d. Sept. 13, 1863, merchant in Cincinnati; and (3) Theodore Baldwin Strong, March 23, 1829, and d. Feb. 8, 1882. The ch. of the first two are in the "Strong Genealogy."

848. Selah, b. April 27, 1795; m. Amelia Pierce, and settled at Fond du Lac, Wis., where, and in Chicago, Rev. Dwight found his ch. in 1857.

849. Anne, b. Aug. 20, 1792; m., Sept. 11, 1811, Elizur Hull (No. 926), b. March 2, 1791, s. John and Sallie (Baldwin) Hull, of Durham, N. Y. They had nine children. In 1870, she was still in Durham, N. Y., a widow. (1) Sarah Ann, Aug. 29, 1812, m. Luther Darling, and had children: Anna Elvira, March 8, 1848, in Volney, N. Y.; and John Luther, in Westfield, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1855. (2) Eunice, Nov. 5, 1814; m., Dec. 23, 1840, Edmund Pratt, and had children: Rev. Elizur Hull, 1842, a clergyman in Cape Vincent, N. Y.; Dr. Ezra Baldwin, Oct. 14, 1844; Theodore Kellogg, Sept. 6, 1849, d. June 5, 1869. (3) John, Aug. 24, 1816; m., and had four ch.: William Dowell, 1840; Austin Lanson, 1843; Anna Louisa, 1847, m., Nov. 15, 1869, Oswell Root, Coe, farmer in Jewett, N. Y.; and David Strong, Nov. 20, 1849. (4) Lyman Alanson, Aug. 16, 1821, farmer in Durham, N. Y., m., 1848, Louisa Chittenden, dau. Hervey and Sally (Pratt) Chittenden, and had ch.: Tina Whittlesey, 1850, d. 1852; Judson Dwight, 1853; and Addison Orville, 1860. (5) David Baldwin, March 25, 1824, m. Eliza Cowles, and settled in Galesburgh, Mich. (6) Almira, March 17, 1830, d. 1854. (7) Dwight Parsons, Sept. 8, 1831, of Durham, N. Y., and dau. Ellen Catharine, 1864. (8) Nancy Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1833, m. Joshua G. Borthwick, of Durham, N. Y., and had ch.: John Franklin, 1861; Lucy Emma, 1869. (9) Emily Strong, Nov. 16, 1838, m. Alanson Camp Cowles, a lawyer, of Durham, N. Y., and had ch.: Anna Catharine, 1862; Herbert Lyman, 1864; and Elizabeth Grace, 1866.

850. Eunice, b. Nov. 13, 1797; lives, 1874, in Durham, N. Y.

851. Lansing, b. June 20, 1800; d. October, 1810.

A long, and I am told very correct account of the Strongs, descendants of this branch, will be found in Mr. Dwight's "Strong Genealogy."

359. ABIEL Abiel Ezra, b. in Durham, Conn., Aug. 28, 1762; removed, says Rev. William C. Fowler, in his "History of Durham, Conn., to Durham, N. Y., and had eight children, of whom six appear in the Probate Record of Middletown, Conn., under the will of their grandfather, proved Aug. 30, 1802. He d. April 30, 1847. He m. Eunice Coe, who d. April, 1847, aged 85. He was in the Revolutionary war and drew a pension.


853. Ermessa, b. May 5, 1786; m. Jonathan Hooker, of Salmon River, N. Y.; d. about 1863; no ch.
Joseph, of Milford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass. 529

854. Abiel, b. Feb. 28, 1788; d. May, 1789, from falling backward into a kettle of fat.

855. Chauncey, b. May 11, 1790.+

856. Abiel, b. May 4, 1791.+

857. James, b. June, 1793.+

858. Johnson, b. Nov. 29, 1796.+

859. Anna Morris, b. June 8, 1800; m. Oliver Cary, and her dau. Anna d. about 1850.


361. CURTISS 5 Abiel 4 Ezra, 3 b. in Durham, Conn., June 20, 1766; he removed to Durham, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 13, 1824. The "History of Durham" says he had eight children: the names of seven only are given me by his grand-children: the other d. y. probably. He m. Polly Chittenden, from North Guilford, Conn., who d. Nov. 13, 1824, aged 58.


873. Curtis, b. April 8, 1798.+


363. AARON 5 Abiel 4 Ezra, 3 b. in Durham, Conn., Nov. 8, 1770; removed thence, in 1816, to Atwater, Portage county, Ohio. He m., Nov. 3, 1801, Sarah Norton, of Durham, Conn., b. March 9, 1775; she d. Feb. 26, 1841. He d. July 13, 1847.


880. Aaron, b. Feb. 1, 1805; m. Philena Bissell. He d. in Atwater, Ohio, Aug. 17, 1855; no ch.

881. Orrin, b. May 18, 1807.+


883. Elihu, b. May 30, 1812; d. unm. Jan. 6, 1875, in Monroeville, Ind.

884. Lemuel Norton, b. Oct. 7, 1814. He m., March 30, 1842, Mary Jane McDougall, b. Oct. 24, 1814, dau. Judge Nicholas and Elizabeth McDougall, of Claiborne, county, Miss. He resides in Port Gibson, Miss. Adopted the profession of law, in which he has taken a high stand. He has held the high office of Judge. No children.

885. Evaline Charlotte, b. Dec. 8, 1817; unm.; in Atwater, Ohio, 1875.

Aaron was engaged in the war of 1812. Of his children, only three married, and only one, Orrin, had children.
364. RUTH Abiel Ezra b. in Durham, Conn., Oct. 30, 1772; m. Leverett Chittenden, b. Sept. 18, 1771, in Guilford, Conn., s. Jairus, who moved to Durham, N. Y., where he settled; he was a shoemaker. He d. Jan. 9, 1841; she d. July 1, 1850. He was Captain of Militia in 1812, under orders, and afterward Major of his regiment.

886. Sally, m. Henry Van Wormer, s. John, of Durham; no ch. She is living in Durham, in 1878. He d. Oct. 4, 1856.

887. Alanson Baldwin (Reverend), b. Sept. 20, 1797; d. at Schenectady, N.Y., April 11, 1853. He m., Oct. 12, 1829, Anna C. Koitz, b. at Sangerties, April 14, 1799, and d. there, Dec. 7, 1876; she was dau. James and Anotine Brock Koitz. He graduated at Union College in 1826, at Auburn Theological Seminary in 1829, and settled in the Reformed Churches of Aniity, Chesterville and Sharon. Their only ch. was Alanson, b. at Glen, N. Y., June 30, 1831, and d. Aug. 16, 1852. He graduated at Union that year.

888. Daniel, b. Jan. 8, 1800; d. at Victory, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1836. He m. there, March 23, 1826, Mary A. Lowell, b. at Dunstable, N. H., Jan. 24, 1806, dau. Stephen, a Baptist clergyman; it is said, of that place. In 1878, she lives at Norman, Ill. They had ch.: (1) Edwin Judson, May 10, 1828, and d. at Mount Palatine, Ill., Mar. 2, 1847. (2) Lutheria Emerette, March 19, 1831; m. at Granville, Ill., Dec. 25, 1848, Lorenzo Reniff, b. at Pelham, Mass., July 24, 1819, s. Daniel; their ch. were: 1st. Lucius M.; 2nd, Gracie Evelyn; 3rd, Clara Alida: 4th, Ida May, Feb. 21, 1859; and 5th, Herman Grant, at Norman, Ill., March 28, 1865. In 1878, she lives at Norman, Ill. Of these ch., Lucius M. was b. July 22, 1850, and m. at Norwalk, Ill., Sept. 29, 1872; Jennie R. Lloyd, b. at Cedar Point, Aug. 24, 1852, dau. Abraham, of Ohio, and their dau. Laura May Reniff was b. April 5, 1874; Gracie Evelyn, was b. May 22, 1853, and m. at Norman, Ill., Feb. 22, 1874, Alfred B. Cooper, b. at Rockville, Ind., Oct. 7, 1848, s. William; she d. at Norman, Ill., Feb. 22, 1874. (3) Clara Alida, was b. April 2, 1836; m. at Norman, Ill., March 3, 1878, Eugene Van Alta, b. at Hanover, Mich., Sept. 18, 1850, s. Samuel, from New Jersey.

July 23, 1831; their only ch. Eliza Caroline Miller, b. at Conesville, July 28, 1851, and d. there, unm., May 18, 1877. (6) Hamilton Van Dyck Chittenden, b. at Prattsville, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1832, and lives, 1878, at Rochester, N. Y.; he m., Nov. 5, 1862, Sarah Plant, b. there, April 2, 1857, dau. William H. Plant; their only ch. Hattie Maud Chittenden, was b. Aug. 1, 1866. (7) Arland Humphrey Chittenden, b. Nov. 9, 1835; lives, 1878, in Windham, N. Y.; he m. there, Feb. 27, 1861, Elizabeth Brunt, b. there, March 14, 1842, dau. Nelson; their ch. were: Adeline Louisa Chittenden, b. May 10, 1864, and Sherwood A. Chittenden, b. June 22, 1866. (8) Sophronia A. Chittenden, b. Oct. 12, 1839; lives, 1878, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m., Oct. 30, 1856, Ebenezer Griffin, s. Rhosa Griffin, of Geneva, N. Y., and b. at New York City, May 12, 1829; they have ch.: Carrie Augusta Griffin, b. at Syracuse, Jan. 18, 1858, and Ethel May, at the same place, Aug. 30, 1876. (9) Caroline Louisa Chittenden, May 3, 1841; m. at Durham, N. Y., June 8, 1865, Eugene A. Smith, s. John, of Durham, and b. there Sept. 22, 1843; they have had no ch.


891. Matthias Hall, b. in Durham, N. Y., May 1, 1807; living, 1878, at Hunter, N. Y.; m., March 30, 1830, Lucinda Chase, b. at Lexington, N. Y., March 26, 1811, dau. Benjamin, of Martha's Vineyard, Mass. Their dau. (1) Mary Jane Chittenden, b. at Prattsville, N. Y., July 30, 1833, lives, in 1878, at North Branch, N. Y.; she m. at Hunter, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1851, William Henry Inderleid, s. Casper Inderleid, and b. at Lienienkreis Warendorf, Prussia, June 12, 1821; their s. Franklin Watts, b. at North Branch, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1854, m. at Wyoming, Del., Aug. 19, 1876, Sarah Isabel Dorenham, b. there July 23, 1858, dau. Thomas, and their ch. Homer Dorenham Inderleid was b. there June 15, 1877; the other ch. of Mary Jane and William Henry Inderleid were: Oscar Kossuth June 29, 1856, d. Sept. 19, 1857; Lillie Terressa, Sept. 6, 1859, d. Aug. 10, 1860; Lucina Cora, Jan. 20, 1861; Arthur William, March 15, 1862; Mary Frances, Jan. 18, 1864; Albert Chittenden, Jan. 29, 1867, d. Sept. 19, 1867; Emma Lizzie, Sept. 6, 1869; Hervey Alanson, Jan. 11, 1872; and Elmo Ellsworth, April 2, 1876—all b. at North Branch, N. Y. (2) Alanson Hervey, b. Sept. 18, 1835; d. at Milford, Del., Sept. 19, 1874; m. 1st, March 31, 1864, Elizabeth Sturtevant, b. at Monticello, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1843, dau. Elias, of Brookfield, Conn.; she d. April 7, 1865, and he m. 2nd, Jan. 8, 1868, Emma Gray, b. Jan. 8, 1845, dau. William Gray, of Milford, Del., and she lives there in 1878; their ch. arc: William Edward, b. Feb. 8, 1869; Shepard Thompson, April 18, 1871; Lillie Virginia, April 21, 1872, d. there July 22, the same year; and Idia May, Feb. 18, 1874, d. July 12, the same year. Alanson Hervey enlisted in 1861, and served in the 56th Regiment New York Volunteers for three years; was Captain Co H.; re-enlisted in the Veteran Reserve Corps; after the war, he was a merchant at Milford, Del., highly respected; and d. suddenly while bathing in Massillon Creek. (3) Albert William, b. at Hunter, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1842; he enlisted in 1862, and d. as Sergeant in the 143rd Regiment New York Volunteers, at Chesapeake General Hospital, at Fortress Monroe, May 11, 1863. (4) Sarah Rebecca, b. June 13, 1844; living, in 1878, at North Branch, N. Y. (5) Edward Bigelow, b. Feb. 25, 1847, d. Feb. 15, 1853. (6) Edward Alanson, b. Sept. 5, 1870 (an adopted son).


365. SETH 5 Abiel 4 Ezra, 3 b. April 27, 1775, in Durham, Conn.; m., March, 1796, Rhoda Hull, b. Feb. 8, 1779, dau. Timothy, of Durham, Conn. They removed to Durham, N. Y., in 1804, where he d. Feb. 22, 1832. He was a farmer.

893. Sophia, b. Sept. 18, 1796; d. at Sandwich Islands, March, 1874.
894. Dwight, b. Sept. 29, 1798. +
895. David B., b. Feb. 9, 1801. +
896. Lyman Hall, b. Dec. 27, 1802. +
897. Seth, b. March, 1805; d. at Prairie Du Chien, Wis., June 8, 1840, unm. He was a soldier in the Florida war against the Indians.
898. Ruth, b. May 5, 1807; d. in Norwich, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1834, unm.
899. Sophronia, b. Sept. 8, 1809; m. Edward B. Robinson, Sept. 25, 1842, of Bridgeport, Conn., b. Nov. 6, 1808. About 1860, they removed to Hartford, Conn. They have ch.: Delia, July 29, 1844, m. Rev. Edward Colman Gardner, an Episcopal clergyman in Hartford, 1877; and Hattie.
900. Porter Hall, b. Oct. 6, 1811; d. at Durham, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1830.
901. Phebe Ann, b. Nov. 1, 1813; m. Corydon Benton. +
903. Delia B., b. Dec. 14, 1818; m. Franklin Hotchkiss. +

371. STEPHEN 5 Ebenezer 4 Ezra, 3 probably b. in Granville Mass. He removed, about 1805 or 1806, to Nelson, Portage county, Ohio.

905. Sanford. +
906. Stephen; thought, by his relatives in Massachusetts, to be living, 1874, in Nelson.
907. Daughter, m. Thomas Kenney, of Nelson.
908. Calista.
909. Lucy.

The Worcester Mss. makes him die in 1812, in Redfield, Ohio, and gives him children, among whom are Stephen and John, but must, by information of his grandchildren, be wrong.

372. SAMUEL 5 Ebenezer 4 Ezra, 3 b. probably in Granville, Mass.; settled in Charleston, Portage county, Ohio.

910. Alanson.
911. Alpheus.
912. John.

374. ELNATHAN 5 Ebenezer 4 Ezra, 3 b. probably in Granville, Mass.; he settled in West Springfield, Mass., and d. Aug. 25, 1812. Amos Worthington is appointed administrator of his estate, and
the same day Esther (probably his widow) is guardian to the following children, under fourteen:

913. William, b. Feb. 22; said to have been a physician in Strongsville, Cuyahoga county, Ohio; studied medicine in New Haven, Conn.
914. Nancy, b. April 15, 1803; m. Luther Cutler, a gunsmith in Millbury, Conn.
916. Benjamin Bissell, b. Oct. 6, 1806; m. Emily Gallup, dau. John, of Brooklyn, Conn.; settled in West Springfield, Mass., where he is said to be living, 1875; but I fail to hear from him.

The widow Esther m. 2nd, her husband's brother-in-law, Col. Benjamin Olds, of Rowe, Vt.

378. WETMORE 5 Ebenezer 4 Ezra, 3 b. probably in Granville, Mass.; m. Sarah Cooley, of East Granville, and had children, at least
917. William W., b. June 24, 1820.+
918. Sarah.

He lived at Granville, on the homestead.

380. LYMAN 5 Ezra 4 Ezra, 3 probably b. in Granville, Mass.; in 1819, was one of the executors of his uncle Ebenezer. As of Durham, N. Y., he m., Oct. 28, 1787, Phoebe Hull, of Saybrook, Conn.
919. Norwood, d. by falling from the "great beam" in the barn.
920. Ezra C.
921. Augustus W., m., it is said, and had two sons and one dau.; and thirteen descendants in the late war, whose names I have been unable to obtain.
922. Chauncey, went to Ohio, where he d.

385. NOAH 5 Noah 4 Ezra, 3 baptized Feb. 28, 1768, in Durham, Conn.; lived in Durham, Greene county, N. Y., where he was deacon. He m. 1st, Phoebe Hull.
928. Charles.+
929. Henry.+
930. Dan.+
931. Lemuel.+
932. Ada, m. Lamphear, of Western New York; no ch.
933. Phoebe, m. Stearns, of Volney.

He m. 2nd, Widow Hill, of Durham, N. Y. By his 3rd wife, Mrs. Beach, widow Deacon Beach, of Lexington, N. Y.:  
934. William, d. aged 7 yrs.
Baldwin Genealogy.

936. Amos Hezekiah, living, 1876, in Durham, N.Y., unm.
937. Elizabeth, 1876, in Durham, unm.
938. Hannah, m. Luman Ramsdell, and living, 1876, in Greenville, Greene county, N.Y.

My accounts of this family do not quite agree.


939. Dennis, b. Nov. 7, 1794.+
941. Ezra, b. Dec. 2, 1799; d. April 9, 1822, unm.
942. Aaron, b. July 2, 1802; d. Aug. 9, 1802.
943. Rhoda, b. June 10, 1803; m. Curtiss Hayes, and d. in New York City, in 1874, leaving no ch.

394. CURTISS 5 Amos 4 Ezra, 3 b. in Granville, Mass., Aug. 11, 1769; m., 1792, Rachel Coe. In 1857, his only surviving son Olsen C. is his administrator.

958. Olsen C., b. Aug. 11, 1800; m., May 25, 1825, but had no ch. His will, dated Sept. 28, 1871, leaves his property to his w. Fanny H.; to his adopted dau. Margaret U. R. Todd, her husband Austin D. Todd, and to her ch.
Two daughters.

398. TRUMAN 5 Amos 4 Ezra, 3 b. at East Granville, Mass., Sept. 27, 1780; graduated at Yale College in 1802; studied theology, and licensed June, 1804, as a Congregational minister; settled, September, 1807, in Charlotte, Vt. He m., September, 1808, Sarah Linsley, dau. Judge Linsley, of Cornwall, Vt., and sister of Rev. Joel H., D.D., of Greenwich, Conn. At the end of seven years, he traveled west on horseback to what was then known as the "Military Tract," in New York. For thirteen years from 1815, he was settled at Pompey, East Hollow, Onondaga county, N.Y. In 1829, he entered the third new field, at Cicero, in the same county. His health became poor, and he resigned; and afterward spent six years at three other Churches, at East Aurora, Darien Centre and Somerset, all in New York. He then, with two daughters, opened an Academy at Middleport, Niagara county,
Joseph, of Milford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass. 535

N. Y. He gave this up from feeble health, and in 1845 returned to Cicero, where he remained twenty years. His wife d. July 27, 1862; he, July 27, 1865.

660. Elizabeth C., m. Mr. Jonathan Tripp; in 1866, of Millville, N. Y.

401. ELNATHAN 5 Elnathan 4 Ezra, 3 b. in Granville, Mass.; he settled in the home of his ancestors, in Milford, Conn., where he m. Sarah Stow.

962. Elnathan.+
963. Eunice, b. 1814; m. Charles Joshua Baldwin, 6 s. Hezekiah 5 Joshua 4 Joshua 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph, 1
964. Esther, b. 1816.
965. William.+
966. Charles.+
967. James.+
968. Sarah, m. Charles Beardsley, brother of Abigail, wife of Charles. They live in Milford, Conn., and have ch.: Dewitt Clinton; Sarah Etta, m. Charles Clark, s. Nathan, and living in West Haven, Conn.; and Charles Frederick, 1867.
969. Phinehas, unm.

404. SAMUEL 5 Elnathan 4 Ezra, 3 b. in Granville, Mass.; settled in Milford, Conn., where he lived in the northwest part, known as the “Ferry.” He m. Sarah Beers.

970. Noah, m. Amy Smith. He lives, in 1877, with his dau. Susan, who m. Seymour R. Beard, and has ch. He has also Harriet Augusta, who m. John W. Wheeler, of Stratford; and Chauncey, killed in the late war, leaving ch.
971. David, unm.
972. Sally, unm.
973. Sybil, unm.
974. Lavinia, m. Ephraim Smith, of Milford; there in 1874, and has ch.: Lavinia; Joel; Calvin; Mary Etta, m. Bradley; Samuel; and Ephraim.
975. Samuel, d. 1872, in Milford; he m. Sarah Nettleton, and had ch.: Andrew and Frederick.

412. AMOS 5 Samuel 4 Samuel 3 David 2 Joseph, 1 b. in New Milford, Conn., the Records say Feb. 21, 1744; the family say, b. April 30, 1749—an evident mistake, as there is no place for him. The account given of his ancestors by the family, leave no doubt of his identity. He m., April 25, 1770, Martha Allen, b. March
17, 1745. He d. Nov. 20, 1815; she, June 8, 1819. He moved to Schoharie county, N.Y., about 1800, and probably to Summit.

978. Samuel, b. Nov. 18, 1779. +

422. ISAAC⁵ Gamaliel⁴ Samuel,³ bapt. in New Milford, Conn., May 6, 1753. A brief sketch of him appears in the second volume of the "New Haven Colony Historical Society Papers," and my sketch is from that, from Waterbury Records, and family letters. He was a surgeon or surgeon's mate in the Revolution. He settled in Waterbury as a physician, where he m., in 1782, Sarah Leavcnworth, dau. Rev. Mark, of that place. He was esteemed there as a man and a physician. He lost a leg and removed, about 1797, to Sharon, Mass. He removed, some years after, to Great Barrington, Mass., and resumed practice. He d. Feb. 21, 1844; his wife d. Feb. 22, 1793.

979. Sally, b. May 22, 1785; m. Edward Field, M.D., of Waterbury, Conn. He also m. her sister Esther; and I do not know which was mother of the following ch., to whom their aunt Rebecca left legacies. In 1841: Mary M., m. Merriman; Charlotte A.; and Edward G.

980. Rebecca, b. June 22, 1787; d. unm.; and her will, dated January, 1844, remembers the ch. of her sisters.
981. Esther, m. Edward Field, M.D.

He, with three others, finished a school house in Waterbury, after the town funds gave out, says the "History of Waterbury."

423. RACHEL⁵ Gamaliel⁴ Samuel,³ b. in that part of New Milford, Conn., now Kent; she m., July 1 (year missing), Rev. Medad Rogers, of New Fairfield, Conn., South Society.

983. Flora, b. Feb. 25, 1790; m. Ira Kellogg, of New Fairfield, a leading man and Church member. Perhaps by his 2nd wife, they had ch., at least Edwin Martin, Medad Rogers, Carlos Baldwin, Seelye Barnum, and perhaps others.
984. Louisa, b. March, 13, 1793; m., Dec. 1, 1814, Seelye Barnum, of Bethel, Conn. He was, I presume, the one elected Deacon in New Fairfield, Sept. 16, 1827, and for many years prominent in the Church there. The Church Records there are quite imperfect; and I am only able to say they had a dau. Rachel Aurilla, bapt. Oct. 17, 1819.
424. ISRAEL 5 Israel 4 Samuel, 3 b. in New Milford, Conn., 1761; he m. Lovina Todd, July 18, 1785, and d. March 20, 1788, aged 27. In 1783, he taught school, and Davis, descended from Richard, 1 in his narrative of his life, still extant, says he taught a good one.

986. Israel.
987. Walter, b. 1787; d. February, 1814, aged 27; and his brother Israel, of Greene, Chenango county, N. Y., is his administrator.

425. JOHN 5 Israel 4 Samuel, 3 b. and lived in New Milford, Conn., in that part known as Mount Tom. My account of him is in confusion, and seems inconsistent with itself. He m. Susannah Bristol. His widow and only surviving brother Abiel are his administrators, March 19, (?) 1803. He was, as Deacon John, killed June 10, (?) 1803, by the fall of a tree. His widow Mercy d. July 5, 1823, aged 64. (New Milford Cemetery.)

989. Polly, b. 1788; d. June 10, 1872. (New Milford Cemetery.)
990. Hannah, b. 1788; d. October, 1806, aged 7. (?)
991. Samuel, b. Sept. 6, 1791. (Narrative of Davis.)
992. Susannah, “Jr.,” Aug. 29, 1794; m. Rev. Daniel Baldwin 5 Theophilus 4 Theophilus 3 Theophilus 2 Richard. 1

Bristoll, Hannah and Mary are named in the Cemetery as children of John and Susannah.

426. ABIEL 5 Israel 4 Samuel 3 b. in New Milford, Conn.: m. Annis Stone, of New Milford. He settled in Washington, Conn. His will, presented May 17, 1825, remembers his wife and seven children.

995. Charles H.
996. Aurilla, or Aurelia, or Amelia, b. July 25, 1788; d. unm. Sept. 25, 1833.
998. Herman, b. March 13, 1791. +
1000. Abiel, b. March 31, 1795; m. Jan. 8, 1823, Martha Ingersoll, of New Milford, Conn. They settled in New Preston, Conn., where he d. Sept. 22, 1827, with no ch.
1003. Annis S., b. Dec. 3, 1800; m. Hiram Wheeler; d. July 4, 1830, and left a s. Mark Hermon, b. about 1832, and in 1872 living at Moore’s Mills, Dutchess county, N. Y.
The variations of different Records are many in this family. The mother Annis, of Washington (New Preston), leaves a will, dated Feb. 6, 1830, proved in April following, and remembers her dau. Amelia, s. Truman, s. Elijah, gr. s. Marke Herman Whedon.

437. SAMUEL WILKINSON David, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 6, 1745; m., Nov. 25, 1773, Sabra Catlin.

1008. Canfield, whom R. R. Hinman says settled in Whitestown, N. Y.

Boyd’s "Winchester," calling him from Goshen, where I find no such, says he became owner and occupier of the old Crockers’ house, in Winchester, Conn., at parting of Green Woods and Waterbury River turnpike, as a tavern keeper and blacksmith; sold out in 1810; came back in 1819; and in 1823, conveyed to his son Norman.

1009. George W., graduated at Yale College in 1811. Mr. Dexter, Secretary of Yale, informs me that he is believed to have studied law, and d. at Oneida Castle, Oneida county, N. Y., about 1826. Mr. Dexter further says that the father was in Winchester, 1807-1810, and then removed to Whitestown, N. Y.

1010. Norman.

441. ISAAC Isaac, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 12, 1753. He graduated at Yale in 1774; and in his educating his children, evidently appreciated this fact. He settled as a lawyer in Litchfield. He m., October, 1779, Hannah, dau. Rev. Samuel Sacket, of Yorktown, N. Y., then, I suppose, a widow De Laney, or De Lacy. He represented Litchfield in the Legislature. 1782-1784. He removed, in 1811, to Pompey, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 19, 1818. He was at the massacre of Wyoming, in July, 1778, as Adjutant of Col. Zebulon Butler’s Regiment, and among the few that escaped.*

1012. Isaac, b. Feb. 1, 1784.

* There lies before me a bill, of which the following is a copy:

**THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT,**

Feb’y S. Ct. 1806.

To ISAAC BALDWIN, Dr.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To 135 Dinners for the Judges, &amp;c.</td>
<td>869.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To 24 Bottles Madeira Wine,</td>
<td>36.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To 6 Papers of Tobacco,</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Brandy Bitters, &amp;c., at 75 cts. per day,</td>
<td>15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>8120.18</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The Judges were Hon. Stephen Mix Mitchell, Hon. John Trumbull, and Hon. Tapping Reeve; and such bills were common everywhere in the State.
Joseph, of Milford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass. 539

1014. James, b. June 25, 1788; was a lawyer at Salina, N. Y. He d. unm. at Pompey, N. Y., April 28, 1810.
1015. Charles A., b. May 23, 1790; graduated at Williams College in 1810; was a lawyer; d. at Pompey, N. Y., unm., March 14, 1818. He was nominated for Congress, but d. before the election.

The "Farmer's Monitor," Litchfield, Conn., printed by T. Collier, Nov. 12, 1800, has the following notice:

"Ran away from the subscriber, on the 4th instant, a Negro Girl, named Sue, a Slave for Life, a tall, slim-built Wench, about — years of age, squint-eyed. All persons are forbid harboring or secreting said Girl, as I am determined to prosecute any person that shall harbor her. Whoever shall return said Girl, or secure her so that she may be returned, shall be handsomely rewarded, and all necessary charges paid, by
I. BALDWIN, JR."

443. MARY 5 Isaac 4 David, 3 b. in Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 20, 1761; m., Dec. 11, 1788, Timothy Leonard, s. Reuben and Miriam (Day) Leonard, of West Springfield, Mass. They lived at Granville, Mass., at Lansingburgh, N. Y., and Albany, N. Y. He d. April 12, 1814; she, Jan. 14, 1846. He was a merchant, and a large landed proprietor in Lansingburgh.

1016. Timothy, b. May 6, 1802; d. July 15, 1892.
1017. Frederick Baldwin, b. July 13, 1804; graduated at Yale in 1824; was a physician, settled at Lansingburgh, N. Y.; m., May 25, 1835, Margaret C. Nichols, of Geneva, N. Y.; and in 1858, had six ch.
1018. Edward Augustus, b. Jan. 9, 1806; m., 1833, Sarah Ann Morris; and d. in 1837, in Louisiana.
1019. Anne Baldwin, b. Nov. 15, 1789; m., 1817, Dr. Peleg Richmond Allen, who graduated at Williams College in 1811, and had one son. She m. 2nd, John Holme, and had no ch.
1020. Miriam, b. Aug. 15, 1791; m., 1816, David H. Raymond, who graduated at Yale in 1819; d. Sept. 18, 1818. They had one ch., who d. unm.
1021. Elizabeth, b. March 22, 1793; d. March 12, 1793.

445. HORACE 5 Isaac 4 David, 3 b. in Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 27, 1765; m., June 24, 1791, Rachel Marsh. He succeeded to the homestead of his father, where all his children were born. He was educated a merchant, but became a farmer. November, 1852, administration of the widow was given to William B., her son. He d. as early as 1822, as then a guardian was appointed for his son Samuel.
1023. Anne, b. April 8, 1792; m. Col. John Stone. +
1024. Clarissa, b. May 8, 1793; m. Ezekiel Lovejoy, of Stratford, Conn. +
1025. Charles M., b. Feb. 27, 1794; d. unm. Feb. 25, 1834, in Litchfield; insane.

1026. Ashbel Frederick, b. Sept. 30, 1796. +
1030. Samuel S., b. Aug. 29, 1804. +


1032. Abigail, b. Dec. 10, 1808; m., Feb. 14, 1833, Gen. Elisha Miner Pomroy, b. June 11, 1786, s. Simeon and Theode (Miner) Pomroy, merchant and manufacturer at Wallingford, Conn.; she was his 2nd wife, and he left no ch. by her.

1033. Mary, b. 1810; d. 1813.


1035. Horatio, b. March 5, 1815. +

447. WILLIAM 5 Abner 4 David, 3 b. in Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 28, 1755; lived in Litchfield; m. 1st. Abigail Mason, who d. March 3, 1787, aged 34; and m. 2nd March 11, 1791, Mindwell Butler, of Middletown, Conn., who d. in 1860. He d. about 1834, aged 79.

1038. Henry, b. April 12, 1784. +

448. ABNER 5 Abner 4 David, 3 b. in Litchfield, Conn., March 16, 1756; m. Achsa ———; lived, said Ralph D. Smith, of Guilford, (whose genealogical book should by all means be published,) in Canandaigua, N. Y.

1041. Irene, b. in Connecticut, March 24, 1789.
1042. John, b. in Connecticut, April 16, 1791.

449. JAMES 5 Abner 4 David, 3 b. in Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 12, 1758, and lived there; m., Aug. 16, 1785, Abigail Dickinson,
Administration on his estate was granted May 27, 1843; his will was proved April 30, 1850.


1044. Anne Almira, b. Sept. 18, 1788; d. unm.


1046. Pamela, b. April 17, 1793; m. Ira Thompson.

1047. Charlotte, b. March 26, 1799; m. George Miles.

453. CHARLES 5 Abner 4 David, 3 b. in Litchfield, Conn., May 8, 1766, where he lived and d.; he m., 1791, Rachel Mason, who d. June 17, 1844, aged 81. He d. Sept. 4, 1838, aged 72.


1053. Rhoda, b. July 14, 1793; m. Aaron Morse.

1055. Rachel, b. Sept. 28, 1794; m. Benjamin Webster, of Litchfield, Conn.; there in April, 1877. Children: (1) Maria, m. L. P. Woodruff; in 1877, of Waterbury, Conn.; (2) Charles, of Litchfield; (3) William, of Litchfield; (4) Benjamin, in 1877, of Terryville, Conn.; and (5) a son, d. at Alexandria; in the army in the late war.


1057. William M., b. July 26, 1803; d. unm., aged 23.

462. NATHAN 5 Nathan 4 Nathan 3 David 2 Joseph, 1 b. in Milford, Conn., Nov. 8, 1755; m., Feb. 16, 1784. Avis Durand. b. Nov. 26, 1765. He d. March 25, 1805; his widow Avis d. Feb. 8, 1851, aged 88, it is said, but too old.


1059. Enuice, b. Aug. 16, 1787; m. Samuel Miles.+

1060. Marcus, b. June 6, 1790.+


1062. Samuel D., b. May 26, 1797.+

1064. Charlotte, b. March 14, 1799; m. Harvey Higby, of Milford, and settled in Bridgeport, Conn., where, in 1874, they celebrated their golden wedding. They have had six ch., of whom, in 1874, is living only William Riley, m., and two ch. in Bridgeport.


1066. Martha, b. July 13, 1792; in 1873, living unm. in Bridgeport, Conn.

472. SAMUEL 5 Elihu 4 Nathan 3 bapt. in Milford, Conn., July 10, 1791; m. Maria Baldwin, of Middlebury, Conn.: in 1873, living in Southbury, Conn.

1074. Horace, b. in Milford, Conn., Jan. 3, 1823.


473. ELIHU 5 Elihu 4 Nathan, 3 b. in Milford, Conn., June 20, 1792; settled in Middlebury, Conn., where he d. August, 1867.
Baldwin Genealogy.

He m. Mary Clark, in Milford, Conn., b. March 28, 1780, dau. Samuel W. Clark, by his wife, whose maiden name was Jane Clark.

1077. Merritt C.+

495. LEVI 6 Joseph 5 Joseph 4 b. 1756; settled with his father in Spencer, Mass. Some of his letters to C. C. Baldwin are in the Worcester Mss. My account of him, however, is from Draper's "History of Spencer." He m., June 25, 1789, Sarah Bemis. She d., and he m. 2nd December, 1790, Lydia Haven. He d. Feb. 25, 1837, aged 82.

1083. Simon, b. Dec. 4, 1792.+


1085. William, b. April 16, 1801.+
1086. Lucy, b. April 23, 1803; m. Nathan Bemis, of Spencer, Mass., son of Nathan.


He had also a son in Fitchburg, and two daus., who d. there.

510. JOHN 6 David 5 David 4 b. it is said, in 1760, but perhaps later: he m. Ruby King. He removed, about 1800, to Madison county, N. Y.

1108. Sybil, m. Ballou, of Turner, N. Y., and d. leaving three ch., now in Missouri.
1109. Sardis, m. in Madison county, N. Y., about fifty years since; settled in Missouri, where he d., leaving ch. He was a worthy man, a farmer.
1110. Aaron, d. in Turner, unm., aged about 30.
1111. Palmer, d. in Madison county, N. Y.; no issue. He m. a half-sister of the wife of Hira. He was Deacon in the Baptist Church in Turner. He d. in 1858, aged about 58.
1112. Laura, m. Avery Maine; living, 1875, near Rochester, N. Y.; many ch.
1113. Paulina, m. 1st, Merrill Hildreth; and 2nd, Christian H. —.+
1114. Hira.+
515. EDEN 6 Jonathan 5 David, 1 b. in Templeton, Mass., Feb. 1, 1768; he m. Abigail Ware Force, whose father was a Scotchman. After the wedding, they rode on one horse twenty miles, up to Templeton, in the pine woods. He became a large land owner, and a man of wealth. His saw and grist mills became Baldwin’s Mills, and afterward “Baldwinsville.” He is said to have gone to school one year after his marriage.

1118. Christopher Columbus, b. Aug. 1, 1800.
1119. Asa, b. May 12, 1803. +


1121. Betsey, b. Dec. 27, 1798; m. Cromwell D. ——, of Boylestone, and d. May 27, 1854; then of Winchendon.
1122. Thankful, b. Oct. 1, 1800; m. Amos Blodgett, of Chesterfield; d. April 24, 1835. She left two s. and two dau.s, all living, 1877, in Fitchburg, Mass.
1123. Catharine, b. Oct. 23, 1802; m., as his 2nd wife, Jonathan Philips, and had eight ch. She d. March 6, 1865.
1124. Asa, b. Dec. 1, 1806; d. Nov. 6, 1823.
1125. Adaline, b. Jan. 23, 1809; m. Leander Wood, of Leominster, Mass.; he is dead.
1126. Martha, b. April 24, 1811; m. Porter Piper, and d. Feb. 12, 1846, leaving one s., 1877, living in Fitchburg.
1127. Jonathan, b. May 23, 1814; known as John A. +
1128. Mary, b. 1816; m. Dexter P. Merritt, of East Templeton, Mass.
1129. Abigail D., b. Sept. 18, 1821; m. Charles W. Holt, of Sterling, Mass., who is dead. They had one dau., who is dead.

520. BETSEY 6 Jonathan 5 David, 1 b. in Templeton, Mass. July 24, 1777; m. Cooper Sawyer, of Sterling, Mass.; but they lived in Templeton.

1130. Fidelia, d. unm.
1131. Betsey, m. Charles Church, of Templeton, and had one dau., d. y.
1132. Cooper, d. unm. in 1869, aged 63.
1133. Samuel living, 1875, in Baldwinsville, Mass.; m. Harriet Bryant, of that place, and has a son Charles.

544. JAMES HARVEY 6 Jonathan 5 Ebenezer 4 Joseph 3 Joseph 2 Joseph, 1 b. in Oxford, Chenango county, N.Y., where he died. He
m. 1st, Sarah F. Hendricks, widow of Youman, by whom he had no children. He m. 2nd, Miss Eliza Schaffer, of Pennsylvania; and after his death, the family removed to Lewisburgh, Penn.

1139. Cordelia, m. Charles Lockwood.+
1140. Maria, m. James Hutchinson.+
1141. Harvey Matthias, is an architect, residing, 1875, in Memphis, Tenn., known as M. H. Baldwin; m., but had no ch. He is my correspondent.
1142. Jonathan, supposed to be dead.
1143. Jane, m., as 1st wife, Charles Lockwood, and d. with cholera in Iowa. They had no ch.

546. JAMES⁶ Moses⁵ Moses⁴ James³ Joseph² Joseph,¹ b. Jan. 29, 1760, in Saybrook, Conn. By tradition of his descendants, the name of his father should be James; but, as if anticipating my search, and the error of his descendants, he, after 1785, had it recorded in the Records of Wallingford, Conn., that he was born Jan. 29, 1760, son of Moses. He lived in that part of Wallingford then the parish, and now the town of Cheshire. As usual, he is said to be one of three brothers who came from England; said to have been three years in the Revolution, and during a very cold winter, etc., etc. He d. March 3, 1839. He m., 1785, Bettina Goodwell (win?) who d. in 1798, aged 34. He m. 2nd, Dec. 20, 1798, Mary Rice, who d. July 19, 1839, aged 84.

1147. Ransom, b. March 1, 1793.+
1148. James, b. December, 1795.+
1149. Benoni, b. March 9, 1798.+
1150. Alma.

552. BENJAMIN⁶ David⁵ Moses⁴ b. in Connecticut; removing with his father to Atwater, Ohio. He d. in Springfield, Summit county, Ohio.

1151. Lois, m.
1152. Timothy, moved to the southern part of Illinois, where, when last heard from, he lived, with his family.
1153. David, m. Lucy Minor; d. in Springfield, leaving a family, about 1850. The widow m. again and moved away, carrying away the ch., some of whom were grown before he died.

553. DAVID⁶ David⁵ Moses⁴ b. in Connecticut, June 25, 1769; settled and died in Atwater, Portage county, Ohio. He took the homestead. He m. Mindwell Whitmore.
Joseph, of Milford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass. 545

1154. Allen. +
1155. Roswell. +
1156. Jareb. +
1157. Ransom. +
1158. Butler. +

1159. Lydia, m. William Shewell, of Rootstown, Portage county, Ohio, and had ch.: (1) Norman, d. y.; (2) Frederick, (3) Jared, (4) Albert, (5) Esther Maria, (6) Oliada, (7) L——, and (8) Eunice.

558. JOSEPH CLARK 6 David 5 Moses, 4 b. in Wallingford, Conn., Nov. 31, 1783; m. Rosetta Griswold; moved to Atwater, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1816; he was twenty-eight days upon the way. He d. Sept. 12, 1858; she, June 23, 1872.

1160. Henry, b. Aug. 23, 1806; d. aged 10 yrs.
1161. Sylvanus, b. Aug. 28, 1808; d. aged 3 yrs.
1162. Cinderella, b. July 6, 1811; m. Enos Page, and lives, 1874, in Streetsboro, Portage county, Ohio. Children: (1) Sydney Allen; (2) Eli, of Aurora, Ohio; (3) Mary R., of Aurora; (4) Sylvanus, d. y.; and (5) Alfred Newton, of Aurora.
1166. Oliver H., b. April 27, 1812; in 1874, living in Friendville, Saline county, Mich.


1168. Betsey, m. Elias Masters, of Streetsboro, Ohio; moved to Indiana, and had children.
1169. Rosetta, m. Robert Morrison, of Lexington, Stark county, Ohio, and had ch.: (1) Harriet, (2) Jane, and (3) Dwight.
1170. Louisa, d. y.
1171. Delilah, m. 1st, Washington Harper; 2nd, Babcock; no ch.
1172. Philemon. +
1173. Noah. +
1174. Levi, m. 1st, Edith Stanley, and moved to Iowa; has 2nd wife and ch. His Post Office address, in April, 1877, is Eddyville, Wapello county, Iowa.
1174½. Mahala, m. Stanley, bro. of Edith; they had ch. He d., and the family removed from Randolph.
1175. Richard. +
1176. Diana, m. John Green; lives in Illinois; has one son.
1177. Mary, m. Jacob Miller, and d.; two or three ch. living in Indiana.

564. JAMES 6 James 5 Moses, 4 b. in Deep River, Conn. (North Saybrook), Feb. 16, 1774; m. Beulah Brown, of Lyme; lived in
Chester, Conn. He during his life, or the family afterward, removed to Rome, Ashtabula county, Ohio.

1181. James.+

1182. Mary, m. Rumsey Reeves, and removed from Connecticut to New Lyme, Ashtabula county, Ohio. In 1875, he is dead, and she living there. Children: (1) James, settled in Iowa, and d. in the army; (2) Luther, of New Lyme; (3) John, of Rome, Ohio; (4) Leonidas, of Colebrook, Ohio; (5) Hezekiah Arnold, of New Lyme; (6) Flavins Josephus, d. in New Lyme, leaving ch.; (7) Arthur Tappan, m. Sabriska Peck, and settled in Iowa, where he has ch., and is a Judge; (8) Maria Cantalia; and (9) William Henry Harrison, d. unm. in the army.

1183. Ruth, m. Hezekiah Arnold, of Rome, Ohio. He d. in 1875 or 1876, leaving no ch.

1184. Hannah, m. Elihu Meigs, of Chester. He d. there, and she removed to Rome, Ohio. Children: (1) Elihu, m. and d. in Lyme, Ohio, leaving sons Charles and Lionel; (2) Charles, m. and living, 1876, in Kansas-City; (3) Beulah, m. William Ashley, of Rome, Ohio, but has no ch. Hannah, m. 2nd Lyell Crosby, of Rome, but has had by him no ch.

1185. Beulah, m. in Connecticut, Zachariah Clark, but soon moved to Rome, Ohio; she had two ch.: Helen, d. y., and John, living, 1876, with his father, in Austinburg, Ashtabula county, Ohio, who has m. the 2nd time.

1186. Eliza, m. Griswold Bishop, of New Lyme; they soon moved to Michigan, in or near Pontiac, where both d. Children: (1) Elena, m. her cousin Edwin Miller, of Rome, Iowa; (2) Harriet, m. in Michigan; (3) Frances, m. her cousin Charles Meigs; (4) Sylvanus, living West; and (5) Sophronia.

1187. Sophronia, m. Ezra B. Miller; lived in Rome and New Lyme, Ashtabula county, Ohio, where he d., and she lives in 1876. Children: (1) Edwin, m. his cousin Elena, and has ch.; (2) Charles, m. Miss Esqy, of Espyville, Penn.; in 1876, is in Meadville, Penn., and has three ch.; and (3) Ashbel, m. Francesia Bishop; living, 1876, in New Lyme, and has at least one ch.

1188. Harriet, m. Henry Putnam, of Rome, Ohio; living, 1876, at Hutchinson, Minn. they have ch.: Winslow, living there, and Jeanette, m. and in the vicinity.

568. ASA

568. ASA 6 Noah 5 Moses, 1 b. July 18, 1778; settled in Bridgewater, Susquehanna county, Penn.; d. there, Aug. 9, 1819. He m. Mary Scott.


1204. Samuel, d. in Montrose, February, 1873; m. Miss Pollock.

1205. Asa, unm.


1208. Mary, m. Amesia Mott; d. in Waverly, N. Y.

He went first to Salisbury, Herkimer county, N. Y.; thence to Bridgewater in 1806.

570. SAMUEL

570. SAMUEL 6 Noah 5 Moses, 1 b. June 3, 1783; settled in Bridgewater, Penn.: 1806, m. Betsey Harding; d. 1870. He set-
tled first in Salisbury, Herkimer county, N. Y., and thence to Bridgewater. He was a soldier in the war of 1812.

1209. Silas.
1210. Matthew, d. about 1820.
1211. Lyman, b. April 24, 1824. +
1212. Emeritt, in 1877, of Hastings, Minn.
1213. Jackson, of Bridgewater, d. in August, 1873.
1214. Alima.
1215. Matilda.
1216. Polly, in 1877, at Montrose, Penn.
1217. Lucy.
1218. Susan.
1219. Laura Ann, in 1877, of Oskaloosa, Iowa.

572. SCOTT 6 Noah 5 Moses; b. June 16, 1788: settled in Montrose, Penn.; m., Sept. 24, 1805, Lois Cook. He settled first in Montgomery county, N. Y.: thence to Montrose, in 1808. He d. in Montrose, April, 1874; his wife d. January, 1869, aged 78.

1220. David, b. October, 1806; d. May 19, 1873, in Tuscarora or E. Spring Hill, Bradford county, Penn.
1221. Alfred, b. April 20, 1808. +
1222. Sally, b. April 3, 1810; m. Stebbins; d. in Camden, N. J., March 19, 1864.
1225. Noah, b. Dec. 29, 1816; of South Auburn, Susquehanna county, Penn.
1226. Edmond, b. March 1, 1819; of Montrose, Penn.
1227. Myron, b. March 29, 1821. +
1228. Hannah, b. March 23, 1823; of Lanesboro, Susquehanna county, Penn.
1229. Almira, b. March 23, 1825; m. Youngs; d. in Bridgewater, July 8, 1864.
1230. Louise, b. July 5, 1829; of Binghampton, N. Y.
1231. Isaac, b. May 13, 1832; killed in battle, Aug. 1, 1861, in Springfield, Mo.

The first death in the family.

574. MATTHEW 6 Noah 5 Moses; b. March 31, 1794; living, February, 1877, in East Bridgewater, Penn.; Post Office, Montrose. He m. Betsey Vaughn, and has lived on the same farm fifty-nine years. He m. the 2nd time.

1232. Jeremiah.
1233. William.
1234. Mary M., b. March 10, 1820; m. John Trumbull. +
1235. Jonathan M., b. April, 1824. +
1236. James.
1237. Mumford, in the war of the Rebellion.
1238. Scott, in the war of the Rebellion.
1239. George, in the war of the Rebellion.
1240. Franklin.

1242. Betty, m. Samuel Jewell.
1243. Eliza, m. Elias Wilcox.

576. JOSEPH 6 Jonathan 5 David 4 b. in Bloomfield, N. J.; moved to Culpepper county, Va.; thence to Hudson, N. Y.; and died in Bloomfield, N. J., aged 42.

1244. William H., of Meadville, Franklin county, Miss.; m. twice, and has ch. Is a physician, and used to be such in Natchez.
1245. George C., b. 1800, in Hudson, N. Y.+
1246. Hiram. +
1247. Sarah E., in July, 1874, unm.

586. NEHEMIAH 6 Isaac 5 David 4 b. in Bloomfield, N. J., and lived there; m. Esther Kilborn; d., it is said, in 1851.

1249. Stephen. +

591. SIMEON 6 David 5 David, 4 b. in Bloomfield, N. J.; m. Betsey Harrison.

1266. Naomi, deaf, and unm.
1267. Abby, m. David Oakes.
1268. George. +
1269. James, m. Caroline Ward.
1270. Nathaniel H. +

592. MOSES 6 David 5 David, 4 b. in Bloomfield, N. J. It is said he m. Lloyd, and had children:

1271. Hannah, m. Chitterling.
1272. Rhoda, m. King.
1273. Sallie, m. Matthews.
1274. Eunice, m. Elias Littell.
1275. Burton.
1276. Emily.
1277. Abijah.

601. DAVID S. 6 Silas 5 David 4 b. in Bloomfield, N. J.; m. Elizabeth Kent, dau. Jacob Kent, a soldier in the Revolution; in 1818, moved to Pittsburgh, Penn.; thence to Lebanon, Warren county, Ohio; in 1828, to Cass county, Mich. He d. in California, on Yuba river, aged 72.
Joseph, of Milford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass. 549

1278. Silas, b. 1811. +
1279. Josephus, b. 1812. +
1280. Theodore, d. a ch. in Pittsburgh, Penn.
1281. Abigail, d. a ch. in Pittsburgh.
1283. William, b. April 5, 1820. +
1285. Mary Jane, d. y. in Cass county, Mich.
1287. Matilda, m. D. Harris, Lowell, Lake county, Ind.

604. SAMUEL 6 Jesse 5 David, 4 b. in Bloomfield, N. J., June 15, 1782, and d. there, June 24, 1817. He m., Oct. 15, 1806, Mary Ball, b. Aug. 17, 1781, and d. Aug. 4, 1866.

1288. Abigail, b. Aug. 7, 1807; d. May 1, 1808.

606. ITHAMAR 6 Jesse 5 David, 4 b. in Bloomfield, N. J., April 7, 1786: m., June 25, 1808, Rhoda Crane, who d. Dec. 8, 1843. He d. in Bloomfield, Oct. 4, 1830.

1293. Hannah, m. 1st, Ebenezer Pierson; and 2nd, Mr. Cook, and had ch.: Mary, and Hattie E., who is dead.
1294. Harriet, m. Alfred Edwards, and has ch.: William, Emily and Mary F.
1295. David, d. unm.
1296. Jesse. +
1297. Lemuel; d. unm.
1298. Araminta Leonette; m. Benson Wilson, and has ch.: Emma Frances, William and Hattie Edwards.


1299. Charles Dewitt, b. July 19, 1823; in 1877, unm. in Bloomfield, N. J.

610. ISAAC ALLEN 6 Ichabod 5 David, 4 b. in Bloomfield, N. J., about 1794; d. June 23, 1834. He m. Elizabeth Baldwin, also dead.
1302. Edward. +
1303. Lucy, unm.; lives, 1873, with her brother Charles.
1304. Charles, m. and living, 1875, in Stamford, Conn.
1305. George, living in Williamsburgh, N. Y.
1306. John, d. unm., in Missouri.
1307. Fred, unm.

611. CALEB DODD 6 Icahahob 5 David, b. in Bloomfield, N. J., June 15, 1795; d. there, Feb. 4, 1868; m., May, 1831, Susan M. Moore, dau. Loanini and Huldah (Byram) Moore; she is said to be, through her mother, a lineal descendant of John Alden, of the "Mayflower." He served as private in the war of 1812, at Sandy Hook.

1308. Josephine Waldo, b. Nov. 21, 1832; m., May 18, 1854, William T. Marx, of Allentown, Penn. He is dead; she living, and has a dau, Marion D., and four s.
1309. Frank H., b. June 9, 1834; in 1875, living unm. in Cincinnati, Ohio, and of the prominent book firm of Wiltstach, Baldwin & Co.
1311. Charlotte Allen, b. March 18, 1838; m., June 15, 1862, W. R. Howard, M.D.; lives, 1875, in Troy, N. Y., and has sons and two dau.
1312. Henry Moore, b. April 11, 1840; graduated at the Kentucky Military Institute, June, 1861; commissioned a Lieutenant of the 5th Regiment United States Artillery, by President Lincoln; served in the Army of the Potomac until Oct. 19, 1864, when he was shot, after surrender, in Sheridan's battle of Cedar Creek, Va. He d. in Taylor's Hotel Hospital, Winchester, Va., Nov. 8, 1864. Buried in Bloomfield, N. J., Nov. 20, 1864.
1313. Frederick Augustus Rauch, b. Feb. 7, 1840. +

634. NEHEMIAH 6 Aaron 5 Aaron 4 Benjamin 3 Benjamin 2 Joseph, b. in South Orange, N. J., Nov. 4, 1783; he d. Oct. 26, 1839. He m. Rhoda Terrill, dau. Amos. of South Orange, who, 1874, in her ninety-first year, lives with her son George W.

1314. Eliza, d. y.
1315. Aaron Ludlow, d. y.
1316. Aaron Riggs, d. y.
1317. Samuel A., b. April 7, 1808. +
1318. Amaritha, m. Caleb Hamilton, of Orange, N. J.; both are dead. Children: Edward, m. and had ch. in Newark; Frederick, went West; and Alma, b. in 1814, unm. in Newark.
1319. Phoebe Louisa, m. Timothy W. Mufford, of Orange, N. J., and d. leaving five dau. and one s.; her husband living in 1874.
1320. Mary Elizabeth, d. y.
1321. George W., b. April 4, 1828. +

637. JOEL 6 Aaron 5 Aaron 4 b. in South Orange, N. J., May 22, 1790; m. Abby Baldwin, dau. Josiah, of South Orange.
Joseph, of Milford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass.  551

1323. Eliza, living, 1875, in Newark, N. J., (Bank street.)
1324. Elbert. +
1325. Aaron, thought to have m., and had ch., and d.

647. SAMUEL 6 Josiah 5 Benjamin 4 Benjamin 3 Benjamin 2 Joseph, 1 b. in Orange, N. J. He was the second son. He m. Mary Meeker.

1328. Harris M., m. Mary Ann Camp; in 1875, Newark, 33 Walnut street; they had no ch.
1329. Josiah, in 1875, unm.
1330. Abby L., d. aged 15 yrs.
1332. Samuel, in 1875, m. and has three small ch.; Herbert, Harman and Josiah.

649. JOSIAH 6 Josiah 5 Benjamin, 4 b. in Orange, N. J.; resided in South Orange, and had several children, among whom is

1333. William H., living, 1875, on the homestead in South Orange.

667. AARON BISHOP 6 Jeptha 5 Benjamin, 4 b. in South Orange, N. J.; m. a dau. of John M. Mason, of Somerville, and has three children living, and two dead. He lives, 1874, in South Orange. He claims to be descended from three Benjamins in succession. Several other lines make the same claim, seeming to determine Congar's statement that Joseph 3 or Benjamin 3 had children—in favor of Benjamin.

669. WILLIAM W. 6 Uzel 5 Benjamin, 4 of Newark, N. J.; he m. Miss Parrott.

1347. William E., m. and had ch.; living, 1874, in Orange.
1348. John, unm.; journeyman hatter, and perhaps in New York City.
1349. Charles, unm., and supposed to live in Newark; is an accountant.
1350. Daughter, m. James R. Sayre, of Newark.
1351. Daughter, m. 1st, William Furnald, of Troy, N. Y.; 2nd, Dr. Southard, of Newark, and has ch. by both.

Mellissa, Julia and Davis are remembered in the will of their aunt Eunice, which seems to fix the identity of this David, which had given me some trouble.

678. WILLIAM 6 Noah 5 Jonathan, 4 (s. Major Noah), b. in Waterbury, Conn., May 2, 1787; m., Feb. 27, 1813, Chloe Hotchkiss, b. Feb. 18, 1790, dau. Stephen, of Waterbury. His estate is administered Oct. 15, 1855, Isaac Nichols, of Middlebury, adm'r.

683. SAMUEL 6 Gabriel 5 Ezekiel, 4 presumed to be the son. b. in Connecticut Farms, N. J., in 1769. He m., March 13, 1794, Joanna Squire, dau. Ellis. He removed to Ohio, and has children.


708. DAVID JOHNSON 6 Caleb 5 Ezekiel, 4 b. in New Jersey, in 1785; settled in Orange, N. J. He m., April, 1809, Nancy Hall, of Basking Ridge, N. J.

1415. Augustus Smish, b. 1810; now, 1874, a Captain in the United States Navy; retired invalided.

1416. John, d. y.

1417. John Hall; b. 1816. +

1418. David Johnson, b. 1818. +
Joseph, of Milford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass. 553

1419. Theodosia Maria, b. 1820; m. Gen. Joseph Karge.+
1420. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1823; d. at 18, unm.
1421. James Monroe, b. 1825 or 1826.+
1422. Abram, d. y.
1423. George, d. y.

712. ISAAC 6 Caleb 5 Ezekiel, 4 b. in Orange, N. J., July 1, 1791; lived in Orange; there m., Nov. 16, 1815. Nancy Hopper, b. May 3, 1796, in Orange. He d. there, March 16, 1877; she, March 17, 1866.

1446. Sarah Maria, b. June 9, 1819; m. Terhune.
1447. Isaac Preston, b. June 17, 1821.
1452. Jane, burned to death, December, 1838, aged 5 yrs.

713. CALEB 6 Caleb 5 Ezekiel, 4 b. in New Jersey, Nov. 28, 1799; resided in Newark, N. J. He m. 1st, April 3, 1828, Sarah Pierson, b. at Orange, Feb. 4, 1802, who d. Dec. 3, 1834. He m. 2nd, Aug. 14, 1836, Abby Delilah Munn, b. at Orange, Jan. 15, 1806. In 1875, he was living.

1453. Mary B., b. July 28, 1826; m., Oct. 12, 1853, Caleb Neagles; no ch.
1456. Oscar Leander, b. March 29, 1832.+
1458. Lewis Munn, b. Nov. 27, 1837; d. Feb. 7, 1838.


1473. Henry Rutgers, b. Sept. 18, 1829.+
1474. Margaret, b. Aug. 11, 1831; m., Dec. 23, 1856, Edward Dorr Griffin Smith, M.D., b. Nov. 7, 1826; living, 1858, in Newark, N. J.; and has ch.: Louisa; Griffin, b. Jan. 23, 1858; and Margaret Van Nest, b. Aug. 16, 1868.
768. ISAAC 6 David 5 Enos 4 John 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph, 1 b. in Livingston, N. J., Feb. 16, 1789 (twin to Enos); m., Dec. 15, 1811, Mary Roll.

1475. John Van Nest, b. April 17, 1834; d. at Weisbaden, Germany, Aug. 26, 1874.
1476. Alfred Jotham, b. March 31, 1836; he d. in Monticello, Sullivan county, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1866. He m., Oct. 6, 1862, Fanny Margery Dill, b. Feb. 27, 1849.

1479. Cornelia A., m. Stephen M. Littell 5 s. Enos 4 David 3 David 2 Samuel 1. (See "Passaic Valley Genealogies.") In 1852, they lived at Delaware, Ohio, and had ch.: William Gouldy, Sarah Frances, Mary Elizabeth, Eliza and Isaac.
1480. James Augustus, m. Catharine Brown of Newark, N. J.
1481. Elizabeth, m. Mr. Styer, in Ohio.
1482. Mary, m. Henry Anderson.
1483. Lydia.

770. MOSES 6 David 5 Enos 4 John 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph, 1 b. in Livingston, N. J., June 26, 1791; m. Elizabeth Ball.

1485. Joanna, m. Dennis Smith, of Newark.
1486. Horvey Dayton.


1491. Harriet, m. Moses Searing, March 1, 1835.
1494. Martha Louisa, b. June 9, 1825; m., George W. Hall, Jan. 10, 1844.
1495. George, d. infant.
1496. Samuel, d. infant.

781. JOSEPH T. 6 Thomas 5 Nathan 4 John 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph, 1 was Sheriff in Newark, N. J. He d. not very long after 1800, it is said. and had two sons:

1521. Joseph.
1522. George, still living, so far as known to my informant (Lucius D. Baldwin, of Newark), in New York City.

786. STEPHEN 6 Ezra 5 Nathan, 4 b. near Cheapside, N. J.; m. Hannah Morehouse.
791. AMOS 6 Lewis 5 Amos 4 Joseph 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph,1 b. in Orange, N. J.; m. Sarah Crane.

1532. Lewis.+ 1533. William, b. blind; deceased.
1537. Squire, b. blind; deceased.
1538. Joanna, b. blind; living in 1874.

He m. 2nd. Maria Harrison, and no children.

793. HENRY 6 Lewis 5 Amos,4 b. in Orange, N. J., May 24, 1773; lived in Orange, N. J.; m. Sally Baldwin,6 dau. Caleb 5 Ezekiel 4 John 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph,1

1539. Cyrus; b. 1808.+ 1540. Catharine, m. Edwin Harrison, of Orange, or South Orange, N. J., and had ch.: Smith E., 1835, m. Smith Williams; Edwin, 1839, m. Miss Harrison; and Mary A., 1843, m. F. K. Howell, in 1874, a lawyer in Newark.
1541. Martha Ann, d. at the age of 2 yrs.
1542. Albert.+ 805. SAMUEL 6 Samuel 5 Daniel 4 Daniel 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph 2, b. in Wallingford (Parish Meriden), Conn. 1778; d. in 1844, aged 66. He m. Achsah Hale; lived in Meriden.

1546. Rachel.
1547. Zebulon Hale, b. 1812.+ 811. LEVI 6 Daniel 5 Daniel,4 b. in Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 1, 1793; settled in Prospect, Conn. (set off from Waterbury.)

1553. Erastus, d. unm.
1554. George, b. 1826; in 1873, living in New Haven; m., Aug. 19, 1849, then aged 23, Cornelia J. Goodrich, of Branford, then aged 17. She is also called Jeannette C. Goodrich, both names being in Town Records, and the last in Church Records.
816. NATHANIEL⁶ David⁵ Jehiel,⁴ b. in New Marlboro, Mass., in 1781; he m. Diana Baldwin, descended from John, of Stonington. He d. in New Marlboro, Sept. 22, 1858; she, Jan. 1, 1860.

1562. Lucy A., b. in New Marlboro, Mass., in 1818; m., 1837, Seth Thompson, of Tyringham, Mass.; she d. March 4, 1849. Children: Lucy R., an infant, June 23, 1843; Lucy M., d. infant, March 4, 1847; Francis E., March 16, 1848, m. 1870, and in 1875, living in Fair Haven, Vt., and has had two ch., one of whom, Annie L., b. Jan. 18, 1872, d. Nov. 6, 1874; and Ellen M., b. March 31, 1874.

His will is presented Nov. 14, 1857. He was then of New Marlboro, though the statement of facts, referred to under Wealthy, styles him of New York.

817. DAVID⁶ David⁵ Jehiel,⁴ b. in New Marlboro, Mass., 1784, and continued there. He m. 1st Esther Morley; 2nd, Electa Heath. He d. in 1851, but it must have been very early, as application was made for appointment of an administrator Jan. 3, 1851.

1563. William R., b. 1816.+
1564. Isaac N., b. 1820.+

The following are by the 2nd wife:

1565. Edward C., b. 1823; m. Mary W. Norton in 1846, and in 1875 is living; has no ch.
1566. Esther E., b. in New Marlboro, Mass., 1825; m., 1844, Martin Van Dusen. He d. in 1852. Children: Exene, b. 1846, d. 1849; Alice E., b. 1848, and m., 1867, Edward Cook, and has two ch.: Frank M., b. 1868, and Willie A., 1870, all living in Southfield, Berkshire county, Mass.; Henry M., b. 1850, in Southfield, Mass.; and Martin E., in 1855.
1568. Henry M., b. 1830.+

820. ALMOND⁶ David⁵ Jehiel,⁴ b. in New Marlboro, Mass.; m. Amanda Goodspeed. His will was proved June 9, 1859.

1575. George, m. Exene Huggins. He is dead. He had a s. Ozro, living in Michigan, and called in the Records Owa E.
1576. Mary, m. William Cooper, and has one ch.; they live in Norfolk, Conn.
1577. Laura, d.; unm.
1578. William, d.; unm.
1579. Child, d. infant.

823. HEZEKIAH⁶ Hezekiah⁵ Joshua,⁴ b. in Milford, Conn.; m. Harriet Stow, dau. Jedediah, of Milford. He is dead.

1584. Susan, b. Dec. 10, 1825; m. Mark Mallet; both dead, leaving two ch.
1585. Mary, b. Sept. 13, 1830; m. Calvin D. Baldwin,⁷ s. Samuel Durand⁶ Nathan⁵ Nathan⁴ Nathan³ David² Joseph₁.
827. CHARLES JOSHUA 6 Hezekiah 5 Joshua, 4 b. in Milford, Conn., Sept. 26, 1812; lived in Milford. He m. Eunice Baldwin 6, b. May 2, 1816, dau. Elnathan 5 El Nathan 4 Ezra 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph 1.

1601. Charles Watson, b. April 9, 1840; m., Jan. 1, 1862, Miss Mary A. Chute, of Bridgeport, Conn.
1602. William Hartley, b. April 7, 1846; d. March 29, 1853.

In 1874, all of Milford, Conn.

828. ELIJAH 6 Hezekiah 5 Joshua, 4 b. in Milford, Conn., and continued there; he m. Susan Wilson.

1605. Abigail, m. Frank Campbell, of Milford, and has ch.: Jennie and Angelina.
1606. Elliot, living, 1875, in Milford; m. Elizabeth, dau. Elias Smith. Children: Jennie, George and Frank.
1607. Mary Elizabeth, m. Samuel Durand; in 1875, of Milford. Children: Samuel and Effie.
1608. Juliana, in 1874, unm.

839. ELIHU WHITTLESEY 6 Jonathan 5 Abiel, 4 b. Dec. 25, 1789, in Durham, Conn.; he d. Oct. 15, 1840. He graduated at Yale in 1812. He was a distinguished Presbyterian preacher; pastor in New York City seventeen years. He received the degree of Doctor of Divinity, and at his death was President of Wabash College, Indiana. His life is published as follows:


He m., May 12, 1819, Julia C. Baldwin, 6 b. July 25, 1800, dau. Elias A. 5 Aaron 4 Benjamin 3 Benjamin 2 Joseph; 1 she d. in Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 12, 1850. Young Baldwin, while in College, entered the family of Rev. Azel Backus, D.D., of Bethlehem, Conn., as assistant teacher. He returned to College in 1810. He continued to partly support himself by teaching, and graduated in 1812. He studied theology at Andover. In 1817, he settled in New York City as a Missionary “among the poor and destitute,” and was very successful. In December, 1818, he was chosen Corresponding Secretary of the Missionary Society. He organized the Seventh Presbyterian Church in New York, of which he became Pastor. In 1835, he became the first President of Wabash
College, Crawfordsville, Ind. He d. there, Oct. 15, 1840. He was an earnest and successful man. Dr. Hatfield says he was “a fine illustration of the power of sound common sense, practical discretion and genuine piety to elevate a man to usefulness and renown among his contemporaries.” He, during all his life, had hold of new enterprises, and carried them with hard labor (which he did not grudge) to success. He was the author of several very successful Sunday School books and tracts.

1624. Elihu W., b. June 1, 1820; d. Aug. 7, 1821.
1625. Julia C., b. May 15, 1822; m. Dr. Ackley, who d. in California, in 1850. She, in 1872, was teaching in the South.
1626. Joseph E., b. Aug. 21, 1826; graduated at Wabash College, Ind.; studied and practiced law in Buffalo, in Potosi, Mo., and now in Topeka, Kan.; unm.
1627. Frances L., b. Oct. 4, 1829; an invalid from a fall; she resides with relatives on Long Island.
1629. Louisa Goldsmith, b. May 12, 1834; d. April 12, 1847.
1631. Mary H., b. May 31, 1841; unm., and South teaching.

855. CHAUNCEY Abiel Abiel, b. May 4, 1789, in Durham, Greene county, N. Y. He m., Oct. 15, 1812, Nancy Bryan, and settled in Volney, Oswego county, N. Y. Both are dead. He d. Oct. 7, 1850.

1633. Lovisa, b. July 22, 1813; m., May 5, 1836. J. Kendall, of Volney, N. Y., and had a ch., Athean Crane.
1634. Elizur M., b. Sept. 8, 1818; m., Jan. 16, 1849. C. W. Lindsey; Post Office, Fulton, Oswego county, N. Y.; has no ch.
1635. Calvin B., b. Sept. 23, 1820, of Volney, N. Y. +
1637. Reuben C., b. July 21, 1824; of Volney, N. Y. +
1638. Chauncey, b. Feb. 14, 1827; of Volney, N. Y. +


1639. Simeon Coc, b. March 10, 1813; +
1640. Mary Ann, b. July 29, 1814; m., Aug. 21, 1849. Otis Kendall. Children: Fanny Minerva, May 28, 1850, and d. June 16, 1852; Ella Mary Maria, April 18, 1851, and m., Nov. 17, ——, S. S. Booth; and Frank Abiel, April 18, 1851.
1641. Julia, b. —— 10, 1816; m. Levi L. Gaylord. +
1642. Louisa, b. May 9, 1820; m., Nov. 28, 1836. Lorenzo Sabin, and had ch.: Lorenzo Abiel, Feb. 11, 1840; Timothy, May 20, 1842; d. Sept. 10, 1843; Sarah Louisa, Sept. 30, 1846, d. Sept. 12, 1874; and Mary Adelle Louisa, d. March 6, 1859.
857. JAMES 6 Abiel 5 Abiel,4 b. in Durham, N.Y., June 6, 1793; remained in Durham; m. 1st, Louisa Hall, of Bridgeport, Conn. He d. Feb. 20, 1848. He m. 2nd, Harriet Newell, of Stamford, in New York or Connecticut.


1643. Johnson Hewitt, b. April 23, 1832.+

858. JOHNSON 6 Abiel 5 Abiel,4 b. Nov. 29, 1796, in Durham, N.Y. He was a Congregational minister in Yates, near Rochester, N.Y. He m. Mary Baldwin, of Cooperstown, N.Y. He d. Nov. 30, 1830.

1644. Mary.

1645. Theodore Frelinghuysen.

Both these children were supposed to have been destroyed in the great prairie fire in Illinois about 1874.

860. ELIZUR G. 6 Abiel 5 Abiel,4 b. June 9, 1802, in Durham, Greene county, N.Y.; m. Lucinda Brainard, of East Haddam, Conn., Oct. 7, 1828. She was b. Oct. 6, 1802; she d. Sept. 10, 1876. He has long lived in Boston, Mass., where he carries on the business of stone-carving on a large scale for building. He is an active and benevolent Christian.


871. SAMUEL 6 Curtiss 5 Abiel 4 b. in Durham, Conn., Feb. 7, 1793; moved with his father to Durham, N.Y.; settled in Ravenna, Portage county, Ohio, where he was in 1873. He m., March 29, 1815, Mrs. Sally (Dunn) Spencer, b. the same day that her husband was, and d. Sept. 3, 1844.

1650. Polly, b. in Durham, X.Y., Jan. 2, 1816; m., Oct. 23, 1842. J. Wylie Smith, of Cleveland, Ohio; she d. there, Aug. 24, 1862; she had a dau. Mary Josephine, Jan. 23, 1855; m. in Cleveland, Sept. 26, 1877. Henry French Knowles, and has a s Harlan Baldwin, b. in Cleveland, Aug. 12, 1878, and a dau. Florence May, b. Sept. 5, 1879.

1651. Sarah, b. in Atwater, Ohio, May 16, 1821; m., Sept. 27, 1841. Lewis Sperry; lived for a while in Fairview, Ill., and then settled in Michigan City, Ind., where she d. Nov. 14, 1850, and he, March 5, 1863. He was a man of piety. Children: (1) Mary E., Dec. 27, 1842, and m. Sept. 18, 1873, George G. Willard, of Cleve-
land, Ohio, and has two ch.; (2) David Baldwin, Feb. 11, 1844, and m., Dec. 23, 1869, Anna A. Catherl, b. in Oldham county, Ky., March 5, 1845, and has two ch., Lewis Owen, Nov. 24, 1870, and Eugene Haddock, Nov. 11, 1875; (3) Charles H., Oct. 12, 1848, and d. Sept. 10, 1852; and (4) Samuel Lewis, Nov. 23, 1853.

1652. David, b. May 16, 1821.+
1653. Curtis Chittenden, b. May 1, 1824.+
1655. Samuel, b. Dec. 15, 1829; m., July 20, 1854, Annie E. Ashley; resides, 1877, in Ashland, Ohio; no ch.
1656. William Alden, b. March 2, 1832.+
1657. Henry Marsden, b. Nov. 28, 1834; d. unm., killed June 24, 1864, at Charles City, Va., Adjutant 6th Ohio Cavalry, under Sheridan.
1658. Edward Payson, b. April 22, 1837.+

Samuel m. 2nd, Widow Hart, whose children by her first husband were Alphonso, lately Lieutenant Governor of Ohio, now, 1875, of Cleveland, and William and Edgar, of the same city. Samuel left Durham, Feb. 10, 1818, and arrived at Atwater, March 6, 1818. He d. in Ravenna, Ohio, Feb. 11, 1874. His wife Sally Spencer was widow of Elihu, by whom she had a son Elihu, living 1876.

873. CURTISS CHITTENDEN⁶ Curtiss⁵ Abiel,⁴ b. in Durham, Greene county, N. Y., April 8, 1798; m., July 6, 1828, Vannessa Smalley, at Lenox, Madison county, N. Y. He d. at Prattsburgh, Steuben county, N. Y., March 3, 1873. She was b. at Lenox, Jan. 1, 1806; d. March 8, 1873.

1659. Daniel Webster, b. at Lenox, April 2, 1830.+
1660. Gertrude V., b. March 20, 1832; lives at Prattsburgh, unm. in 1876, and living with Daniel W.
1661. Curtiss C., b. at Verona, Oneida county, N. Y., May 28, 1834; d. there July 22, 1854.
1662. Frances M., b. April 28, 1835; m., Dec. 27, 1871, Adam Poe Hanna, of Crawfordsville, Ind., where they are in 1876. He is engaged in insurance. Has a dau. Sarah Vanessa, b. Nov. 15, 1875.
1663. Julia E., b. at Binghamton, Broome county, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1838; m., Jan. 17, 1860, Abel R. Higgins; living, 1876, at Howard, Steuben county, N. Y. Children: Louisa Alice, Dec. 1, 1860; Margaret Vanessa, May 10, 1865; and Mary Elna, Jan. 24, 1867.
1664. Mary E., b. at York, Livingston county, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1841; lives, 1876, at Crawfordsville, Ind.
1665. Curtiss Smalley, b. at Prattsburgh, Steuben county, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1849; d. at Pultney, same county, Nov. 9, 1857.

He was a graduate of Hamilton College, N. Y., and commenced theology at Princeton; but his father dying, he left, and eventu-
ally selected law, which he practiced. He was a devoted Christian like so many of this branch.

876. JULIA C.⁵ Curtiss⁶ Abiel,⁴ b. in Durham, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1805; m., Dec. 12, 1833, Levi B. Gilbert. He was Deacon in the Presbyterian Church at Durham many years. He d. Feb. 9, 1877.


877. ANSON⁶ Curtiss⁵ Abiel,⁴ b. in Durham, N. Y., June 11, 1807; m., Dec. 8, 1831, Elizabeth Cadwell.

1670. Julia Rebecca, b. March 31, 1833; m., Jan. 2, 1854, Alva W. Blass, of Germantown, Columbia county, N. Y., b. July 15, 1828. They have ch.: Cadwell Anson, March 17, 1855, who d. Jan. 30, 1863; Mary Frances, Aug. 12, 1858, who d. Nov. 17, 1871; Addison Hayes, Sept. 15, 1862; Margaret Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1866; and Oliver Baldwin, Jan. 2, 1875. They live, March, 1877, in Durham, N. Y.

His wife d. June 11, 1835, and he m. 2nd, Bathsheba Gilbert, Oct. 7, 1835.


He was an excellent Christian, and d. Sept. 11, 1840; his wife, Jan. 11, 1840, the day her youngest child was born. He m. 3rd, May, 1840, Ann Eliza Utter; no children by the last marriage.

881. ORRIN⁶ Aaron⁵ Abiel⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph¹ b. in Durham, Conn., May 18, 1807; m. at Atwater, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1833, Martha Hopkins, of Canfield, Mahoning county, Ohio, b. June 18, 1810. He settled in Atwater.

1675. Frances Elizabeth, b. Feb. 11, 1836; m. E. P. Haines, M.D., of Elyria, Ohio.

¹ Josiah H. Gilbert, the son, m. Aug. 19, 1857, Abby E. Newell. He has been, it is said, at the head of the same school in Albany twenty-two years, where are now one thousand four hundred scholars, and twenty-two assistant teachers. He has five children: Julia Annette, b. Feb. 20, 1862; Charles N., Dec. 15th 1863; Archibald, June 7, 1868; Emma Hope, Nov. 20, 1871; and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1875. His brother Judson m., Oct. 30, 1857, Emma Copp. He d. Sept. 5, 1869, suddenly. Anson B., m. June 3, 1874, Ellen Hull, cr. dau. Simeon Hull, s. John and Sallie (Baldwin) Hull. They live in Durham, N. Y.
Baldwin Genealogy.

1676. Lucy Harper, b. Nov. 18, 1837; m. C. H. Ballinger, of Atwater, Ohio.
1677. Anson Sherwood, b. Aug. 6, 1839; d. March 26, 1840.
1680. Aaron Dwight, b. March 5, 1850; in 1875, a lawyer in Chicago, Ill., and
unn. (142 Dearborn street.)

894. DWIGHT ⁶ Seth ⁵ Abiel ⁴ b. in Durham, Conn., Sept. 29, 1798; he graduated at Yale in 1821; he took also the degree of M.D., but became a clergyman. He m. Charlotte Fowler, b. Nov. 7, 1805, of Northford Parish, town of North Branford, Conn., dau. Deacon Solomon, Dec. 3, 1830. He is the venerable Missionary whom all the world reveres. His wife died at Prenahon, Oahu, Oct. 2, 1873. I am exceedingly indebted to him for his exact and extensive account, of not only his own line, but his collateral relatives. It very much exceeds my indebtedness to any other of Joseph's descendants. I add a fuller account of his life:

About January, 1804, he removed with his parents to Durham, N. Y. Here he was employed with his father on the farm, enjoying the benefits of the common school, and generally in winter of a select school, till the age of sixteen. In the fall of 1814, he commenced the study of Latin, with a view to prepare for College. The last of his teachers being a graduate of Williams College, he was induced to enter at Williams. Two years were spent very pleasantly there; most of the third was spent in teaching a school, and then he removed from Williams to Yale College, where he graduated in September, 1821. By the recommendation of President Day, the next two years he was employed as Principal of the Academy in Kingston, Ulster county, N. Y. A third year was spent in teaching a select school in Catskill, Greene county. He then devoted himself with great ardor to the study of medicine, at the same time teaching a select school in Durham, N. Y. The three years allowed for studying a profession had not elapsed, when he met with a change in his religious views. His mind had been awakened to the interests of the soul when he was a member of Yale College. Those impressions had not entirely worn off; but now, under the faithful preaching of their pastor, Rev. Dr. Williston, his attention was called up to the subject of religion as it had never been before. About the first of March, 1826, he found relief in believing in an Almighty Redeemer, a hope which
S. Baldwin
has never forsaken him. Religion became the all-absorbing subject of his thought by day and by night. His pious friends now urged him to leave the profession which he had chosen, and direct his attention to the Christian ministry; and some suggested that his knowledge of medicine would not be needed at home, but would increase his usefulness in some benighted land. He soon came to the same conclusion himself, and Sept. 3, of that year, he united with the Congregational Church in Durham, N. Y., and soon after he entered the Theological Seminary at Auburn, where he spent three years. While at Auburn, he offered his services to the American Board of Boston, for a Foreign Mission, and they were accepted. Therefore, when his course at Auburn was completed, they sent for him to go to Boston to attend the Medical Lectures at Cambridge, that he might in that department be better prepared for the missionary service.

After marriage, he and his wife immediately joined a company got up in the fall, and destined to the Sandwich Islands. They all sailed from New Bedford, Dec. 28, 1830, in the ship New England. The only road to the Islands then traveled was the long one round Cape Horn, and the "New England" was out one hundred and fifty-seven days before she arrived, June 6, 1831, at Honolulu, the place of her destination. Soon after their arrival, the new Missionaries were assigned to different stations over the group, wherever there seemed to be the greatest opportunity of doing good; and Mr. Baldwin, after a detention of several months at Honolulu, during which time he preached in English to foreign residents and seamen, on the second of January, 1832, sailed for his post at Ihaimea, a new station in the interior of Hawaii, about two thousand feet above the level of the sea, near the base of the famous Mauna Kea, which shoots its snowy top more than fourteen thousand feet high. They were in the torrid zone, but felt none of its burning heat. It was a region of almost perpetual rains and driving storms. They labored about three years in a field of heathenism sixty miles long, and no wonder that, with nothing but the grass huts of the country to shield them from the weather, his health gave way, and they were obliged to seek a milder climate, which they found at Lahaina, on the Island of Maui. Mr. Baldwin moved to Lahaina as a mere temporary change: but the mild climate proved such a wonderful restorer to his affected lungs, that it became his permanent abode.
It was then the favorite residence of the King, and nearly all the high Chiefs of the Islands, with a population at first of four thousand five hundred, and a great resort for whaleships.

The Mission was begun in 1823. Mr. Richards had been pastor thirteen years. Under him, two hundred and fifty had been admitted. Mr. Baldwin was placed here as Pastor of the Church, and to act as Physician for all the Mission families of Maui and Molokai. Mrs. Baldwin, too, found a delightful field for her missionary zeal, in gathering meetings and schools for Hawaiian women and children. They labored at Lahaina for thirty-four years. It proved their great life-work, and they had great reason to bless God for the success He gave them in their work. The admission to the Church went up from two hundred and fifty to about two thousand three hundred. Schools were advanced, and the condition of the people improved. There was a powerful revival of religion there, which lasted four years. It prevailed also at all the Missionary stations on the Islands, and many thousands were converted. It was with no little regret that Mr. Baldwin resigned his pastorate at Lahaina, in September, 1868. He has since been employed, for the last four years, in teaching a department of the native Theological Seminary, which is his present work.

1681. David Dwight, b. at Honolulu, Nov. 26, 1831.+
1682. Abigail Charlotte, b. at Wainrea, Hawaii, Nov. 7, 1833; m. William D. Alexander.+
1683. Mary Clark, b. at Lahaina, Maui, Nov. 9, 1835; d. Feb. 26, 1838.
1684. Charles Fowler, b. at Lahaina, Aug. 30, 1837; resides, 1875, at Makawao, Maui.
1685. Douglas Hoapoh, b. at Lahaina, June 24, 1840; d. at the same place, May 5, 1843.
1686. Henry Perrine, b. Aug. 29, 1842.+
1687. Emily Sophronia, b. at Lahaina, July 16, 1844; m. at Panahon, April 5, 1873, William Olmsted Atwater, of New Haven, Conn.
1688. Harriet Malinda, b. at Lahaina, Feb. 16, 1847; m. Samuel M. Damon.+

895. DAVID⁶ Seth⁵ Abiel⁴ b. at Durham, Conn., Feb. 9, 1801; m. Miss Nancy Cooley, of Durham, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1823. They reside at St. Louis, Clinton county, Mich. His children were all b. in Victory, Cayuga county, N. Y., save Albert, b. in Union City, Mich. He was a cabinet maker, now retired.

1690. Merwin Adams, b. Nov. 9, 1826.+


1695. Henry Dwight, b. Oct. 6, 1837; m. Nettie M. Pedrick, Feb. 11, 1874. They reside in Ripon, Wis. He and his brothers Merwin and Edward are workers in marble.

1696. Albert Jehiel, b. March 9, 1839.+

On the 29th of September, 1873, they celebrated their golden wedding with a reunion of the family.

896. LYMAN HALL 6 Seth 5 Abiel, 4 b. in Durham, Conn., Dec. 27, 1802; m. Julia Ann Mead, of Durham, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1825; she was b. July 22, 1802. They removed from Durham, N. Y., to Victory, Cayuga county, N. Y.; thence, in 1846, to Chilton, Calumet county, Wis. She is dead. He is a cabinet maker.


1699. Sarah Catherine, b. Nov. 2, 1827; m., Feb. 22, 1848, in Rochester, Wis., Leroy Graves. b. March 26, 1824, in Truxton, N. Y.; he is dead; no ch.

1700. Dwight (twin to William), b. March 23, 1835; d. the same day.


901. PHEBE ANN 6 Seth 5 Abiel, 4 b. in Durham, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1813; m., Sept. 13, 1833, Corydon B. Benton. b. at Otis, Berkshire county, Mass.; settled at Coldwater, Branch county, Mich. She d. there, March 31, 1856.

1704. Dwight Baldwin, b. Sept. 23, 1834, at Norwich, N. Y.; m. and settled in Chicago, but now, 1875, resides in Cincinnati, Ohio; is an artist, a painter, in 1876, in Rome, Italy. He m. Elizabeth Baxter, and has one ch., Charles Baxter, b. Sept. 12, 1859. She d. and he m. 2d, Sarah Elizabeth Haggott, b. Sept. 12, 1840, at Sidney, Ohio. Children: Corydon Pearl, 1867, who d. 1871; Dwight, b. Dec. 23, 1869; Hall P., Nov. 27, 1871; Corydon Philemon, Dec. 12, 1873.

Baldwin Genealogy.

1707. Delia H., b. at Coldwater, Nov. 27, 1847; portrait painter.
1708. Eliza, b. Oct. 11, 1849; graduate of Michigan University; and in 1877, teacher in the High School, at Pontiac, Mich.
1709. Frank, b. July 5, 1853; in 1875, Assistant Teacher, at East Tennessee University, Knoxville, Tenn.
1710. Flora, b. Feb. 5, 1854; lives, 1876, in Cincinnati.

C. P. Benton m. 2nd, Eliza Millard Baldwin, widow of Addison P. Baldwin; she was b. April 9, 1857, and his ch. were:

1712. Daisy, b. June 18, 1864; d. September, 1865.

He m. 3rd, Miss Mary Eldred, March 1, 1866. His 2nd wife had by Addison P., son of David Baldwin, a dau. Hattie Roxana, who d. at her stepfather's, August, 1859. She was b. Sept. 22, 1853.

903. DELIA B. ² Seth ³ Abiel, ⁴ b. in Durham, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1818; m. at Otisco, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1842, Benjamin Franklin Hotchkiss, b. Jan. 17, 1817; settled in Freedom, La Salle county, Ill.; thence to Ottawa, Ill.; since 1860, living in Odell, Livingston county, Ill. He is, in 1876, County Surveyor. In June, 1877, the family, including the three daughters, live in Beatrice, Gage county, Neb.

1714. Anna Sophronia, b. Sept. 20, 1848; m., Feb. 17, 1869, Henry C. Bridges; reside at Odell, and have one s. Dexter Franklin, b. July 4, 1874.
1715. Mary Annette, b. April 27, 1851; m., March 20, 1873; McMahon; live at Peoria, Ill.

904. FRANKLIN ⁶ Seth ⁵ Abiel, ⁴ b. in Durham, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1823; m. at Otisco, N. Y., May 22, 1845. Mary Maria Johnson. They settled in Freedom, Ill.; thence to Sandwich, De Kalb county, Ill., where, in 1876, he still lives. His wife d. May 1, 1871; and he m. 2nd, Nov. 25, 1871, Miss Mary J. Carpenter, b. Nov. 20, 1838. He is a farmer.

1719. Mahlon Emerson, b. March 28, 1851; d. September, 1851.
1722. Mary S., b. June 20, 1866.
905. SANFORD 6 Stephen 5 Ebenezer 4 Ezra 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph, 1 b. in Nelson, Portage county, Ohio. It is said he d. in Aurora, Portage county, Ohio. His widow moved to Wisconsin with her son Parsons, and d. there.

1723. William, living in Cleveland; m. Miller, a pattern maker for Woolson & Co.

1724. Parsons, moved to Wisconsin.

917. WILLIAM W. 6 Wetmore 5 Ebenezer, 4 b. June 24, 1820, in Old Granville, Mass., of Christian parentage; converted in 1835; studied under the care of his uncle, Rev. Dr. Cooley, of East Granville; graduated at Williams College in 1845; then spent three years in the Theological School at East Windsor, Conn. He m., June 13, 1849, Miss Jane M. Lyman, of New Hartford, Conn., and settled as a Congregational minister in Sharon, Conn. He supplied various pulpits. His health was not strong, but he labored as well as he was able, until he died of consumption, July 11, 1872. His last words were: "Rest, oh! my soul." He was then stationed at Willington, Conn. He left a wife and six children, but I cannot give the names of the children. My information is from his funeral sermon, preached by Rev. Abram Marsh, July 13, 1872.

928. CHARLES 6 Noah 5 Noah 4 Ezra 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph, 1 He m. Rachel Cornwall, of Durham, N.Y., and settled in Volney, N.Y.


1732. William C., b. May 22, 1821; m., Aug. 29, 1874, Theresa Linsley.


1734. Amanda.

These children resided, at last accounts, in Volney, N.Y.

929. HENRY 6 Noah 5 Noah 4 Ezra 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph, 1 He d. there, May 6, 1874.

1735. Abigail, b. May 10, 1822; m., Dec. 25, 1847, E. Grant.

1736. Noah, b. Sept. 13, 1823; m., Dec. 25, 1847; lives, 1876, in Volney.


1738. Oliver, b. Jan. 30, 1828; m., Nov. 13, 1869, Rosina Rice.

1739. Truman, b. Jan. 29, 1834; m.

They all remained in Volney.
930. DAN 6 Noah 5 Noah, 4 b. in Connecticut, and lived there for a while with his uncle Hezekiah. He m. Mary Robinson, in Durham, Conn.

1742. Stephen, b. March 3, 1824; m., Sept. 9, 1874, Catharine Tinker.
1744. Hiram, b. Nov. 6, 1834; m., March 26, 1856, Caroline Emery.

This family lived in Volney, N. Y.


1745. William. +
1746. Mary Abigail, b. June 5, 1843; m. Feb. 21, 1867, Electus Ramsdell, of Yonkers, N. Y.; d. leaving no ch.
1747. Horace, at last accounts, living in California, unm.
1748. Lewis Bradley, b. Sept. 12, 1844; m., Dec. 24, 1868, Martha Cornelia Decker, b. Feb. 20, 1849; living, as is supposed, in Durham, N. Y., in 1876; a farmer.

The “Strong Genealogy” gives three daughters, b. in 1813, 1815 and 1818, which, as the mother was born in 1811, is not probable.


1750. Benjamin Chapman, b. Sept. 4, 1821. +
1751. Mary C., b. May 14, 1824; m., July 28, 1847, Jarmon S. Keater, of Honesdale, Penn.

940. JAMES JONES 6 James 5 Noah, 4 b. in Durham, N. Y., June 26, 1797; m. Candace Beach, dau. Seth and Mabel (Jones, dau. Mabel Lord Jones) Beach, in 1818; she was b. in 1800. He was by profession an engineer and surveyor, first in Durham, afterward in Buffalo, N. Y. In February, 1877, he and his wife reside in Cleveland with their gr. dau. Mrs. Bratenahl. He d. in February, 1879.
1753. Mary, m. 1st, Grant Fitch, and 2nd, George Williams.+
She d. in 1853. Children: Anne Candace, d. infant, and Catharine Baldwin, living,
1877, in Washington, D.C.
1757. Rhoda, d. infant.

957. BENSON C. 6 Curtiss 5 Amos 4 Ezra 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph, 1
b. in Granville, Mass., Aug. 30, 1792. He m. Loisa, and settled in Hudson, Ohio.

1758. Theron C., unm.; in Cleveland, Ohio, 1875.
1759. James, of Ohio.

He was a clergyman; was stationed at Norwich Falls, Conn., 1829, and at Bethany Conn., 1830. Shortly after he went to the
Western Reserve as a missionary. He lived, 1842, in Medina,
Medina county, Ohio.

962. ELNATHAN 6 Elnathan 5 Elnathan 4 Ezra 3 Jonathan 2
Joseph, 1 b. and still living in Milford, Conn., in 1874. He m.
Mary Smith.

1761. Truman.
1762. Eunice.

Both unm., and in Milford in 1874.

965. WILLIAM 6 Elnathan 5 Elnathan 4 Ezra 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph, 1
b. in Milford Conn., and m. Emily Nettleton; living, 1874,
in New Haven, and in the hat business.

1763. William, lives in New Haven, Conn.; m. Ella Humphrey, and has a
son Eddie.

966. CHARLES 6 Elnathan 5 Elnathan, 4 b. in Milford, Conn.,
and in 1874 still living there. He m. Abigail Beardsley, 7 dau.
Sally 6 (Baldwin) dau. Hezekiah 5 Joshua 4 Joshua 3 Jonathan 2
Joseph, 1

1764. Sherman, 1874, in Milford, and unm.
1765. Edgar, d. y.
1766. George, d. y.
1767. William, d. y.
Baldwin Genealogy.

967. JAMES 6 Elnathan 5 Elnathan, 4 b. in Milford, Conn., where he lives. He m. Elizabeth Smith 7 dau. Abigail 6 Hezekiah Baldwin 5 Joshua 4 Joshua 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph. 1

1768. Herman, lives in Bridgeport.
1769. Eda.
1770. Henry.
1771. Frank.
1772. Lizzie.

In 1874, all unm.

976. ALLEN 6 Amos 5 Samuel 4 Samuel 3 David 2 Joseph 1 b. in New Milford, Conn., Jan. 29, 1776; moved to Schoharie county, N. Y.; was a farmer.

1787. Justin, deceased; has ch. at Charlottesville, Schoharie county, N. Y.
1788. Mary, lives in Troy, N. Y.
1789. George, lives in Troy, N. Y.
1790. Anna, lives in Troy, N. Y.
1791. Abigail, lives in Walton, Delaware county, N. Y.

977. DANIEL 6 Amos 5 Samuel 4 b. in New Milford, Conn., Nov. 7, 1778; moved to Schoharie county, N. Y.; d. 1872; was a farmer.

1792. Martha, b. Feb. 17, 1816; m. Charles W. Havens. +
1794. Daniel W., of Summit, Schoharie county, N. Y.; m., about 1858, Margaret Paine; no ch.
1795. Elizabeth A., said by her brother to have m. Hiram Comstock about 1835; and had a s. living in 1875; and by her husband, no doubt her 2nd. to have m. Benjamin Van Voris, of Summit.
1796. Lucinda H., m. Isaac L. Odell, and living in Summit, in 1875, with three sons and two dau.
1797. Margaret C., living, 1875, in Summit; m. John Meek, and has three sons and three dau.
1798. Levi M., m., about 1851, Anna Mitchell. He d. in 1875, and his family live in Charlottesville, Schoharie county, N. Y. Children; (1) Erskine, (2) George, and (3) Ettie.
1799. Peter Arthur, M.D., b. Aug. 13, 1830, of Annawan, Henry county, Ill.; m., 1858, Ellen L. Chapel; no ch. living.

978. SAMUEL 6 Amos 5 Samuel, 4 b. in New Milford, Conn., Nov. 18, 1779; moved to Schoharie county, N. Y. He was a member of the New York General Assembly, 1827 to 1828, and held several other places of trust. He d. about 1857; m. Betsy Schafer.
New Milford, Conn., m.
He since Conn. Warren, 1817, wife His agency. Winnel ago Warren. of other several (Blue 1789 20, June, 1811, Andrew D., Chester, Charles (3) then widow Milford, was June 13, William, county, Ohio. Children: Clara Ettie, Florence, Sally

SAMUEL 991. 6 John 5 Israel 4 Samuel 3 David 2 Joseph, 1 b. in New Milford, Conn., 1791, and d. there March 23, 1833, aged 62. He m. Mabel, who survived.

1809. Edgar E., settled in Lyons, Iowa; administration of his estate, in New Milford, was given Dec. 21, 1857, to Susan, his only sister and heir-at-law. No widow then living.


1811. Mabel Rebecca, b. 1832; d. of small p ox, Nov. 29, 1844.

1812. Charlotte M., b. 1838; d. April 4, 1842, aged 3 yrs. 6 mos.

JOHN 993. 6 John 5 Israel 4 b. in New Milford, 1796; m., Feb. 23, 1817, Lucy Strong, dau. Stephen and Lydia (Hine) Strong, of Warren, Conn. Stephen was s. Philip and Rhoda (Payne) Strong, of Warren. John was a farmer in New Milford until 1830, and since that time has resided in New York, Ohio, Wisconsin and Minnesota (Blue Earth county); residing, at last accounts, at the Winnebago agency. He is an elder in the Methodist Church. His wife d. Aug. 14, 1858.

1813. Milo, b. March 22, 1818. +


TRUMAN 997. 6 Abiel 5 Israel 4 b. in Washington, Conn., Aug. 20, 1789; lived in same place; was Representative in 1838, and several other times. He d. in Great Bend, Penn., Feb. 2, 1866.

1815. George, b. April 9, 1816; a lawyer at Great Bend.


1817. Herman, b. Dec. 22, 1823; a farmer in 1873; has one young son.
1819. John, b. Sept. 9, 1832; d. Oct. 29, 1872; a lawyer; graduated at Union College.
1820. Charles Edward, b. March 22, 1834; a lawyer; in 1872, of Great Bend, Penn.; graduated at Union College.

In 1873, the only children above having children are Herman and Daniel A.

998. HERMAN Abiel Israel, b. in Washington, Conn., Mar. 13, 1791. He d. July 5, 1823, and his will, dated Aug. 15, 1822, remembers his w. Nancy, father and mother, brothers and sisters then living. Yet the "Trowbridge Genealogy" says: Caroline Trowbridge, dau. John, of Roxbury, Conn., b. April 6, 1802; m. Harmon, of Washington, and had son

1821. George R. T., b. 1822, and Susan A. by record had a son Herman, b. March 21, 1850, in Washington.

Caroline Trowbridge was sister of Mary who m. Samuel W. Baldwin. I do not know how to explain this difference.

According to Bethlehem Records, as per Cothren’s "Woodbury," George W. m., March 22, 1848, Sarah Smith, who is said to be of Northfield. To add to the confusion, if possible, the Roxbury Records say (Cothren’s book) that Harmon, of Washington, m., Dec. 25, 1820, Anna C. Trowbridge. (See No. 1099, p. 538.)

999. ELIJAH Abiel Israel, b. in Washington, Conn., Oct. 5, 1792; settled in New Preston. He d. April 30, 1838.

1823. Julia Maria, b. Feb. 8, 1826; m., Sept. 26, 1849, Henry S. Wheaton, and in 1873, lives on the old homestead in Washington. Her ch. are: Caroline, about 1851; George, about 1855; and Ellen Augusta, about 1860.
1826. Elijah Wheeler, b. Jan. 9, 1831; in 1872, living unm. in Milwaukee, Wis.
1827. Abiel Sherman, b. March 11, 1833; in 1873, lives at Lyons, Iowa. He m., Nov. 16, 1858, Sarah P. Buckingham, of New Haven, Conn., b. July 12, 1831, and dau. David W. Buckingham. Their child, Winifred Josephine, was b. about 1866.

1010. NORMAN Samuel W. David David Joseph b., probably, in Litchfield county, Conn.; m., Feb. 2, 1820, Louisa
Joseph, of Milford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass. 573

Benedict 6 Zalmon 5 Israel 4 Abner 3 Samuel 2 Thomas, 1 b. Nov. 12, 1791. She was b. in Winchester, Conn., and d. in Verona, N.Y., where Norman removed.

1830. Zalmon Lyman, b. March 26, 1824.

The "Benedict Genealogy" gives Louisa's descent as above; Boyd's "Winchester" makes Zalmon s. of Silas from Danbury, and killed at Wyoming.


1831. James, d. infant, Feb. 16, 1811.

He m., 2nd; Julia Ann Yates, dau. Peter W. Yates, of Albany. He d. in Geneva, N.Y.

1832. Samuel Yates, in 1818, a doctor in Bloomington, Ill.
1834. Angelica, d. unm.

1013. ANNE 6 Isaac 5 Isaac 4 b. in Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 19, 1786; m., July 17, 1821, Stephen Sedgwick, s. Gen. John, of Cornwall, and b. March 1, 1783, by his first wife, Abigail Andrews. He graduated at Yale, and was a lawyer; settled at Ithica, N.Y. He d. in Cincinnati, Ohio.

1835. Henry James, b. June 4, 1812; a lawyer in Syracuse; Postmaster; State Senator; m. and has ch.
1837. Charles Baldwin, b. March 15, 1815; m., and has four ch.: a lawyer in Syracuse, N.Y.; in 1862, a Member of Congress.

Stephen Sedgwick d., and Anne m. 2nd, Sept. 12, 1819, Daniel Gott, a lawyer of Pompey, N.Y., b. July 18, 1793, s. Hazall, of Hebron, Conn. He was a member of the 30th and 31st Congress of the United States.

1838. Samuel Sacket, b. April 24, 1829; d. Jan. 18, 1856, unm.
1839. Anne Baldwin, b. Feb. 28, 1823; m., July 25, 1842, George H. Woodruff, of Joliet, Ill., s. Speer Woodruff, of Clinton, N.Y. He graduated at Hamilton College.
1023. ANNE 6 Horace 5 Isaac, 4 b. in Litchfield, Conn., April 8, 1792; m., Oct 4, 1813, Col. John Stone. b. Dec. 4, 1788, s. John and Sola Watkins Stone, of Litchfield. He was a blacksmith at Binghamton, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 9, 1850. She was living there in 1858. (See "Hyde Genealogy.")

1842. James, b. Oct. 5, 1814; m., 1837, Shirza Wente, and in 1858 had eleven ch. in Binghamton.

1843. George, b. March 4, 1816; m., 1837, P. Olford, and in 1858 had five ch. in Binghamton.

1844. Ashbel Frederick, b. April 2, 1820; m., 1847. Harriet —, and in 1854 had four ch. and himself in Conklin, N. Y.


1846. Jennet (twin to Jane) b. April 26, 1834; d. July 31, 1851, unm.

1847. Jane (twin), b. April 26, 1834; m., March 3, 1853, George Buckingham, of New York; a broker.

1024. CLARISSA MARSH 6 Horace 5 Isaac, 4 b. in Litchfield, Conn., May 8, 1793; m., March 26, 1820, Ezekiel Lovejoy. b. Aug. 18, 1763, s. Phinehas, of Suffield, Conn., a widower with children. Settled at Stratford, Conn., where he d. April 20, 1837; she, March 31, 1839.

1848. Theodore Augustus (twin), b. Feb. 18, 1821; educated at Wilbraham, Mass.; a clergyman; living, 1858, in Guilford, Conn.

1849. Theodore Augusta (twin) b. Feb. 18, 1821; d. in September, 1824.

1850. Clarissa Baldwin, b. April 20, 1824; m.; Sept. 5, 1843, Thaddeus Bristoll, and had one dau. She d. May 17, 1846.

1851. William Ferdinand, b. March 1, 1826; m.; April 10, 1851. Lydia Ann —. He was a shoemaker at Middletown, N. Y., and in 1858 had two ch.

1852. Mary Leonard, b. Feb. 1, 1836; in 1858 unm.


1856. Horace Horatio, b. Sept. 20, 1831; a sailor, and in 1858 unm.
1857. Ashbel Frederick, b. June 19, 1833; a blacksmith, and in 1874 of New York City: in 1858 unm.


1859. John Henry, b. Jan. 8, 1837; a blacksmith, and in 1858 at Cold Spring, unmarrried.


1861. Daniel Andrews, b. Sept. 27, 1840; a carriage maker, and in 1878 at North Hempstead, N. Y.


1863. William James, b. June 4, 1844.

1864. Edgar Sprague, b. Aug. 8, 1846.


1868. Rachel Lucinda, b. March 31, 1826; m. A. H. Morse, +


1871. Horace, b. Sept. 8, 1834. +


1875. Emily Jane, b. Aug. 23, 1846.

1028. ISAAC 6 Horace 5 Isaac, 4 b. in Litchfield, Conn., July 15, 1800; settled in Burlington, Conn., Westfield, Ohio, and in 1858 was of Ganges, Mich. He m., in 1823, Sarah Gillett, of Litchfield; he is a farmer.


1877. Harvey Isaac, Oct. 15, 1826; in 1858, in Cambridge, Mich.; m., Oct. 15, 1850, Catharine Miller, dau. Tobias and Nancy; she d. in 1857; they have three sons.


1879. William Asa, b. July 8, 1830; in 1858, of Guilford, Ohio; m., Oct. 21, 1856, Hannah Montgomery, dau. Richard and Susan; a carriage maker; has a son Lewis.

1880. Laurin Norton, b. Aug. 13, 1834; in 1858 in Ganges; a farmer, unm.


1029. WILLIAM BUEL 6 Horace 5 Isaac, 4 b. in Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 7, 1803; settled in New Haven, Conn.; for many years the printer and publisher of a newspaper, ("New Haven Register," ) now, 1873, retired. He m. June 10, 1827, Jeannette Frances Taylor, b. May 4, 1808, at Suffield, Conn., dau. Frederick and Abigail (Smith) Taylor.

1884. Susan Taylor, b. March 29, 1828; m., April 22, 1851, Samuel Brewer, s. Charles and Hannah Brewer, of Middletown, Conn. In 1858, a daguerreotypist and Inspector of Customs. Children: Maria Stearns, June 17, 1851, who d. July 20, 1852; Jennie, Aug. 23, 1854; and Samuel Baldwin, Sept. 2, 1857.

1885. Jeannette Elizabeth, b. April 4, 1830; d. Sept. 11, 1830.


1887. Mary Eliza, b. Feb. 23, 1832.


1891. William Frederick, b. April 29, 1847; d. Sept. 5, 1848.

1030. SAMUEL SHELDON 6 Horace 5 Isaac, 4 b. in Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 29, 1804; he m., March 12, 1830, Mary Ann Woodward, b. May 17, 1805, dau. Jonathan and Sarah (Culver) Woodward, of Otis, Mass. They settled in Winsted, Conn.; Hunter and Lexington, N. Y.; and in New Haven, Conn., where, in 1873, he was depot master.

1892. Jeannette Sarah, b. Dec. 30, 1830; m., May 1, 1857, Josiah W. Baker, b. March 14, 1821, s. Richard Baker, of Union, N. Y. In 1858, he was a lumber merchant at Elizabethport, N. J.

1893. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 3, 1832; in 1858 unm.

1894. John Brace, b. May 30, 1835; in 1858, a printer in New Haven, unm.

1895. Helen Maria, b. April 29, 1837; in 1858 unm.

1034. JOHN MARSH 6 Horace 5 Isaac, 4 b. in Litchfield, Conn., July 2, 1813; m., Feb. 3, 1833, Caroline Manning, b. Feb. 9, 1808, dau. Thaddeus Manning, of Middletown, Conn. He was a printer; lived at New Haven; thence to Litchfield, where he published a paper; in 1837, he moved to Natchez, Miss. She d. Aug. 1, 1854. He was living in 1858.

1903. Jane Elizabeth, b. in 1834, at New Haven; m., June 9, 1853, Alexander L. Pew, a merchant of Natchez, Miss. He d. Aug. 23, 1853, without issue. She m. 2nd. Oct. 28, 1857, Jacob B. Thorp, b. April 4, 1832, s. Jesse and Mary Thorp, of Butler county, Ohio. In 1858, he was a merchant, in Natchez, Miss.

1904. Marietta, b. in 1835, at Litchfield; d. in 1836.

1905. Adelaide, b. in 1843, at Natchez.

1906. Eloise, b. in 1854, at Vicksburgh, Miss.
1035. HORATIO MARSH 6 Horace 5 Isaac 4 b. in Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 5, 1815; M.D.; at Yale in 1858; m. Elizabeth Strong, of Lebanon, Conn. He settled as a physician in Binghamton, N.Y., where he d. in 1841.

1907. Elizabeth, d. infant.

After his death, his widow m. Samuel Hooker and had children.

1036. DAVID 6 William 5 Abner 4 David 3 David 2 Joseph 1 b. in Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 4, 1780; m., Jan. 16, 1816, Ruth Elliot, dau. Wyllis Elliot, of Guilford, Conn.; d., according to my best information, Oct. 2, 1866. He was a clergyman; settled in Guilford, where he d. Aug. 1862.

1908. William Ward, b. May 7, 1817, or, according to Dr. Talcott (in whom I have most confidence), in 1818. +

1038. HENRY 6 William 5 Abner 4 b. in Litchfield, Conn., April 12, 1784; he d. July, 1845. He m. Hannah Cabal.

1909. James, d. aged 12 yrs.

1910. George, in 1874, of Meriden, Conn.

1052. ALMON 7 Charles 6 Abner 5 b. in Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 29, 1791; m. Maria Seabury, who d. Oct. 25, 1865, aged 73. He enlisted in the war of 1812, and served through the war in the 37th United States Infantry. He rose from private to Sergeant Major. After the war, he went to Alexandria, Va., and about 1835, to Washington, D. C., where he d. July 3, 1874. He resided at 301 E street, N.W.


1919. Salina, b. Nov. 14, 1822; m. Whitman C. Bester, and had ch.: (1) Mollie, (2) Norman, (3) Nancy, and (4) Ella.


1922. Henry Clay, b. Nov. 4, 1828; m. Virginia Moore, and d. in Washington, March 24, 1864, leaving three dau.s.: Ida, Annie and Jessie.


1924. Emily Horner, b. Dec. 15, 1832.


1926. Rowena Matilda, b. July 8, 1837; m. David Hinkle, of Philadelphia, Penn., and has ch.: Benjamin and Catharine.
1058. DAVID LEWIS⁶ Nathan⁵ Nathan⁴ Nathan⁳ David² Joseph,¹ b. in Milford, Conn., Aug. 7, 1785; he m., June 10, 1814, Martha P. Dewitt, b. Sept. 15, 1790, dau. Abraham V. H. and Martha (Pond) Dewitt, of Milford; she d. Sept. 2, 1868. He is still (summer of 1875) residing in Milford, a much-honored citizen. He was for twenty-seven years Town Clerk of the town, and for over twelve years Clerk of the Probate Court.

1933. Martha P., b. Feb. 7, 1817; m. David Miles, of Milford; there in 1874.
1935. Henry A., b. April 22, 1821; m. Emily Nettleton, dau. David, of Orange; in 1874, in Milford, and no ch.
1937. Adam P., b. June 19, 1825; lives in New York City, as a dry goods merchant. He m. Anna P. Dorrman, and his s. Arthur Pond was b. about 1856.
1938. Abraham Dewitt, b. Oct. 15, 1828; graduated at Yale in 1850; a lawyer in New York City, and unm. in 1874.
1940. Charlotte, b. May 2, 1834; m. Lewis J. Nettleton.+

1059. EUNICE⁶ Nathan⁵ Nathan⁴ b. in Milford, Conn., Aug. 16, 1787; m. Samuel Miles, of Milford.

1941. Nathan, d. unm.
1942. Mary, m. Edwin Sperry, of Waterbury, Conn., and in 1874 has six ch.
1943. Charlotte.
1944. Sarah, m. and had ch. by her 1st husband, none by her 2nd, who lived in Massachusetts.
1945. Samuel, d. y.
1946. Samuel A., b. Oct. 11, 1819; m. Ellen G., dau. Selah Strong, Esq., of Milford. He has ch.: Norman S., m. and with a family at College Springs, Paige county, Ill.; Lucy D., unm.; and Ernest Strong. I am under obligations to him for a transcript of Milford Church Records, very useful in comparing; and under very great obligations to his father-in-law, Mr. Strong, who kindly conveyed me and introduced me to the Baldwins resident in various parts of Milford. I could hardly have got on well without this assistance, rendered by one not of the name or blood.
1948. Infant, d. y.

1060. MARCUS⁶ Nathan⁵ Nathan⁴ b. in New Milford, June 6, 1790; he continued in that town; m. Jerusha Parsons, and died in 1870.

1950. Aaron Brooks, m., May 30, 1847, Ruth Higby; in 1874, in Milford, and has no ch.
1951. James, m. 1st, Nov. 28, 1849, Esther Baldwin, dau. Amos, s. Amos, of Milford (ante page 466). He m. 2nd, her sister Diana. He lives, 1874, in Milford, and has ch.: Helen I. and Herbert L.
In 1857, Mr. David L. Baldwin informed me that all the above children lived in houses within twenty rods of their father's homestead.

1061. ADOLPHUS 6 Nathan 5 Nathan 4 b. in Milford, Conn., Oct. 28, 1794; lived in Milford, where he d. in 1842. He m. Lucy Higgins, who, in 1873, was still living there.

1954. Nathan A. +
1955. Timothy. +
1957. Emily, m. Frank Lockwood, of Stamford, Conn., and settled in Cincinnati, Ohio. She is dead; no ch.


1959. Laura, m. George Cornwall, and living, 1874, in Plainfield, N. Y. Children: (1) Adolphus m. Kate McCorkendale; (2) Laura, m. 1st, D. McCorkendale, and 2nd, James Miner, and living, 1874, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; (3) George; and (4) Henry.

1062. SAMUEL D. 6 Nathan 5 Nathan 4 b. in Milford, Conn., May 26, 1797; m., Nov. 27, 1827, Susan Peck, of Milford, where he lived. In 1873, both were dead.

1960. Abigail Peck, m. Nehemiah Clark, of Milford, and has three ch.

1065. NATHAN 6 Nathan 5 Nathan 4 b. in Milford, Conn., Jan. 5, 1801; m., Aug. 9, 1824, Esther Stow, of Milford. He is a shoemaker, and residing in Milford in 1874.

1666. Eliza, m. Dr. Welton, of Cheshire, Conn., and had a s. Oliver, a dau. and a second s.
1967. William Pond, m. and thought to be in New York City.
1968. Oliver Bryan, m.


1076. JAMES E. 6 Elihu 5 Elihu, 4 b. in Middlebury, Conn., Jan. 17, 1833; m. Mary E., dau. David M. and Tabitha (Tuttle) Fenn, b. May 5, 1837; lives in Middlebury, Conn., in 1874.

1077. MERRITT C. 6 Elihu 5 Elihu, 4 b. in Middlebury, Conn., and continued there; m. Amelia. He d., leaving the three children below, and a widow who has remarried.
   1975. Isadora, living in 1873.


His wife d. Sept. 1, 1838, and he m. 2nd, June 3, 1840. Nancy Sibley, dau. Paul S. Sibley.


He then removed to the State of New York.

1085. WILLIAM 7 Zorrobabel 6 Joseph 5 b. in Spencer, Mass., April 16, 1801; he m., June 4, 1832, Mary, dau. Abner Howland. He lived in Spencer; was a Justice of the Peace, Representative, Selectman, Assessor and Land Surveyor. He inherited the farm of his father and grandfather. He d. Oct. 27, 1851; widow living, in 1876, with her son John W., in Springfield, Mass.

1087. WILLIAM 7 William 6 Samuel 5 Joseph 4 Joseph 3 Joseph 2 Joseph 1 b. in Winchenden, Mass., Feb. 26, 1813; living
June, 1876, in Worcester, Mass. He m., June 10, 1853, at Winchendon, Abigail Baldwin, of that place.

1887. William.
1889. Abigail.
1901. Jerusha.
1902. Marcus.

1113. PAULINA⁷ John⁶ David⁵ David⁴ Joseph⁳ Joseph² Joseph¹ b. in Madison county, N. Y.; m. 1st, Merrill Hildreth, by whom she had a large family, one of whom is


She m. 2nd, Christian Ha—, and lives in Oneida county, N. Y.

1114. HIRA⁷ John⁶ David⁵ b. in Madison county, N. Y.; he m., in 1830, Harriet Pratt, sister of Senator D. D. Pratt, of Indiana.

1995. Darius, b. May 10, 1833; living, 1876, in Syracuse, N. Y.; m., 1872, Helen S— ; in 1876, no ch.


1116. SERAPH⁷ Eden⁶ Jonathan⁵ b. in Templeton, Mass., Jan. 31, 1793. She m. Jonas Sawyer, of Templeton, a carpenter and millwright.

2003. Addison, d. infant.

* Of these children, Lucy J. m. Henry Smith, of Fitchburg, Mass., and have two ch., Willie and Fanny; James, d. aged 21; Augustus S., m. Sarah Moulton, and has a son Joseph; Mary W., m. Charles Noyes, of Gardner, and has two dau., Fanny and Mary Elizabeth; Ella S., m. James Warner, of Fitchburg, and had three sons: Fanny S., unm.; Charles, m. Augusta Warner, of Fitchburg, and had eight ch.; and Emma M., m. James Harrington, of Fitchburg, and had one son.
Baldwin Genealogy.

2007. James, d. infant.
2008. James Sullivan, b. Nov. 11, 1821; m. Maria S. Divoll, of Winchenden; d. Dec. 5, 1853; was a carpenter and architect.
2012. Christopher Columbus Baldwin, b. April 3, 1829; m. Martha E. Brown.
2013. Adelaide Russell, b. Nov. 13, 1831; in 1875, she resides in Fitchburgh; and I am much indebted to her for information of the family.

1117. JONATHAN 7 Eden 6 Jonathan, 5 b. in Templeton, Mass., June 8, 1795. He m. Philena Fletcher.

2018. Loresa Josephine, b. Feb. 1, 1825; m. James Stimpson, of Templeton, Mass., and had four ch.
2019. Lucia Olivia, b. Feb. 11, 1828; m. John H. Proctor, of Athol, by whom she had five ch.
2021. David Fletcher, b. Nov. 7, 1833; d. y.
2022. Dulcina Jane Maria, b. May 27, 1836; d. y.

1119. ASA 7 Eden 6 Jonathan, 5 b. in Templeton, Mass., May 12, 1803. He m. Lucy Sherwin, of Winchenden, and d. in Baldwinsville, Mass., in 1836.

2024. Althena Sherwin, b. Sept. 15, 1830; m. George Minard, +
2025. Eden, b. July 19, 1832, +

1120. ABIGAIL 7 Eden 6 Jonathan, 5 in Templeton, Mass., Jan. 9, 1806; m. William Kilborn, a chair manufacturer.

2026. Eden Baldwin, d. y.
2027. George Washington, m. Lydia M. Wheeler; has one s. Robert.
2028. Abigail Force, m. Gilbert Brown, of Warwick, and has two sons, Fred and Frank.
2029. William Wallace, d. in Arkansas, leaving a widow and two ch. He was a dentist.
Joseph, of Milford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass. 583

2030. Mary Jane, m. George E. Parkman, of Northfield; they have two sons, William C. and Alfred C.


2032. Martha Ann Davenport, m. Henry Brown, of Athol, and has three ch.: Wallace Darcey, Carlotta and Ernest.

2033. Eden Eugene, m. Lucy Oaks, of Athol.


2047. Charles Henry.

2048. Josephine M.

2049. Rosalie M., m. Mr. Sammis, of Huntington, L. I.

2050. Ada, living, in 1874, with her father.

2051. Martha Ann, dead.

2052. Louisa, dead.

1139. CORDELIA7 James H.6 Jonathan5 Ebenezer4 Joseph3 Joseph2 Joseph1 b. in Oxford, Chenango county, N. Y.; m. Charles Lockwood, of Cincinnati, Ohio, as his 2nd wife, his 1st being her sister Jane.

2054. Alvin.

2055. James.

1140. MARIA7 James H.6 Jonathan5 b. in Oxford, Chenango county, N. Y. She m. James Hutchinson, of Lewisburg, Penn., who is dead.

2056. Frank.

2057. Harvey.

1145. MOSES7 James6 Moses5 Moses4 James3 Joseph2 Joseph1 b. in Wallingford (Parish of Meriden), Conn., June 10, 1788; continued there, and d. in Meriden, May 5, 1860.

2058. Alma, b. June 27, 1811; m. Jared Cotten, of Meriden, and had a dau., who m. Ira Twiss, Jr., of that place.

2059. Sophronia, b. May 22, 1816.

2060. Frederick, b. Aug. 13, 1818; m. Aug. 15, 1839, Miss Alma Eliza Crowell, of Middletown.

2061. Henry L., b. Jan. 10, 1821; he settled in Middletown; thence to Branford, Conn., engaged in manufacturing iron goods, and d. there. Distribution of his estate was made Nov. 3, 1862. He m. Jeannette E., who survived. They had ch.: Judson H., Henrietta E., and Henry L., who d. before May 4, 1865, leaving no children.

2062. Linus, b. May 19, 1822; in 1862, administrator of his bro. Henry L.

2064. James (twin to Jane). b. Dec. 5, 1825; killed before Vicksburg, June 8, 1864, in an Iowa Regiment.
2065. Jane (twin), b. Dec. 5, 1825; m., May 12, 1858, John Andrews, and has three ch.; living in 1872.
2068. Merritt, b. Feb. 8, 1833.

1147. RANSOM 7 James 6 Moses, 5 b. in Wallingford (Parish of Meriden), Conn., March 1, 1793, and m., 1823, Sarah Twiss. He d. in Meriden, Nov. 3, 1870; she, Oct. 30, 1872.
2069. Sarah, b. in 1830; m. William Briggs.
2070. Mary, b. in 1838; m. Russell Hall.
2071. Justinia, b. in 1843; unm. in 1872.
2072. Ransom, b. in 1836; m. Mary Hall, of Wallingford, and in 1872, they had three ch.

1148. JAMES 7 James 6 Moses, 5 b. in Wallingford (Parish of Meriden), Conn., Dec., 1795.
2073. Isaac.
2074. Minor Warren, b. September, 1832; m., May 11, 1854, Alvina Elizabeth Coe, and d. in 1855. He has a s. Minor Coe, b. Feb. 21, 1856.
2075. James.
2076. Asaph.
2077. Asahel.
2078. Frank, m., May 16, 1866, Mattie Williams Riley, of Rocky Hill, Conn.; living, 1874, in Meriden or West Meriden.
2079. Achsah, b. in 1840; m. Samuel Conner; in 1874, of Meriden.
2080. Dwight, working, in 1874, at Reed & Parsons, of Albany, N. Y.

1149. BENONI 7 James 6 Moses, 5 b. in Wallingford (Parish of Meriden), Conn., March 9, 1798. Lived in Cheshire, Conn., originally a part of Wallingford. He m. Jeannette Hull, dau. Chauncey and Hannah Hotchkiss Hull.
2082. Sophronia, b. Oct. 10, 1839; m., Aug. 3, 1859, Henry S. Hotchkiss, 131 Whalley avenue, New Haven, Conn. Some of their letters are postmarked South Meriden.

1154. ALLEN 7 David 6 David 5 Moses 4 James 3 Joseph 2 Joseph, 1 b. perhaps in Atwater, Portage county, Ohio; settled and d. in Farmington, Trumbull county, Ohio; m. Pharibeh Hamlen, of Marlboro, Stark county, Ohio, who is dead.
James, settled in Michigan.
Jesse, lived in Trumbull county, Ohio, when last heard from.
William.
Elizabeth.
Jane.

1155. ROSWELL: David, b. perhaps in Atwater, Portage county, Ohio; living, 1874, in Logan county, near West Mansfield. He m. 1st, Martha Gaskell, and 2nd, Martha Hamlin. Each of two authorities gives portions of the following children, adding "and others."
2088. Nathan, moved West; has ch.; dead.
2089. Israel, said to have ch.; Sylvester, who d. y., and others.
2090. Mindwell, m. and moved away.
2091. Ruth, m. Benjamin Elliot.
2092. Allen, moved away.
2093. Elizabeth, said to be by 2nd wife.
2094. Joseph, thought to be living in West Mansfield.
2095. Stephen, thought to be living in West Mansfield.

1156. JAREB: David, b. perhaps in Atwater, Portage county, Ohio; he m. Mary Elliot, from Washington county, Penn., to Stark county, Ohio; she is dead. He lives at West Mansfield, Logan county, Ohio.
2097. David.+
2098. Butler, m. Matilda Lane. He lived and d. near Middleburgh, Logan county, Ohio. Children: Ann Maria b. about 1845; Mary Jane, who is m.; and a son.
2099. Elliot, m. Harriman; lived in East Liberty, Logan county, Ohio. He is dead, and had a dau., who is dead.
2100. Jonah.+
2102. Andrew.+
2103. Henry.+
2104. Ruth, d. y.
2105. Silas, b. May 24, 1834.+

1157. RANSOM: David, b. perhaps in Atwater, Portage county, Ohio; living, 1874, in that place. Post Office, Lima ville, Stark county, Ohio. He m. Worthy Hart, of Springfield, Summit county, Ohio; thought to be living near Alliance, says Silas.
2106. Olive, d. y.
2107. Lyman.
2108. Henry.
2109. Harriet Esther.
1158. BUTLER 7 David 6 David, 5 b. perhaps in Atwater, Portage county, Ohio, where his father d. In 1874, living in Iowa. He m. Alice McCaul, of Marlboro, who is dead.

2110. Philander.

And other children.

1163. ANTOINETTE 7 Joseph C. 6 David, 5 b. in Atwater, Portage county, Ohio, June 30, 1813; m. her cousin Harley Anthony, s. Abigail 6 David 5 Moses 4 James 3 Joseph 2 Joseph; 1 live in Atwater, Portage county, Ohio; but their Post Office address is Limaville, Stark county, Ohio, in 1874.


2128. Newton, b. Aug. 5, 1853; m. Abby McCarty, Beaver Falls, Penn.; has two sons.

2131. Frances M., b. April 22, 1845; m. Warren D. Reed, of Bennet, Lancaster county, Nebraska; has one ch., Ida.

2135. Maria, b. April 8, 1844; d. Aug. 8, 1844.

1165. GILES GRISWOLD 7 Joseph C. 6 David, 5 b. in Atwater, Portage county, Ohio, Feb. 7, 1817. He settled in Wallingford, Conn. He m., July 3, 1843, Maria Hitchcock, who d. April 24, 1844, aged 20. He m. 2nd, July 3, 1848, Nancy Amelia De Wolf. In 1852, they were dismissed from the Church in Wallingford to Meriden, Conn. He d. Nov. 5, 1860.

2135. Maria, b. April 8, 1844; d. Aug. 8, 1844.

2136. Maria Amelia, b. March 19, 1849.


2138. Henry Clark, b. March 1, 1852; d. Aug. 12, 1852.

1172. PHILEMON 7 Moses 6 David, 5 b. in Randolph, Portage county, Ohio; m. Harriet Pardee, of Randolph, and d. in Atwater, in same county.

2142. Fidelia, m. George Carlisle, of Randolph, and in 1874 has Bernice.

2144. Edgar (twin to Edward), lives, 1874, in Atwater; m. a dau. of Joseph Richmond, and had a son b. in 1874.

2145. Edward (twin), went to sea and never heard of.
1173. NOAH 7 Moses 6 David, 5 b. in Randolph, Portage county, Ohio; m. Lydia Porter, and lived and died in Atwater, Ohio.

2146. Melinda, m.; lives West.
2147. Aurelia (twin to Adelia), m. and moved off.
2148. Adelia (twin), d.
2149. Fremond, in 1874, in Atwater, unm.
2150. Lydia, m. James Jones, and in 1874, living in Atwater, with one son.
2151. Emma.
2152. Elmira.

1175. RICHARD 7 Moses 6 David, 5 b. in Randolph, Portage county, Ohio: m. Amanda Snyder, and settled in Atwater, in same county, where he lived, in 1874, with his following unm. children:

2153. Alonzo.
2155. John.
2156. Franklin.

1181. JAMES HENRY 7 James 6 James 5 Moses 4 James 3 Joseph 2 Joseph, 1 b. in Chester, Conn., and removed with his father to Rome, Ohio. He m. Susan Clark, of Chester, Conn.

2157. James Henry. +
2159. Susan, d. and was buried in Deep River, Conn.


2184. Harriet Newell, b. in 1826; m., in 1851, Isaac Harris; living, 1875, in Susquehanna county, Penn.; no ch.
2186. Hannah, d. infant.
2187. Elizabeth Avery, b. in 1832; m. John P. Townsend, of New York City, and has ch.: (1) Mary Eliza, (2) Charles John, and (3) John Henry.
2188. David Asa, b. in 1833. +
2189. Octavius Dunham, b. in 1834. +
2190. Daniel Webster, b. in 1837; m., 1858, Almira Baxter, and d. in Harlem, N. Y., February, 1869, leaving no ch.
2191. William Hutchins, b. in 1839. +

1211. LYMAN 7 Samuel 6 Noah, 5 b. in Montrose, Penn., April 24, 1824; in 1877, residing in Aurora, Ill.; general merchant: m. Aug. 18, 1845: settled in Aurora, 1848.

1221. ALFRED⁷ Scott⁶ Noah,⁵ b. April 20, 1808; living, 1874, in Montrose, Penn.

  2193. Mary, b. 1832; m. William A. Crossman. +
  2194. Rose, m. William Allen, of Scranton, Penn.
  2195. Bertha, m. William Wooster. +

1224. JOHN S.⁷ Scott⁶ Noah,⁵ b. Dec. 5, 1814, in Montrose, Penn.; was Chaplain of a Wisconsin Regiment in the late war, in which were his three sons all through the war. Address, Vernon, Waukesha county, Wis.

1227. MYRON⁷ Scott⁶ Noah,⁵ b. in Montrose, Susquehanna county, Penn., March 29, 1821.

  2199. Lafayette, b. July 6, 1847; in February, 1874, living at Susquehanna Depot, Penn.

1234. MARY MARIA⁷ Matthew⁶ Noah,⁵ b. in Bridgewater, Penn., March 10, 1820; m., July 2, 1840, John Trumbull, of Montrose, Penn., where they live in May, 1878. He was b. Feb. 16, 1812.

  2201. Stephen Vaughn, b. April 7, 1843; m., Sept. 23, 1869, Nettie A. Gardner, and one ch., Bell, b. in Franklin, Susquehanna county, Penn., Jan. 6, 1872.

1235. JONATHAN MATTHEW⁷ Matthew⁶ Noah,⁵ b. April, 1824, in Bridgewater, Susquehanna county, Penn. He m., 1846, Clarinda Dowd, of Windsor; settled, about 1856, in Susquehanna Depot, in the same county, and living there in 1874.

  2206. May, m. Lewis Rende, of Butler, Ind.
  2207. Emily, m. M. W. Williams, of Binghamton, N. Y.
  2208. Alice, m. Richard Cook, of Scranton, Penn.
  2209. Orville, b. about 1856.
  2210. Russell, b. about 1861.
  2211. Carrie, b. about 1863.

1245. GEORGE C.⁷ Joseph⁶ Jonathan⁵ David⁴ Joseph⁳ Benjamin² Joseph.¹ b., 1820, in Hudson, N. Y. In 1874, resided in
Riverton, Bolivar county, Miss., where he had been many years. He m. Anna Maria, dau. James Clark, of Miss.

2212. George E., dead.
2213. Mary Charlotte, m. George Y. Scott, a lawyer, of Floraville, Bolivar county, Miss. In 1874, they were recently m.; and no ch.

1246. HIRAM 7 Joseph 6 Jonathan, 5 settled in Natchez, Miss. He d., leaving a large family living, in 1874, with widow, Mrs. Mary M., at 271 Prytania street, New Orleans.

1249. STEPHEN 7 Nehemiah 6 Isaac 5 David 4 Joseph 3 Benjamin 2 Joseph, 1 b. in Bloomfield, N. J.

2214. Sarah.
2215. Mary.
2216. Joseph.
2217. Nehemiah.
2218. Stephen.
2219. Julia.

1268. GEORGE 7 Simeon 6 David 5 David 4 Joseph 3 Benjamin 2 Joseph, 1 b. in Bloomfield, N. J. He m. Miss Van Risser.

2220. Edward. +
2221. Daughter, m. S. Walter Dodd.

1270. NATHANIEL II. 7 Simeon 6 David, 5 b. and lives in Bloomfield, N. J. He m. Abby Ball.

2222. Mary Elizabeth, dead.
2223. Emma, m. H. Biddulph.

1278. SILAS D. 7 David S. 6 Silas 5 David 4 Joseph 3 Benjamin 2 Joseph, 1 b. in Bloomfield, N. J., in 1811. He m. Jane Gershart at Edwardsburgh, Cass county, Mich., in 1837; settled, 1843, in Elkhart, Ind., whence he writes me in 1875; is a retired merchant and now a banker.

2225. Daughter, d. infant.
2226. Daughter, d. unm., when grown.
2227. Frank J., Lieutenant in the army; killed in battle at Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862. He had been in many hard-fought battles, and had numerous testimonials from his superior officers.
2228. Elizabeth F., m. A. R. Beardsley, dry goods merchant, of Elkhart, Ind.
2229. Helen, m. Col. J. W. Shafer; d. at Evansville, Ind., July 24, 1865, while visiting her husband, then in the army, and en route for Texas.
1279. JOSEPHUS 7 David S. 6 Silas, 5 b. in Bloomfield, N. J., in 1812. He was one of the first settlers of St. Josephs county, Ind. Now (1875) resides in Beardsley's Prairie, Harris township, St. Josephs county, Ind. Post Office: Granger, St. Josephs county, Ind. He m., Feb. 13, 1834, Margaret, dau. Elder A. Miller, in Ontario, Cass county, Mich. He is a farmer.

2230. Sarah E., d. aged 7.
2231. Samuel W., South Bend, Ind.
2232. Jennie M., or Mary J., b. May 10, 1839; m., Nov. 3, 1859, M. P. War- rich; in 1875, lives in Nevada, Story county, Iowa, and has ch.: (1) Georgiana, Sept. 18, 1860; (2) Joseph Francis, July 31, 1862; William Edward, April 15, 1865; and (4) Fred Camden, July 15, 1868.
2235. Camden A., in Osceola, Ind.
2236. William H., in South Bend, Ind.
2237. Silas A., in Columbus, Ohio.
2238. Frances E. M., living, 1875, with her parents.

1283. WILLIAM 7 David S. 6 Silas, 5 b. in Warren county, Ohio, April 5, 1820, in Turtle Creek township; he m. Sarah Hartzell, b. in Stark county, Ohio, Jan. 31, 1822; went to Michigan at the age of eight years; settled in Pokagon, Cass county, Mich., where, June 23, 1875, he still resides. He is, says his nephew, a successful auctioneer and farmer.


2351. Sarah Pitt, b. Nov. 15, 1846; m., Feb. 5, 1874, William W. Wyman, and had a son William B.
2355. Anna Elizabeth, b. Jan. 28, 1856; d. Oct. 5, the same year.

In 1877, the children after Sarah are all unm.
1296. JESSE 7 Ithamar 6 Jesse, 5 b. in Bloomfield, N. J. He m. Mary Collins.

2261. Lemuel.
2262. Charles Wesley.
2263. Archie.
2264. Berthie.
2265. Jane Augusta.

1300. AUGUSTUS 7 William B. 6 Ichabod 5 David 4 Joseph 3 Benjamin 2 Joseph, 1 b. in Bloomfield, N. J., Sept. 22, 1825, and there April, 1877. He m., Sept. 29, 1847, Mary A. Prior.

2273. Margaret P., b. May 2, 1861.

1302. EDWARD 7 Isaac A. 6 Ichabod, 5 b. in Bloomfield, N. J., and d., it is said, not long since in Illinois. He m. Sarah Collins.

2275. Fannie.
2276. Isaac.

1313. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS RAUCH 7 Caleb 6 Ichabod, 5 b. in Bloomfield, N. J., Feb. 7, 1840; graduated at La Fayette College, Easton, Penn., and then settled in Allentown, Penn. He is a lawyer there, October, 1873. He m. Frances Haddock Hutchins, dau. Rev. Samuel, of Orange, N. J.

2286. Edgar Russell Wood, b. July, 1845; d. in 1848. (?)
2287. Herbert, b. May 31, 1850; d. September, 1850.

1317. SAMUEL A. 7 Nehemiah 6 Aaron 5 Aaron 4 Joseph 3 Benjamin 2 Joseph, 1 b. in South Orange, N. J., April 7, 1808; in 1875, resides in Newark, N. J. He m., Sept. 1, 1830, Letitia Davis Ward, b. Jan. 1, 1809, dau. Abraham K. and Abby Ward, of Newark. She is dead, and he m. 2nd, Jan. 28, 1852, Mary Addis, dau. M. Addis, of Newark. The last four children are by his 2nd wife.

2288. Emma Whybrow, b. July 29, 1831; m. Dr. Joseph A. Corwin, of Newark, and has ch.: Theodore, Robert and Joseph W.
2290. Frederick Wellington, b. July 14, 1839. +
2291. Theodore Alling (Reverend), b. Nov. 1, 1843; m. Matilda, dau. William E. Layton, at Newark, N. J., May 8, 1867; sailed as a Missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., July 6, 1867, to Constantinople, Turkey; now, 1875, resident at Mumisa, Turkey, with no ch.


2293. Mary Adelaide, b. July 29, 1856.

2294. Elizabeth, b. April 11, 1859.


1321. GEORGE WHITNEY 7 Nechemiah 6 Aaron, 5 b. in South Orange, N. J., April 4, 1828; in 1874, resided in Newark; is a printer. He m., Sept. 20, 1855, Lucy Dorrance, of Scotland, Conn.

2299. Ella Louisa, d. aged 5 yrs.
2300. Carrie M.
2301. Mary Lilian.
2302. Albert Dorrance.
2303. Louisa Alma.

In June, 1875, he is of 1127 Broad street, Newark, N. J.

1324. ELBERT 7 Joel 6 Aaron, 5 b. in South Orange, N. J.; he m. Abby Cook, and d., leaving a daughter

2304. Elberta, m. King.

His widow lives with his sister Eliza, on Bank street, Newark, N. J.


2312. Cornelia, b. Dec. 16, 1832.

These entries appear in the Waterbury Records, where he is styled the son of David 1st.

1358. JOSEPH IVES 7 William 6 Noah, 5 b. in Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 27, 1814; is known as Ives J., and 1873, lives in the south part of Middlebury, Conn., three miles from Waterbury City. Post Office: Waterbury. He m. Abigail Hotchkiss, dau. Sherlock Hotchkiss, of Cheshire, and was dismissed from the Church in Cheshire, to Waterbury, July 23, 1848.

2315. Frederick, b. about 1849; unm. in 1873.
2316. Susan, b. about 1853.
1394. ELLIS D. 7 David 6 Gabriel 5 Ezekiel 4 John 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph, 1 b. and lived in New Jersey, perhaps in Connecticut Farms. It appears in Littell's "Passaic Valley Genealogies" that he m. Jane Todd, and had children:

2317. David.
2318. Catharine.
2319. John.
2320. Emily.

1395. SAMUEL 7 David 6 Gabriel, 5 b. and lived in New Jersey, perhaps in Connecticut Farms. It appears in "Passaic Valley Genealogies" that he m. Mary Coddington, and had children:

2321. Phoebe.
2322. Sarah Anne.
2323. John.

1396. ASA 7 David 6 Gabriel, 5 b. and lived in New Jersey, perhaps in Connecticut Farms. It appears in "Passaic Genealogies" that he m. Emeline Wilkinson, and had children:

2324. William.
2325. Caroline.
2326. David.
2327. Mary Elizabeth.

1417. JOHN HALL 7 David J. 6 Caleb 5 Ezekiel 4 John 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph, 1 b. in Orange, N. J., in 1816. M.D. Settled in Indianola, Texas, and became noted as a physician of rare skill and excellence. He d. in 1857.

2328. John H.

1418. DAVID JOHNSON 7 David J. 6 Caleb, 5 b. in Orange, N. J., in 1818; m., 1843, Sarah Van Alstyne, a niece of U. S. Senator Ashley. He is a lawyer; was for a while settled at Little Rock, Arkansas, and ten years a partner of Hon. Albert Pike. He is, in 1874, settled in Houston, Texas, and the U. S. District Attorney there.

2329. Child, d. y.
2330. Katie, m. Dr. Charles E. Warren, s. Dr. Charles Warren, of Boston, who was nephew of he who fell at Bunker Hill. Children: (1) Edward Vollum, (2) Charles Wedgewood, and (3) Grace Van Alstyne.

1419. THEODOSIA MARIA 7 David J. 6 Caleb, 5 b. in Orange, N. J., 1820; m. General Joseph Karge, b. in Poland. Professor
of Languages at Princeton College, New Jersey. He was distinguished for his courage and conduct during the late war. Was a volunteer; made Colonel of the Second New Jersey Cavalry; served with great distinction, and came out of the war a Brigadier General.

2331. Ladislaw, in 1877, law student.
2332. Ronnalrd.

1421. JAMES MONROE: David J. 6 Caleb, 5 b. in Orange, N. J., 1825 or 1826. Is a lawyer in New York City, and resides at 18 Church street, Paterson, N. J. Was a Captain and Quartermaster in the late war. He m. Emily M., dau. H. K. Bibly, 3rd s. Thomas an Irishman, and Captain in this country, in the British Army, during the Revolution.


1449. HENRY 7 Isaac 6 Caleb, 5 b. in Orange, N. J., Aug. 25, 1826; m. July 3, 1850, at Buffalo, C. C. Foster, b. in Clarkesville, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1828. In 1877, resident of Elmira, N. Y.

2335. Ella J., b. in Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1854.
2336. Martha F., b. Aug. 15, 1856; in Oswego, N. Y.
2337. Charles H., b. March 6, 1858; in Elmira, N. Y.
2340. Emily A., b. April 21, 1865.

He was in the army from Aug. 20, 1862, to Jan. 20, 1864, and I am told "served with credit."

1450. LEWIS MANDEVILLE: 7 Isaac 6 Caleb, 5 b. in Orange, N. J., Dec. 19, 1828; m., March 22, 1854, Miss Eva Stope, of Albany, N. Y.; June 7, 1877, resident in Orange Valley, N. J. The first son was born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

2343. Le , Irving, b. April 29, 1860.
2344. Leila Irene, b. May 18, 1863.
2345. Louis Harrison, b. April 2, 1868.
2346. Walter Irving, Sept. 1, 1871.

1454. HIRAM PIERSO7 Caleb 6 Caleb, 5 b. in Newark, N. J., July 20, 1828; m., Oct. 20, 1853, Caroline Snyder, b. Oct. 17, 1828, dau. Aaron Snyder, of Easton, Penn.
2347. Oscar Eugene, b. at Easton, Aug. 1, 1854; d. at Newark, N. J., Feb. 13, 1856.
2350. Maggie Stearns, b. Aug. 11, 1858, at Easton.
2351. Emily Pierson, b. April 14, 1861, at Somerville.

1456. OSCAR LEANDER 5 Caleb 6 Caleb 5 b. March 29, 1832, in Newark, N. J.; m., May 28, 1858, Isabella Akers, b. April 9, 1837, dau. Charles R. Akers, of Bloomfield, N. J. He is, 1877, Cashier Mechanics’ National Bank, of Newark, N. J.

2355. Isabella, b. Dec. 13, 1868.


2358. Elizabeth Price, b. June 20, 1861.
2360. Bertha, b. June 29, 1866.


2362. Kate Bushnell, b. April 22, 1855.


2366. Abraham Van Nest, b. Nov. 16, 1858.
2367. Margaret Bayard, b. Nov. 29, 1860.
2370. Elizabeth Rutgers, b. Dec. 10, 1866.
2371. Charles Rutgers, b. Nov. 18, 1868; d. March 12, 1875.
2372. Gerard Van Cortlandt, b. Sept. 29, 1871; d. March 5, 1875.

2373. Elizabeth Rutgers, b. Dec. 10, 1866.
2374. Charles Rutgers, b. Nov. 18, 1868; d. March 12, 1875.
2375. Gerard Van Cortlandt, b. Sept. 29, 1871; d. March 5, 1875.

1524. JOHN CLARK 7 Stephen 6 Ezra 5 Nathan 4 John 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph 1 b. near Cheapside, N. J., and lived there; he m. Phoebe Roff.
2376. Aaron, b. June 8, 1849.
2378. Caroline T., b. May 16, 1856.
2379. Emily Clark.
2380. Sarah Elizabeth.
2381. Abby Maria.
2382. Stephen Clark.

1532. LEWIS 7 Amos 6 Lewis 5 Amos 4 Joseph 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph, 1 b. in Orange, N. J. Some years before 1874, he left Orange, went to Wisconsin, married the second time, and has two or three children living in Elton, Wadsworth county, Wis.
2383. Wesley, d. and left ch.
2384. Mary Prudence, m.
2385. Amos, unm.
2386. Elizabeth Sarah, m.
2387. William Thomas, unm.
2388. Emma, m.
2389. Augustus, unm.
2390. Lydia Maria, unm.

1534. DANIEL 7 Amos 6 Lewis 5 b. in Orange, N. J., and lived there; m. Rhoda Harrison, of Caldwell, N. J.
2391. Samuel A., dead.
2392. William Henry, m., but no ch.
2393. Elizabeth H.
2394. A. Maria.
2395. Sarah Marinda.

1535. NATHANIEL 7 Amos 6 Lewis 5 b. in Orange, N. J., and continued there. He m. 1st. Emeline Canfield.
2396. Martha Ann, deceased.
2397. He m. 2nd. Margaret Baldwin, and he d. before 1874.
2398. Edward Munson, in 1874, at school.
1539. CYRUS Henry Lewis, b. in Orange, N. J., in 1808; he m. Elizabeth C. Mandeville, b. July, 1810.

2405. Henry W., b. in 1831.
2406. Giles, b. in 1833.

1542. ALBERT Henry Lewis, b. in Orange, N. J.; in 1877, of Walworth. Post Office: Elton, Walworth county, Wis. He m., May 2, 1849, Sarah H. Rhodes, of Brookline, Mass. He was a Baptist clergyman; now, 1874, engaged in farming.

2413. Albert Rhodes, b. in 1851; d. in 1852.

1544. ISAAC WATTS Samuel Samuel Daniel Daniel Jonathan Joseph, b. in Wallingford (Parish of Meriden), Conn., in 1803; m. Lucy Coe. Resident, 1874, in Middletown, Conn.

2414. Rachel Coe, b. 1829; d.
2415. Rosina M., m., and d. leaving a dau.
2416. Eugenia Josephine, b. in 1835; m. Henry Wilson, of Hartford, Conn.
2417. Charles Oscar, b. in 1835; in 1874, of Middletown, Conn.; was in the army of the late war.
2418. Frank Willie, b. in 1851; d. in 1852.

1547. ZEBULON HALE Samuel Samuel Daniel Daniel Jonathan Joseph, b. in New Marlboro, Mass., 1811; settled in Middletown, Conn., where he d. in 1873. He m., Sept. 19, 1838, Miss Sarah Gaylord Ramsey, of Middletown, Conn.

2419. Sarah Jane, b. in 1839; d. in 1840.
2420. William Ramsey.
2421. Ellen E., b. in 1845; d. in 1845.
2422. Albert Hale, b. in 1847.
2423. Arthur Gaylord, b. in 1849; d. in 1868.

1561. WILLIAM DUDLEY Nathaniel David Jehiel David Jonathan Joseph, b. in New Marlboro, Mass., 1811; he m., April 9, 1834, Alta M. Barber, of Canaan, Conn. He d. Dec. 8, 1874, in West Bethany, Genesee county, N. Y.

2427. John S., b. Aug. 11, 1841; m., Jan. 7, 1874, Helen E. Gelton, and lives in West Bethany, Genesee county, N. Y.
Baldwin Genealogy.

2428. Ellen E., b. Feb. 8, 1844; m., Nov. 30, 1867, Ransom R. Shepard, of Batavia, N. Y. She d. in 1869, leaving a son William D., b. April 6, of that year.

2429. Rocelia D., b. July 28, 1846; m., April 7, 1871, Irvin J. Putnam, of Batavia, N. Y. They live, 1875, in Melrose, Grundy county, Iowa, and have a dau. Alta L., b. October, 1872.

2430. Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 11, 1849; and in 1875 living with her mother in West Bethany, N. Y.

1563. WILLIAM R.⁷ David⁶ David⁵ b. in New Marlboro, Mass., 1816. He m. Julia A. Van Deusen.

2434. Georgiana P., m. and since died.
2435. Isaac R., b. 1849.⁺
2436. Chasteen, m. and lives in New Milford, Conn., and has ch.
2437. Inasetta.
2438. Axina, dead.
2439. Mary L., dead.

1564. ISAAC N.⁷ David⁶ David⁵ b. in New Marlboro, Mass., in 1820; m., in 1846, Mary L. Coe. They live, 1875, in Warwick, Orange county, N. Y.

2440. Mary A.
2441. Willie.
2442. Alice M., dead.
2443. Frank H., b. in 1853.
2444. Edward N., b. in 1855.
2445. Kate L., b. in 1858.

1567. EDWIN R.⁷ David⁶ David⁵ b. in New Marlboro, Mass., April 2, 1827; m., May 15, 1850, Frances E. Ward, of Stockbridge, Mass. He is a manufacturer residing in Southfield, Mass. I am much indebted to him for my account of his branch of the Baldwins.

2450. Lucy C., b. in 1853.
2451. Sarah E., b. in 1855.
2452. Kate L., b. in 1858.
2453. Grover Edwin, b. in 1868.

He owns the farm owned before by David⁶ David⁵ and Jehiel ⁴ which has been in the family one hundred years.

1568. HENRY M.⁷ David⁶ David⁵ b. in 1830, in New Marlboro, Mass. He m., 1853, Esther J. Pomeroy; lives, 1875, in West Stockbridge, Mass.

2454. Charles H., b. in 1863.
2455. Lizzie C., b. in 1867.
1635. CALVIN B.' Chauncey Abiel, b. in Durham, N Y.; settled in Volney, Oswego county, N Y.

1637. REUBEN C. Chauncey Abiel b. in Durham, N Y., July 21, 1824; settled in Volney, N Y.; is an M.D. He m., Feb. 12, 1854, J. R. Green.

1638. CHAUNCEY Abiel, b. in Durham, N Y., Feb. 14, 1827. He m., Oct. 13, 1856, C. M. Owen, and settled in Volney, N Y.

1639. SIMEON COE Abiel, b. in Volney, N.Y., March 10, 1813.

In my account from Rev. Dwight the children are numbered in above order, but either the numbers or the dates are transposed.

1641. JULIA Abiel, b. --- 10, 1816. She m., Oct. 25, 1835, Levi L. Gaylord.

1643. JOHNSON HEWITT James Abiel, b., April 23, 1832, in Durham, N Y. He m. Ella Adams, dau. of Calvin Adams, of Pittsburgh, Penn. She died Aug. 15, 1859. He is a lawyer in Pittsburgh.

In my account from Rev. Dwight the children are numbered in above order, but either the numbers or the dates are transposed.
He m., 2nd. Mary Woolridge, dau. Lawrence Woolridge, of Kentucky. She d. July 16, 1871. (?)  
2494. Mary Louisa, b. Sept. 26, 1866.  
He m. 3rd. Henrietta, dau. Gen. Robert McAllister, of Allentown, Penn.  
2496. Eleanor McAllister, b. Aug. 12, 1874.  
2503. Alice M., b. Nov. 30, 1852; living in 1877.  
T. D. Baldwin makes their last Post Office address, Bremen, Marshall county, Ind.  
1652. DAVID J. 7 Samuel 6 Curtiss, 5 b. in Atwater, Ohio, May 16, 1821; m., March 21, 1849, Maria B. Upson, at Hudson, Ohio; they live at Michigan City, Ind., says Rev. Dwight.  
2503. Alice M., b. Nov. 30, 1852; living in 1877.  
T. D. Baldwin makes their last Post Office address, Bremen, Marshall county, Ind.  
1653. CURTISS CHITTENDEN 7 Samuel 6 Curtiss, 5 b. May 1, 1824, at Atwater, Ohio; m., Oct. 30, 1851, Martha Jane Smith, at Mansfield, Ohio: is a clergyman; settled for some time in various places in Northern Ohio, and in 1873 in Bensonia, Mich. In 1878, in Pittsfield, Ohio. I am under obligations to him in the preparation of this work.  
2504. Mary Ella, b. Dec. 28, 1852, in Mansfield, Ohio; m., Oct. 19, 1875, Garrett Ambrose Johnson, of Sullivan, Ohio, and has two ch., b. there: Bessie Emma, Dec. 13, 1876; and Mary Grace, Dec. 31, 1877.  
2505. Sarah Emily, b. Dec. 28, 1854, in Mansfield, Ohio.  
1654. TIMOTHY DWIGHT 7 Samuel 6 Curtiss, 5 b., at Atwater, Ohio, March 3, 1827. In 1875 resides at Youngstown, Mahoning county, Ohio. He m., at Youngstown, Sept. 6, 1849, Lucretia Kirtland Manning, b. Oct. 5, 1827, dau. of Henry and Mary (Bingham) Manning, of Youngstown.  
2508. Mary Adaline, b. April 23, 1850, (premature; d. April 24, 1850.  
2509. William Henry, b. July 16, 1851; graduate of Western Reserve College, at Hudson, and Valedictorian of his class; in 1877, is Teller in the First National Bank, in Youngstown, and soon to commence the practice of law.  
2510. Ellen Anthena, b. May 15, 1853; d. April 8, 1861.  
2511. Mary Helen, b. May 3, 1855.  
2512. Charles Edwards, b. May 12, 1858; d. May 12, 1858.  
2515. Frank Lemuel, b. June 29, 1863.
In March, 1877, he resided in New York City, but in July, 1878, he had returned to Youngstown.

1656. WILLIAM ALDEN 7 Samuel 6 Curtiss, 5 b. in Atwater, Ohio, March 2, 1832; m., Sept. 20, 1859, Harriet E. Upson. He is a grocer, and lives (1877) in Michigan City, Ind.

1658. EDWARD PAYSON 7 Samuel 6 Curtiss, 5 b. in Atwater, Ohio, April 22, 1837: m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he lived; was in the war six months until its close; d. of consumption July 15, 1873. He had a s. whose nickname was "Ery."

1659. DANIEL WEBSTER 7 Curtiss C. 6 Curtiss 5 b. at Lenox, N. Y., April 2, 1830. He m., Dec 24, 1864, Anna Y. Lewis, at Prattsburgh, N. Y., where, in 1877, he is a general merchant. He is a deacon.

1671. CADWELL A. 7 Anson 6 Curtis, 5 b., March 31, 1835, in Durham, N. Y. He m., Dec. 11, 1855, Frances Ham.

1681. DAVID DWIGHT 7 Dwight 6 Seth 5 Abiel 4 Ezra 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph, 1 b. at Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, Nov. 26, 1831. He m., Oct. 7, 1857, Lois Gregory Morris, dau. Elliot Morris, b. Dec. 28, 1835, of Bridgeport, Conn. They sailed Nov. 1, 1857, arrived at Honolulu, March 8, 1858, and in 1875 are resident in Lahainaluna, Maui.
2540. Lillian Charlotte, b. Oct. 25, 1858; in 1876, at the School of Dr. Benjamin Dwight, Clinton, N. Y.
2541. Erdmann Dwight, b. Dec. 9, 1859.
2545. Benjamin Douglass, b. in Kohala, April 12, 1865.
2546. William Atwater, b. in Kohala, July 20, 1867.
2547. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Kohala, Oct. 5, 1871.
2548. Nathaniel Hewitt, b. in New Haven, Conn., Dec. 1, 1873.

He graduated at Yale College in 1857; taught seven years at Lahaina, Maui; managed a sugar plantation seven years, and is now (1876) teacher in Government School at Lahaina.

1682. ABIGAIL CHARLOTTE Dwight Seth, b. in Waimea, Hawaii, Nov. 9, 1833; m., July 18, 1860, William Dewitt Alexander, b. April 2, 1833, at Honolulu, s. Rev. William P. Alexander. They reside, 1875, at Punahou, Oahu.

He was President of Oahu College, twelve years, and is now (1876) Surveyor-General of the Hawaiian Islands.

1686. HENRY PERRINE Dwight Seth, b. Aug 29, 1842, in Hawaiian Islands. He m., April 5, 1870, Miss Emily Whitney Alexander, dau. Rev. William P. Alexander, of Wailuku, Maui. His children are all b. in Makama, Maui.

2554. Maud Mansfield, b. May 20, 1872.
2556. Frank Fowler, b. March 30, 1878.

In 1876 he manages a sugar plantation at East Maui.

2557. Son, b. probably about 1875 or 1876.

1688. HARRIET MELINDA Dwight Seth, b. at Lahaina, Hawaiian Islands, Feb. 16, 1847; m., Sept. 5, 1872, Samuel Molls Damon, s. Rev. Samuel C. Damon, of Honolulu, Oahu.

2558. Samuel Edward, b. at Honolulu, June 1, 1873.
2559. Son.
2560. Mary Mills, b. Nov. 23, 1877.
Joseph, of Milford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass.  

1690. MERWIN ADAMS 7 David 6 Seth, 5 b. at Victory, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1826; m. May 6, 1850, Helina Miranda Older, Janesville, Wis.; lives, 1875, in Ripon, Fond du Lac county, Wis.

2561. David Older, b. April 8, 1852; d. Aug. 15, 1854.
2563. Chester Adams, b. April 13, 1859.

1693. EDWARD HAWLEY 7 David 6 Seth, 5 b. July 5, 1831, in Victory, N. Y. He m., Nov. 12, 1855, Sarah Maria Swift, who d. Feb. 17, 1867. He lives at Ripon, Wis.

2565. Harriet May, b. Nov. 21, 1859.


2569. Son, b. March 5, 1876.

1745. WILLIAM 7 Lemuel 6 Noah 5 Noah 4 Ezra 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph. 1 In 1876 living in Durham, N. Y.

2575. Lizzie.
2576. Emily.
2577. John, living, 1876, in Durham, N. Y.
2578. Daughter.

1750. BENJAMIN CHAPMAN 7 Dennis 6 James 5 Noah 4 Ezra 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph, 1 b. in Durham, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1821. In 1877 resident in St. Paul, Minn.

2579. Torry.
2580. Benjamin.
2581. Mabel.

1753. MARY 7 James J. 6 James, 5 b. in Durham, N. Y. She m., 1st, Aug. 30, 1837, Grant Fitch, of Cleveland, b. Dec. 20, 1810, a Zalmon Fitch. Grant survived the birth of his daughter but a few months, and d. Nov. 29, 1840.

2582. Mary Grant, m., June 27, 1861, Charles G. Bratenahl, a wholesale merchant of Cleveland, Ohio; he d. June 26, 1879. She survives in Cleveland. Their ch. are: George Carl Fitch, May 4, 1862; Mary, April 2, 1864; d. April 27, 1864; Gustave Weber, April 19, 1867; Lydia Winifred, Oct. 29, 1869, d. June, 1870. She m. 2nd, Mr. Day.
Mary m., 2\textsuperscript{nd} Nov. 24, 1844, George Williams, of Cleveland, Ohio, a banker and broker, b. April 20, 1799, in East Windsor, Conn. They are still residing there, on Euclid avenue.

2583. Martha Candace, b. in 1847; m. Edward Harvey, of Cleveland, s. Henry and have, in 1877, one dau. Catharine Mellanie.

1754. ELIHU\textsuperscript{7} James J.\textsuperscript{6} James\textsuperscript{5} b. in Durham, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1821; is a lawyer in New York City: there Feb., 1877. He m. Abigail Jane Beecher.

1755. CATHERINE\textsuperscript{7} James J.\textsuperscript{6} James\textsuperscript{5} b. in Durham, N.Y., July 21, 1824; m. James F. Peters, of Washington, D. C. Is a Topographical Engineer. She d. in 1850.

1792. MARTHA\textsuperscript{7} Daniel\textsuperscript{6} Amos\textsuperscript{5} Daniel\textsuperscript{4} Samuel\textsuperscript{3} David\textsuperscript{2} Joseph\textsuperscript{1} b. Feb. 17, 1816; m., Oct. 4, 1838, Charles W. Havens. b. April 20, 1813. They reside, 1875, in Summit, Schoharie county, N. Y. He is a physician.

1793. JOHN HENRY\textsuperscript{7} Daniel\textsuperscript{6} Amos\textsuperscript{5} b. Dec. 17, 1829; generally called Henry; lived in Fergusonville, Delaware county, N. Y. He m., in 1874, Mary Taber; she d., and he m. again in 1862.

1804. DEWITT C.\textsuperscript{7} Samuel\textsuperscript{6} Amos\textsuperscript{5} b. June 7, 1817, in Schoharie county, N. Y. He m., 1840, Mary Etta Joslin, b. May 28,

2619a. Josephine.
2620. Lida.
2620a. Mary E.
2621. Silva.
2622. Dewitt C., b. March 2, 1854.
2622a. Dexter, b. Nov. 28, 1856.
2623. Lorenzo, b. March 9, 1859.
2623a. Hattie.

Two of the sons are married, and one dead.

1813. MILO 7 John 6 John, 5 b. March 22, 1818; m., Sept. 12, 1839, Rosetta Wright, b. Feb. 16, 1816, dau. Zebulon and Mary Wright, of Almond, Alleghany county, N. Y. She d. April 13, 1848, and he m. 2nd. May 27, 1849, Joanna Taylor, b. April 27, 1824, dau. Ansel and Elizabeth Taylor, Steuben county, Ind. She d. Feb. 20, 1860, and he m. 3rd. May 31, 1860, Widow Amy Lewis Moore, b. Dec. 11, 1822, dau. Eben and Rachel Lafferty, of Freedom, N. Y., widow Thomas Moore, of Carlton, N. Y. Since 1864, he has been a farmer and nurseryman at Winnebago Agency, Minn.

2624. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 3, 1840; m. Abram Barden.
2624a. John Wesley, b. Jan. 10, 1842; d. July 31, 1863, from wounds in the late war, at the siege of Port Hudson. He was a member of the 4th Wisconsin Infantry.
2626. Lucy, b. June 27, 1850.
2630. Robert, b. May 29, 1858.
2631. Haner Ellsworth, b. May 24, 1861.

1816. WILLIAM 7 Truman 6 Abiel 5 Israel 4 Samuel 3 David 2 Joseph, 1 b. in Ellsworth, Conn., Dec. 16, 1821; a Presbyterian cler-
Baldwin Genealogy.

gyman; in 1877, in Tioga, Tioga county, Penn.; m. in 1843; graduated at Yale in 1841.

2634. Henry L.
2635. Mary S.
2636. William W.
2637. Lucy.
2638. Charles.
2639. Martha.


2646. Samuel Baldwin, b. April 1, 1849; d. Sept. 17, 1850.
2648. George Frederick, b. June 21, 1852.
2649. David Ashbel, b. March 12, 1854.

1868. RACHEL LUCINDA 7 Horace 6 Horace, 5 b. in Litchfield, Conn., March 21, 1826; m., April 19, 1848, Ashbel Hall Morse, b. March 31, 1823, s. John and Sarah (Lee) Morse, of Litchfield; in 1858, a farmer there.

2654. Mary Elizabeth, b. March 21, 1849; d. Sept. 21, 1849.
2656. William Baldwin, June 3, 1854.

1871. HORACE 7 Horace 6 Horace, 5 b. in Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 8, 1834; m., April 22, 1856, Mary Maria Loomis, b. Jan. 20, 1837, dau. Joseph Barber and Maria (Osborn) Loomis, of Harwinton. He is a farmer in Litchfield, Conn., in 1870.

2660. Mary J., b. about 1859.
2661. George M., b. about 1861.

1876. JAMES G. 7 Isaac 6 Horace, 5 b. Dec. 10, 1824; m., Dec. 31, 1846, Eleanor Lawrence, dau. Aaron and Matilda Lawrence. In 1875, resident in Akron, Ohio, as a Minister of the "United Brethren in Christ."

2663. Charles, b. in 1853.
1908. WILLIAM WARD\(^7\) David\(^6\) William\(^5\) Abner\(^4\) David\(^3\) Joseph,\(^1\) b. May 7, 1817 or 1818, in Guilford. He settled in New York. He m. June 24, 1846, Catharine Van Schaick, dau. Henry, of Lansingburgh, N. Y.

2672. Catharine Lansing, b. Sept. 23, 1850; d. April 24, 1862.

1920. WILLIAM HENDERSON\(^7\) Almon\(^6\) Charles,\(^5\) b. Oct. 15, 1824; in 1873, residing in Washington, D. C. He m. Caroline Gilman, of Washington.

2694. Ralph.
2695. Ernest, dead.
2696. May.

1921. CHARLES ALMON\(^7\) Almon\(^6\) Charles,\(^5\) b. in Washington, D. C., Nov. 1, 1826, and in 1873 resident there. He m. Maria McVeigh, of Alexandria, Va.

2697. Kate.
2698. Edith.

1923. EDWARD\(^7\) Almon\(^6\) Charles,\(^5\) b. in Washington, D. C., Sept. 30, 1830, and in 1873, resident there. He m. Lizzie Birch.

2702. Brenton.
2703. Willie.
2704. Eddie.
2705. Bertha.
2706. Lizzie.

1932. RICHARD L.\(^7\) David L.\(^6\) Nathan\(^5\) Nathan\(^4\) Nathan\(^3\) David\(^2\) Joseph,\(^1\) b. in Milford, Conn., May 17, 1815. In business in New York City: wholesale fancy dry goods. He m., April 2, 1846, Julia Phillips, of New York City.

2711. Mary Dewitt, m. George Stearns, of Boston, and in 1874 has one son.
2712. Emma Louisa.
2713. Susan D.
2714. Edward Lewis.
2715. Wilson Leslie.

1939. CHARLES S.\(^7\) David L.\(^6\) Nathan,\(^5\) b. in Milford, Conn., March 12, 1831. Is a merchant in dry goods in New York City. He m. Elizabeth Hickson.
1940. CHARLOTTE 7 David L. 6 Nathan, 5 b. May 2, 1834; m. Lewis J. Nettleton. In 1874 of Milford, Conn. He was a brother of w. of Henry A., brother of Charlotte.

1949. SAMUEL BURTON 7 Marcus 6 Nathan, 4 b. in Milford, Conn. He m. Lucy A. Higby, May 30, 1847; resides, 1874, in Milford. His w. is sister of Ruth w. of his brother, Aaron B.

1954. NATHAN A. 7 Adolphus 6 Nathan, 5 b. in Milford, Conn. He m. Maria L. Fitch, widow of Henry Whitney, of New Haven, s. of the well known Stephen Whitney. He has been engaged, for many years, in the manufacture and sale of straw goods in a well known New York firm, and has acquired a handsome estate. His beautiful residence occupies a sightly elevation near Milford Depot.

1955. TIMOTHY 7 Adolphus 6 Nathan, 5 b. in Milford, Conn., where he d. He m. Sarah W. Smith, of Milford; living there in 1874.

1956. HENRY CLAY 7 Adolphus 6 Nathan, 5 b. in Milford, Conn.; living, 1874, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. Emma Blauvelt, of New York City.
1962. **EDWIN**⁷ Samuel D.⁶ Nathan,⁵ b., 1835, in Milford, Conn., and in 1874 resident there; a merchant. He m. Emelia, dau. Harvey Minor, who moved from New York City to Milford.

2751. Evaline S., b. in 1866.
2752. Anna Minor, b. March, 1870.
2753. Infant daughter, b. in 1874 (expected to be called Susan Peck).


1996. **DANIEL PRATT**⁹ Hira⁸ John⁷ David⁶ David⁵ Joseph⁴ Joseph³ Joseph² Joseph¹ b. in Madison county, N. Y., March 22, 1837; graduated in 1856 at Madison University, New York; in 1860, at Columbia Law School, New York City; same year, settled in Logansport, Ind., with his uncle, Ex-Senator Pratt, of that State. In 1870 he was appointed Judge of the District. In 1872 he received the degree of LL.D. from Wabash College and from his Alma Mater. He is a very active, successful man. In 1876, a lawyer, banker, professor, and owner of a daily paper. He m., June 16, 1863, I know not whom. In 1878 he is Republican candidate for Attorney-General of Indiana.

2758. Helen Louisa, b. July 9, 1874.


2760. Mary Jane.


2762. Mary Elizabeth, b. in 1835.
2763. Kate Darrow, d. aged 2 yrs.

In 1875 residing in Tidioute, Penn.

2024. ALTHENA S. Asa Eden, b. in Baldwinsville, Mass., Sept. 15, 1830; m., Jan. 29, 1848, George Minard, of Bellows Falls, Vt.

2775. Fannie Athene, b. Nov. 8, 1849; m., Feb. 6, 1869, Tyler F. Williams, of Baldwinsville, Mass., and have, in 1875, one son George Tyler, b. Oct. 24, 1869.

In 1857, she m. Edward W. Morse.


In 1875, she resides in Cambridgeport, Mass., as Mrs. A. S. Minard.

2025. EDEN Asa Eden, b. in Baldwinsville, Mass., July 19, 1832; he d. July 17, 1873. He m. 1st, Belle M. Roundy.

2777. Arthur.
2778. Eden.
2779. Minnie.
2780. Belle.

She d., he m. 2nd, Elvira Townsend, of Royalston, Mass.

2781. Mary Elvira.

2097. DAVID Jareb David; he m. Lucinda Southerd, and lived in West Mansfield, Logan county, Ohio.

2789. Jareb, m. and has ch.; lives at West Mansfield.
2790. Cinderella, m. Charles Wilgus, of West Mansfield; has ch.
2791. Ruth, m. recently.
2792. Alimus, killed at Vicksburg, in the army. His Uncle Silas was present.

2100. JONAH Jareb David; living, 1875, in Zanesfield, Logan county, Ohio; he m. Mary Yerrington.

2797. James M.
2798. Silas L.
2799. Elizabeth Ann.
2800. Daughter.
2801. Daughter.
2802. Son.
2101. JOSEPH \(^6\) Jareb \(^7\) David; \(^6\) lives near Zanesfield, Logan county, Ohio; m. Miss Bishop.

2803. Emma.
2804. Euseba.
2806. Elliot.
2807. Son.
2808. Daughter.

2102. ANDREW \(^8\) Jareb \(^7\) David; \(^6\) m. Caroline Bishop, sister of the wife of Joseph. He is dead. He lived near West Mansfield, Logan county, Ohio; his widow m. again.

2809. David Everett.

The family all moved to Iowa.

2103. HENRY \(^8\) Jareb \(^7\) David; \(^6\) living, 1875, at Zanesfield, Logan county, Ohio; m. Phoebe Ann Drake.

2810. Calvin.
2811. Albert.
2812. Malinda.
2813. Cora.
2814. Daughter.
2815. Daughter.

2105. SILAS \(^8\) Jareb \(^7\) David; \(^6\) b. May 24, 1834, in Stark county, Ohio; he m. Mary H. McCulloch, dau. Judge N. T. McCulloch, of Bellefontaine, Ohio; formerly Member of Congress. He is a wholesale dry goods merchant in Toledo, Ohio.

2816. Sally Martine, b. about 1861.
2817. Nellie Middleton, b. about 1866.
2818. Harry McCulloch, b. about 1869.

2157. JAMES HENRY \(^8\) James Henry \(^7\) James \(^6\) James \(^5\) Moses \(^4\) James \(^3\) Joseph \(^2\) Joseph.\(^1\) Living, 1876, in Jefferson, Ashtabula county, Ohio, and keeping a hotel. He m., 1\(^{st}\), Nancy Dodge.

2821. Bernard W., m., and lives at the other hotel in Jefferson; no ch.
2822. Ida May.
2823. Fred.

His wife d., and he m. 2\(^{nd}\) Parney Peck.

2824. Cora Belle, d. unm. about 1870.

2158. ASHBEL C.\(^8\) James H.\(^7\) James \(^6\) b. Dec. 3, 1830; in 1876, living in Cincinnati, Ohio, and a member of the well known
firm of Straight, Deming & Co., wholesale grocers. He m. Sophia Smith, dau. of Azariah Smith, of Rome, Ashtabula county, Ohio.

2825. Forrester, b. in 1855.

2185. JARED GROVER 8 Nehemiah 7 Asa 6 Noah 5 Moses 4 James 3 Joseph 2 Joseph, 1 b. in Bridgewater, Susquehanna county, Penn., July 18, 1827. He m. Susan Theall, dau. Jacob B. Theall, of New York City. Is an M.D., now practicing medicine in New York City, (8 East 41st street).


2188. DAVID ASA 8 Nehemiah 7 Asa, 6 b. 1833, in Bridgewater, Penn. Settled in Brooklyn, N.Y., and resides, 1875, at 325 Monroe street. He m. Mary K. Acheson, in 1857.

2831. Jared Acheson.
2832. David Webster, d. infant.

2189. OCTAVIUS DUNHAM 8 Nehemiah 7 Asa, 6 b. 1834: m., 1859, Mary Elizabeth Logan; resides. 1875, at 53 East 54th street, New York City.

2833. Child, d. infant.
2834. Charlotte Mary.

2191. WILLIAM HUTCHINS 8 Nehemiah 7 Asa, 6 b. 1839, in Bridgewater, Penn. He m., 1865, Eugenie Guerin, and resides, 1875, at 54 West 51st street, New York City.

2835. Francis G.
2836. William.

2220. EDWARD 8 George 7 Simeon 6 David 5 David 4 Joseph 3 Benjamin 2 Joseph, 1 b. in Bloomfield, N. J., and in 1877. ch.:

2837. Frank.
2838. Eugene.
2839. George.

2234. DAVID S. 8 Josephus 7 David, 6 b. in Clay, St. Joseph county, Ind. He m., 1866, Lydia M. Ruggles, of Laporte, Ind. He resides, 1875, at 695 Larrabee street, Chicago, Ill.

2846. Child d. y.
2847. Charles M.
2848. Grace E.
2290. FREDERICK WELLCNGTON, Samuel A. Nehemiah, b. in Newark, N. J., July 14, 1839. He m., Dec. 11, 1867, Mary Augusta Wheeler, dau. Stephen H. Wheeler, of Newark. He resides, 1875, at 15 Sherman avenue, Newark.  
2856. Howard, b. Aug. 21, 1871.  

2862. Henrietta, b. March, 1858.  
2863. Cyrus, b. April, 1861.  
2864. Kate H., b. May, 1864.

2406. GILES 8 Cyrus 7 Henry; 6 b. in Orange, N. J., 1833. He is dead. He m. Emily Pierson, and his widow resides in Orange.  

2407. ALBERT 7 Cyrus 7 Henry, 6 b. in Orange, N. J., July 5, 1835.  

2408. ABRAM M. 7 Cyrus 7 Henry, 6 b. in Orange, N. J., July 5, 1835. He m. Elizabeth Graves. (?)  

2420. WILLIAM RANNEY 7 Zebulon H. 7 Samuel 6 Samuel 5 Daniel 4 Daniel 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph, 1 b. in Middletown, Conn., about 1840. Graduated at the Wesleyan University in 1862. He m. in 1863; resides, 1863, in Albany, N.Y. The firm, of which he is a member, are general agents of a Life Insurance Company.  
2871. Hattie Prior, b. in 1864.

2422. ALBERT HALE 7 Zebulon H. 7 Samuel, 6 b. in Middletown, Conn., in 1847; m. in 1868.  
2872. Arthur Gaylord, b. in 1870; d. in 1870.  
2873. William Albert, b. in 1872.


2435. ISAAC R. 8 William R. 7 David 6 David 5 Jehiel 4 Daniel 3 Jonathan 2 Joseph, 1 b. in 1849; m., in 1870, Jennie Collar. They live, 1875, in Southfield, Mass.

2879. William J., b. in 1871.
1. HENRY BALDWIN, of Woburn, was a freeman there in 1652. Sewell's "History of Woburn" says he was a subscriber in Charlestown to the town orders for Woburn, in 1640, and after that a distinguished citizen of the latter town. I doubt whether "subscriber" means he signed them. The copy in Woburn Records has such peculiarities of spelling as shows the whole was written by one man, probably Edward Johnson. The name appears there as Henry Bolden; but his own signature to his will is well written and spelled. Henry was then evidently young. On p. 385, of his valuable history, Sewell gives the date of the town orders as 1641.

He lived at "New Bridge," or North Woburn, where in each succeeding generation some of his descendants have lived and been large owners of land. He was Selectman in 1681, and a Deacon from 1686 to his death.

There is a tradition in later days that he came from Devonshire, in England, as there is also among the descendants of John, of Billerica. The latter married Mary Richardson cousin of wife of Henry. I think it not unlikely that they are related. It will be seen in my account of John, that the older tradition was that he was from Hertfordshire. The name Henry was one very common in the family of Bucks and Herts. The suggestion that they came from Devonshire, has arisen apparently in later times, and probably from the fact that the name Baldwin was there an old one—the first Earl of Devonshire, under William the Conqueror
having that name. This tradition is found in the "Vinton Memorial," and other places. The arms to be found in this branch of Baldwins do not belong to the Devonshire Baldwins.

Henry m., Nov. 1, 1649 (Sewell says Nov. 1, and Savage says Sept. 1), Phebe, eldest dau. Ezekiel Richardson, of Woburn, and b. perhaps in England: bapt. in Boston, June 3, 1632, and perhaps b. there, where her parents, Ezekiel and Susanna, appeared in 1630. He d. Feb. 14, 1699 1/2; his widow, Phebe, Sept. 13, 1716. His original will was admitted to Probate April 4, 1698, where he is called Deacon Henry, and is to be found in East Cambridge, Mass. His children were:

3. Susannah, b. Sept. 25, 1652; m. Israel Walker 2 Samuel. 1 Her husband and son Israel are remembered, 1697, in her father's will. They lived in Woburn, where she d. March 7, 1694, and her husband m., Dec. 10, 1696, Hannah Flagg. He d. April 20, 1719. Children: Israel, Sept. 29, 1672, d. Nov. 1, 1683; Susanna, March 1, 1674, m., 1697; Ebenezer Locke, and d. in 1699; Phebe, May 11, 1676; Elizabeth, d. Jan. 21, 1682; Henry, b. Feb. 1, 1670; Hannah, April 29, 1681, and d. May 8, 1681; Nathaniel, April 15, 1682; Israel, July 26, 1684; Hannah, Sept. 24, 1686, m., October, 1706, Isaac Kendall; Abigail, Sept. 26, 1688; and Edward, Nov. 6, 1690.
4. Phebe, b. July 7, 1654; m., Nov. 7, 1676, as his 3rd wife, Samuel Richardson. 2 s. Samuel, 1 whose 2nd wife and infant dau. were killed by the Indians. She d. Oct. 20, 1679. It appears by her father's will of 1697, however, that she left a son Zachariah, b. Nov. 21, 1677; who m., Feb. 14, 1699 or 1700, Mehitable Perrin, and d. Nov. 23, 1748. Samuel m. a 4th wife, and had ch. (See Savage's "Genealogical Dictionary.")
5. John, b. Aug. 28, 1656; said to have d. y. He must have been the John, one of thirteen soldiers, impressed about Dec. 1, 1675, from Woburn, for the Narraganset Expedition and the Swamp Fight.
7. Timothy, b. May 27, 1661.+
9. Henry, b. Sept. 15, 1664; says Sewell, Nov. 15, and Vinton also.+
10. Abigail, b. Aug. 20, 1667; m., Dec. 4, 1705, John Reed, of Woburn, b. in 1660, as his 2nd wife.

The trouble of genealogists in dates are exemplified in the "Vinton Memorial," making Susanna b. Aug. 30, 1650, and d. in September, the second Susanna b. in July, and Phebe Sept. 6.

6. DANEIEL 2 Henry, 1 b. March 15, 1659, in Woburn, Mass., and continued to reside there. In 1696, he, the minister and Mr.
Pierce each paid one penny quit rent to the town for land belonging to the public, which they had fenced in to raise tobacco. He is there called Sargeant. He m., Jan. 6, 1683/4, Hannah Richardson, dau. Joseph and Hannah (Green), of Woburn, second s. Samuel. He d. Jan. 24, 1703/4, in Woburn. His children were:

25. Hannah, b. in 1686.
26. Phebe, b. in 1690; d. y.
27. Henry, b. in 1693; probably d. y.
28. Joseph, b. in 1693; d. y.
29. Susanna, b. in 1694.
30. Daniel, b. Dec. 16, 1695. In 1726, his brother Joseph was his administrator, his mother and brother John having declined. He was, says Vinton, slain by the Indians near Dunstable, N. H., Sept. 5, 1727, but must have been 1736.
31. Dorcas, b. in 1697; d. y.
32. Joseph, b. in 1699; a blacksmith. His will was filed March 5, 1744, and his estate went to his brothers and sisters. Mr. S. G. Drake informed me that Dec. 8, 1738, he petitioned the House of Representatives of Massachusetts for some allowance for the "services of his late brother Daniel Baldwin, of Woburn, dec'd in the public service, in ye late war," and also on account of some debts he had paid for his said brother. May 17, 1739, he was one of a Committee of three to divide the "common lands."
33. Dorcas, b. in 1701; m. Wyman, and was a widow in 1744.
34. John, b. in 1703, and living in 1720.
35. Rebecca, b. in 1704, and living in 1720.
36. Benjamin, b. in 1707, and living in 1720.
37. Phebe, b. in 1708, and living in 1720; m. Hamblet.

His will remembers all his children, except the first Phebe, Henry, the first Joseph, and the first Dorcas.

7. TIMOTHY Henry, b. in Woburn, 1661; he m., March 16, 1687, Elizabeth Hill, of Stoneham, Mass., though another authority says of Billerica, and another of Billerica and m. June 2. She d. Jan. 26, 1703 or 1704, and he m. 2nd Elizabeth Grover, dau. of Lazarus Grover, of Malden, July 9, 1706. His children appear in the Records of Charlestown, Mass., where he lived for awhile; but he removed to Stoneham, Mass., where he died, March 11, 1733 or 1734. His widow, by her will dated May 13, 1752, lodged Nov. 8, 1756, proved in 1760, devises to her grand children Matthews and to Samuel Grover. The grandchildren Matthews seem to have been daughter and son-in-law of her step-son Timothy, Jr.

38. Elizabeth, b. May 29, 1688; living in 1718; d., says Vinton. April 4, 1791.

Of Conn.
40. Ralph, b. June 28, 1691.
41. Hannah, b. Sept. 6, 1692; d., says Vinton, the same day; said to have d. in 1692, but I think the one who m., July 24, 1714, Joseph Vinton, of Stoneham.

The above is the only instance where I have found the name Ralph given to an early Baldwin, and I trace him no further. Timothy was living in Stoneham in 1726. He had from his father his right in "Parly" Meadow. His will, dated July 1, 1718, was proved March 29, 1734. It mentioned his wife, dau. Elizabeth, grandchildren Ralph and Hannah, and son Timothy.

9. HENRY² Henry,¹ b. in Woburn, Sept. 15, 1664; lived in Woburn, Mass.; he d. Jan. 7, 1739. He m., May 4, 1693², Abigail Fiske, dau. David and Abigail (Seaborn) Fiske, afterwards of Lexington, who survived. Is this Fish, as Vinton says?

42. Henry, b. Jan. 12, 1693.+
43. David, b. April 8, 1696.+
44. Isaac, b. Feb. 20, 1700.+
45. Abigail, Feb. 18, 1701; d. Sept. 4, 1704.
46. James, b. July 11, 1705; d. June 12, 1709.
47. Abigail, b. Nov. 19, 1707; m. Converse.


50. John May, b. in 1697.+
51. Benjamin, b. about 1700.+
52. Daniel, b. in 1705.+
53. Ebenezer, b. in 1707; said to have d. y.
54. Timothy, b. in 1709.+
55. Patience, b. in 1711; m. Russ.
56. Henry, b. in 1713.+
57. Hannah, b. in 1715; d. y.

39. TIMOTHY³ Timothy² Henry,¹ b. Nov. 20, 1689. Vinton says b. May 6. He was buried in Stoneham, Mass., his epitaph being: "Here lyes burried ye body of Ensign Timothy Baldwin, who departed this life December ye 3rd, A. D. 1750, aged 61 years and 13 days." His will made provision for carrying out the provisions of his father's will, and mentions his wife Hannah and dau. Elizabeth. The will of his father, dated July 1, 1718, proved March 29, 1734, made provision for grandc¹
58. Ralph, b. March, 1714; d. May 1, 1731.

59. Hannah, b. Sept. 4, 1715; m. Joseph Vinton, s. John, Esq. (her stepfather), b. in Stoneham, Jan. 24, 1714. Children: Hannah, July 15, 1734, in 1758 m. Consider Jones, of Dudley; Pelatiah, Oct. 27, 1738, m. Zipporah Jackson, of Dudley; Ralph, Oct. 17, 1740, m. Phoebe Holmes; John, Feb. 14, 1742, m. Dorothy Holmes, of Woodstock, Conn., in 1770; Abigail, March 15, 1744, m. Jonathan Shutter of Charlton, in 1761; Sarah, June 27, 1745, seems to have d. y.; Timothy, Feb. 14, 1749, m. Dolly Shumway; Jemima, Dec. 10, 1753, seems to have d. y.; Elizabeth, March 8, 1756, m., in 1784, James Hascal, of Dudley; Joseph, March 2, 1758, m. Mary Allard; and William, Aug. 5, 1760, m. 1st, Thankful Coombs, and 2nd, Dolly Sabin. (The descendants further will be found in the "Vinton Memorial."

60. Elizabeth, b. April 9, 1723; m., Nov. 10, 1741, Joseph Matthews, of Woburn. In 1732, her mother by will remembered her ch.: Elizabeth; Timothy, m., Nov. 14, 1763, Sarah Brown, of Stoneham; and Joseph Matthews, removed to Stoneham.


62. Timothy, b. May 19, 1729; d. April 1, 1742.

He m. Hannah Richardson 3 Nathaniel 2 Thomas, 1 who, after his death, m. John Vinton, Esq., of Dudley, formerly of Stoneham, and after his death in 1760 she returned to Stoneham. In 1766 she lived with her grandson, Timothy Matthews. She had no children by her second husband, and at one time the Selectmen, with a zeal for the safety of their finances, worthy of later times, and apparently misplaced, warned her out of town; no doubt with the idea that she lived in Dudley.

42. HENRY 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 b. in Woburn, Jan. 12, 1693; m., Nov. 7, 1717, Mary Richardson, 4 of Woburn, b. Jan. 10, 1694, dau. James 8 and Mary. He settled in Pelham, N. H.

63. Henry, Feb. 27, 1717, in Woburn.

64. Nathan, b. May, 1720.


He d. in 1753, his wife surviving, who m. Jones, of Shrewsbury, and d. October, 1798, aged 105.

43. DAVID 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 b. April 9, 1696, in Woburn; he settled in Sudbury, Mass. His will, made Nov. 20, 1766, mentions his wife Abigail, and children below. He m. Abigail Jemison, 4 of Sudbury, b. December, 1702, dau. Hon. Henry 3 (Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in Worcester), s. Samuel 2 Robert. 1
69. Elizabeth, m., Oct. 23, 1755, Henry Evans, of Boston, and removed to Nova Scotia.
70. Lydia, m. Oliver Prescott, before Oct. 10, 1770. +
71. Mary, who had her father's real estate in Charlemont and his negro girl "Nett." She m., before Oct. 10, 1770, Samuel Jackson, b. Nov. 6, 1739; no ch.

He was Capt. David. In 1752-57, he was innkeeper in Watertown, adjoining Sudbury.

44. ISAAC 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 b. February, 1700, in Woburn; settled in Sudbury, Mass.; he m., March 24, 1726, Mary Flagg, of Woburn, or, as Vinton says, Abigail Flagg. He was Deacon. His will was proved in 1759. His nephew William, "Gentleman," was guardian to his children, and Joseph Curtiss his administrator. His widow was Elizabeth.

72. Luke, b. Dec. 23, 1728. The Worcester Mss. says he was in the Revolutionary army, carried a prisoner to Halifax, and d. there; no issue. If this happened as other tradition says, it must have been the French war, as he was apparently dead before 1759.
74. Nahum, b. May 4, 1734.
75. Isaac, b. Dec. 12, 1738.
76. Josiah, 1736 or 1737, or later perhaps, as he is last named in the will.

48. JAMES 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 b. in Woburn, in 1710; he m., May 29, 1739, Ruth Richardson, 4 b. June 17, 1713, dau. Joseph, 3 the gr. s. of Samuel, 3 and settled in Woburn, on the homestead. He d. Jan. 28, 1791; his wife Ruth, May 13, 1791, aged 78, should be 77.

77. Cyrus, b. Nov. 5, 1740; m. Ruth Wilson, of Bedford, and settled in Boston as a merchant until the Revolution, when he removed from Boston. He lived a few years after, and d. without issue.
78. Ruel, b. May 9, 1742; d. Feb. 21, 1743.

James is said, in Sewell's "History of Woburn," to have been a carpenter, and a reputed master workman in the erection of the precinct Burlington Meeting House, in 1732, still standing in 1867. It will be noticed that James was then young. By his will, dated 1771, he gave his wife one of his negroes.
49. SAMUEL Henry. b. in Woburn in 1717; m. 1st, March 23, 1741–2, Elizabeth Jones. b. March 25, 1715, dau. Capt. James and Sarah (Moore) Jones, of Weston, Mass.; she d. July 7, 1757. James was s. Josiah, s. Lewis. (Bond’s “Watertown.”) Samuel is said to have settled in Weston, Mass.


83. Ephraim, b. April 2, 1749; d. infant.

84. Sally, b. Sept. 15, 1750; d. Aug. 11, 1756.

85. Lucy, b. June 30, 1753; m. Capt. Charles Parsons, of Adams, Mass., a Revolutionary officer.


88. Sarah, b. in Weston, Mass., Jan. 28, 1759; m. 1st, Wallis, and had ch.: Isaac, George and David. She m. 2nd, Richards, and had ch.: Rebecca and Sally. All living in 1797.


90. Rebecca, b. July 10, 1764; m., Cogswell.

91. Mary, b. March 15, 1766; m., Jan. 24, 1790, Isaac Hobbs, Jr., and died, leaving no issue.

He m. 2nd, in 1758 (published Jan. 21), Sarah Dimond, of Needham, who d. May 2, 1760; and m. 3rd, (published Feb. 22), 1762, Rebeccca Colton, or Cotton, of Newton. He d. July 22, 1778, aged 61, and his widow m., Dec. 3, 1780, James Cogswell.

50. JOHN Benjamin Henry. b. May, 1697, in Canterbury, Conn.; continued to reside there, and had children.

92. Ebenezer. +

93. William.

94. Isaac, b. June 12, 1730. +

95. James. The Worcester Mss. says he was a doctor, and had daws.

It is said by Dr. Elijah, of Canterbury, that some of his descendants are in the vicinity, and that some went to Addison, Tioga county, N. Y.

51. BENJAMIN Benjamin Henry. b. in 1700; he m., April 27, 1724, Elizabeth Longbottom. By tradition of his descendants,
he removed from Hebron, Conn., to Orford, N. H. He resided for awhile in Norwich, Conn., Parish Newent, (now Lisbon), his children were bapt. there.

96. Theophilus, b. April 10, 1725.
98. Benjamin, b. Nov. 30, 1730; d. April 15, 1732.
100. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 5, 1736. +

He lived to old age. By tradition, he was a man of immense physical strength, and once a prisoner among the Indians, where he proved his strength in wrestling.

52. DANIEL 3 Benjamin 2 Henry, 1 was of Norwich, Conn. (that part afterwards Lisbon), after that of Mansfield, Conn. He m. 1st
Hannah.

102. Hannah, b. June 2, 1733; d. in 1742.
104. Deborah, b. June 5, 1737; m. Philip Turner, Jr., of Mansfield.

Hannah d. July 12, 1742, and he m. 2nd,— 16, 1743, Hannah Lyman, of Lebanon. He was then described, in the Norwich Records, as of the Parish of Newent (now Lisbon).

106. Samuel, b. May 14, 1745.
107. Asa, b. April 14, 1747.
108. Sarah, b. in 1752; m. Fowler.

54. TIMOTHY 3 Benjamin 2 Henry 1 b. in 1709, in Canterbury, Conn., and continued to reside there.

110. Jacob, b. in 1736; d. in 1755; no ch.
111. David. +
112. Benjamin. +
113. Timothy, d. y.
114. Stephen, d. y.

6. 56. HENRY 3 Benjamin 2 Henry, 1 b. in 1713, in Canterbury; m. Mercy Read. Nov. 21, 1738, and settled in Coventry. He had children recorded in Norwich. He was in that part of Norwich Parish Newent (now Lisbon), where his two first children were
Henry, of Woburn, Massachusetts.

bapt., and where he d. April 8, 1780, aged 66, and wife, Oct. 23, 1781, aged 60.

115. Priscilla, b. April 1, 1740.
116. Esther, b. March 27, 1742.
118. Samuel, b. Sept. 21, 1747; d. early; was a seaman.
119. Mercy, b. April 2, 1749.
120. Theophilus, b. Feb. 18, 1751 (family say Feb. 2); settled in Oswego, N.Y.; a farmer.+
121. Lydia, b. Aug. 28, 1753; she m. Joseph Hibbard, of Canterbury, and d. June 28, 1858; her husband, Nov. 14, 1811, (?) aged 48. (?)

When m., he lived in Bolton, and his wife was of Norwich.

63. HENRY 4 Henry 3 Henry 2 Henry 1 b. Feb. 27, 1717, in Woburn, Mass.; removed, when a child, with his parents to Pelham, N.H.; m. Abigail Butler, b. Nov. 5, 1720, dau. John, of Pelham. He removed to Shrewsbury, Mass., in 1756, where he had a farm and public house. His wife Abigail d. May 23, 1777, aged 57. He m. 2nd Martha, widow of Ebenezer Abbott. He survived her, and d. Nov. 17, 1789, aged 72.

136. Mary, b. Dec. 23, 1743; m., April 7, 1763, Elisha Ward, and d. in Petersham, in 1811.
137. Zeruiah, Dec. 25, 1745; m., Nov. 7, 1771, Jonathan Haywood, Jr., of Concord; another authority says Heward.
138. Abigail, b. April 9, 1748; m., June 2, 1784, Dr. Abraham Holland, s. James, and removed to Walpole, N.H.
139. Relief, b. Dec. 7, 1750; m., Nov. 12, 1778, Capt. William Hammond, of Newton, and removed to Bangor, Me., in 1808.
140. Henry, d. y.
141. Henry, Nov. 12, 1753. +
142. Lucretia, b. Nov. 12, 1756; m., June 1, 1784, Jonas Stone, of Leicester.
143. Thaddeus, b. Dec. 7, 1759. +
144. Life, April 25, 1763. +

In June, 1847, both of Shrewsbury.

The Worcester Mss. calls him Harvey, and says he had three sons. I doubt it, but an agreement made in April, 1795, between his heirs, adds to Mary, Thaddeus, Lucretia Stone, Zeruiah Haywood, Azubah, Relief Hammond and Nabby Holland. The receipts of all but the Stones are dated at Petersham. Vinton also gives him the following, of whom I find nothing:

146. Nathan.
147. Eliphalet.

But omits Zeruiah, Azubah and Nabby.
64. NATHAN 4 Henry 3 Henry 2 Henry.1 He settled in Worcester, Mass. He was a man of active mind, and famous in debate. His will, dated June 2, 1784, proved Aug. 3, the same year, remembers his wife Lydia, directs his lands in Worcester to be sold, and the proceeds to be divided. He m. 1st, Sarah Oakes, the mother of Sarah below; and 2nd, Lydia Oakes, the mother of the other children.

149. Sarah, m. William Johnson, a gunsmith, and had one, and perhaps more ch., Nathan Baldwin.
150. Lydia, m. Hasswell. (?)
151. Abigail, m. Isaac Flagg.
152. Mary.
153. Catharine.

66. WILLIAM 4 David 3 Henry 2 Henry,1 in Harvard College in 1748. The Mss. of Capt. Samuel Baldwin says he m. and settled in Sudbury, Mass., was an exemplary and good citizen, and eminent as a peacemaker among his neighbors; that he had a large family of sons and daughters, most of whom m. and settled in Sudbury, "the particulars of whose history is not known."

Quere: Whether he could have been William, of Newton, whose widow Elizabeth renders her account in 1757? Probably not. Vinton says he was of Sudbury, Deacon and Magistrate, who m. Jane Cook, of Sudbury, dau. Rev. William Cook, of Sudbury. He was, in 1753, innkeeper of Watertown (adjoining Sudbury), and had by his wife Jane:

157. William, b. Oct. 14, 1753. (Bond's "Watertown.")

67. SAMUEL (Rev.) 4 David 3 Henry 2 Henry 1 b. in Sudbury; graduated at Harvard College, 1752; ordained at Hanover, Mass., Dec. 1, 1756; m., Jan. 4, 1756, Hannah, b. Sept. 6, 1738, dau. Hon. John Cushing, Jr., of Scituate, Mass. He d. Dec. 1, 1784; his w., May 8, 1790. He delivered one of the annual addresses at Plymouth. (1 N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, 118.) He was, says the Capt Samuel Mss., a Whig of much zeal. It is said of him that he used to carry his arms to church; and, on one occasion, while the British were lying at Boston and infesting the coast, he thanked the Lord "that there was hemp sufficient to hang all the Tories."

159. Samuel, b. April 19, 1761; d. May 17, 1762.
162. Mary, b. Nov. 25, 1768; m. Robert Salmond.
Henry, of Woburn, Massachusetts.

163. Bethia C., b. May 19, 1771; m. Thomas Young, of East Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 5, 1792, and had seven ch.

164. William, b. March 20, 1744; a hatter, and d. unm. in Bridgewater, aged about 70.

165. Lucy, b. Oct. 3, 1776; m. Barzillai Allen, of East Bridgewater, and had five children.

166. Fanny, b. June 8, 1780, living not many years since with her nephew, Mr. Samuel Salmond, unm.

70. LYDIA 4 David 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 m., Oct. 19, 1756, Hon. Oliver Prescott, of Groton, Mass., b. April 27, 1731, and graduated at Harvard College in 1759. He was a physician with a very large practice, and it is said he used to sleep on horseback. He was Judge of Probate from 1779 to his death; was a Brigadier General before the Revolution, and 1778 to 1781 a Major General of Massachusetts Militia, Member of the Board of War, and of the Supreme Executive Council of Massachusetts. He was a brother of Col. William Prescott who commanded at the battle of Bunker Hill.

168. James, succeeded his father as Judge of Probate.

169. Oliver (M.D.), b. April 4, 1762; graduated at Harvard in 1783; was an eminent physician; settled in Groton. In 1811, he was in Newburyport, and d. Sept. 26, 1827.


An account of Prescott will be found in Butler's "Groton," page 429.

73. JEDUTHAN 4 Isaac 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 in Sudbury, Mass., 1731, and died June 6, 1788, aged 57. (See his Funeral Sermon.) He m. the dau. of Rev. E. Parkman, of Westboro, Mass., who survived. His will was proved July 1, 1788.


175. Isaac, b. in 1764; d. April 1, 1783, "a senior sophister in the University of Cambridge."

176. Elizabeth, m., as his 3rd wife, David Pearce, who d. March, 1818, aged 81.


He resided and d. in Brookfield, Mass. Allen's "Biographical Dictionary," (calling him by error Jonathan,) says he was a Captain in the French war, a prominent Member of the Massachusetts Assembly in 1774; a Colonel in the Revolutionary struggle; a
soldier, a patriot, a Christian. He was also a friend to literature, leaving a bequest to Leicester Academy.

The following autograph letter is still remaining with the Antiquarian Society at Worcester:

_Camp at Prospect Hill, July 7, 1775._

_Dear Sir: Last evening, I had the pleasure of hearing of your return to Brookfield, by Mr. Sullivan, who informed me that matters were settled agreeably at Ticonderoga, and that the fort was under good circumstances, after meeting with some opposition with one of the officers. By an invitation from Col. Gridley, I went as an engineer (the 16th of June) upon Bunker Hill, in Charlestown, and threw up a breastwork, and was on that hill the whole of that memorable day. Ye 17th of June, at evening, we retreated out to Prospect Hill, and worked again all that night throwing up breastworks; and I have continued in that service as an engineer to this time. I propose to stay here about a fortnight; by that time I expect to finish the fortification on this hill, and then I expect to return home, as there is no provision made for me in the army, and the Congress are requested by Gen. Washington not to give out any more commissions. You proposed to me to have another Member chosen to represent Brookfield with you. It would be very agreeable to me to have the favour of the people._

_I am, Sir, your very humble servant,_

_Jedn' Baldwin._

74. NAHUM Isaac Henry Henry, 4 b. May 4, 1734, in Sudbury, Mass.; m., April 22, 1860, Martha Low, b. April 15, 1734, dau. John Low. They both settled and d. in Amherst, N. H. She d. Nov. 7, 1802. He was a blacksmith, a man of great force of character and real moral worth; was chosen Deacon in Amherst, Jan. 5, 1774; Representative in 1780. He was a Selectman in Amherst in 1769; said, in 1775, to have been a Representative to the Provincial Congress. He is said, by his descendants, to have served in the French and Indian war, and to have been taken prisoner by two Indians, but to have escaped after a severe struggle. In 1795, the family removed to Antrim, N. H. He d. May 7, 1788; his widow, Nov. 7, 1802. His children, taken from his Family Bible, are:

179. Martha, b. March 8, 1764; m. Samuel Burge, and d. at Hollis, N. H.
180. Cyrus, b. Feb. 27, 1766, in Nashua, N. H.; m. Miss Anna Tuck, of Fayette, Me., and d. there, November or December, 1829.
181. Isaac, b. April 23, 1768.
182. Frances, b. May 22, 1771; m. James Boyd, and d. at Antrim, N. H.
183. Mary, b. July 6, 1773; m. Benjamin Clifford, and d. at Fayette, Me.
75. ISAAC \textsuperscript{4} Isaac \textsuperscript{3} Henry \textsuperscript{2} Henry,\textsuperscript{1} one of the first settlers in Hillsborough, N. H.; was killed at Bunker Hill. He m., in 1761, Eunice, b. in Sudbury in 1739, dau. Robert and Sibill (Brintnall) Jemison. Robert was s. Peter \textsuperscript{3} Samuel \textsuperscript{2} Robert,\textsuperscript{1} of Watertown.

185. Jemerson.
186. Jeduthan, b. 1766.+
187. Isaac.+
188. Josiah.+

76. JOSIA \textsuperscript{4} Isaac \textsuperscript{3} Henry \textsuperscript{2} Henry,\textsuperscript{1} b. Sudbury, Mass., in 1736 or 1737; settled in Gardiner, Me.; thence, in 1766, to Rutland county, Vt.; d. aged 96\textsuperscript{1}2. He was in the French war, and in the Revolutionary war, and drew a pension of ninety-six dollars. He was by trade a carpenter.

190. Isaac.+
192. Eber, b. 1786 in Gardiner, Me.+

79. LOAMMI \textsuperscript{4} James \textsuperscript{3} Henry \textsuperscript{2} Henry,\textsuperscript{1} b. in Woburn, Mass., Jan. 10, 174\textsuperscript{1}2; known as Col. Loammi; was a cabinet maker and land surveyor; resided in Woburn. He was a man of learning. He used to walk from North Woburn to Cambridge with his schoolmate Benjamin Thompson (Count Rumford), to attend lectures there on Natural Philosophy, and they together made rude instruments at home for experiments. At the commencement of the war in 1775, he enlisted in a regiment of foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Gerrish. He was rapidly advanced to be Lieutenant Colonel; and in August, upon the retirement of Col. Garrish, was made Colonel. This Regiment was originally the 38th, with eight Companies, and on the Boston lines. On the reorganization of the army, at the close of 1775, it was the 26th, with ten Companies. In April, 1776, he was stationed at New York; and June 22, was at the “Grand Battery,” in command of the main guard. He continued down the Delaware, and was in the Trenton Expedition on the memorable night of Dec. 25, 1776, when, in the stirring language of Sewall’s “Woburn,” “in face of a violent and extremely cold storm of snow and hail, the Commander-in-Chief recrossed the Delaware to the Jersey side, and took by surprise at Trenton, the next morning, a body of about one thousand Hessian troops. Col. Baldwin and his men accompanied the General in his daring enterprise, and partook of the
honor and joy with which it was crowned, a victory most unexpected and disastrous to the British, but most reviving to the despairing minds of the friends of liberty, and of the American cause.

In 1780, he was High Sheriff of Middlesex county. He was repeatedly Representative, and was a Member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. He was quite distinguished as an Engineer. Charles Francis Adams, Jr., says: "In 1826, Col. Loammi Baldwin, for a Commission appointed for the purpose, submitted plans and estimates for a canal route between Massachusett's and New York, and his plan contemplated tunneling the Hoosac Mountain from point to point, exactly as carried out for railroad purposes."

[From the Boston Daily News, Jan. 23, 1875.]

"The widely-known Baldwin Apple was named from him; and the Nashua (N. H.) Telegraph gives the following account of its origin, written by Mr. B. Blood, of that place: 'Col. Loammi Baldwin, Chief Engineer in building the Middlesex Canal, lived in the northern part of Woburn, near the canal. He owned a piece of woodland in the southwestern part of Wilmington, near what was then known as Butler's Ridge, from which he cut his firewood. He came to an apple tree, somewhat young, but thrifty and bearing, which the woodpeckers had pecked around the body and lower limbs so unmercifully that he feared it would die. As he was an ardent lover of good fruit, he concluded to 'spare that tree,' and see what was its fruit. The next autumn, he found lying on the ground beneath it some very nice-looking winter apples, which he put in his cellar. The next spring, having friends from Boston to dine, he brought forward the "Pecker" apples, as he called them, to try the quality for the first time; when they were found to be so far superior to any they ever tasted before, that he went immediately, cut some scions, and engrafted some of his trees at home. Being High Sheriff, he attended the Court at Concord and Cambridge, often taking his favorite apple to eat after dinner, and giving to his fellow-boarders. Thus from his tree were scions cut, and the fruit is now known almost over the United States as the Baldwin Apple.'"

He m. 1st, Jan. 9, 1772, Mary Fowle, of Woburn.

193. Cyrus, settled in Middlesex village, Mass. He m. Elizabeth Sumner, and owned for many years the farm where grew the "Baldwin Apple." He had no ch., and his estate, late of Chelmsford, went, in 1837, to his brothers and sisters.

194. Benjamin Franklin, b. in 1777. +

195. Loammi, b. May 18, 1778. Graduated at Harvard College in 1800. He was the distinguished Civil Engineer who built the dry docks in Charleston and Norfolk for the U. S. Government. He m. a sister of Samuel Williams, many years ago an eminent American banker in London.


197. Mary.
He m. 2nd, Margary Fowle, May 26, 1791.

198. Clarissa.
199. George R. +

80. RUEL 4 James 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 b. in Woburn, Mass., and continued to reside there; m. Keziah Wyman, Oct. 4, 1769, who m. 2nd, Johnson, of Woburn, Mass., and had six children. One of her grandchildren is John Johnson, in March, 1880, Cashier of a bank in Woburn.

201. Ruth, m. Ichabod Richardson.
203. Josiah, says Vinton, whose receipts per guardian were given to his father’s executors in 1792.

81. SAMUEL 4 Samuel 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 b. in Weston, Mass., July 28, 1743; m., in 1762, Millicent Cutler, dau. Capt. Ebenezer, of Lincoln, Mass. He was a Member of the first Provincial Congress for Massachusetts; in Cambridge in 1774, and Captain in the Revolutionary war. He moved from Weston to Northbridge in 1776, and thence to Windsor, Berkshire county. He gave a narrative, in 1824. After trying in vain for a long time to get a copy, I now have four from different hands. He d. in Windsor, Mass., July 9, 1826; she, Feb. 3, 1823.

204. Anna, b. Nov. 9, 1764; m. Enos Morse, and settled in Riga, N. Y. Children: Ephraim, Samuel and John.
207. Ephraim, b. June 20, 1771. +
208. Cyrus, b. March 5, 1773. +
209. Lydia, b. Aug. 20, 1775; m. Gad Chamberlain. +
210. Millicent, b. June 18, 1777; m. Francis Cooper, and settled in Manlius, N. Y.; she d. Nov. 18, 1812. Children; Phila, d.; Jonas, m., and in 1855, living in Medina, Lenawee county, Mich.; Porter, in 1855, m. and living at Hillsdale, Mich.; Cutler, m. and d. at Janesville, N. Y.; and Mary m. Munroe. She d. leaving nine ch., and the family, in 1855, lived near Romeo, Mich.
211. Lucy, b. July 7, 1780; m. Stephen T. Hume; lived at Windsor, Mass. She was living in 1855. Children: Lydia; and Jane, in 1855, m. and living near Windsor.

92. EBENEZER 4 John 3 Benjamin 2 Henry, 1 b. in Canterbury, Conn.; m., it is said, and had three sons.

225. Aaron.
227. James.
Baldwin Genealogy.

94. ISAAC 4 John 3 Benjamin 2 Henry, 1 b. June 12, 1730; lived in Canterbury, Conn., and d. in Elmira, or, says Hon. A. C., in Cheinung, N. Y., June 9, 1791. He m., Nov. 16, 1751, Patience Rathbun, b. Sept. 13, 1734, in Exeter, Providence county, R. I.; settled in Newton, N. Y., in 1785; and d. in Southport, July 24, 1823.

228. Rufus, b. March 8, 1753, in Connecticut; Norwich Records say, 1754.+
229. Thomas, b. Feb. 23, 1755, in Elmira; Norwich Records say, 1756.+
232. Adah, b. Oct. 31, 1762, in Southport; Norwich Records say, Sept. 30, 1763. She m., William Jenkins, of Southport, N. Y., and d. March 1, 1845. The Elmira Advertiser says she was taken prisoner by the Indians at the Massacre of Wyoming, in 1778, at the age of sixteen, shaved, painted and sent on foot, over the mountains and through the swamps, to the Delaware, at Easton. The paper proceeds to say that her experience, during her captivity among the Indians, was startling and remarkable, but I am unable to relate it.
235. Henry, b. Feb. 27, 1769, in Southport; m. Millie Satterlee; d. April 29, 1813.
236. Polly, b. Aug. 3, 1772; d. in Ohio, September, 1828; m. Anthony Lowe.
237. Silas, b. March 12, 1775, in Elmira. m. Sally Hascall; d. Dec. 12, 1809.

99. BENJAMIN 4 Benjamin 3 Benjamin 2 Henry, 1 b. in Norwich, Conn., Dec. 9, 1733. He lived in childhood in Hebron, where he m. Lydia Peters, dau. John, Jr., of that town, and sister of Gen. Absalom and Col. John. Not long after marriage, they emigrated to the "Coos" country. They were in Thetford, Vt., as early as 1765. Two or three years afterward, they removed to Orford, N. H. In 1774, he built a sawmill in Mooretown, now Bradford, Vt. In 1778, he represented his town in the Convention to "take measures for the organization of a new State." In 1782 to 1789, he was Town Clerk. He was many years Justice of the Peace, and was buried Feb. 22, 1818. His wife was a woman highly distinguished for her cheerfulness, resolution and energy. Besides bringing up her own family in an exemplary manner, she was remarkably successful in the practice of midwifery. It extended into several towns. She was always ready to go on her own side-saddle, but much also, in the old-fashioned manner, on her pillion behind the man on horseback, who had come for her. In fifty years and six months after August, 1768, she had helped
into the world nine hundred and twenty-six children. In all these cases, only one mother died in childbirth. Her last case was Jan. 26, 1819. She d. Sept. 3, 1825, aged 85.

239. Lydia C., b. in Hebron, Conn., Nov. 26, 1762; m. Andrew Crook, of Piermont. He was for many years Deacon of the Congregational Church, and "justly esteemed one of the excellent of the earth." Children: Lydia, m. Joseph Root, of Piermont; Betsey, m. Daniel Hogan, of Piermont; Cynthia, m. James Robinson, of Piermont; John, m. Anna Dutton, of Orford, N. H., and have a s. Andrew, and dau. Sarah Anna, who m. George Jenkins, of Bradford; Sarah, d. unm.; Andrew, d. unm.; and Isaac. The only ch. living, in 1874, is Cynthia.

240. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1764; m. John Moore, of Bradford, Vt. Children: John W., 1790, m. Mary Dyke, and d. in Bradford, March 16, 1873, no ch.; Betsey, m. Timothy Underwood, of Bradford, Vt., and settled in Hardwick, Vt.; Polly, m. Nathaniel Waugh, of Bradford, Vt.; Ann, m. Josiah Moore, of West Fairlee, and moved West; Lydia, m. Jonathan Austin, of Bradford, and they moved to Michigan; Roswell, m. and dau. at Ann Arbor, Mich.; Benjamin, m. Mary, dau. Dr. Bliss, of Vershire, d. in Maumee, Ind.; William, m. Miss Wells, of Newbury, and moved West.

243. Cynthia, b. May 9, 1772, d. y.
244. Lucy, b. Feb. 9, 1775; m., William Kendall, of Bradford. They had a s. Langdon, living, 1874, in Barnet, Vt.
245. Absalom, b. March 10, 1778.+
247. John Dennie, June 18, 1785.+

100. EBENEZER 4 Benjamin 3 Benjamin, 2 b. in Hebron, Conn., Feb. 5, 1736, or removed there in childhood. He m., in Hebron, Abigail Blackman, said to be of Andover, Tolland county, Conn., and b. in 1743, and removed shortly after (it is said, in February, 1762,) to Orford, N. H. They d. in Fairlee, Vt.; he d. in 1818; she in 1818.

248. Abigail, b. 1769, in Hebron, Conn.; m. Nathaniel Marsh, of Orford. N. H. They had a s. Seymour of Syracuse or Utica, N. Y., inventor of the "Marsh Truss." He d. some years ago, and left a son, it is said. 249. Ebenezer, b. 1770, in Hebron, Conn.+
250. Martha, b. 1772, in Orford, N. H.; m. Thomas Truesdell, of Fairlee, Vt. They had a s. and three daus., names unknown, and also Annie, living, in 1875, with Eleazer Baldwin, and Hannah, m. Lucas, and living, in 1876, at 40 Warren street, Boston. 251. Irene, b. 1775; m. Stephen Lombard. They settled in New York State, and had a family.
252. Betsey, b. 1776; m. Rufus Carpenter.+
253. Eleazur, b. 1778.+
254. William, b. 1780.+
255. John, b. 1783, in Fairlee, Vt.+
101. DANIEL ¹ Daniel ³ Benjamin, ² b. in Norwich, Conn., Nov. 14, 1731; he resided for a while in Mansfield, Conn.; he removed to Dover, Vt., and d. in 1816. He m., in 1753, Anna or Hannah Knight, who was b. in 1735, and d. in 1809.

256. Elijah, b. May 16, 1756.
257. Anne, b. 1758; d. 1759.
258. Joseph, b. 1761; d. 1774.
259. Shubael, b. 1764.
260. Lydia, b. 1766.
261. Philip Turner, b. 1770.
262. Deborah, b. 1776.

This family disappeared from Connecticut; and it has been suggested that this Daniel was Daniel, of Norwich, Vt., the proprietors' meetings for which place were held in Mansfield, Conn. The children above are not found in Norwich, and I have no doubt Daniel, of Norwich, Vt., was —— of the stock of John, of Norwich, Conn. I thought this one the probable Daniel, of Norwich, but not proved, nor on further research did proof accumulate. On the contrary, this Daniel no doubt settled in Vermont, but was not the one sought. His descendants give him the children above, who did not d. y., except that in the place of Philip they give Turner. I am inclined to think that Turner was really Philip's middle name, and that he was named after his uncle Philip Turner who m. Deborah (No. 104). They add to the list of children:

263. Daniel, m. and had three ch., all sons, it is said.

He may not unlikely have been born before Anne. ¹He is named first by the descendants, though this is small evidence of real priority.

103. EBENEZER ¹ Daniel ³ Benjamin, ² b. in Norwich, Conn., Oct. 24, 1734, or, on another authority, Nov. 4. He lived in Mansfield, Conn. He m., Nov. 12, 1761, Ruth Swift, dau. John, and d. in 1832.

264. Ruth, b. Aug. 21, 1762; d. 1764.
265. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 3, 1763; m. Andrew Hartshorn; lived and d. in Mansfield, and had ch.: Ebenezer and John.
266. Ruth, b. July 1, 1765; m. Able Edgerton; lived and d. in Mansfield.
Children: John, Asa B. and Ruth.
237. Hannah, b. June 6, 1767; m. twice, and by her first husband had three ch.: Lavinia, Hannah, and one other.
238. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 9, 1769; d. y.
239. John, b. April 5, 1772 +
240. Jerusha, b. Feb. 27, 1776; m. Z. McKinster, and had ch., at least Polly and Nancy.
241. Polly, b. June 17, 1778; m. Rufus Butler, and lived and d. in Mansfield.
They had ch.: Jerusha, living, 1876, in Chaplin, Conn.; Daniel and Polly, both taken to New York State when young, of whom Polly m. Fister.
244. Thomas, b. Oct. 2, 1787. +

109. JOSEPH 4 Timothy 3 Benjamin 2 Henry, 1 b. in Canterbury, Conn., in 1734; d. in 1804; m. Thankful, and had four daughters, of whom
245. Mollie, m. Carter.
246. Lydia, m. Hibberd, and had a gr. dau., said to have m. Frederick L. Partridge, and live on the family homestead, in Jewett City, Conn.

111. DAVID 4 Timothy 3 Benjamin 2 Henry, 1 lived and died in Canterbury, Conn.; m. Esther Puffer.
247. Timothy. +
248. Festus, b. 1777; d. 1857, unm. in Canterbury, Conn.
249. Susannah, b. 1780; m. Martin L. Webb, of Cazenovia, N. Y., and in 1866, living there, with four ch. near her.
250. Elijah, b. 1783. +
251. David Clark, b. and d. 1784.

112. BENJAMIN 4 Timothy 3 Benjamin 2 Henry, 1 b. 1742. in Canterbury, Conn.; d. in 1793, and had six children, says Hon. John D. Baldwin, of Worcester. He was a laborer. His widow was Lydia.
253. Benjamin. +

The names above I get from Elijah, M.D., of South Canterbury.

254. Daughter, m. Jesse Sweet.
255. Daughter, m. Nathan Fish; settled in Willimantic; there in 1846, and Nathan Fish, Jr., may be a son.

120. THEOPHILUS 4 Henry 3 Benjamin 2 Henry 1 b. in Canterbury, Conn., Feb. 2, 1751; settled in Oswego, N. Y., and d. in Perrysburgh, Ohio; m. Elsitha ——, b. Aug. 26, 1753.
256. Lydia, d. Sept. 16, 1777.
257. Samuel, b. Dec. 11, 1777. +
289. Polly, b. April 3, 1782.
290. Theophilus, b. Oct. 6, 1783.+
294. Morris, May 7, 1792; d. June 1, 1792.
295. Sally, Oct. 1, 1794.

296. Mary, b. July 2, 1787; m. Moses Gill, of Princetown, in 1810.

His widow m., April 3, 1805, Ashbel Smith.

299. Tilly, b. 1784.+
300. Loammi, b. Aug. 1, 1786.+
301. Thaddeus, b. May 28, 1788.+
303. Asa Rice, b. April 1, 1793.+
304. Abigail, March 2, 1796, in Gerry; d. in Phillipston. March 23, 1826, unm.
307. Lucretia, b. in Phillipston, Mass., Aug. 10, 1802; she m. David Orcut, of Athol, Mass., in 1825, and d. in Phillipston, Nov. 23, 1830. Children: Aurelia, April, 1826; living, 1875, in Massachusetts; Eliza, d. in Dedham, Mass., aged about 18; and Charles H., living, 1875, in Leominster, Mass.

141. HENRY 5 Henry 4 Henry 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 b, in Shrewsbury, Mass., Nov. 12, 1753, and continued to live there. He was known as Capt. Henry; m. Azubah, dau. Elisha Keyes, Nov. 5, 1786, and d. Dec. 28, 1789.

296. Mary, b. July 2, 1787; m. Moses Gill, of Princetown, in 1810.


144. LIFE 5 Henry 4 Henry 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 b. April 25, 1763, in Shrewsbury, Mass.; m. Mary Holland, of Petersham, Mass., and settled in Townsend, Mass. In 1805, his estate was distributed to his wife, who had m. Samuel Sparhawk.

310. Polly.
311. Eliza.
312. Life.
313. Henry.
314. Ivory.
162. MARY 3 Samuel 4 David 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 b. in Hanover, Nov. 25, 1768; m., Nov. 1, 1787, Robert Salmand, b. in 1749, of Hanover. He d. May 5, 1829, and his widow, Sept. 5, 1847.

315. Robert (twin), b. Aug. 2, 1788; was in the U. S. War Department, and d. unm. in Louisville, Ky., April 9, 1822.
318. William, b. Sept. 24, 1791; d. unm. 1842.
321. Peter R., Aug. 1, 1803; d. May 18, 1828, at Baltimore, Md.

177. LUKE 5 Jeduthan 4 Isaac 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 b. in Brookfield, Mass.; settled in Boston, Mass.; m. eldest dau. John Avery, of Boston, who, for thirty years next after the Revolution, was Secretary of State of Massachusetts. Luke's Letter, 1827, giving this information, fails to give her name. His will, dated 1825, was proved Aug. 27, 1832. He was a beautiful penman.

322. Mary Avery, m. Phinehas Upham, of Brookfield.
323. Mary Collins, m. Samuel Stillman, and settled in Roxbury.
324. Elizabeth Williams.
325. Lucy Ann.
326. John Avery, m. Sarah Collins, gr. dau. Gov. Collins, of Rhode Island; d. in Nashua, N. H.
327. Luke, +
328. Henry; in 1827, in Boston, in business and unm.
329. Thomas Williams; in 1827, in Boston, in business and unm.
330. Samuel Parkman; in 1827, Clerk at Matanzas; in 1876, of Boston, Mass.
331. Edward; in 1827, at school.

178. NAHUM 5 Nahum 4 Isaac 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 b. Jan. 30, 1762, in East Sudbury, Mass.; d. in New Sharon, Me., Aug. 30, 1840. For a short time after coming of age, he lived in Boston; thence to Georgetown, where he taught school; in 1805, he went to Sandy River, in Maine, and settled soon after on a tract of land on the north side of the river, now New Sharon, in Franklin county. He m., Feb. 22, 1787, Sarah Hinckley, dau. Josiah, of Georgetown. That part of New Sharon, where he lived since
1850, has been called "Baldwin District." He m. 2nd, Huldah Stow; his wife d. April 19, 1834.

333. James, b. July 28, 1789. He was one of the crew of the Adams when she was burned on Penobscot river, in the war of 1812. He was taken prisoner, and was two years in Dartmoor Prison, England. When he was last heard from, he sailed as Captain from Baltimore in 1833.  
335. Sarah, b. Nov. 5, 1792; m. George Eustis, and moved, before 1840, to Cincinnati, Ohio; d. there, May or June, 1868. Had one ch.: George, m. 1st, Miss Carrie Smith, and 2nd, Miss Nancy Clayton; had ch. by both, and lives in Cincinnati with the family.  
336. Fannie, b. Aug. 10, 1794; m. George Dyer, of New Sharon, and lived there until her death in 1869 or 1870. Children: Julia, m. John Taylor in 1875; of Norridgewock, Me., and has ch.: Dexter, m. and had ch., in New Sharon, Me.; John Franklin, m. and had ch., in Eastern, Me.; George Eustis, m. and had ch., in Eastern, Me.; and Isaac, m. and had ch., in New Sharon.  
337. Seth, b. May 19, 1796.+  
340. William, b. Nov. 3, 1802; d. in the fall of 1839, unm., in St. Louis.  
342. Lydia, b. in New Sharon, Me.; m., June 19, 1828, Isaac Swan, and is-living, 1874, in Mount Ayr, Iowa. Her husband was s. Deacon Francis Swan, half brother of Francis, father-in-law to Jotham Baldwin. Children: Nahum B., May 12, 1829; m. and had ch. in Mount Ayr; Sarah B., m. Mr. Rose, and she is a widow. 1874, with one ch. in Mount Ayr; Charlotte, m. Ithamar S. Beall, and has a family at Mount Ayr; Nathan, Feb. 11, 1834; Louisa, d. y.; and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1847, d. March 25, 1851.

Nahum was a man of fine literary taste, who courted the muses in a private way. He was a Member of the Convention which passed the first Constitution of Maine, in 1820, and a Member of the Legislature. He not unfrequently made addresses. One of his Fourth of July addresses, delivered in 1811, was printed and found a place in the "North American Review." He was many years Justice of the Peace.

181. ISAAC+  
4 Nahum  
3 Isaac  
2 Henry  
Henry, of Woburn, Massachusetts.

348. Emma, b. July 13, 1792; m. March, 1807, Jabez Youngman, and is living, 1875, at Wentworth, N. H.

344. Frances, b. Feb. 26, 1794: m., Dec. 11, 1817, Dr. Israel Burnham, and d. in Antrim, April 8, 1847.

345. Isaac, b. March 22, 1796.+
348. Samuel Byrne, b. June 15, 1802.+ 349. Lucy, b. June 12, 1804; m., Sept. 13, 1823, Dr. David Flanders; m. 2nd, June, 1835, Daniel Watts; m. 3rd, Nov. 15, 1859, Aaron Perkins; m. 4th, March 14, 1872, Calvin Fiske, and is living, 1875, in Wilmot, N. H.

351. William, b. May 15, 1809.+
352. Cyrus, b. May 14, 1811.+
353. Harriet, b. April 26, 1813; m. at Antrim, Dr. Leavitt Flanders; d. in Illinois, July 9, 1846, and left two daus.

354. Estimate, b. in Antrim, N. H., Oct. 26, 1816; m. Dr. Calvin McQuestion. She d. at Hamilton, C. W., April 27, 1851, leaving two sons: Isaac Baldwin, Dec. 23, 1847, and David, 1849.

186. JEDUTHAN Isaac Isaac Henry Henry, 1 b. 1766, in Hillsboro, N. H.; m., in 1794, Anna McCreary, and lived in Hillsboro twenty-one years; then to Westmoreland, N. H.; and afterward to Putney, Vt., where they died.

355. Isaac, b. 1795; lived in Orford, N. H.; d. 1873; had five ch.
356. Cyrus, b. 1796; lived in Boston; d. 1837, leaving five ch.
358. Eunice H., b. 1800; d. 1825.
359. Sewell, b. Sept. 12, 1805; lived in Putney, Vt., and killed, in 1855, by falling from the upper floor of his barn. He left four ch.
360. J. Warren, b. 1800; killed by falling from a bridge, 1829; unm.
361. William, b. January, 1810; m. and had two ch., who are dead. He is a railroad contractor, and resides generally in Pennsylvania.

362. Mary m. twice, and lives, 1876, in Brandon, Vt.; has eight ch. One husband was McCullom.
363. Henry W., b. 1813; d. 1851, unm.
364. Charles, b. 1815; had two ch., who are dead. He lives, 1875, in Southboro, Mass.
365. Franklin, b. 1817; m. and has had three ch., all dead. He lives, 1875, in Grafton, Mass.
366. Caroline A., b. 1819; d. 1848, unm.
367. Rebecca, m. — Smith, of Springfield, Vt., where she lives in 1875.

Jeduthan had two other children, d. y., but in 1875 has but two grandchildren to bear his name.
187. ISAAC 5 Isaac 4 Isaac 3 Henry 2 Henry. 1

379. Isaac. +
380. Charles, in Mason, N. H. +
381. Nahum, Goffstown, N. H. +
382. David.
383. Hannah, m. Coolidge, of Hillsboro, N. H.
384. Sarah.
385. Stephen, in Laconia, N. H.
386. Martha, m. Wilkins, of Hillsboro, N. H.

188. JOSIAH 5 Isaac 4 Isaac. 3

387. Charles, of Boston.
388. Jane, m. Peter C. Jones, of Boston.

189. ROBERT 5 Isaac 4 Isaac. 3 b. July 15, 1775; lived in Waltham, Mass. He m., April 5, 1803, Martha Brown, 6 b. March 5, 1769, dau. of Jonas 5 Ebenezer 4 William 3 Jonathan 2 Abraham 1 Brown. Her mother (wife of Jonas) was Elizabeth Merriman, dau. Thomas, of Lexington. (Bond's "Watertown.")

389. Elizabeth Brown, b. February, 1804; d.
392. James Francis, b. 1809. +

Living, May 10, 1856, aged 80 yrs. 10 mos.; his children. Robert and James, in 1874, living in Waltham.

190. ISAAC 5 Josiah 4 Isaac 3 Henry 2 Henry. 1 He lived and d. in Pawlet, Rutland county, Vt. His wife d. in Groton, Mass. while they were on a visit with their son Joel.

3924. Jeremiah, in the war of 1812, and in Buffalo when burnt.
3925. Isaac, in the war of 1812, and in Buffalo when burnt.
3926. Samuel.
3927. Daniel.
3928. Joel. +
3929. Sarah.

192. EBER 5 Josiah 4 Isaac 3 Henry 2 Henry. 1 b. 1786. in Gardiner, Me.; settled in Williston, Vt.

3926. Curtis E., living, 1874, in Williston, Vt.
3928. Hiram L., b. 1819; d. 1850, aged 31.
3929. Josiah, living, 1874, in Dacotah. He was in the 2nd Vermont Regiment, in the Rebellion, and in seventeen battles.
3930. Lorin B., in Burlington, Vt.
3931 to 396. Four daughters, all living in 1874.
194. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 5 Loammi 4 James 3 Henry 2
Henry,1 b. in Woburn, Mass., in 1777; he m., May 1, 1808, Mary Carter Brewster, b. Sept. 11, 1784, dau. Benjamin 5 Coolidge, a merchant of Boston. Joseph 4 John 3 Jonathan 2 Simon 1 Coolidge, He was a Civil Engineer, and assisted his brother Loammi in constructing the Boston Mill Dam. He d. in Woburn, Oct. 11, 1821, aged 44.

407. Mary Brewster, b. March 26, 1809; d. y.
408. Clarissa, b. Nov. 29, 1810; d. y.
409. Loammi, b. April 25, 1813. +
410. Mary Brewster, b. Jan. 16, 1815, in Woburn, Mass.; m. Dec. 28, 1836, Rev. Roswell Park, D.D., an Episcopal clergyman; at the time of marriage, Professor of Natural Philosophy and Chemistry in the University of Pennsylvania. It seems she was, in 1862, late of Racine, Wis., and her ch. below were legatees of James F. and Mary Roswell. She had also, named in Bond’s “Watertown,” Clara, d., and Helen. Mr. Bond omits Roswell, and says that, in 1852, they were living in Pomfret, Conn.
411. Clarissa Coolidge, b. Dec. 1, 1819; m., May 16, 1843, Lewis Williams (M.D.); graduated at Harvard University in 1842, s. Deacon Job, of Pomfret, Conn., where he settled.

Benjamin’s widow m. 2nd, Dec. 4, 1823, Wyman Richardson, who graduated at Harvard College in 1804; a lawyer; d. in Woburn, June 22, 1841. She had by her 2nd husband two children: Wyman, b. Dec. 8, 1824, of Danvers, a currier; and Catharine, b. Jan. 6, 1828, and m. George P. Philney, a farmer, of Columbus, Ill. She m. 3rd, Burrage Yale, Esq., of South Reading. Distribution was made of Benjamin’s estate, in 1837, to his successor in right of his wife and his three children named.

196. JAMES F. 5 Loammi 4 James 3 Henry 2 Henry,1 b. April 29, 1782; m. Sarah Parsons, dau. Hon. Samuel Pitkin, of East Hartford, Conn. He d. at Boston, May 20, 1862, his wife surviving. A memoir is to be found in the “New England Historical and Genealogical Register.” Vol. 19, page 97, for April, 1865.

412. Son, b. 1819; d. 1834.
413. Son, b. 1821; d. 1829.
414. Son, b. 1828; d. 1834.

He became early in life a merchant in Boston, but had a great taste for engineering. He joined his brother Loammi in constructing the dry dock at Charleston Navy Yard, the first of the kind in the country. In 1828, he was one of a Commission, appointed by the State, to make surveys for a railroad from Boston
to Albany. It was not built, but the Western Railroad was afterwards built on the line selected by him, and his plans generally adopted. From 1830 to 1835, he was building the Boston and Lowell road and planing factories. He also determined the relative amount of water-power to be used by the different mills at Lowell. In 1837, he recommended Long Pond (Lake Cochituate) to Boston for its water, which would furnish nine millions gallons of water daily. The city adopted another plan, but in 1844 his plan was revived, and adopted in 1846. Says the “New England Historical and Genealogical Register”: “The city of Boston is pre-eminently indebted to the forecast, firmness and professional skill of Mr. Baldwin for its abundant and constant supply of pure water from Cochituate.” He was of commanding presence, being considerably over six feet in stature, and remarkably well proportioned. The elder Prof. Silliman said: “Rarely, if ever, have I met in life a gentleman who combined so much expansion and depth of mind, and so wide a range of knowledge, with such mildness, modesty and gentleness.” He was Senator from Suffolk. He d. May 20, 1862, quite suddenly.

198. CLARISSA 5 Loammi 4 James 3 Henry 2 Henry; she m. Thomas B. Coolidge, brother of the wife of her brother B. F., and in 1862 was of Lawrence, Mass. Her two sons were, in 1862, legatees of James F.

Her husband was for a while a merchant in Hallowell, Me.; she d. before 1852.

199. GEORGE R.5 Loammi 4 James 3 Henry 2 Henry, b. in Woburn, and retained the farm where grew the “Baldwin Apple.” He was living in 1862.

199. KITTE Rumford, was a legatee of her uncle James.


424. Nancy, b. Nov. 29, 1809; m., April 19, 1835; Joseph Merrill, of Sedgwick, Me. He d. June 29, 1872, aged 66, leaving no ch. I extract the following from a much longer newspaper notice of his death. He was a s. of the late Rev. Daniel Merrill, a Baptist preacher and author. He was b. in Sedgwick, Me., where his father was pastor. After his marriage, he settled in Galesburg, Mich., and lived there fourteen years. He was there made Deacon of the Baptist Church. He returned to Hudson, N. Y., in 1849, and was until his death, one of the most active members of the Baptist Church. Though always in poor health, he was "diligent in business, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord." On the last Sabbath he lived, he arose from his sick bed, and rode to the church to hear for the last time the Gospel preached on earth. He was a liberal giver, whose heart was in religion, and he died happy. I am under unusual obligations to Mrs. Merrill for a full and clear account of her branch of the family, with the dates.
425. James, b. May 13, 1812.+
426. Priscilla, b. Oct. 6, 1814; m. Luther A. Chase, of Hillsborough, N. H., Feb. 12, 1842. He d. March 11, 1847, aged 45; she, June 10, 1846. Children: Josephine L., April 8, 1843, m. Ralph Howe, of New York City, Oct. 2, 1866; Cornelia Baldwin, July 14, 1845, m., Jan. 25, 1870, S. Austin Bacon, of Harvard, Mass., and have ch.; (1) Josephine, Dec. 6, 1871; (2) Sarah C., March 9, 1873; and (3) Mary E., April 10, 1875. Mr. Bacon d. Feb. 29, 1875; and in March, 1880, his widow lives in Loudonville, Albany county, N. Y.
427. John, b. April 9, 1817; m., March 12, 1860, Betsey Crocker, of Amherst, N. H., and she d. May 23, 1870.
428. Cyrus W., b. June 22, 1820; m., June 19, 1842, Laura A. French, of Milford, N. H.; she d. May 25, 1861, aged 42. He m. 2nd, Mrs. Sprague. In March, 1880, they are in Europe, where he is introducing an improved elevator. He was the inventor of the seamless bag loom; and the Manchester paper speaks in the highest terms of his ability and knowledge.

205. SAMUEL 5 Samuel 4 Samuel 3 Henry 2 Henry 1, b. Oct. 15, 1766; settled in Riga, N. Y., in 1807, where he d. March 3, 1843; m. Lois Chamberlain, of Dalton, and had eight children, of whom in 1824, two had d. y. Lois was sister of Gad Chamberlain, of Romeo.

429. Gordon.+
430. Samuel Cutter.+ 
431. Dexter.+
432. Electa, b. in Riga, N. Y.; m. Joshua P. Rogers, a farmer, of Riga. Her Post Office address, in 1875, is Bergen, Genessee county, N. Y. He is dead. Children: James, in 1875, a dentist in Chicago, m. but no ch.; Elizabeth, m. Lucius Wilcox, of Bergen; and Carrie, unm.
433. Lorin.+
434. Lydia, m. 1st, Burchard, and 2nd, Dr. John R. Smith, of Riga, N. Y. Her ch. by him, in 1875, all m. and living in Alexandria, N. Y., are: (1) Jane, (2) Norton (3) Lydia, and (4) Julia.
206. JONAS C. 5 Samuel 4 Samuel 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 m. Elizabeth Warner, of Cumington, Mass., and settled on the "Royal Grant." He settled in Baldwinsville, N.Y., which took its name from him, where he d. March, 1827.


436. Stephen Warner, d. at Baldwinsville.

437. Harvey, +

438. Harriet, m. Dr. Wallis, of Baldwinsville, and d. there.

439. Horace, m. and lived at Baldwinsville, and afterward went to Texas and lived there.


441. Austin, never m., and d. in California.

208. CYRUS 5 Samuel 4 Samuel 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 b. in Massachusetts; a physician; he m. Susan Dorr, of Boston, and settled in Baldwinsville, N.Y., and had nine children.

442. James R., d. at Baldwinsville.

443. Julia Ann, m. 1st, Dr. Webster. Children: Edwin, William and Isabella, in 1855, all m. and living at Atlas, Geneva county, Mich.; now in Hadley, Lapeer county, where, in 1875, their mother resides also. Dr. Webster d. at Romeo, Mich., and his widow m. Mr. Fillmore. In 1876, her address is Ortonville, Mich.

444. Fanny, m. Lewis Halley, of Fulton, N.Y.; and they afterwards settled in Lafayette, Ind. Children: James m., and, 1855, in Lafayette; Daniel, d. y.; Lewis, of Lafayette, Ind.; Samuel, Elizabeth and Dorr.

445. Adeline Susan; m. 1st, Mr. L.—d. at Baldwinsville. Children: William, m. and settled at Clarkson, Mich., and now dead; and James, of Clarkson. She m. 2nd, Dunill, (?) and had Nelson Engene. She m. 3rd, James Horton, and had Mary, m. and settled in Grand Rapids, Mich.

446. William Cutler, settled in Bill River, six miles from Almont, Lapeer county, Mich. He d. since 1855, and had ch.: James, d.; Lydia, d.; and Cyrus.

447. Sarah Bradley, m. Edward Parsons, and settled at Grand Blanc, Genesee county, Mich. Children: James (twin to Jacob); Jacob (twin), d. since 1855; Almira; and Edward.

448. Joseph Dorr, +

449. Samuel Cutler, +

Dr. Cyrus was, in 1855, of Atlas, Genesee county, Mich., but since deceased.

209. LYDIA 5 Samuel 4 Samuel 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 m. Gad Chamberlain, and settled in Romeo, N.Y.

453. Polly, m. Holli-stor, who was dead in 1855. In 1855, she lived in Grand Rapids. Their ch. were: Dr. Hamilcar, settled at Grand Rapids, Mich.; Jennet, m. and living, 1855, at Grand Haven; and Harvey, of Grand Rapids.

454. Samuel, m. and lives in Mississippi, near Natchez.

456. Addison, m. and d. near New Orleans. Children: Franklin, and another.

457. Electa, m. Snow; living, 1855, near Lakeville, McComb county, Mich., and have eight daus., the eldest of whom m. Dr. Carr; Julia, m. Shaw, of Romeo, and d. leaving two ch., Julia and Robert.

458. Joseph, m. Miss Warren; in 1855 near Flint, Mich., and had seven ch., of whom two are dead.

459. Harvey, m. Julia McKeen, and in 1855, living near Natchez, Miss., with two children.

460. Nelson (Rev.), m. and living, 1875, in Louisiana.

461. James, m. and has three ch. in Greenville, Mich.; deceased.

207. EPHRAIM 5 Samuel 4 Samuel 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 m. Tryphena Moss, of Stillwater, Mass., and settled in Windsor, Mass. At his death, his wife was Polly; his will was dated May, 1830. He d. June 28, 1839.

469. Elias J., in 1855, of Morence, Lenawee county, Mich.: there in 1875, with a large family.

470. Chauncey. +

471. Ephraim, not in the will of 1830.

472. Millicent C., in 1830 had m. Simon D. Wilson, of Medina, Mich.

473. Charles M., living in 1830, but dead in 1835.

474. Esther. No doubt the Elsa E. of her father's will, and m. Green, of Medina, Lenawee county, Mich.

475. Lucy. Not in the will of 1830.

476. Samuel Dexter, in 1830, has land in Michigan, to be given at his death to his ch. equally.

He m. 2nd, the widow of Charles. His daughters Millicent and Elsa had all the furniture in Michigan.

According to the Michigan "Bean Creek Valley," Ephraim, Samuel D. and Mr. Wilson settled there in May, 1834, and Charles about that time. In June, 1835, E. J. bought land in Western Fairfield, Mich. In 1837, Charles was in Medina, then organized.

228. RUFUS 5 Isaac 4 John 3 Benjamin 2 Henry, 1 b. March 8, 1754, in Canterbury or Lisbon, Conn. He settled in the Wyoming Valley, where his son John was born. It is said, that a few days after the birth of John, Rufus shot an Indian, and fled (the Indians being too strong) from the fort to Connecticut, with only a piece of raw salt pork for food. He returned, and some months afterward carried his wife and son East on horseback, the last securely carried in a pillow case. He m. June 25, 1777, Hannah Haskell, of Lisbon. b. in Thompson, Conn., March 7, 1759. He d. June 30, 1834.
478. Sibel, b. March 24, 1782, in Canterbury, Conn. She m. Joseph Farnham, of that place. She d. June 18, 1837. Children: Fanny, m. Rufus Waldo; Alvin, m. Laura Hyde; Polly, m. John Eldridge; Edward, m. Mary Fish; George, m. 1st, Hannah Ange, and 2nd, Julia Wombaugh; Sibel, m. Charles Sly, and d. 1847; Emeline, unm.; Joseph, m. Laura ——; and Jane, m. Charles Sly, and d. 1849.

479. James, b. April 20, 1784.+

483. Polly, b. Jan. 1, 1793; m. Luther Endsworth, of Canterbury, Conn. Children: Lotela, m. Hurie Williams; Susan, d. unm.; John, m. Eliza Baldwin; Mary, m. Amos Witters; and Kate.

484. Rufus, b. May 12, 1793, in Canterbury, Conn.+

486. Isaac, b. March 22, 1799.+

488. Jerusha, m. William Moss; no ch.

229. THOMAS\(^5\) Isaac\(^4\) John\(^3\) Benjamin\(^2\) Henry,\(^1\) b. Feb. 23, 1755.

489. Isaac.+
490. Vine.+
491. Thomas.+
492. George.+
493. Morgan.+
494. Myra, m. Robert Covell.+
495. Eunice, m. Elijah Depuy.+

The following is from the "Elmira Advertiser:"

"Thomas Baldwin, or Sergeant Baldwin, as he is known in the 'History of Wyoming,' was one of our most noted Indian scouts during all the struggles between the settlers at Wyoming and the marauding Indians. He was first among the foremost of that class of men. The pages of Wyoming history everywhere tell of his daring and successful exploits, one of which Mr. Miner thus gives: "On Friday, 7th of September, 1781, a band of Indians made an attack on the Hanover settlement, and took off Arnold Franklin and Roswell Franklin, Jr., the sons of Lieut. Roswell Franklin, who had shot an Indian the preceding June. Several horses were stolen, and much grain in stack consumed by fire. In April following, Sunday, the 7th, 1782, the Indians, still burning with rage
and intent on vengeance, rushed into Lieut. Franklin's house and took off his wife and four remaining children, one an infant: set fire to the building, which, with the furniture not plundered, was consumed to ashes. Parties went immediately in pursuit. Sergeant Thomas Baldwin led seven determined men, with great celerity, taking an unfrequented course to head the savages. Arrived at Wyalusing, near sixty miles, they were satisfied by examining the fording place that the Indians had not crossed the stream: pushing on till they came to the mountain nearly opposite Asylum, a slight breastwork was thrown up, and arrangements made to receive the enemy. Every precaution had been taken to conceal the defence by setting up bushes in front; but the wary chief, on approaching, discovered the snare, changed the route of his party, leaving the path, and attempted to ascend the hill and pass Baldwin's party fifty or sixty rods, more easterly. The attack was instantly commenced; a mutual fire was opened, and continued for some time with spirit, and yet with caution—the Indians being desirous to get off with their prisoners and plunder, and the pursuing party being afraid of hurting Mrs. Franklin and the children. In the midst of the firing, the two little girls and the boy sprang from their captors and found refuge with their friends. Instantly the savages shot Mrs. Franklin and retreated. The chief, either to preserve the infant prisoner as a trophy, or to save himself from being a mark for the American rifles, raised the babe on his shoulder, and thus bearing her aloft, fled. Having recovered three of the children, and seeing the bleeding remains of the mother, the Yankees suspended pursuit. Mrs. Franklin was buried as decently as circumstances permitted, and the children were brought safely to Wyoming, where they arrived on the 16th. Two of the men, Sergeant Baldwin and Oliver Bennet, were wounded, the former severely, by the enemy's fire.

Sergeant Thomas Baldwin and his brother Waterman were both members of Capt. Robert Durkee's Company, and afterward Capt. Simon Spaulding's Company, of which John Jenkins was Lieu-tenant. They served all through the Revolutionary war; were in the battle of Bound Brook, at Milestone, in the Hartley campaign in 1778, the Sullivan campaign in 1779, and in several other important actions, and ended active service at Yorktown in 1781, assisting at the capture of Cornwallis and his army.
230. WATERMAN⁵ Isaac⁴ John³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ b. Jan. 8, 1757, in Elmira, N. Y.; d. April 21, 1810. The Elmira Daily Advertiser, of Aug. 20, 1875, gives the following account of him: Waterman Baldwin was a resident of Pittston until 1798, and about that time removed to the neighborhood of Elmira. He was for some time an agent of the U. S. Government among the Indians in Western New York. In 1808, he was engaged in getting out lumber for market in the neighborhood of Starkey, and had a sawmill and store there. He had been a merchant at Pittston. He m. Celinda Hazen.

496. Mary, m. Carter.  
497. John, m. Mary Jenkins.  
498. Harry, m. Zina, dau. Wilkes Jenkins; d. many years ago in Southport.  
499. Nancy, unm.

Says the Advertiser: “Waterman, the third son of the elder Isaac, as in the list noted above, was a remarkable character. It is believed he filled to the full his measure of usefulness during the Revolutionary war, (in a capacity similar to that of Harvey Birch, whom Cooper has made immortal in the novel of the “Spy.”) and under the immediate eye of Washington himself. At least Watt, as he was called, prided himself as “one whom Washington had trusted.” He is the hero of Chedayne, in the novel of Ausburn Tamer, entitled “Chedayne of Katono,” says the Elmira Daily Advertiser, of July 20, 1878. He possessed a silver-mounted saddle, which had been given him by the officers of the army, and a horse, called Roanoke, which performed some feats that were prodigies. Watt was also an adopted son of the famous Indian Chief, Cornplanter, who had been struck by his bravery and coolness, shown under discouraging circumstances. He did not take very kindly to the ways of civilization, preferring life on the mountains and in the woods, taking care of himself with his rifle and his knife. Innumerable incidents of a striking and humorous character are told of him, few of which have ever seen the light, but all of which deserve telling and preserving. He was among the taxables of Pittston, Luzerne county, Penn., in 1796.

231. AFFA⁶ Isaac⁴ John³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ b. Dec. 14, 1750; m., it is said, Capt. John Franklin, who was a noted man in the Wyoming Valley during the struggle between the Pennamites
and the Yankees. He led the Yankees against Timothy Pickering, who had been dispatched by the Government of Pennsylvania to enforce submission to that State. She d. March 15, 1832. The above account is from the Elmira Advertiser, of Aug. 27, 1875. In an after issue, Mr. Steuben Jenkins, of Wyoming, Penn., gives the following account of her: She m. 1st, in 1777, Benjamin Jenkins, s. John, active in the Pennamite war, and who d., it is said, in March, 1787, from the cruelties inflicted upon him.

500. Benjamin.
501. Elizabeth, m. Elder David Dimock, many years Judge of the Susquehanna County Court.
502. Mary, m. John Baldwin, s. Waterman.

Both Elizabeth and Mary had large families. The widow, in 1778, m. John Harding, by whom she had seven children, one of her grandchildren being Garrick M. Harding, President Judge of the Courts of Luzerne county.

233. ISAAC 5 Isaac 4 John 3 Benjamin 2 Henry 1 b. Jan. 8, 1765, in Elmira, N. Y. The Elmira Daily Advertiser, Aug. 20, 1875, gives the following account of him, calling him Col. Isaac. He was a merchant in Elmira. He m. 2nd, the widowed mother of the late Judge McDowell, of Chemung. He d. Nov. 21, 1815.

503. Sally, b. March 3, 1791; m. her cousin Thomas.
504. Alcinoe, b. Nov. 19, 1792; m. John Cherry, of Virginia.
505. Lathrop, b. June 14, 1794.+
505½. Clarissa, b. Sept. 27, 1799; m. Andrew R. Gregg, of Elmira, N. Y., and had at least a son William II., a doctor in Elmira or vicinity.
506. Frances, b. April 10, 1796; m. Charles Dunn, of New York.

By a 2nd wife Zeruiah, he had a son


507. Grant.+
508. Sophia, m. the late Hon. William Maxwell.

238. ICHABOD 5 Isaac 4 John 3 Benjamin 2 Henry 1 b. Oct. 26, 1777, in Penn Yan, Penn.; killed in a mill, Jan. 17, 1835. He was the father of the late

509. Mrs. William Viall, of the vicinity of Elmira, N. Y.
Baldwin Genealogy.

241. BENJAMIN PETERS 5 Benjamin 4 Benjamin, 3 b. April 23, 1767, in Orford, N. H., when eight years old, removed to Bradford, Vt. His principal occupation was farming. He was also a successful teacher, a surveyor, and owned a large sawmill. In town and parish matters, and as Justice of the Peace, his services were deemed almost indispensable. A fuller account will be found of him in McKeen's "History of Bradford, Vt." He m., Nov. 17, 1796, Miss Mehitable Gardner, of Windham, N. H. He d. March 6, 1853; she, Jan. 14, 1857.


526. Louisa, b. in Bradford, Vt., Sept. 1, 1800; m. Epaphras B. Chase, eldest son of Moses, of Bradford. He resided in Lyndon, Vt., where he was many years engaged in commercial, agricultural, railroad and banking business. He and wife are dead. Children: Henry; Charles; Charlotte, m. Dr. Cahooh; Emily, Adaline, Mary and Martha—all living save Charlotte (dead) in Lyndon.


528. Benjamin Gordon, b. May 13, 1806; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1827; he became a lawyer in Potsdam, N. Y., and d. January, 1873. He seems to have been highly successful; a man of great benevolence, wisdom and rectitude; a pillar in the Church, and diligent in good works. He m. Miss Emeline Lamphear, of New Hampshire; they had no ch. (A fuller account is given in the "History of Bradford.")


532. Lucy, b. in Bradford, Vt., Jan. 13, 1815; had a fine education and was for some years a teacher. She was for some time Principal of the Female Department of the Academy, at Meriden, N. H., and afterwards teacher of French, Geometry and Botany, in the Ohio Female College, near Cincinnati. She m., Nov. 10, 1842. Prof. Alphonzo Wood, a graduate of Dartmouth College, a Congregational preacher, and then Principal of the School at Meriden, N. H. He is the author of the valuable and very successful work on Botany. He was for some years Professor of Natural History and of Ancient Languages in the Female College of Ohio, and afterward its President. She d. at West Farms, near New York, June 6, 1868. He m. the 2nd time. His ch. are: Frank, graduated at the New York University in 1873, and was a Missionary in Syria, under the Presbyterian Board; and Lilia.

533. William Edwin, b. March 1, 1817; d. aged 8 yrs.

534. Son, d. infant.

535. Daughter, d. infant.
242. THEOPHILUS\(^5\) Benjamin\(^4\) Benjamin\(^3\) b. Aug. 25, 1769; m. Hannah Mann, a sister of John Mann, Esq., of Orford, N. H. They lived for several years in Bradford, and then removed to Holland, Erie county, N. Y., where they died. They had at least

536. John. +
537. Hannah.
538. Harriet.
539. William.

245. ABSALOM\(^5\) Benjamin\(^4\) Benjamin\(^3\) b. in Bradford, Vt., March 10, 1778; m., March 23, 1800, Miss Lydia Bliss. of that place, b. Aug. 31, 1783, and long resided on his farm in West Bradford, keeping entertainment for travelers. He d. April 10, 1850; she, Feb. 4, 1860, aged 76.

541. Son, d. y.
543. Lydia, b. Aug. 4, 1804; m. William Clifford; had one or more ch., and d. Nov. 17, 1840.
544. William, b. July 25, 1807; m. Judith Burgin. He lived in California several years, but d. in Bradford, suddenly, September, 1874. He had a son.
545. George Bliss, b. July 11, 1812; d. aged 3 yrs.
546. Hannah, b. April 11, 1815; m. John Shumway, of Bradford; had seven ch., of whom three are living in 1876.
547. George, b. Nov. 24, 1817. +

246. WILLIAM\(^5\) Benjamin\(^4\) Benjamin\(^3\) b. in Bradford, Vt. He followed the sea for awhile, but finally settled down in his native place. He m. Miss Hannah Webster, of Massachusetts. In declining life, he became partially insane and committed suicide.

548. Emery, when last heard of, resided in Methuen, Mass.
549. Lydia, m. Washington Merrill, of Methuen, Mass., and d there.

247. JOHN DENNIE\(^5\) Benjamin\(^4\) Benjamin\(^3\) b. in Bradford, Vt., June 8, 1785; he m. Abigail, dau. Joshua Barron, of Bradford. At one time in his life, he became deplorably intemperate. He is said to have been thoroughly reformed in a remarkable way. In the night, he was awakened by a knocking at his bedroom door, and heard or thought he heard an unearthly voice say: "Leave off drinking whisky." He replied: "I will if you will take away my appetite." A solemn pause, and then: "John, quit entirely the use of tobacco." His reply was the same as before.
Strange to say, his appetite from that time ceased. They were then residing in the West, and had embraced the Mormon religion. While preparing to remove to Nauvoo, they d. at Racine, Wis.

551. Julia.
552. Lydia.

249. EBENEZER⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Benjamin.³ The "Historical Atlas of Sandusky County, Ohio," says he was b. in Hanover, Vt., Aug. 7, 1772, and m. Susannah Rollins, of the same town, b. June 19, 1771, had two sons and a daughter, and moved, about 1809, to Cortland county, N. Y. He moved afterward to Geauga county, Ohio, where his wife d. Jan. 5, 1825. In October, 1831, he moved to Sandusky county, Ohio, and settled in what was then called the Black Swamp, Woodville township, where he died December, 1839.

556. Ebenezer, b. April 12, 1792. +
557. Son.
558. Daughter.

According to the Vermont authorities, he was born in Hebron, Conn., in 1770; he lived for awhile in Fairlee, Vt. He m. Susan Frizzle, and moved to Sandusky county, Ohio. There can be little doubt of the identity.

252. BETSEY⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Benjamin,³ b. in Orford, N. H., in 1776; m. Rufus Carpenter. They emigrated to Michigan, and had several sons and daughters.

564. Rufus, last heard of in Indiana.
565. Caleb (M.D.), resides, 1876, in Almound, Mich.; has two daus. and one s.
565½. Isaac D. (M.D.), d. in Monson, Mass., in 1839; a physician of eminence.
566. Seymour (M.D.), d. at Washington, Mich.
566½. Philena C.
567. Bestey C.
568. Daughter.

253. ELEAZER⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Benjamin,³ b. in Orford, N. H., in 1778; he m., November, 1803, Polly Ladd, b. in 1778.

569. Permdia, b. in Orford, N. H., May 14, 1806; m. Dr. Isaac D. Carpenter, of Montpelier, Vt., who d. in Monson, Mass., December, 1834. Children: Rufus, in 1875, residing in Middleboro, Mass., and his brother Jefferson J. with him.
570. Alpheus L., b. April 18, 1808. +
Two twin daughters, b 1810, who are dead.
Henry, of Woburn, Massachusetts.

573. Emily, b. April 16, 1812; m. Willard Haywood, and in 1875 resides in Windsor, Vt. They had four sons and five dau.: Emily, Eleazer B., Lucia B., Henry, Frances, Jennie, Eda, and others, names unknown.

574. Emeline, b. Dec. 10, 1815; in 1875, unm. in Strafford, Vt.


577. Marietta, b. June 14, 1824; dead.

578. Deo D., b. Feb. 16, 1827; dead.

579. Abigail D., b. Oct. 27, 1829; m. Lavinus H. Chandler; living, 1875, at Barton Landing, Vt., and has a s. Edward.


He was a physician, a Representative, and a man much respected in his vicinity. He d. Dec. 20, 1857, at Strafford, Vt.; his wife, Aug. 2, 1870.

254. WILLIAM Ebenezer Benjamin, b. in Orford, N. H., in 1780; he m. Lucinda Ladd, and emigrated to New York State; thence to Ohio. He is said to have d. in Rootstown, or in Akron, Ohio.

581. William, a Methodist minister.

582. Chauncey, a Methodist minister.

583. Alfred, said, in 1876, to be living near Akron. Two daughters.

In 1875, the three sons are said to be in Ohio.

255. JOHN Ebenezer Benjamin, b. May 18, 1783, in Orford, N. H.; m. Lucinda Clark, b. Sept. 8, 1785, and from Hebron, Conn. They settled in Sharon, Vt., in March, 1818. He was a Representative. He d. Feb. 13, 1870; she, Feb. 23, 1831.

586. Almira, b. Dec. 20, 1803; m. Moses Preston; living, 1876, in Sharon, Vt.


589. Albert, b. March 10, 1810. +

590. Lucinda, b. Sept. 9, 1813; m. David Felton. +

256. ELLJAH Daniel Benjamin Henry, b. in Mansfield, Conn., May 16, 1756; settled in Dover, Vt., on an adjoining farm to that of his father. He m. Asenath Allen, September, 1780. He was an Orderly Sergeant in the Revolution three years, and was in many battles, including Monmouth and White Plains. He d. in Dover.
Baldwin Genealogy.

592. Asenath, b. Sept. 7, 1784; m. in Homer, N. Y.; d. March 13, 1876, and left a dau. Christina, who m. a Baldwin.
594. Selden, b. June 6, 1788; left home when a lad, and not heard from.

His wife d., and he m. 2nd in 1790, Polly Richardson.

595. Polly, b. July 31, 1792; m. Shubael A. 6 Shubael 5 Daniel. 4
596. Phebe, b. Feb. 18, 1794; d. unm.
599. Asher, b. Nov. 3, 1801.+
600. Ezra, b. March 27, 1805; living in 1875.
602. Ira, b. June 1, 1810; living in 1875.

His 2nd wife d., and he m. 3rd, Sally Hall.


He also had some children who d. in infancy. He d. in 1841.

259. SHUBAEL 5 Daniel 4 Daniel, 3 b. in Mansfield, Conn., 1764; settled in Vermont. Four of his children were living in 1816.

605. Shubael.+
606. Philip Turner, living, 1876, in Ararat, Susquehanna county, Penn.
607. Silas, of Ararat.
608. Edwin, of Ararat.
609. Clarissa, of Ararat.

261. PHILIP TURNER 5 Daniel 4 Daniel, 3 generally called Turner; b. in Mansfield, Conn., in 1770. He settled in Dover, Vt., with his father and brother Elijah. He m. Huldah Hitchcock.

610. Daniel.
611. Leander.
612. Josiah, and others.

They had many children. His wife was an energetic, industrious woman, who, by tradition, was out with him one night burning logs, and driven in by a panther.

269. JOHN 5 Ebenezer 4 Daniel, 3 b. April 5, 1772; he lived in Windham, Conn., and d. March 27, 1850. He was a lawyer, Judge and a Member of Congress. He m., Dec. 14, 1798, Polly Huntington, who d. in 1814. He m. 2nd, Mrs. Elizabeth Young, widow, b. Aug. 9, 1778, dau. Capt. Ralph and Eunice Ripley.

Henry, of Woburn, Massachusetts.

272. SAMUEL Ebenezer Daniel, b. in Mansfield, Conn., Aug. 7, 1780; m. Sally Clark, dau. James, of Mansfield, Conn. He settled in Sturbridge, Mass.

   625. Alvin. +
   626. James C., in the cabinet business in New York City; had a family.
   627. Danford, in the cabinet business in New York City; had a family.
   628. John, d. 1802; family in New Jersey.
   629. Sarah, m. H. Chase.
   630. Daniel, of Stafford, Conn.; m. twice; had a family.
   631. Luther, of Tolland, Conn.; had a family.
   632. Philander, was in the army.


   633. Emily, b. June 3, 1804; m. Asahel Tarbox, of Willimantic.
   635. Washington, b. Nov. 2, 1807; settled in Canada and Wisconsin; has a family; lives, 1876, in Green Garden, Ill.
   636. Jesse H., b. Sept. 13, 1809; went to North Carolina; thence to Mississippi; a merchant. He d., 1859, in New Orleans; widow and ch. in North Carolina.
   638. Eleazer, b. April 3, 1812. +
   639. Mary, b. April 2, 1814; m. Martin Brainerd, of East Haddam; lives there, and has five ch.
   640. Almira, b. July 21, 1818; m Isham Cross, of Norwich, Conn.; there in 1876; has one ch., George W., m. and a family; living, 1876, in Cornwall, Conn.
   641. Fanny, b. Nov. 21, 1820; m. John Congdon, of Charlestown, R. I.; there in August, 1876. She has had six ch., of whom only Sarah and Kate C. are living.
   642. Harmony, b. June 26, 1823; m. Clark McKinster, of Middletown, Conn. +

274. THOMAS Ebenezer Daniel, b. in Mansfield, Conn., Oct. 2, 1787. He m. Zeruiah Crane, of Mansfield; had a large family, and about 1825, moved to the State of New York.

   643. Anna, the eldest, m. William V. Johnson, of Mansfield.
   644. Ebenezer.
   645. Daniel.
   646. Mansfield.
   647. Windham.

The last two were b. after their father left Mansfield.

277. TIMOTHY David Timothy Benjamin Henry, of Canterbury, Conn.; b. there, April 5, 1775; d. there, aged 65. He m. Mary Lathrop, dau. Simeon Lathrop, of Lisbon, Conn., b. May 15, 1780, and d. 1852, in Grand Rapids, Mich.
648. David, of Lockport, Ill. +
649. Alice Susannah, May 13, 1812, m. Louis Waldo. +
650. Nancy Fitch, Sept. 20, 1814, m. Stow, of Lockport, Ill. +
651. Harriet Atwood, Nov. 1, 1816, m. Mr. Seymour. +
652. Simeon Lathrop, April, 1821. +
653. Mary Esther, d. aged 18.

280. ELIJAH 5 David 4 Timothy 3 Benjamin 2 Henry, 1 b. 1783; in 1866, lived on the farm of Benjamin, his gr. grandfather, in Canterbury; d. there, March 8, 1867.

654. Elijah (M.D.), graduated at Yale College in 1847; a doctor; living near his father with his family, and said to be the only Baldwin of this line in the vicinity. +

283. BENJAMIN 5 , Benjamin 4 Timothy 3 Benjamin 3 Henry, 1 Dr. Elijah, of Canterbury, Conn., informs me that he lived in the vicinity; was a laborer; drowned in Quinnepaug river, and had sons and daughters. One son was

655. George. +

287. SAMUEL 5 Theophilus 4 Henry 3 Benjamin 2 Henry, 1 removed to Wisconsin; his own family Record says he was b. Dec. 18, 1778. He m. Betsey Brown, who was b. Nov. 10, 1785.

658. Abigail, b. March 12, 1809.
659. Samuel, b. April 6, 1815; in 1860, of Cleveland, Ohio; a sailor.
661. Mary, b. March 8, 1820.
662. Phebe, b. Feb. 4, 1823.
663. John, b. July 1, 1825.
665. Lauretta, b. Jan. 15, 1830.
666. Delia, b. Nov. 17, 1832.

290. THEOPHILUS 5 Theophilus 4 Henry 3 Benjamin 2 Henry, 1 b. Oct. 6, 1783; settled in Owego, N. Y.

667. Alvin, in 1866, of Owego.


668. Mary Elizabeth, b. March 13, 1813; d. unm. in 1846.
670. Angeline Augusta, b. April 26, 1819; m. Oliver B. Sawyer, of Berlin.
Henry, of Woburn, Massachusetts.

672. Catharine Maria, b. Feb. 20, 1825.


673. Catharine Maria Ward, b. Jan. 6, 1818; m., May 1, 1838, Thomas Lyon, of Northboro. He lived in Shrewsbury, and d. there, Dec. 25, 1850.
675. Charles Smith, March 22, 1823; d. 1824.
676. James Hammond, b. March 18, 1836.

299. TILLY Thaddeus Henry Henry Henry Henry, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., in 1784. In 1788, he removed to Gerry, now Phillipston, Mass., where he d. He m. Rebecca Hoard.

678. Joseph II.
679. Loammi, b. May 23, 1819.
680. Charles II.
681. Rebecca.
682. Deborah Louisa.


683. William Henry, b. Sept. 5, —, at Phillipston, Mass.; d. at sea when five years old.
686. Eliza Caroline, b. Dec. 15, 1832, at Savannah; d. 1834.
688. George Thatcher, b. April 8, 1840, at Savannah.

He m. 2nd, Oct. 7, 1845, Mary II. ——, of Boston, who is still living. He d. Sept. 27, 1847, at Boston, where the family are living.

301. THADDEUS Thaddeus Henry Henry Henry Henry, b. at Phillipston, May 28, 1788; d. at Brighton, Mass., March 6, 1834. He m., Jan. 1, 1815, at Brighton, Betsey Champney, of that place, and settled there.

303. ASA RICE 6 Thaddeus 5 Henry 4 Henry 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 b. in Gerry, Mass., April 1, 1793, and d. there, Oct. 11, 1864; m. Mary Deland, of Danvers, Mass., August, 1833, and resided mostly in Cambridge Village, Mass., where his widow still lives.

309. LIFE 6 Thaddeus 5 Henry 4 Henry 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 b. in Phillipston, Mass., July 5, 1806; m. April 14, 1831, Susannah Davenport Dudley, b. Jan. 15, 1810, in Roxbury, Mass. He removed to Brighton in 1817, and has re-ided there since, having held office in three different banks in Brighton, from 1828 to the present time; became President of the Market Bank, now National Market Bank, in 1854, and still, 1875, holds that office.
327. LUKE⁶ Luke⁵ Jeduthan⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry¹ living, February, 1876, in Marengo, Iowa. He m. a 1st wife, who d. in Boston, Mass., in 1854; and m. 2nd, in 1862, the widow of John W. Hall, formerly of New York, and dau. Hiram Parkhurst, of Watertown, Wis., there from Randolph, Vt.; she has two children, by her first husband; he one, by his first wife.

332. NAHUM⁶ Nahum⁵ Nahum⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry¹ b. Feb. 17, 1788; m., Nov. 28, 1814, Sarah Robbins, and settled in that part of Mercer, Me., now New Sharon; lived there until about 1866, when he moved with his eldest son to Sunbury, Livingston county, Ill., where he d. Dec. 21, 1867.

337. SETH⁶ Nahum⁵ Nahum⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry¹ b. May 19, 1796, in Haverhill; in 1806, in New Sharon, Me.; in 1874, living in Foxboro Center, Mass. He m. Mary Evans, b. March 26, 1800, and died.

735. Mary, b. Sept. 20, 1837; m. John D. Nesbitt, from Inverness, Scotland, to Foxboro, where she lives in 1874.


338. JOTHAM 6 Nahum 5 Nahum 4 Isaac 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 b. December, 1798, in Haverhill, to New Sharon, Me., 1806, where he continued to reside. He m., in 1828, Martha, dau. Francis and Mary Swan and d. Jan. 18, 1866.

738. Jotham Francis, b. in 1829.+

739. William Henry, graduated at Union College in 1855; at Harvard Law School in 1866. He was Lieutenant of the 83rd Ohio Volunteers; twice breveted, the last time for gallant conduct at the capture of Fort Blake, near Mobile; and a Brigadier General. In 1873, he was a lawyer in Cincinnati.

740. Charles Pierce.

741. Lloyd, a lawyer in New Orleans in 1860; 1861, in Cincinnati; 1862, in Milwaukee; and since 1864, in San Francisco. He m. Isabel Northam, and has a son, b. Jan. 21, 1876.


339. ISAAC 6 Nahum 5 Nahum 4 Isaac 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 b. 1800, in Haverhill; in 1806, in New Sharon, Me., where he continued to reside, and d. there, Oct. 6, 1848. He m. Miss Mary Danforth.

743. Thomas S., b. Feb. 20, 1835; m. and in California.

744. Susan D., b. June 18, 1838; m. Ephraim Smith, and lives with her only s. Walter, in Newport, Ky.

745. Olive, b. Feb. 21, 1840; m., Feb. 28, 1859, her cousin Jotham.

746. Fannie, b. Oct. 24, 1843; m. Hiram Graves, and lives, with her husband and one ch., in Newport, Ky.

747. James True, b. Dec. 7, 1845; m. and in California.

748. Isaac, b. April 20, 1848; d. April 27, 1848.

Henry, of Woburn, Massachusetts.


762. Albert B., b. April 9, 1837. +


764. Edward Payson, b. Dec. 11, 1846; and living, 1875, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa; unm.

346. DEXTER 6 Isaac 5 Nahum 4 Isaac 3 Henry 2 Henry,1 b. in Antrim, N. H., July 5, 1798; m. 1st, May 27, 1824, Caroline Peabody, of Boscowen, N. H.; she d. June 7, 1827, at Mount Vernon, Me. He m. 2nd, at Winthrop, Me., March 6, 1828, Lavinia B. Howard; she d. at Boston, Dec. 19, 1871. He was a physician, receiving his medical degree at Dartmouth College in 1823. He settled at once at Readfield, Me.; in 1825, in Mount Vernon, an adjoining town. In 1848, he moved to Marlboro, Mass., and in 1854, to Boston, giving up his practice. In 1860, he moved to Framingham, Mass. (the part called Saxonville), where he d. May 27, 1870. He stood high in his profession, and had an extensive practice. He was a noted anti-slavery and temperance man. He was a good chemist, and took a great interest in agriculture, education and religion.

765. George Dexter, b. May 17, 1826. +


768. Lyman Ripley, b. Nov. 19, 1836. +

769. Charles Abbott, Aug. 6, 1838. +

770. Caroline Peabody, b. June 28, 1844; unm. in 1875, and living with her brother Charles, at Winchester, Mass.

348. SAMUEL BURGE 6 Isaac 5 Nahum 4 Isaac 3 Henry 3 Henry,1 b. at Antrim, N. H., June 15, 1802; m., Sept. 16, 1830, Betsey G. Bell, and settled in Bennington, N. H., where his children were all born. His wife d. Aug. 5, 1862, and he m. 2nd, Jan. 18, 1871, Martha (Gregg) Lear, still living.
Anna Maria, b. March 13, 1833; m., May 20, 1856, Levi Woodbury, now living a widow in Antrim, N. H.

Samuel Dexter, b. June 11, 1834; living unm., 1875, in Bennington, N. H.

William Kittridge, b. Nov. 1, 1835; m., Sept. 5, 1861, Nancy E. Barrett; lives at Wilton, N. H.

Helen Pool, b. Feb. 25, 1838; m., Nov. 28, 1860, Abram A. Ramsay; living in Wilton, N. H.

Lucretia Gilson, b. May 7, 1840; d. Nov. 27, 1863.


Augusta Jane, b. June 16, 1843; m., May 2, 1866, George A. Whittemore, and living at Bennington, N. H.

Samuel Burge is a manufacturer of cutlery, of some celebrity.

WILLIAM 6 Isaac 5 Nahum 4 Isaac 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 b. in Antrim, N. H., May 15, 1809; m. Abigail Kenney, at West Brook, Me. He removed many years ago to Indiana, near Vincennes, and d. soon after.

Thomas Jefferson, m. and living in Bridgeport, Southern Illinois.

Charlotte, d. y.

CYRUS 6 Isaac 5 Nahum 4 Isaac 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 b. in Antrim, N. H., May 14, 1811; m., Nov. 1, 1841, Miss Shattuck. He received a College education, and has made teaching his profession. For many years, he has been connected with the "Kimball Academy," at Meriden, N. H.

Harriet L., Aug. 16, 1842; d. April 19, 1849.


Emily Esta, b. Feb. 5, 1851.

Charles Francis, b. Nov. 11, 1852.

William Fifield, b. Sept. 15, 1855.

Lucy Cornelia, b. Feb. 23, 1860.

The last four children all unm. in 1875, and living at Meriden.

ISAAC 6 Isaac 5 Isaac 4 Isaac 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 b. in Charlestown, Mass.; m., March 16, 1823, Maria W. Wild. He is dead, but his widow, 1874, in Charlestown.

Nahum, b. 1824, in Boston.

Ann E., b. 1828; m. Mr. Ballard in 1844.

Benjamin W., b. in 1831; in 1874, living in Pittsburgh, Penn.

Ellen R., b. in 1839; m. Mr. Barrows, of Medford.

CHARLES 6 Isaac 5 Isaac 4 b. in Charlestown, Mass., and settled in Mason, N. H.
381. Nahum 6 Isaac 5 Isaac, 4 b. in Charlestown, Mass., and settled in Goffstown, N. H.

390. Robert Montgomery 6 Robert 5 Isaac, 4 b. June 8, 1806, in Waltham; m. 1st, Juliana Prouty.

392. James Francis 6 Robert 5 Isaac, 4 b. in Waltham, in 1809, and there in 1875. He m. Mary Smith Hardy, b. March 7, 1809, dau. Nahum and Mary (Smith) Hardy; she d. March 4, 1844.

396. Joel 6 Isaac 5 Josiah 4 Isaac 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 lived in Pawlet, Vt.; had ten children, of whom, in 1874, seven were living.
409. LOAMMI⁶ Benjamin F.⁵ Loammi⁴ James³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. April 25, 1813, in Woburn; he m. Helen Avery, of Exeter. He was a civil engineer and merchant; lived in Naples, Ill., but was deceased in 1862, leaving

822. Mary E.
823. Loammi Frederick, called, in Bond's "Watertown," Benjamin F.

418. STEPHEN KEYES⁶ James⁵ Ruel⁴ James³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. Nov. 4, 1799; lives, March, 1880, at Laconia, N. H. He m., Feb. 29, 1827, Mary Leach, of Goffstown, N. H.

830. John Wesley, b. Oct. 21, 1834; m., Jan. 20, 1858, Mary A. Ryder; living at Laconia, N. H., and has three sons.

420. JOSEPHUS⁶ James⁵ Ruel⁴ James³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. Oct. 15, 1803; m., Feb. 12, 1828, Nancy Blanchard, of Milford, N. H. He settled in Nashua, N. H., of which city he was the first Mayor; he was two years in the Legislature; he d. March 4, 1872. His wife d. March 31, 1839, aged 55, and he m. 2nd, Oct. 23, 1863, Mrs. Lucy C. Grant, of Cranston, R. I. By his 1st wife:

834. George Welles, b. June 1, 1837; d. Nov. 10, 1850.

By his 2nd wife:


Josephus, says a Manchester paper, "was the largest manufacturer of shuttles and bobbins in New England, and was probably the most widely known citizen of Nashua. He was one of the first men of his time in every improvement and industry that added to the prosperity of our city."

421. ELIZA⁶ James⁵ Ruel⁴ James³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. Sept. 13, 1805; m., Sept. 27, 1832, Henry Kimball, of Goffstown, N. H.
Mrs. Eliza Kimball d. Oct. 7, 1845; Mr. Henry Kimball d. July 6, 1842, aged 42.

422. EDWIN, James Ruel James Henry Henry (twin), b. Sept. 7, 1807; m., Oct. 2, 1831, Orphah More, of Nashua, N. H. In 1836, he settled in Nashua, N. H., and in 1842 in Manchester, N. H. In both places, he was Deacon in the Baptist Church. A newspaper notice lies before me, which says he was not physically strong, "but had an active, energetic mind which impelled him onward in a course of great prosperity in worldly matters, and of great usefulness as a Christian." He was for two years a Representative in the Legislature from Manchester. He was a liberal, kind, pious man, much esteemed and very useful.

842. Edwin Thomas, b. July 9, 1832.+


844. Orphah Venelia, b. Dec. 18, 1841; m. Mr. Roe; in 1889, lives West, and has three ch.
844a. Lydia Uretta, b. June, 1843; d. Dec. 9, 1843.

Mrs. Mary Baldwin d. Jan. 25, 1845, and Edward m. 3rd, Mary B. Lowell, of Westboro, Mass., May 20, 1846. He d. July 4, 1848; his widow, living in Waltham, Mass., was instantly killed, September, 1848, by being thrown from a carriage.

425. JAMES, James Ruel James Henry Henry, b. May 13, 1812; m. 1st, Oct. 12, 1834, Harriet Rollins, of New Ipswich, N. H. She d. March 1, 1835, and he m. 2nd, April 9, 1840, Mary Buttrick, of Concord, Mass.

845. James Francis, b. July 12, 1843; m., July 12, 1864, Lizzie Palmer, of Manchester, N. H.; had one dau. Stella M., Nov. 12, 1866.
847. Harriet Ella, b. July 16, 1848; m. Mr. Vincent, and in 1880 has two ch.
Mrs. Mary Baldwin d. July 30, 1857, aged 40, and he m. 3rd, Aug. 4, 1858, Julia Ann Hunter, of Nashua, N. H.

851. Charles Frederic, b. May 11, 1859; in March, 1880, a student at Dartmouth College.
852. David C., b. Dec. 25, 1870; d. y.

MRS. JULIA D. JULY 30, 1857, AGED 40, AND HE M. JULIA ANN HUNTER, OF NASHAU, 1858, MRS. BROWN, OF MANCHESTER. HE IS A MANUFACTURER OF BOBBINS, SPOOLS, SHUTTLES AND SMALL WOODEN WARES. HE IS A DEACON.

GORDON 6 Samuel 5 Samuel 4 Samuel 3 Henry 2 Henry 1. He settled in Onargo, Iroquois county, Ill., and d. there, not far from 1872.

853. Fitch.
854. Newton, in 1875, unm. in Rondout, N. Y.
855. James.
856. Julia (twin to Julius), m. a lawyer, of Onargo, Ill.; has, in 1875, two ch.
857. Julius (twin), d. unm.
858. Harriet Maria (twin to Lydia), m. Alpheus C. Burpee, of Rockport, Ill.; a large furniture dealer; she has two or three ch.
859. Lydia Sophia (twin), m. Edwin Griffin, of Riga, N. Y., and has three ch.
860. Charlotte, m., settled and d. in Buffalo, N. Y.
861. Margaret, m. Mr. Crawford, a lawyer, of Onargo, Ill., and has three ch.
862. Lois, m. a doctor in Onargo, and has ch. living.

SAMUEL CUTLER 6 Samuel 5 Samuel 4 Samuel 3 Henry 2 Henry 1 lived in Riga, N. Y.; dead. He m. Eleanor Winans, of Lima, N. Y. Address, in 1875: Newark, N. Y.

863. Samuel, d. unm., of sunstroke, in Stockton, Cal.
864. Susan, m. Dr. McLaughlin, of Leroy, N. Y.; he d. as Surgeon in the army; no ch.; and she lives, 1875, in California, with Dexter.
865. William d. in Dunkirk, N. Y., about 1863, leaving a widow and two ch.
866. Francis O., in 1875, living in Louisville, Ky.
867. Edward S., 1875, unm., in Toledo; in the hotel business.
869. Mary, unm.; in Streator, Ill., in 1875.
870. Ellen, m. Dr. Carpenter, a dentist, in Streator, Ill.
871. Eugene, unm.; in St. Louis, in 1875.
872. Chauncey, 1875, in Onargo, Ill.; in the drug and telegraph business.
873. Anna, m. James Cook.

DEXTER 6 Samuel 5 Samuel 4 Samuel 3 Henry 2 Henry 1. b. in Riga, N. Y.; settled in Brockport, N. Y.; then removed, a few years ago, to Marysville, Cal.; said to be a very successful jeweler. He m. Lois.
Henry, of Woburn, Massachusetts.

875. Lucy.
876. Ephraim.
877. Elida (dau.)

All married, and in California.

433. LORIN⁶ Samuel⁵ Samuel⁴ Samuel³ Henry² Henry¹, living 1875, in Riga, N. Y.; m. 1ˢᵗ. — Chamberlain; and m. 2ⁿᵈ, Christiana ——.

881. Franklin, m.
881½. Henrietta, m. James Little.
882. Frances, m. Wilcox, of Bergen, N. Y.

All by his 1ˢᵗ wife. By his 2ⁿᵈ wife:

883. Aurelia.
884. Daughter.

All, in 1875, in Riga but Franklin.

437. HARVEY⁶ Jonas C⁵ Samuel⁴ Samuel³ Henry² Henry¹, of Baldwinsville, N. Y. I abridge the following notice from the "Memoirs of Distinguished Americans." New York: 1853.

His father, Jonas C., was educated at Williams College, and studied medicine. Dr. Baldwin m. Eliza Warner, dau. Deacon Warner, of Cummington, Mass., a lady of great personal beauty, intellectual endowments, and eminent piety. He was a man of indomitable energy, liberal views, elegant, courteous, social, refined, intellectual, and enjoying in a high degree the confidence of the community. Harvey, his second son, was b. at Ovid, Onondaga county, N. Y.; he was intending to study law, but prior to the war of 1812, he entered a class in Military Science, and shortly afterward was elected an officer of militia; a few days subsequent, his regiment was called to the defence of Oswego. His father and eldest brother had already gone in command of a flotilla of boats, just completed; and at the solicitation of his mother, he consented to remain at home; but the noise of cannonading was too much, and he caught up with his company. He was soon promoted to the captaincy. He afterward studied law, and practiced with ability and success, removing to Syracuse in 1826. His father had a very large property, but was embarrassed from difficulties growing mainly out of the war, and he and his brother undertook the care of it. This led him into the purchase and sale of real
estate. He acquired much wealth, and it is said his business in real estate was at one time greater than that of any other individual in Central New York. He was one of the originators of the Common School System, and of the State Agricultural Society. He wrote and spoke untiringly in favor of the acquisition of Texas, and as early as September, 1840, wrote an earnest letter to President Van Buren advocating the acquisition of California, as furnishing the best territory and best harbors upon the Pacific. He was the first Mayor of Syracuse, and a very popular one; while Mayor, he was nominated for Congress by the Democrat, but defeated. He was a man of nervous, untiring energy, unbending integrity, of power as an orator, and of very high standing as a gentleman of wealth, taste, hospitality and ability. His oratory was mainly exerted for projects of public improvement: though gifted with graces of the imagination, his purposes were eminently practical towards the public good.

893. Burnett P.
894. Irving D.
895. Harvey, in 1859, of Syracuse, N. Y. He states his grandfather to have been from Connecticut, which may mean that he was there temporarily.

448. JOSEPH DORR 6 Cyrus 5 Samuel 4 Samuel 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 m. Elizabeth F. Hubbard, and settled at Ann Arbor, Mich.; there in January, 1876.

916. Edward Eugene, in 1876, a lawyer in Bolton, Hinds county, Miss., and has one son.
917. James Clifford, 1876, of Sherman, Grayson county, Texas.
918. Mary Cleveland, m. Joseph B. Davis, Assistant Professor in the English Department of the Michigan University, at Ann Arbor. They have a s. Charles.
919. Charles Cutler, in 1876, in Ann Arbor.


920. Edwin, dead.
921. Charles Elihu.
922. Susan, dead.
923. Juliana.
924. Edward, dead.
925. Edwin, dead.

470. CHAUNCEY 6 Ephraim 5 Samuel 4 Samuel 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 settled in Windsor, Mass., where he was in 1830; and afterward in Hinsdale (N. Y.:) He m. Clarissa Hall.
926. Selinda, d. infant.
929. Henry Ward, m. Sarah Lawrence, of Dalton, and lives there.

He m. 2nd, Harriet Hume.

930. Charles Hume (Rev.), m. Elizabeth Cady McMartin, of Johnstown, N.Y., and in 1855, is pastor of Mystic Congregational Church, of Medford, Mass.
932. Caroline Moore, in 1875, unm.
933. Catharine Edwards, in 1875, unm.

477. JOHN 6 Rufus 5 Isaac 4 John 3 Benjamin 2 Henry, 1 b. June 28, 1778, in Wyoming Valley, Penn.; taken to Connecticut a few months after his birth, in a pillow case and on horseback, it is said. He became a carpenter. He m., Nov 5, 1801, Lucinda Ensworth, dau. Jesse and Lotilla (Dyer) Ensworth, of Canterbury, Conn., where he d. Jan. 28, 1818, at 3 o’clock, a.m.

934. Almira, b. Nov. 3, 1802, in Canterbury, Conn.; m., April 20, 1820, Marvin Adams, a farmer, of Canterbury. Children: (1) Dwight Ripley, June 11, 1823, in Lisbon, Conn.; m., 1849, Sarah Jones Hough, of Canterbury; has one s., and is a teacher. (2) Chloe Fitch, July 12, 1826; d. y. (3) George Martin, July 23, 1830; m. Mary Elizabeth, dau. Dr. Thomas Wilbur, of Scituate, Mass. (4) Ellen Miranda, May 2, 1839; d. y. (5) John Q., March 13, 1844; m., Jan. 1, 1871, Maria Elizabeth Westcott, at Natick R. I., where he resided, in 1878, as a teacher. She d. December, 1873.
935. Miranda, b. Feb. 13, 1806; m., as his 2nd wife, Deacon Walter Williams, of Canterbury, and d. there, May 1, 1867.
936. Lucinda, b. June 21, 1807; m., May 1, 1837, Charles Adams, of Canterbury. She had two sons, Charles Henry and Eddy, both dead.

479. JAMES 6 Rufus 5 Isaac 4 John 3 Benjamin 2 Henry, 1 b. April 20, 1784; m. Mehitable Allen, of New York; d. June 16, 1855.

947. Emily, m. David Herron.
948. William A., m. Emily Sly.
949. Hannah, m. Griswold Gillett.
950. Lucas, m. Sarah Lockesly.
951. Eliza, m. Edward Wescott.
952. Frances, m. Elisha Murray.
953. Ann, m. George Taggart.
954. Mary, m. David Phillips.
955. Julia, never m.
956. Susan, m. A. Kinney.
957. Rufus, d. y.

480. JONATHAN 6 Rufus 5 Isaac 4 John 3 Benjamin 2 Henry 1, b. in Canterbury, Conn., March 9, 1786; settled at Salina, N. Y.,
and d. there, Aug. 12, 1822; m. Mary Carpenter, dau. Joseph and Elizabeth, of Lancaster, N. Y.

959. Pamela B., m. John Farnham, her cousin, and is dead.
960. Mary B., d. unm.

482. WILLIAM 6 Rufus 5 Isaac 4 John 3 Benjamin 2 Henry, 1 b. Oct. 17, 1790; m. Hope Low. His name was Bela, he adopting that of William; he d. in Lasalle county, Ill., May, 1848 or 1849.

966. Hercules H.

484. RUFUS 6 Rufus 5 Isaac 4 John 3 Benjamin 2 Henry, 1 b. May 17, 1795, in Canterbury, Conn.; d. at Addison, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1753; m. Pamela Wombough, of Dutch descent, of Addison, N.Y.

972. Sarah, m. Rufus N. Weatherby in 1849, and had two ch.: Olive, 1851, m., 1877, L. M. Manley; and Rufus, b. 1856; d. 1864.
973. William W., b. 1828; d. 1852.
974. Walter H., b. 1830; d. 1854.
975. Henry, b. 1831; m. Bella Bliss, in 1856; she d. 1863, leaving no ch. He lives in Addison, N. Y. I am much indebted to him for an extended and clear account of this branch of the family. He enlisted at the beginning of the war in Company E, of the 34th New York Regiment, and was in many battles; he was wounded at Fair Oaks. He was, in 1873, Chairman of the Board of Supervisors of Steuben county, and is at present, 1875, Colonel of the 106th Regiment New York.

976. James, b. 1833; m., 1855, Eunice C. Cowley. Children: Rufus, 1857, m., 1873, Lettie Smith.
977. Rufus H., b. 1838; d. 1845.
978. Pamela, b. 1840; m., 1860, Byron G. Stout, of Pontiac, Mich.; had a s. in 1863, d. in 1878.
979. Haselie H., b. 1845; d. 1847.

486. ISAAC 6 Rufus 5 Isaac 4 John 3 Benjamin 2 Henry, 2 b. March 22, 1799, in Canterbury, Conn.: m. Philene Campbell. He was a carpenter and farmer; he d. Feb. 28, 1839.

981. Rufus, m. Maria Oliver.
983. Stanton, m. A. Morry.
984. Jenkins.
985. Edmund.

489. ISAAC 6 Thomas 5 Isaac 4 John 3 Benjamin 2 Henry, 1 m. a sister of the Hon. James Dunn; in 1875, living in Elmira, N. Y.
Henry, of Woburn, Massachusetts.

994. John Davis +
995. Alexander H., in 1876, unm.
996. Susan C., dead; m. James Skidmore Baldwin, of New York City. +
997. Mary R., m. Scott Rathbun, and had an infant, d. y.
998. Dewitt C., dead.
999. Thomas D. +
1000. Charles, dead.
1001. William J., m. a lady of Elmira.
1002. Frances E., in 1876, living unmi.
1003. Gordon W. +

490. VINE 6 Thomas 5 Isaac 4 John 3 Benjamin 2 Henry, 1 was a prominent citizen of Chemung, Chemung county, N. Y.

1004. Thomas, in 1875, of Troy, Penn.
1005. Vine, in 1875, of Wellsborough, Penn.
1006. Robert C., in 1875, of Chemung, N. Y.
1007. Miles C., in 1875, of Chemung, and the Elmira daily paper, so often referred to, says: "As well known a man as there is in the county."
1008. Daughter, m. the late Gen. Kress.
1010. Morgan, d. in Michigan.

491. THOMAS 6 Thomas 5 Isaac 4 John 3 Benjamin 2 Henry, 1 d. in the early part of this century.

1011. Thomas m. his cousin, dau. Isaac, and removed to Ohio, where he still has descendants, it is said.

492. GEORGE 6 Thomas 5 Isaac 4 John 3 Benjamin 2 Henry, 1 m. a daughter of Jacob Beialeman, one of the earliest settlers of Chemung, Chemung county, N. Y.

1012. ————. Several of his sons and one m. dau. live at Ridgebury, Bradford county, Penn.
1013. Mark, lives, 1875, in Chemung, Chemung county, N. Y.

493. MORGAN 6 Thomas 5 Isaac 4 John 3 Benjamin 2 Henry, 1 m. a daughter of John Sly, of Southport, N. Y. The Elmira paper so often referred to, says he possessed some of the characteristics of his uncle Waterman, having removed early to Michigan, where he lived for a long time with only Indians for neighbors. He was of great use to the Government and the early white settlers of that region, acting frequently as interpreter and in a friendly way to both. He lives, 1875, on the property originally settled, near Flint, Mich., and at an advanced age, possesses excellent health and strength. Only child at the East.

1014. John Sly, formerly of Elmira, N. Y.; in 1875, of Washington, D. C.
494. MYRA 6 Thomas 5 Isaac 4 John 3 Benjamin 2 Henry, 1 m. Robert Covell, lately deceased.

1015. Robert, in 1875, merchant in Elmira, N. Y.
1016. Edward, in 1875, merchant in Elmira, N. Y.
1017. Daughter, m. Hon. Hiram Gray, the eminent jurist.

She has other daughters living in the vicinity of Elmira.

495. EUNICE 6 Thomas 5 Isaac 4 John 3 Benjamin 2 Henry, 1 m. Elijah Depui, of Elmira; they removed to Tioga county, Penn., where they had a large property. She had four daughters.

1018. Jerusha, m. Thomas L. Baldwin 6 Eleazer 5 Rufus 4 John 3 Thomas 2 John Baldwin, 1 of Norwich. Thomas L. is a leading business man at Tioga, Penn.
1019. Myra C., m. Judge Maynard, of Williamsport, N. Y.
1020. Mary, m. Judge Henry Wisner, of Elmira, N. Y.
1021. Eliza, m. J. S. Bush, of Tioga, Penn.
1021½. Anna R., m. Waldo W. Willard, of Williamsport, Penn.

505. LATHROP 6 Isaac 5 Isaac 4 John 3 Benjamin 2 Henry, 1 b. June 14, 1794; m. Sally Griswold.

1023. Elmira, b. Sept. 27, 1825; m. William B. Knapp.
1023½. Lathrop, b. May 1, 1829; m. Ellen Tillotson. He was Lieutenant Colonel in the 107th Regiment New York Volunteers, and killed July 20, 1864, at the battle of Peach Tree Creek, Ga. His widow and a dau. Belle are living October, 1879. The Elmira Advertiser praises his devotedness, earnestness, patriotism and self-sacrificing spirit.
1025. Elisha G., b. Sept. 8, 1833; m. Elizabeth Curtiss, and is living, October, 1879, in Elmira, N. Y. I am indebted to him for considerable information. He has two daus.: Alice C. and Jane A.
1026. Sally, b. June 28, 1836; m. Alfred Leavitt.

507. GRANT 6 William 5 Isaac 4 John 3 Benjamin 2 Henry, 1 resided in Elmira, and became Judge. The Elmira Advertiser says he was one of the most prominent men in that part of the State, a genial, happy, whole-souled gentleman, as popular as the day was long, and that no record of the Valley was complete that does not give a full account of him. His dwelling in Elmira stood on Water street, where now stands one of the Wyckoff business blocks. He is deceased.
525. CYNTHIA 6 Benjamin 5 Benjamin 4 Benjamin 3 Henry, 1 b. in Bradford, Vt., Dec. 3, 1797; m. Giles Peckett, a blacksmith, of Bradford.

1033. Cynthia, m. Lewis Brown, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
1034. Mary, m. Thomas Brickett, of Boston, Mass.
1035. Frank, was a sea captain. He was on board the Glasgow, lost on her voyage from Liverpool to Philadelphia, with not one person saved to tell by what sad disaster.
1036. Ellen, m. Charles Browning, of Boston, Mass.
1037. Maria, m. Edwin Plympton, of Boston, Mass.
1039. James, m. and settled in Boston, Mass.
1040. John Wesley, m. and in business in Brooklyn, N. Y.
1041. Louisa, m. Dana Patten, a teacher in Winchester, Mass.; in 1874, of Portland, Me.

529. GEORGE PETERS 6 Benjamin P. 5 Benjamin 4 Benjamin 3; b. Jan. 22, 1808, in Bradford, Vt. In early life, he was a whaler; the vessel on which he sailed, on one Pacific cruise, took fifty-three sperm whales, giving two thousand two hundred barrels of oil. He was six years thus engaged, arriving at the position of mate. Satisfied, he returned to Bradford. He m. Miss Lydia Strickland. He was Town Clerk from 1846 to 1855, inclusive; Representative in 1843, 1844 and 1847; State Senator in 1851 and 1852; Assistant Judge of Orange County Court in 1847 and 1848; and County Commissioner in 1860 to 1862, inclusive. He retired from business to Concord, Mass., but returned to Bradford, where he was living in 1875.

1051. Lucy Emeline, b. July 24, 1840; m., Sept. 5, 1861, Edward V. R. Evans, lawyer, then of Piermont, N. H.; afterward of Chelsea, Mass.
1052. Lydia Angeline, b. Sept. 30, 1841; m. Thomas Stanton Brownell, of Colchester, Vt.; a farmer.
1053. Benjamin George, b. Feb. 17, 1847, +

Two sons and two daughters d. in infancy.
530. JAMES WHITELAW\(^6\) Benjamin P.\(^5\) Benjamin\(^4\) Benjamin,\(^3\) b. in Bradford, Vt., Sept. 12, 1810; he m., Nov. 18, 1835, Miss Hannah C. Bean, of Piermont, N. H. He has been long and successfully engaged in business in Boston, Mass.; he resides in North Cambridge. He was an original Director of the Bank of Commerce, and for several years President of the Faneuil Hall Bank of Boston.

1055. Helen Maria, b. Nov. 18, 1837; m. J. Henning Nason, of Cambridge, and d. aged 38.

1056. Benjamin Gordon, b. Feb. 29, 1840; in 1873, he was engaged in mining in Colorado.


1060. James W., b. Aug. 1, 1853.


531. CHARLES COTESWORTH PINKNEY\(^6\) Benjamin P.\(^5\) Benjamin\(^4\) Benjamin,\(^3\) b. Dec. 28, 1812; he m., Dec. 31, 1835, Miss Sarah Ann Woodward, of Haverhill, N. H. They resided in Bradford, where she d. Jan. 8, 1867. He was High Sheriff of Orange county from 1845 to 1861; U. S. Marshal for the District of Vermont from 1861 to 1865; and Collector of Revenue in 1865. He resigned this office to settle in Iowa. In the fall of 1867, he removed to Jessup, Iowa, where he resided in 1876. He m. 2\(^nd\), Jan. 20, 1869, Laura Kendrick. His letter, of July 30, 1876, is postmarked Chatham, Buchanan county, Iowa.

1062. Sarah Mehitable, b. July 8, 1837; in 1873, she is living with her sister Helen.

1063. Lucy Adelaide, b. Sept. 1, 1839; in 1876, she is teaching in Freehold, N. J.

1064. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1841; m. Theodore White, of Spencer, Iowa.

Their dau. Jennie May was b. Dec. 19, 1875.

1065. Jane Hitta, b. March 31, 1844; in 1873, teaching in Iowa.


1069. Susan, a teacher; m., Feb. 20, 1873, Barsilla Hovey; in 1876, living at Jessup.


The two younger children, in 1873, were living with their father.

536. JOHN\(^6\) Theophilus\(^5\) Benjamin\(^4\) Benjamin,\(^3\) b. in Bradford, Vt., and settled in Holland, N. Y., where (information of C. C. P.
B.) he m. a Root, and settled in Palestine, Ill.; he was living there in 1876.

1073. Son, living with his father.
1074. Son, d. in the army.
1075. Son, living, 1876, in Perry, Iowa.
1076. Son, living, 1876, in Barhay, Iowa.
1077. Daughter.

547. GEORGE 6 Absalom 5 Benjamin 4 Benjamin, 3 b. in Bradford, Vt., Nov. 24, 1817. He resided on the homestead; a farmer, and extensively engaged in cattle, which he sold in Boston. He m., Dec. 25, 1840, Miss Hannah Merrill, of Bradford, b. Feb. 13, 1822.

1078. Abbie Wright, b. May 24, 1844.

In 1874, all living in Bradford.

556. EBENEZER 6 Ebenezer 5 Ebenezer 4 Benjamin, 3 b. in Hanover, Vt., April 12, 1792; m., Dec. 15, 1811, Rachel Chaffee, b. in Westminster, Vt. He came to Ohio in 1812; stayed five years at Salem, then in Geauga county, whence, in 1831, he came with his father to Sandusky county, and settled in Woodville. where there were then only five families. He d. of cholera, Aug. 6, 1834; his widow is living in 1874. They had seven sons and three daughters, of whom, in 1874, only three sons and one daughter were living. I know only

1082. Eleazer, b. 1813. +
1083. William. +
1084. Nelson T., b. in Cortland, N. Y., July 18, 1820. +
1085. Ebenezer, d. about 1849, unm.
1086. John, said to be living near Toledo, and m. three times or more.

570. ALPHEUS L. 6 Eleazer 5 Ebenezer 4 Benjamin, 3 b. in Orange, N. H., April 18, 1808; in 1875, residing at Barton, Vt.

1089. Percees.
1090. Porter J.
1091. Permelia.
1092. Sarah.
1093. Emily.

575. ELEAZER B., 6 Eleazer 5 Ebenezer 4 Benjamin, 3 b. in Strafford, Vt., April 30, 1818. In 1875, he resides in Sharon, Vt.; and I
Baldwin Genealogy.

a indebted to him for an account of his branch of the family from the emigration from Hebron, Conn. He m., Jan. 31, 1842. Lucia H. Brown, b. Feb. 18, 1821, at Strafford, Vt. His children were all b. in Sharon, Vt.

1103. Willard H., b. May 14, 1843; m. Lucinda Martyn.
1108. Eurico H., b. March 31, 1851.
1109. Adella L., b. April 18, 1853.
1110. Emma, b. March 1, 1855; m. Edward L. Wells.

589. ALBERT 6 John 5 Ebenezer 4 b. March 9 or 10, 1810, in Fairlee, Vt., he m., 1836, in Illinois, Miss Henrietta Shoemaker; living, 1876, in Clay Centre, Clay county, Kan.

1118. Jason, b. Nov. 7, 1837; d. in the army, Aug. 23, 1863, at Helena, Ark.
1120. Eugene, b. Oct. 21, 1839; killed, Feb. 4, 1864, by a shell, in the army, at Jackson, Tenn.
1121. Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1842.
1123. Henrietta, b. May 15, 1847.
1127. Alonzo, b. April 12, 1852; d. July 28, 1854.
1129. Ella, b. April 17, 1857.
1130. Alice, b. June 2, 1860.

590. LUCINDA 6 John 5 Ebenezer 4 b. in Fairlee, Vt., Sept. 9, 1813; m. David Felton in Sharon, Vt., August, 1840. They settled, the next year, in Millersburg, Mercer county, Ill., where she lives, July, 1876. He d. March 3, 1849.

1132. Herschel, b. Aug. 14, 1841; living, 1876, in Millersburg; wounded at the battle of Prairie Grove, Ark., Dec. 8, 1862, in the late war in the Union army, and discharged on that account.
1133. John B., b. Dec. 5, 1842; living, 1876, in Mercer county, Ill.; wounded in the Union army, but served through the war.
1135. David A., b. Aug. 16, 1847; contracted disease in the late war, in the Union army, and d. at home, April 6, 1864.
591. **ELIJAH** 6 Elijah 5 Daniel 4 Daniel, 3 b. Sept. 23, 1782; lived in Dover, but now, 1876, in Wardsboro, VT.; m. Polly Evans.

   1136. Hiram, b. in 1807. +
   1137. Florinda.
   1138. Mason. +
   1139. Mary.

592. **ASENATH** 6 Elijah 5 Daniel 4 Daniel, 3 b. 1785; m. Jones; settled in Homer, N. Y., and had ten ch., of whom the youngest is

   1139 1. Calista, m. Shubael R. Baldwin 7 Shubael 6 Shubael, 5

She d. March 13, 1876.

598. **RUFUS** 6 Elijah 5 Daniel, 4 b. Dec. 22, 1798; removed about 1825, to Lenox, Madison county, N. Y. He m. Lucy Ufford, and d. not far from 1845.

   1140. Charles.
   1141. Frederick, thought to be killed in battle in the late war.
   1142. Otis Ira.
   1143. Elvira. 
   1144. Franklin, d. aged 32, in a Southern hospital.
   1145. Eliza, m. in 1850, John Porter; and in 1877, living in Knoxborough, N. Y. She has ch.: Ada, m. Henry Stanford, of Knoxborough; and Minnie, m. Clayton Lewin, of Vernon, N. Y.; and four other ch.
   1146. Sidney.
   1147. Allen.
   1148. Rowena.
   1149. Edward.
   1150. Alfred, d. aged 18, in a Southern hospital.


   1153. Lydia E., b. Dec. 1, 1832; m. W. R. Freeman.
   1154. Asher, b. May 15, 1836, at Chittenango, N. Y. +
   1155. Sylvester C., b. May 17, 1839. +

605. **SHUBAEL** H. 6 Shubael 5 Daniel 4 Daniel, 3 m. Patty, half-sister to Asenath 6 Elijah 5 Daniel, 4

   1157. Shubael R., who m. Calista 7 Asenath 6 Elijah, 5
   1158. Alfred, of Homer, N. Y.; in 1876, m., but has no ch.
   1159. Leonard O., of Ararat, Susquehanna county, Penn.; m., but has no ch.
   1160. Lyman E., of Ararat, Susquehanna county, Penn.; has three s.
618. JOHN 6 John 5 Ebenezer 4 Daniel, 3 b. in Mansfield, Conn., in 1806; he m. 1st, Betsey McGouty, dau. John, who d. (1826?)

1161. John Huntington, b. 1846.

He m. 2nd, Ann Frink, of Stonington, b. Feb. 24, 1839.

1163. Franklin Frink, b. Aug. 16, 1845.
1164. Florence May, b. Sept. 8, 1847.

625. ALVIN 6 Samuel 5 Ebenezer 4 Daniel, 3 b. in Mansfield, Conn. His father settled in Sturbridge, Mass. He moved to Chicago, Ill., and his children living, April 5, 1875, are:

1168. Albert, unknown.
1169. Gilbert S., in Chicago.
1172. James E., in Chicago.
1173. Harriet, in Hartford, Conn.

Four children, not named above, are dead.

634. RAYMOND 6 Eleazer 5 Ebenezer 4 Daniel, 3 b. in 1806, in Mansfield, Conn.; d. there, 1873. He m. 1st, Amanda Lull.

1174. Maria, d. aged 11.
1175. Jane, m. James French, of Mansfield.
1178. Amelia, m. Nathan Ayers, of Preston.
1179. George, was in the army of the Civil War of 1861.
1180. Ellen, m. Ephraim Avery, of Franklin.
1181. Jerome, in the army of the Civil War.
1182. Emma.

Raymond m. 2nd, 1861, Mrs. Mary A. Benchley, of Moulton, and settled for a while in Illinois, it is said.


1183. Nellie, b. May 8, 1842; m. Hubbard B. Manly, of Middletown, Conn.
1184. Edgar E., b. April 7, 1846, who m. Esther Weaver; settled in Hebron, Conn., and in 1874 has one ch.
Henry, of Woburn, Massachusetts.

642. HARMONY 6 Eleazer 5 Ebenezer 4 Daniel, 3 b. in Mansfield, Conn., June 26, 1823; m., Dec. 15, 1847, Clark P. McKinster, of Middletown, Conn., b. Nov. 7, 1821.

1193. Emma G., b. May 18, 1861.

643. DAVID C. 6 Timothy 5 David 4 Timothy 3 Benjamin 2 Henry, 1 m. in 1865. Cornelia A. Freer, of Lockport, Ill.

1194. Alice Louisa, d. Nov. 8, 1872.

649. ALICE SUSANNAH 6 Timothy 5 David 4 Timothy 3 Benjamin 2 Henry, 1 b. in Canterbury, Conn., May 13, 1812; m., Feb. 26, 1834, Louis Waldo, of Scotland, Conn.; settled the next year in Peru, La Salle county, Ill.

1195. Son, b. May 12, 1835; d. infant.
1196. Louis Devotion, b. May 12, 1837; d. Sept. 29, 1838.
1202. Ella Susannah, b. Feb. 19, 1849; m., June 24, 1875, William H. Bryan, s. Louis Waldo, b. June 4, 1876.
1203. Herbert Lathrop, b. May 3, 1853.

650. NANCY FITCH 6 Timothy 5 David 4 Timothy 3 Benjamin 2 Henry, 1 b. in Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 20, 1814; m. Mr. Stone, of Lockport, Ill. She d. Sept. 3, 1863.

1204. Charles L., in 1876, of Lockport.

651. HARRIET ATWOOD 6 Timothy 5 David 4 Timothy 3 Benjamin 2 Henry, 1 b. May 13, 1816; m. 1st, Palmer.


She m. 2nd, Mr. Seymour, of Grand Rapids, Mich., and d. there, Dec. 28, 1876.

1206. Edwin B. Seymour, b. in 1859.
652. SIMEON LATHROP 6 Timothy 5 David, 4 b. April, 1821; living, 1876, in Grand Rapids, Mich.; m., Nov. 26, 1873, Susan Nicholson, of Hamilton, Ontario.

1207. Mary Florence, b. Sept. 16, 1875.

654. ELIJAH 6 Elijah 5 David 4 Timothy 3 Benjamin 2 Henry, 1 m. Oct. 14, 1845, Sarah Harris Mathewson, dau. Bucklin Mathewson, of Lisbon, Conn. He graduated at Yale College in 1841; is an M.D., practicing at South Canterbury, Conn.

1208. Sarah, b. Nov. 17, 1846; m., Oct. 6, 1870, Brooks Hadley, of Boston.
1210. Henry, b. July 24, 1850; graduated at Yale in 1874.
1212. Hannah Burnham, b. May 18, 1855.
1214. Lucy, b. April 23, 1863.
1215. Helen, b. Nov. 14, 1865.

655. GEORGE 6 Benjamin Benjamin 4 Timothy 3 Benjamin 2 Henry, 1 lately, it is said, resided in Norwich, Conn., as a laborer.

1216. Elisha.
1217. Helen.
1218. Mary.
1219. Emma.

677. DANIEL HOARD 7 Tilly 6 Thaddeus 5 Henry 4 Henry 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 b. in Phillipston, Mass., March 19, 1825; m., September, 1855, at Savannah, Kate A. Philbrick.

1220. George I., b. 1857.
1221. Kate P., b. 1862.
1222. Daniel II., b. 1865.
1223. Nellie H., b. 1870.

He is, April 3, 1875, a general commission merchant, at 34 Pine street, New York City.


1226. Anna Rebecca, b. Nov. 1, 1848, at Brighton.

1227. George Loammi, b. Dec. 25, 1833, at West Medford, Mass.; d. aged 2 hrs.
1230. Harriet Frances, b. Sept. 23, 1858, in Nashua, N. H.
1231. Elizabeth Champney, b. Nov. 7, 1861, in Nashua, N. H.

699. WILLIAM HENRY THADDEUS THADDEUS THADDEUS Henry Henry Henry Henry Henry Henry, b. Dec. 20, 1826, in Brighton, Mass., and settled in Boston. He m., June 17, 1851, Mary Frances Augusta Chaffee, b. in Boston, May 15, 1830, dau. Jonathan and Nancy Chaffee. He became an importer and jobber of woolen goods in Boston in 1850; in that and commission dry goods until January, 1869, when he withdrew from active business. He has been President of the Boston Young Men's Christian Association since 1868, incorporated in 1852, and a very leading Society; he has, since his retirement from business, devoted his time and attention to it.

1242. Frank Fenn, b. April 12, 1859.
1245. George Storer, b. June 16, 1866.
1246. Robert Collyer, b. May 26, 1868.

712. HENRY LIFE THADDEUS THADDEUS THADDEUS HENRY HENRY HENRY HENRY HENRY, b. in Brighton, Mass., Jan. 7, 1834; graduated at Yale College in 1854, and at Harvard Law School in 1857. He m., Nov. 27, 1861, Harriett A., dau. John W. and Judith B. Hollis, of Brighton; she was b. Oct. 4, 1839. He settled in Boston as a lawyer; was a Member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1861, and in 1874, Judge of the Municipal Court, in Brighton District.

1248. Dwight, b. May 1, 1863, at Brighton.

718. JOTHAM Nahum Nahum Nahum Isaac Henry Henry Henry Henry Henry, b. Jan. 3, 1823; m. his cousin Olive, and in 1874, lives with his family near Mount Ayr, Ringgold county, Iowa.
721. **CYRUS S.** Nahum 6 Nahum 5 Nahum 4 Isaac 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 b. in New Sharon, Me., March 2, 1842; m., at Madison, Wis., Emma O. Bosto. (?) He resides, 1875, in Clinton, Clinton county, Iowa.

1254. Hattie, b. in New Sharon, Me.
1255. George.
1256. Ralph, b. at Sunbury, Ill.
1257. Fanny, b. at Mount Ayr, Iowa.

1258. George.
1259. Ralph, b. at Sunbury, Ill.


1260. Albion E., b. April 6, 1858; d. May 12, 1858.
1262. Augustus H., b. March 6, 1861.

738. **JOTHAM FRANCIS S.** Jotham 6 Nahum 5 Nahum 4 Isaac 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 b. in 1829; lived in Minnesota from 1856 to 1860; was a Member of the State Senate from 1858 to 1860. In 1860, he removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he still (1875) resides as a lawyer. He m., Dec. 20, 1864, Miss Clara A. Handy, dau. Robert.


756. **ISAAC S.** Isaac 6 Isaac 5 Nahum 4 Isaac 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 b. in Antrim, N. H., Feb. 23, 1826; m., Feb. 24, 1859, at Dayton, Ohio, Elizabeth Means, dau. Robert and Jane (Carr) Means, b. Aug. 15, 1828, at Shippenburgh, Cumberland county, Penn. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1849; was admitted to the bar at Worcester, Mass., in 1853, and removed to Clinton, Clinton county, Iowa, the same year, where he is a lawyer. August, 1875.
760. JOHN W. Isaac 6 Isaac 5 b. Dec. 23, 1833; m., Aug. 14, 1862, Mary Ann Currier, of Antrim, N. H. Since 1860, he has resided in New York City, where he is a retail dry goods merchant.

1290. Isaac Franklin, b. May 9, 1863.
1292. John Edward, b. Nov. 6, 1872; d. March 1, 1873.

762. ALBERT B. Isaac 6 Isaac 5 b. April 9, 1837, in Antrim, N. H.; m., Jan. 1, 1870, Martha Eaton, and is now, 1875, living in Brattleborough, Vt.


765. GEORGE DEXTER 7 Dexter 6 Isaac 5 Nahum 4 Isaac 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 b. May 17, 1826; m., Sept. 1, 1850, Sarah Maria Childs, b. Aug. 16, 1827. He has been a merchant in Boston, Mass., since 1844, and is engaged in a successful business.

1295. Maria Louisa, b. Dec. 18, 1851; unm.
1296. George Fred, b. Oct. 27, 1853; in business with his father.
1299. Frank Ward, b. Feb. 29, 1866; d. March 5, 1868.

766. WILLIAM PEABODY 7 Dexter 6 Isaac 5 Nahum 4 Isaac 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 b. Nov. 29, 1828; m., Sept. 28, 1859, Rosita Calirges, of Lima, Peru, where he resides. He is engaged in mining.

1300. Caroline, b. Dec. 6, 1862.
1301. William, d. y.
1302. George, d. y.

768. LYMAN RIPLEY 7 Dexter 6 Isaac 5 Nahum 4 Isaac 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 b. Nov. 19, 1836; m., March 27, 1859, Mary Jane Stauffer, at Clinton, Kan. He was in the “Kansas” war; in the late war, four years in the cavalry service. Now, 1875, he lives at Muncie, Delaware county, Ind.

1310. Esther Mabel, b. Dec. 11, 1867.
A merchant, living in Boston and its near vicinity since 1852; now, 1875, living in Winchester, Mass.

815. CLARKE H. 7 Joel 6 Isaac 5 Josiah 4 Isaac 3 Henry 2 Henry 1, b. Feb. 27, 1802, and living, 1874, in Springfield, Penn., and had five children, of whom five are living.
1311. Isaac C., of Illinois.
1312. George C., of Illinois.
1313. L.—ana, of Illinois.
1314. Frank, of Springfield, Penn.
1315. Mary, of Springfield, Penn.

He lives, 1875, at Manchester, N. H.

He lives, 1875, at Laconia, N. H.

1322. Thomas C., b. July 26, 1865.

853. FITCH 7 Gordon 6 Samuel 5 Samuel 4 Samuel 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 living, 1875, near Rockford, Ill.; m. in Buffalo, N. Y.
1325. Charles.
1326. Julia.
And other children.
855. JAMES Gordon Samuel Samuel Samuel Henry, living, 1875, in Onargo, Ill., and doing a large business. He m. Eliza Thompson, of Riga, N. Y.

1327. Mary.
1328. James.
1329. Daughter, unm. in 1875.


1339. John Burton.

958. AUGUSTUS CARPENTER Jonathan Rufus Isaac John Benjamin Henry, b. in Salina, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1817. In 1837, he settled in Oakland county, Mich., teaching school and studying law. He has remained in that county, and resides, 1880, at Pontiac. In 1842, he commenced practice. From 1844 to 1846, he was a Member of the Legislature, and in 1853 and 1854, Prosecuting Attorney. He has been a Democratic delegate to the National Conventions of 1860, 1864 and 1868. He was a Member of the Thirty-eighth Congress in 1862, and the candidate of his party in 1864 and 1872. In 1875, he was elected Judge of the Sixth Judicial District of Michigan, which position he fills in 1878. As a speaker, he is forcible and convincing. Few men are better versed in history, or more ready with facts. At the beginning of the late war, he thoroughly supported the Union and the Government. In 1865, he was one of the few Democrats who supported the amendment to the Constitution abolishing slavery. Although busy at the bar, and now on the bench, he has found time to cultivate literature and aesthetics. I am told by a gentleman at the State capital, that Mr. Baldwin has a library of seven thousand volumes, and one of the finest collections of paintings in Michigan. His home is a charming one. He has always taken a lively interest in schools, and is the present President of the Board of Education. He is also President of the Pioneer Society, and of the Agricultural Society of his county. He is, say those who know, a gentleman of genial humor, rare tenderness, and now in full vigor, with much promise of further usefulness. He m., Oct. 20, 1842, Miss Isabella Churchill, of Bloomfield, Oakland county, still living.
994. JOHN DAVIS 7 Isaac 6 Thomas 5 Isaac 4 John 3 Benjamin 2
Henry, 1 b. in Elmira, N. Y., of which city he was a prominent
citizen. He m. Elizabeth Maxwell, of that city.
1340. James Scott, m. Miss Etta Jones, of Trumansburg, N. Y.
1341. Ellen Cooley, m. William W. Mucks, of Elmira, N. Y.

996. SUSAN C. 7 Isaac 6 Thomas 5 Isaac 4 John 3 Benjamin 2
Henry, 1 m. James Skidmore Baldwin, of New York City.
1342. Alice, dead.
1343. William Skidmore, m. Miss Anna Birdsall, of New York City.
1344. Isaac Dewitt, living in 1876, unm.
1345. John Augustus, living in 1876, unm.
1346. Frank, dead.
1347. Harry, dead.
1348. Herbert, dead.

999. THOMAS D. 7 Isaac 6 Thomas 5 Isaac 4 John 3 Benjamin 2
Henry, 1 m. Miss Anna Read, of Greene, N. Y.
1350. Lola, dead.
1351. George.

1003. GORDON W. 7 Isaac 6 Thomas 5 Isaac 4 John 3 Benjamin 2
Henry, 1 b. in Elmira, N. Y.; m. Miss Mary McDonald, of Elmira.
1352. Stephen McDonald.
1353. Isaac.
1354. Daughter, d. infant.

1053. BENJAMIN GEORGE 7 George Peters 6 Benjamin P. 5
Benjamin 4 Benjamin, 3 b. Feb. 17, 1847, in Bradford, Vt. He m.,
May 20, 1869, Miss Ella E. Nott. In 1876, he is a dry goods
merchant in Hartford, Conn.

1058. EDWARD EVERETT 7 James W. 6 Benjamin P. 5 b. Aug.
7, 1848. In 1873, of C. Wright & Co., lard refiners and oil manu-
factors, of Boston. He m., Sept. 1, 1874, Caroline W. Prichard,
of Bradford, Vt.
1358. Bessie White, b. Aug. 6, 1875.

1068. JAMES W. 7 Charles C. P. 6 Benjamin P. 5 b. April 3, 1850,
in Bradford, Vt. July 30, 1876, resides in Chatham, Buchanan
county, Iowa. He m., Dec. 21, 1872, Emma Richmond.
They reside in Perry township.
1082. ELEAZER7 Ebenezer6 Ebenezer5 Ebenezer4 Benjamin3, b. in Fairlee, Vt., in 1813; m. Harriet Dana, dau. Joseph, of New Haven, Huron county, Ohio, from Pomfret, Conn. She lives, 1877, in Green Springs, Seneca county, Ohio.

1083. WILLIAM7 Ebenezer6 Ebenezer5 lived and d. in Woodville, Sandusky county, Ohio.

1084. NELSON T.? Ebenezer6 Ebenezer5 b. in Cortland county, N. Y., July 15, 1820; lives in Woodville, Sandusky county, Ohio; m., Dec. 25, 1839, Catharine E. Boose, b. June 27, 1821, in Perry county, Ohio. When five weeks old, he weighed five pounds and two ounces, including clothing; in 1874, he weighed two hundred and forty-one and a half pounds.

1136. HIRAM7 Elijah6 Elijah5 Daniel4 Daniel3 b. in Dover, Vt., in 1801; m. 1st, Eloisa Ware, of Gilsum, N. H.

1138. MASON7 Elijah6 Elijah5 b. in Dover, Vt.; m. Celinda Whitney.
1382. Mason W., b. May 7, 1840.
1384. Mandana L. (twin), b. May 9, 1844.
1385. Margana L. (twin), b. May 9, 1844.
1386. Wesley B., b. April 5, 1846; d. in the late war.

1387. ASHER 7 Asher 6 Elijah 5 Daniel 4 b. May 15, 1836, at Chittenango, N. Y.; m. Millia M. Burrows, b. June 10, 1842. In March, 1876, he resides at South street, St. Louis, Mo.


1154. ASHER 7 Asher 6 Elijah 5 Daniel 4 b. May 15, 1836, at Chittenango, N. Y.; m. Millia M. Burrows, b. June 10, 1842. In March, 1876, he resides at South street, St. Louis, Mo.

1155. SYLVESTER C.7 Asher 6 Elijah 5 Daniel 4 Daniel, 3 b. May 17, 1839; in March, 1877, living in Rome, N. Y. He m. Annie Jane Williamson, of Utica, N. Y. He was private and officer in Rigg's Battery, 3d New York Artillery, in the late war, in many battles, ending with marching into Richmond, April 3, 1865. He m. Camille, b. Dec. 1, 1867.
1390. Cora Bell, b. April 20, 1870; d. June 9, 1870.
1391. Annie Jane, b. April 4, 1874; d. April 22, 1874.

His wife d. April 7, 1874, and he m. 2nd Aug. 1, 1876. Lizzie Maria Holsted, dau. Warren and Eliza Mary Holsted, of Bloss Vale, Oneida county, N. Y.


1394. Martha, b. May 26, 1847; m. Shure, and has two daughters.
1395. C. F., b. Aug. 24, 1851; of Lorain, Lorain county, Ohio, in 1876; he m. March 28, 1871.
1396. George A., b. April 12, 1858, in Homer, N. Y.

1157. SHUBAEL R.7 Shubael 6 Shubael, 5 m. Calista 7 Asenath 6 Elijah 5 (page 675); reside, in 1876, in Homer, N. Y.; and I am indebted to Mrs. Calista for my information of this branch.
1397. Martha, b. May 26, 1847; m. Shure, and has two daughters.
1398. C. F., b. Aug. 24, 1851; of Lorain, Lorain county, Ohio, in 1876; he m. March 28, 1871.
1399. George A., b. April 12, 1858, in Homer, N. Y.

1169. GILBERT S.7 Alvin 6 Samuel 5 Ebenezer 4 Daniel, 3 in 1873 residing in Chicago, at 199 East Madison street.
1397. Ida M., b. about 1859.
1398. Blanche E., b. about 1862.
1399. Alice M., b. about 1864.
1400. Ernest G., b. about 1871.
John Baldwin, of Billerica, Massachusetts,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. JOHN BALDWIN appears in Billerica, Mass., as early as 1653. He had a grant of land there in 1657, says Farmer. He was probably one of the petitioners for land in Chelmsford in 1653, and perhaps was then with Henry, in Woburn. Many of the petitioners were from Woburn. I have not been able to identify this among the many Johns. That he was probably of the Baldwins long resident in the adjoining edges of Buckinghamshire and Hertfordshire, in England, appears from the tradition of a very intelligent great grandson, that he came from Herts. He seems to have been intimate with Henry, of Woburn. He married there a cousin of the wife of Henry; was, as we have suggested, likely there in 1653, when petitioner for Chelmsford, but settled in Billerica, being between the towns of Chelmsford and Woburn. When he drew his will, Henry witnessed it. It is quite likely he was brother to Henry, but I know no proof. He was probably too old to be John, born June 24, 1635, son of John, of Dedham. It has been suggested that he may have been John, aged 21, and Mary, aged 20, who arrived at Boston in 1656, in the "Speedwell;" but this Mary could not, of course, have been his wife. I do not think he was so likely to have been of the "Speedwell" as the petitioner for Chelmsford in 1653. His brother-in-law Thomas also settled in Billerica. The Baldwins remaining in Billerica write: "We always supposed he was the brother of Henry, of Woburn." By tradition of his gr. grandson Benjamin Thomas, John 2 John, b. in 1743, he came from Hertfordshire about 1640. Benjamin lived to be quite old, and his narrative was taken down
in 1828, and a copy is in my possession. As usual with such narratives, he gives later names for the emigrants (Thomas, Joseph and Benjamin). The people of Billerica were troubled with Indians, and in 1675, were distributed in twelve garrisons: John was in garrison number six, at James Patterson's, for four families. He married Mary Richardson,² bapt. Nov. 17, 1638, dau. Thomas of Woburn, by his wife Mary, and cousin of Phebe, wife of Henry Baldwin, of Woburn. He was made freeman in 1670, and died in 1687. His will is dated Nov. 11, 1686, and to be found in Boston. He is styled husbandman. He calls Mary his "now married" wife, and gives her the west end of his dwelling; to his son John the east end. He leaves legacies to his daughters, which are to be paid "in currant country pay, at currant country price, and not as money, except my executors' pleas." The will was proved May 28, 1688. It is witnessed by Henry of Woburn. It is sealed with an anchor. His children, born in Billerica, were:

3. Mary, b. April 11, 1663; m. April 13, 1681. Henry Jefts, Jr., of Billerica. She d. April 22, 1703, and he m. 2nd. Hannah Hill. The name of her husband is spelled by Savage, Jefts, or Jefts. I have seen it also spelled Josts and Jeftes; in the will of John it resembles Jefts. They had ch.: Mary, Sept. 23, 1683, and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1685. Mr. Savage says the name appears in 2 Massachusetts Historical Collection (2,162) as Sciffs—no doubt a misprint.
7. Thomas, b. March 26, 1672. +
9. Susanna, b. April 14, 1677; m. Joseph Hill. He d. as Lieut. Hill, April 19, 1752, aged 79; she d. Jan. 17, 1758. They lived in Billerica, and had ch.: Susanna, Feb. 18, 170 ½; Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1706; Joseph, March 13, 1708; Mary, Dec. 6, 1710; Jane, Nov. 7, 1712; Ebenezer, Jan. 11, 1714; John, April 18, 1716; Jonathan, April 28, 1718; and Esther, Feb. 6, 1720; d. April 27, 1736.

4. JOHN² John,¹ b. in Billerica, Mass., Sept. 25, 1665, and continued there until his death. April 6, 1736. By his father's will, he got the homestead. He m. Sarah Heyward, of Concord. Feb. 5, 16 ½. She was no doubt the daughter of John Heyward, by his second wife Sarah Simonds; she d. Feb. 9, 1741. (Thus Farmer and the Worcester Mss.) But an examination of Mr. Savage's Book leaves it doubtful if she could be the daughter of John.
12. Mary, b. Dec. 16, 1692; m. Brown, and had a dau. Mary, and other ch.  
15. Ruth, b. April 18, 1699; m. Wyman.  
17. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1702.  
18. Abigail, b. April 15, 1705; m. Thompson.  

5. JONATHAN 2 John, 1 b. in Billerica, Mass., Jan. 28, 1667; m. Dec. 13, 1695, Mary French, perhaps the one b. April 30, 1670, dau. William and Mary (Lathrop, wid. John Stearns) French; though Mr. Savage says she m. Nathaniel Dunkler. She was some other and younger Mary. He continued in Billerica, where he d. Feb 17, 1733. By his father's will, he had lands near the line of "Woodburne." He was likely the one of Rehoboth, a carpenter, who bought land in Charlestown, in 1704.  
22. Susanna, b. Dec. 9, 1698.  

7. THOMAS 2 John, 1 b. in Billerica, Mass., March 26, 1672. He remained there, and d. as Ensign Thomas, Dec. 12, 1747; his widow Sarah, June 16, 1761. His will, dated Sept. 10, 1745, was proved Feb. 8, 1747 (being 1748, new style).  
30. Samuel, b. April 12, 1713.  
33. Benjamin, b. April 9, 1724.  

14. THOMAS 3 John, 2 John, 1 b. in Billerica, March 15, 1694; he m. Dorothy Kidder, apparently of that place. He settled in Mansfield, Conn., where he was known as Lieut. Thomas. He d. there in 1740, and his widow Dorothy m. Simon Crosby, of that place.
20. WILLIAM 

51. Sarah, b. July 5, 1742; m. Frost, and in 1807 was a widow.
56. William, b. April 12, 1748. +
57. Thomas, b. Feb. 27, 1751; d. Jan. 12, 1796, and his brother Oliver was his administrator; no ch. apparently.
58. Micah, b. Oct. 1, 1753; probably d. y.
59. Mary, b. April 15, 1756; d. 1805, unm.
60. Nahum, b. May 16, 1759. +
61. Oliver, b. Feb. 12, 1762; settled in Tewkesbury; and by his will, dated 1805, his property went to his brothers and sisters, and their ch.

23. JONATHAN 2 Jonathan 1 b. in Billerica. Feb. 21, 1701: he m. Jan. 19, 1722 16, Esther Farley, and had in Billerica:

62. Joshua, b. Jan. 4, 1727; d. the next day.
66. Jonathan, b. April 7, 1733.
67. Mary, b. May 16, 1733.

25. JOSIAH 2 Jonathan 1 b. in Billerica. May 22, 1708: he m. Susannah Dawes, Dec. 2, 1731, and settled in Tewkesbury,
where he d. before Jan. 18, 1732, and his widow and two children survived.

70. Joshua,+
71. Jesse,+

26. JOHN 3 Thomas 2 John, 1 b. in Billerica, Nov. 10, 1699; h m. there, May 4, 1725, and had there the following children:

74. John, b. Nov. 1, 1731,+

27. JOSEPH 3 Thomas 2 John, 1 b. in Billerica, Sept. 14, 1702. appears by his father's will that he had received before that (17 lands in Townsend, and he had then also half his father's ri; in "Harbors Farm," in Townsend. His will, dated Jan. 2, 17 was presented April 4, 1748. He m. Thankful as a 2nd wife. his first wife had children:

80. Joseph, b. about 1729,+
81. Ebenezer. Notwithstanding his want of sight, I judge he m., as, Jun 1776. Mary is administrator of her late husband, E., of Townsend. She was widow of John Hubbard, and had ch., John and Hannah, by her former husl No ch. by Ebenezer appear.
82. Thomas, b. about 1732,+
83. Daniel, called in one place Record David, which seems from another r to be the real name. In 1748, under 14.
84. Abel, b., perhaps, in Billerica about 1736. His father was in Town Mass., in 1745, and d. there, 1748; and he returned to Billerica, where, Jan. 1767, he m. Abigail French, of that place. He is said by tradition to have been Baptist minister of Fitchburg, Mass., distinguished for resistance to a law requiring people to attend the regular church.
85. Thankful.

The selectmen objected to the will. on the ground that one of the children (Ebenezer) was from childhood deprived of his eye; sight in a great measure, and had not sufficient provision. If son Joseph was named his executor, but could not qualify account of his age, until Dec. 10, 1750.
28. JACOB 3 Thomas 2 John, 1 b. in Billerica, Mass., March 18, 1701. He had from his father lands in Townsend, Mass., including the other half of his father's right at the Harbor. He, with his brother, petitioned for their rights in Townsend, 1746. He was, I am satisfied, father of the following children in Townsend:

86. Mary, who d., leaving her property to the others.
87. Jacob. +
88. Isaac. +
89. Hannah, m. Smith, and left ch.
90. Esther, m. Giles, and left ch.
91. Dinah, m. Wilson.
92. Jonas.

Jacob is said by the descendants of Isaac to have settled in New Hampshire. He was a farmer, a member of the Congregational church, and an honest man,

29. DAVID 3 Thomas 2 John, 1 b. in Billerica, Mass., June 9, 1, where he m. twice and had eleven children. He m. 1st, June 1737, Sarah Hill.

94. Sarah, b. Feb. 4, 1740; d. living, Dec. 22, 1755.
98. Solomon, b. April 15, 1750; d. April 17, 1750.

His wife d. April 21, 1750, and he m. 2nd, June 18, 1752, Kezia net, of Lancaster, Mass.

100. Hannah, b. Nov. 19, 1754.
102. David, b. Aug. 20, 1758.
103. Lucy, b. Sept. 11, 1760.

33. BENJAMIN 3 Thomas 2 John, 1 b. in Billerica, April 9, 1724; he settled in Tewkesbury, Mass. He m., April 2, 1747, Sarah Pollard, of Billerica.

107. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 27, 1753.
John, of Billerica, Massachusetts.

111. Patte, b. Aug. 12, 1761; m. Nahum Baldwin, s. William 3 John 2 John 1 of Billerica.


113. Alice, b. May 14, 1766.


Of four soldiers named Baldwin, in 1775, in Capt. Jonathan Stickney's Company of Volunteers, in Col. Bridge's Regiment, three were Benjamin, and his sons Jeremiah and Benjamin. This Company was in the battle of Bunker Hill, and Asa Pollard, a member of it, was the first man killed.

45. THOMAS 4 Thomas 3 John 2 John 1 b. in Billerica, Mass., Feb. 22, 1723; he m. in Mansfield, Conn., Nov. 16, 1748, Deborah Paddock, dau. Zachariah. He m. 2nd. Ruth Paddock. He settled in Dorset, Vt., and went thence to South East, N. Y.

115. Deborah, b. 1729; m. Sears, of South East, Putnam county, N. Y., and had a son Archibald, who d. at Brewster's Station, in that town, about 1814.

116. Bethiah, b. 1749; m. Col. Crane; lived in South East, and had many ch., of whom two are there now, 1876.

117. Elizabeth, b. 1754; m. Crosby, and had ch.

118. Thomas, b. 1758; no doubt, d. y.

119. Asa, d. unm.

120. David, b. 1761.

121. Jerusha, m. Knox, and had ch.

122. Betsey, m. Cunningham, and had two sons, who, in 1876, are in St. Louis, Mo., and a dau., Catherine R. Brown, in 1876, in Astoria, L. I.

123. Thomas, b. Aug. 16, 1776, in South East.

46. ELEAZER 4 Thomas 3 John 2 b. in Billerica, Mass., March 11, 1723. He m. 1751, Elizabeth Wright, dau. of Ebenezer, of Mansfield, Conn. He is said to have d. in Dorset, Vt. His children were b. in Mansfield, Conn.

124. Thomas, b. 1752.

125. Zeruiah, b. 1754; m. Amos Field, of Mansfield.

126. Eleazer, b. 1756.


128. Sarah, b. 1761.

129. Asa, b. 1764.

130. Olive, b. 1766; d. 1767.

131. Olive, b. 1770.

132. Elizabeth, b. 1772; d. 1777.

47. JOSEPH 4 Thomas 3 John 2 b. in Billerica, Oct. 20, 1728. He m. Nov. 16, 1757, in Mansfield, Conn., Elizabeth Porter, dau.
of Lieut. John Porter. He d. there, though his sons accompanied the great immigration of Baldwins to Dorset, Vt., about 1780.

133. Silas, b. Sept. 8, 1758.+
134. Elizabeth, b. 1761; m. Daniel Barnum, of Hinesburgh, Vt. No ch.
135. Anna, b. 1761; m. Done (Doane?), of Mansfield, Conn., and had a dau.:
   Orra.
137. Keturah, b. 1772; d. unm.
138. Thomas, b. 1774.+  
139. John, b. 1774; went to Canada, it is said.*

53. BENJAMIN 4 Thomas 3 John, 2 b. in Mansfield, Conn., in 1743. He settled in Dorset, Vt., in 1770, where he was a leading man, and attained a great age. Hemmingway’s “Vermont” says he had herculean strength, great business talent, enterprise and success. He is the author of a Genealogical Narrative, before referred to, several copies of which are among his descendants. He had seven sons and seven daughters. The manuscript is dated Sept. 16, 1829, and was written by his gr. nephew Eleazer. He was on that day eighty-five years and eleven months old. Benjamin makes his gr. gr. grandfather Thomas emigrate from England about 1640. It will be seen that the grandfather of that Thomas was the emigrant, not far from 1640. It is very common, by tradition, to place the emigration some generations too late.

JOHN,(1) thought to have been born in Connecticut, (Was he not No. 133 John?) m. Mary Jones, and lived in Dummerstown, Windham county, Vt., and moved at an early day to Jamaica, in the same county.
   He had children:
   John, d. leaving no ch.
   Asa...
   Relief.
   Baha.
   Polly.
   Of these three dau.s., one m. Richard Kilburn, one Simeon Hayes, and one Abner Chapman, and settled in Derby Plains, Union county, Ohio.
   Sally, m. Moses Thayer, a large farmer in Jamaica, Vt.

ASA,(2) John,(1) m. Susana Smith, of Chesterfield, Cheshire county, N. H., and had ch.:
   Asa, Jan. 8, 1805; m. Rinda Spaulding.
   Olive, Feb. 17, 1808; m. John Haynes, and had two ch.
   Lucius, May, 1812; m. Emeline Phillips, and had had twelve children.

Phinehas, Dec., 1815; m. Nov. 15, 1836, Lucy Miller, at Sheridan, Chautauqua county, N. Y. In 1875, live in Spring Lake, Ottawa county, Michigan. Is a botanic physician, weighing 233 pounds. Has ch.: Phinehas O., b. May 26, 1838, at Arkwright, Chautauqua county, N. Y.; lost a thumb in the late war, and invented a hand cultivator sold throughout the country. Martha L., June 1, 1841, at Concord, Erie county, Pa. Edson J., July 18, 1845, at Sheridan; and John E., Nov. 26, 1849, at Randolph, Cattaraugus county, N. Y.

Phinehas has the uncommon tradition of eight brothers settled in Connecticut.
Benjamin was born, as we have seen, in 1743: and we place some reliance upon his tradition, that the family came from Hertfordshire. He m. Ruth Paddock. I wish his Mss. gave the names of his own children. He is said to have been a soldier in the Revolution. Mr. Charles Baldwin, of Dorset, refers to Mrs. Charles Fields residing with her half-brother, Hon. R. B. Armstrong, of Albion, N. Y., for information of "Uncle Ben's" family. He d. in 1830, aged 86; his wife, "Aunt Ruth," d. aged 68. Her epitaph is:

"The tender parent, loving wife,
The glory of domestic life;
The best of friends; her husband's pride;
The poor man's trust; her children's guide."

148. Guy. +
149. Edmund. +
150. Benjamin, b. 1770, and d. 1772; said, on his tombstone, to be first buried in Dorset.
151. Daughter, m. Joseph Corbin, said to be of Rochester, N. Y.
152. Asa, went, it is said, to Rochester, N. Y.; another authority says to Wisconsin. He lived to be old, and is said, by Michigan relatives, to have died a few years ago.
153. Benjamin, d. in Quebec, unm.
154. William. +
155. Deborah, m. Davis Beardsley, of Dorset, and had a dau. Mary.
156. Rachel, m. Nathan Crane, of Dorset, and had ch.: Baldwin, Philip, Hiram, Rachel, Delia, Ruth and Lamson.
157. Sarah, m. Consider Hanks, and had ch.: Silas, Hiram, Milla, Marilla and Sarah.
158. Ruth, b. June 15, 1787; m. Mosely Abel. +
159. Thomas Kidder, b. about 1790. +
160. Laurena, m. Philo Adams, of Huron, Ohio, and had ch.
161. Mary, m. George Choate, of Illinois.
55. JOHN 4 William 3 John, 2 b. in Billerica, Mass., Jan. 13, 1744. As John 3rd he m., March 7, 1769, Susannah Chamberlin, of Billerica. In 1805, his brother Oliver leaves property to the several children of his deceased brother John, to wit: Rebecca, Oliver and William. By a paper filed in Probate at East Cambridge, it appears that these children, being all children of John, were "now absent," and Jonathan P. Pollard was authorized to act for them in partition.
162. Rebecca, b. April 8, 1770.
163. Oliver, (was he of Lancaster, Mass,) m. Lucy Hosley, of Billerica, May 28, 1800.
164. William. +
56. WILLIAM 4 William 3 John,2 b. in Billerica, Mass., April 12, 1748. He m. Jan. 16, 1773, Susannah Wilson, who d. Sept. 14, 1873; and he m. 2nd, May 20, 1777, Susanna Wilson, of the same place. If there is an error in giving the same name to the two wives, it is an error of the Town Records. He was dead in 1805, when his brother Oliver made his will. He was in the company in the Revolution from Billerica, which fought at Bunker Hill.

165. William, s. Wm. and Susannah, b. May 24, 1778; d. before April, 1805.
166. Thomas, b. Jan 26, 1780. Living, 1805.
167. Francis, b. March 21, 1782. d. no issue, 1805 to 1807.
168. Susannah, b. Sept. 1, 1784; d. before April, 1805.
171. Oliver, b. August, 1790; d. before April, 1805.

60. NAHUM 4 William 3 John,2 b. in Billerica, Mass., May 16, 1759; he m. Sept. 25, 1783, Patte Baldwin, dau. of Benjamin 3 Thomas 2 John,1 of Billerica. As early as 1808, James Abbot was his administrator. In 1809, Luther French was guardian to his children. Martha, Rizpah and Nahum, and in 1810, dower was set to his widow “Martha,” (Patty.) He resided in Billerica.

174. Mary, b. April 4, 1784.
175. Patty (or Martha) b. June 27, 1789.
176. Rizpah, b. May 8, 1791.

68. SAMUEL 1 Jonathan 9 Jonathan 8 John,7 b. in Billerica, Mass., Sept. 7, 1737, and remained there; he m., Dec. 10, 1754, Elizabeth Hosley, who d. March 31, 1779, and he, Jan. 8, 1797.

178. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1775; m. Farmer; d. before her father, leaving ch.: Samuel B. and Joseph.
179. Rachel, b. April 5, 1757; probably d. without issue.
180. Phebe, b. Nov. 17, 1759; m. Thomas Craye, and both living in 1797.

70. JOSHUA 4 Josiah 3 Jonathan,2 was of Tewkesbury, Mass., and known as Capt. Joshua. He had, according to the “Stickney Genealogy,” at least

181. Davis, m. Anna Stickney, dau. Abraham, of Billerica, b. Jan. 22, 1766, and had six ch. He was called, in Stickney, Lieutenant.
182. Mary, m. James Stickney, s. Abraham, from Billerica, and b. in Tewksbury, Nov. 21, 1777. James d. there, 1810. Children: (1) Mary, Aug. 28, 1802; m. Amos Flint, of Hillsboro, N. H. (2) George, July 30, 1804; d. aged 2 yrs. (3) Clarissa, Oct. 4, 1806; m. Ira Steel. (4) Alice, May 25, 1809; m. William C. Goss, of Pemberton, N. H.

71. JESSE 4 Josiah 3 Jonathan. 2 Settled in Lyme, N. H. He had children: *

183. Ebenezer. Settled in Reading, Mass., and in 1837 his estate went to his brothers (East Cambridge Probate).

184. Josiah.

185. Loammi.

74. JOHN 4 John 3 Thomas 2 John, 1 b. in Billerica, Mass. Nov. 1, 1731. He continued there at least until after 1776. He m. Elizabeth.


187. Timothy, b. April 13, 1762; living, 1828.


189. Joel, b. May 8, 1766. His will was dated Aug. 12, 1828, and lodged Jan. 11, 1830. He left no issue. He had a farm in Wilton, N. H., which he directed sold. He remembered many relatives.

190. Asa, b. Nov. 5, 1770; m., Feb. 11, 1795, Ruth Kidder; both of Billerica.


It may be presumed that some of these had children, as in 1828 Joel remembers the four children of John, and also Timothy, Reuben, Loammi, Prudence, Rebecca Clark (whose heirs shall have one share): also Asa Marshall, Joel Marshall, John Marshall, Sally Baldwin (whose heirs shall have one share), and Hannah Marshall—all heirs of my sister Marshall. He gives to Joel all his lands in Billerica, Wilmington and Tewksbury, and Joel is also his executor. Joel, Jr., of Billerica, and his wife Mary, had John Fry, b. March 14, 1823: Joel, b. Aug. 24, 1824; Mary Ann, b. Dec. 4, 1826;

*My account of Jesse and his brother is rather confused. A letter from Benjamin, son of a Loammi, says: Loammi, b. 1773; d. May, 1861. Was son of a Bakiwin, who settled in Amherst, N. H.; that Jesse, a brother of the Amherst settler, settled in Lyme, and had a number of sons: Josiah, Eben, Alfred and Loammi; that the Loammi, b. 1773, m., in 1798, Sarah Swan, and had ch.:

Sallie, b. 1800, in Salem; m. 1825, Gorham Burnham; d. at Gloucester, 1867.
Mary, b. in Salem, 1803; m., 1827, Israel Herrick.
Joseph, b. in Salem, 1805; d. there, 1837.
Benjamin, b. in Salem, 1807.
Emeline A., b. in Salem, 1812; m. James Clark.
Eben S., b. 1816, and d. there, 1862; and left two sons: Eben Augustus, b. in Salem, Oct., 1849, and living, 1875, in Andover, Mass.; and William F., b. in Salem, 1833, living, 1875, in Salem.
Annie M., b. in Salem, 1819; m. Samuel Kemp, and living, 1875, in Boston.

80. JOSEPH 4 Joseph 3 Thomas, 2 b. about 1729. His father was of Townsend, Mass., and by tradition Joseph was of the same place, and had children:

193. Reuben. +
194. David. +
195. Phinehas, d. in New York State, and left a family there.
196. Eleazer, drowned, it is said, in Concord river.
197. Hannah.
198. Polly.
199. Thomas, b. in Townsend, Mass., Nov. 10, 1768. +

82. THOMAS 4 Joseph 3 Thomas, 2 b. about 1732. His father, b. in Billerica, was one of the petitioners for Townsend, Mass., in 1745, and d. there. In 1748, his uncle David, of Billerica, was his guardian. He m., March 8, 1759, Abigail Pollard, of Billerica, and had four children recorded to him in that town.

203. Zilpah, b. Oct. 2, 1767; m. Lake Coffeen. Or is it
204. Sally, m. Lake Coffeen, of Cavendish, brother of Emma and Susannah, all ch. of Capt. John, a first settler there in 1772. Children: Sally and John.

He came, it is said, from Westford, Mass., to Cavendish, Vt., in 1774, where he d. in 1794, and his widow m. Ammi Andrews, and d. in Amherst, N. H., aged 108. With him, to Cavendish, went at least some of the children of his brother Joseph. He bought his farm, of about four hundred acres, in the north part of Cavendish, of John Coffeen, for £320 lawful money.

83. DAVID 4 Joseph 3 Thomas, 2 b. about 1734, probably in Billerica. His father settled in Townsend, and he in Pepperell, Mass. His will, dated 1802, was proved May 2, 1824, by consent of heirs.

205. David. George H. can’t find out about him.
206. Abel. +
207. Abel. George H. says, three sons and two daus., of whom one dau. is living in 1876.
208. Abigail, m. Elias Boutell.
209. Amy, after 1802 and before 1824, m. Hezekiah Wines, and had three sons, of whom two are living in 1876.
210. Elizabeth, m. Abijah Jewett.
John, of Billerica, Massachusetts.

211. Hannah, m., after 1802 and before 1824, Thomas Holder.
212. Eliza (not in will), m. Thomas H. Bailey.
213. Lucy.
214. Silvia (not in will of 1803), m. Boutell.

He lived in Pepperel, near the Townsend line.

87. JACOB 4 Jacob 3 Thomas, 2 of Townsend, Mass., m., by tradition, Persis Lewis. Had a brother Jonas and sons, as below. In 1778, guardian was appointed for his children, as of Jacob, Jr., He m. June 29, 1760, Elizabeth Lewes, of Billerica.

215. Jacob, b. about 1760, and in 1778, of Dunstable. +
216. Elizabeth, b. about 1762.
217. Jesse, b. about 1764, and, in 1778, in Townsend. +
218. Molly.
220. Persis.
221. Lydia.

All b. after after 1764. It is said that two of these sons settled and d. in Jeffrey, N. H.

88. ISAAC 4 Jacob 3 Thomas, 2 b. probably in Townsend, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Shaddock, and settled in Jeffrey, N. H.

222. Jeremiah. +
223. Isaac, b. in Jeffrey, N. H., Oct. 12, 1763. +
224. Samuel. +
225. Daniel. +
226. Joel. +
227. Sarah, m. Ithamer Couch, and had ch.: (1) Deborah, m. and had no ch.; (2) Linda, d. unm.; (3) Ludine, m. and had no ch.; (4) Ithamer, d. unm.; (5) Elizabeth d. unm.; (6) Horace m. and had ch.; (7) Cynthia m. and had ch.; (8) Bishop d. unm.; and (9) Siloam, d. unm.

When Isaac was some eight or nine years old, they moved to Pepperel, Mass.; and when he was seventeen, they moved to Halifax, Windham county, Vt.

105. JEREMIAH 4 Benjamin 3 Thomas, 2 b. in Billerica, Mass., Jan. 23, 1749; m., April 11, 1780, Rebecca Tolman, of the same place. He settled in Greenfield, N. H.

228. Jeremiah. +
229. James. +
230. Ziba. +
231. Reuben. +
232. Solomon, removed to near Rochester, N. Y.
233. Rhoda, m. Campbell.
234. Rizpah, m. Campbell, brother of the above; both lived in Antrim, N. H.
108. BENJAMIN 4 Benjamin 3 Thomas, 2 b. in Billerica, Mass., Dec. 1, 1755, and continued there, with perhaps also interests in Townsend. He m., Sept. 12, 1784, Betty Davis, who survived him. He d. intestate, and March 4, 1809, James Prescott was appointed his administrator, his widow and only son Benjamin J. declining.

235. Benjamin J.

120. DAVID 5 Thomas 3 Thomas, 4 b. 1761, in Mansfield, Conn. His father afterward lived in Dorset, Vt., and in South East, N. Y. He m., says George Boughton, Esq., of Ridgeway, Conn., Miss Bull, dau. Dr. Bull, and had children, named below. His collateral relations and Mr. Boughton say he moved to Illinois.

236. Epaphras m. Heba Broom.
237. Daughter, m. Morehouse.
238. Charlotte, m. Eli Read.
239. Sally, m. Legrand Doolittle.
240. Maria, m. Noah Bouton.
241. Betsey, m. M. Hawley.

123. THOMAS 5 Thomas 4 Thomas, 3 b. in South East, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1776; he d. in 1868. He m. 1st — Young; and 2nd, Esther Fuller, of South East, who d. in 1864, aged 73. (Letter S. J. Moore.)

248. Hart, d. infant.
249. Platt, d. in South East, N. Y., in 1850, aged 46, leaving three ch., all living in 1876.
250. Thomas, d. unm., aged 33.
251. George, b. April, 1833; d. in 1832.
252. Tyler.+
253. Sophia, d. infant.
254. Susan, m. Van Winkle, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; no ch.
255. Jane, m. Alexander Ambler, of Bethel, Conn., in October, 1833, and living in Bethel in 1876; had six ch., four m.
256. Mary, m., March, 1834, Clark Smith, of Salem, N. Y., and lives, in 1876, in Leraysville, Bradford county, Penn.; had four sons and three dau.
257. Sarah J., b. 1825; m., in 1848, Capt. S. G. Moore, of South East, a sailor. Her address, in 1876, was Brewster's Station, Putnam county, N. Y. Children: George, in 1876, m., and a merchant at Brewster's Station; Kittie; and Albert.

126. ELEAZER 5 Eleazer 4 Thomas, 3 b. in Mansfield, Conn., in 1756. Alama H. says he had a son

258. William II., who had a son William II., living in Canada, (Ottawa?)
128. RHODA⁵ Eleazer⁴ Thomas,³ b. in Mansfield, Conn., Dec. 25, 1758; m. Jonas Huntington, March 26, 1778, b. Aug. 19, 1754, a farmer, of Mansfield, where he d. Nov. 26, 1830; his wife, Oct. 16, 1825.


260. Betsey, b. Feb. 28, 1781; m., Sept. 16, 1795, Josephus Denham, of Lebanon, Ohio; had one dau.


263. Polly, b. Jan. 10, 1788; m., in 1832, Stephen Bingham; d. 1852; no ch.

264. Olive, b. Jan. 13, 1790; m. Hazard Johnson, of North Mansfield; have twelve ch.

265. John, b. May 10, 1792; d. unm. August, 1822.

266. Clarissa, b. March 5, 1794; m., Sept. 26, 1813, Christopher Reynolds, of Mansfield. She d. 1860; had thirteen ch.

267. George, b. Aug. 1796; m. May 15, 1819, Anna Neally. Settled in Bath, Steuben county, N. Y.


For further account, see Huntington Family Genealogy.


270. Semantha, b. Nov. 29, 1789.


274. Augustine U., b. Sept. 6, 1797.+


276. Asa, b. April 22, 1804.


278. Louisa (twin), b. Sept. 22, 1808.


280. George C., b. Sept., 26, 1810.

281. Silas, d. y.

282. Lydia, b. Nov. 8, 1781; m. Nov., 1801, Anson Parker. She d. March 24, 1861. Children: (1) Silas, m. Melissa Richardson, and lives in California; (2) Pamela, m. Brown; (3) Eliza, m. Alanson Austin, and, in 1874, living in Rochester, Ill.; (4) Laura, m. Owen White; (5) Amanda, m. Wheelock, and lives, 1874, in Hamburg, N. Y.

283. David C., b. July 7, 1783.+

284. Elizabeth, b. April 18; 1785; d. April 17, 1804.

285. Mary, b. June 24, 1787; she m. 1st, Feb. 20, 1821, Bursilla Morse, who d. March 24, 1821. She m., as his 2nd wife, Nathaniel Vilas, April 10, 1833; she d. Aug. 5, 1855; no ch.

286. Persis, b. Aug. 14, 1789; m., Feb. 27, 1812, John Matthews. She d. May 5, 1874. Children: (1) Alvida, d. y.; (2) Almeda, m. Kellogg, of Canton, N. Y.; (3) Priscilla, m. her cousin Heman Matthews, of Canton; and (4) Cary, m. in Canton.

287. Sabrina, b. Dec. 15, 1791; m., 1st, November, 1821, Jacob Cheeseborough, and had a dau. Sophronia, who m. Giles Catlin, of Canton. He d. March 28, 1813, aged 25, and she m. 2nd, Feb. 27, 1814, James Livingston, and had ch.: Louisa, m. Johnson of Canton; Lorain, m. Conkey, of Canton; Charlotte, m. Amasa Burns, of Canton; Henrietta, m.: Elizabeth and Loretta, in 1814, unm.; and Baldwin, m. and living in Canton.


289. Silas, b. May 15, 1795.+

290. Anna, b. May 13, 1799; m., Jan. 11, 1819, Lucien S. Robbins; he d. April 8, 1873, leaving an only ch.: Rev. Silas Wright Robbins, b. Jan. 12, 1827, at Dorset, Vt.; he graduated at the Wesleyan University, at Middletown, Conn., in 1847; in 1850, he entered Yale Theological Seminary; in 1876, he was stationed at East Haddam, Conn., having been there since 1856; he m., May 20, 1856, Lydia W. Andrews, of Troy, N. Y., sister of Rev. E. G. Andrews, D.D. Children: Frederick Wright, April 7, 1857; George Andrews, March 21, 1860; Florence; and Clara Gertrude.

He m. 2nd, Sarah Robbins, Sept. 11, 1804, at Hampton, Conn., who was b. March 11, 1773, and d. Aug. 25, 1835.


293. Eliza, b. Sept. 11, 1811; m., Freeman Whitman, of Dorset, Vt.; d. 1874; no ch. He d. 1886.

294. Sarah M., b. March 15, 1813; m. Hand; no ch.; living, 1874.


138. THOMAS 5 Joseph 4 Thomas, 3 b. 1774, in Mansfield, Conn., and in childhood accompanied his father to Dorset, Vt. He m. 1st, Polly Sanfrere, April 14, 1807, and 2nd, Mary Sanfrere. He d. aged 80, July 4, 1854.


297. John Harris, b. 1810.+

298. George, b. 1812.+

299. Miranda, b. 1814; d. 1856; m., Oct. 2, 1845, Loren Bradford.
John, of Billerica, Massachusetts.

300. Charles, b. 1816, of West Dorset, Vt. m., Feb. 3, 1848, to Susan Jackson; had no ch.

301. Lucien, b. 1818. +

302. Silas, b. May 15, 1823. +


304. Benjamin, b. 1828. +

305. Austin C., b. 1831. +

His 2nd wife d. Sept. 20, 1862, aged 66.

148. GUY CARLTON 5 Benjamin 4 Thomas, 3 b. in Dorset, Vt.; settled and d. in Ticonderoga, N. Y. He m. 1st, Miss Martindale, of Dorset, and had four daughters, all b. in Dorset.

306. Harriet, m. James Griffin, and settled in Michigan, where she d., leaving children.

307. Ruth, m. Gerry Harris, and living, in 1876, near Leavenworth, Kan., with five ch., one of whom is Herman.

308. Pyra, m. Lemuel Wicker, of Ticonderoga, and had ch.

309. Olive, b. 1803; m. Tower, and living, in 1876, in Youngstown, Niagara county, N. Y., with four or five ch., one of whom is Olive.

He m. 2nd, Olive Delano, dau. Columbus Delano.

310. Benjamin Harrison. +

311. Alanson Hovey, b. Dec. 31, 1819. +

312. William Guy. +

149. EDMUND 5 Benjamin 4 Thomas, 3 b. in Dorset, Vt.; he d., leaving four children. He moved to Weston, N. Y.; thence to Wisconsin. He m. Sarah Tousley, of Dorset.

313. Benjamin, settled about one mile east of Madison, Wis.

314. William, to Wisconsin.

315. Marion, to Wisconsin.

316. Guy, d. in Dorset, Vt.

317. Edmund, d. y.

318. Priscilla, d. y.

319. Ruth, d. y.

154. WILLIAM 5 Benjamin 4 Thomas, 3 b. in Dorset, Vt.; he m. Betsey Collins, of Dorset, and settled in Rochester.

320. George, is a cooper in Albion, Mich.; m. and had three sons.

321. Mary, m. Joseph Corbin, of Rochester, N. Y., formerly a merchant; there in 1875, and had ch.: Edward, George and Elizabeth.

322. Charles, b. 1834, in Dorset. +

322d. Benjamin, d. y.

323. Henry, of San Francisco, a contractor; m. and has two ch.; wife dead.

324. Abby, in 1874, single, in Rochester.

325. Caroline, d. y.
158. RUTH 5 Benjamin 4 Thomas, 3 b. June 15, 1787, in Dorset, Vt.; m., July 6, 1806, Mosely W. Abel, b. Feb. 24, 1781, at Bennington, Vt. She d. Aug. 6, 1851, at Dunkirk, N. Y.; he, Sept. 4, 1858. They lived at Dorset, Vt., and at Crown Point, Buffalo, Fredonia and Dunkirk, N. Y.

340. Benjamin, b. May 14, 1809; d. y.
341. Lucinda Bell, b. May 24, 1810; m., March, 1835, Norval Bishop, Jamestown, N. Y. She d. Nov. 19, 1847, and left six ch.
342. Mary Ann Edwards, b. Nov. 24, 1812; m., Aug. 7, 1832, Rev. Timothy Stillman, D.D., who graduated at Yale College in 1822. In 1858, living in Dunkirk and have six ch.
343. Thomas Baldwin, b. Sept. 1, 1815; m., September, 1846, Eliza Wells, of Vermillion, Ohio; m. 2nd, in Marietta, Iowa, where he lives in 1858, and has two ch.
344. Albert Henry, b. Feb. 18, 1818; m., in 1843, Sophronia G. Bruen. In 1858, they had four ch., and live in Dunkirk.
345. George Mosely, b. Sept. 1, 1820; m., in 1845, Fanny Alston, and in 1858 had three ch.
347. Frances L., b. Nov. 6, 1824; m. James B. Stearns, and in 1858, living in La Salle, Iowa; has one ch. at least.
348. Caspar K., b. Nov. 27, 1827; m., Dec. 23, 1850, Jane Williams; living in Dunkirk in 1858, and has one ch.
349. Clara K., b. Nov. 27, 1827, m., September, 1851, Thomas R. Frame, M.D., who d. in 1855, and she m. 2nd, in 1857, Marvin Blanchard, lawyer, of La Salle, Ill.; there in 1858.

159. THOMAS K. 5 Benjamin 4 Thomas, 3 b. in Dorset, Vt., in 1790; m. Doreas Green, dau. David and Vesta (Page) Green, from Haverhill, Mass., to Rupert, Vt., and 2nd, her sister Rachel.

350. Betsey, m. Grove Wolcot, and had five ch.
351. Moseley, m. Electa Gibbs, and had four ch. In 1876, he lived in Onondaga, Mich.
352. Thomas. +
353. Ruth, m. Martin Sibley, and has three ch.
354. Grove, m. 1st, Rosman, 2nd, Willis, and 3rd, Montgomery; has three ch.
356. Louisa, m. Dr. Woodruff; no ch.
357. Cyrus, m., but had no ch.
358. Lorette, m. 1st, George Blackman; 2nd, John Wilson; and 3rd, Willis; has no children.
359. Disette (twin), unm.
360. Fayette (twin), m. McOwen; no ch.
By a letter from George H. Greene, Esq., of Lansing, Mich., I learn that he moved from Dorset to Onondaga, Mich., and d. in 1872, when he had lived there about thirty-five years.

164. WILLIAM 5 John 4 William 3 John 2 John, 1 b. in Billerica, Mass. In 1805, he was living to take property from his uncle Oliver; and in 1806, Thomas (likely his cousin) was appointed his administrator. In 1807, his children were all minors.

361. Dorcas.
362. Sally.
363. Nancy.
364. Hannah.
367. Oliver.
368. Julia.

169. JOHN 5 William 4 William, 3 b. in Billerica, Mass., Sept. 1, 1786; he m. Clarissa, and had in Billerica:

372. Francis, b. June 18, 1817.+
373. Mary, b. Nov. 6, 1819.
375. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 9, 1824.

186. JOHN 5 John 4 John 3 Thomas 2 John, 1 b. in Billerica, Mass., March 3, 1759. In 1828, his heirs were:

381. James.
382. Sarah.
383. Susannah.

192. JOSEPH 5 Joseph 4 Joseph 3 Thomas 2 John, 1 b. in Townsend, Mass.; settled in Cavendish, Vt., where he died. He m. Elizabeth Dauforth.

385. Abel, m. Pratt.
386. Polly, b. 1792; d. at Ludlow, Vt., Oct. 13, 1847, aged 55, and unm.
387. Aaron, d. in Sutton, Vt., and left ch. there.

193. REUBEN 5 Joseph 4 Joseph, 3 b. probably in Townsend, Mass. His family went back to Billerica, and he is the Reuben who appears by Billerica Records to have m. Nov. 13, 1787, Sarah
Farmer, of Billerica, dau. Edward. The early death of his father scattered the children. He d. May 13, 1807, and in 1808, his wife was his administratrix (Cambridge Probate), leaving no estate.

388. Edward Farmer, b. April 5, 1788.
389. Sally, b. Aug. 6, 1790.
391. Almira, b. April 34, 1796.
392. Jonathan, b. April 7, 1798; in 1830, of Woburn.
394. George, b. April 11, 1803; estate late of Concord, Mass., June 13, 1830, to Jonathan, of Woburn, his brother, as administrator.

He was drowned in Concord river, May 13, 1807, leaving children. His wife was b. Oct. 3, 1767.

194. DAVID; Joseph, b. in Townsend, Mass. He d. in Cavendish, Vt. He m. Ruhama Davis, of Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 12, 1792; he then resided in Billerica.

396. Thomas Davis.
397. Ruhama, b. 1799; living in New York.
398. Mary, b. about 1797; m. Spaulding, and lives in Ludlow, Vt.
399. Betsey.
400. David, d. in Danvers, Mass.
401. Amos, d. in Danvers, Mass.

199. THOMAS; Joseph, b. in Townsend, Mass., Nov. 10, 1768. His father, by tradition, d. when he was fourteen, and he went to live with his Uncle Isaac, in Cavendish, Vt. He m. Elizabeth Davis, of Chelmsford, Mass., sister of Ruhama, Jan. 3, 1797, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., in 1775.

402. Thomas, b. Sept. 30, 1797. +
403. Roselinda, b. 1799; m. Silas Works; lives in Lowell, Vt., and has a large family.
404. Sylvester, b. 1800; d. in Cavendish, unm.
405. Leonard, b. 1801; living, 1874.
406. Asa, b. 1803. +
407. Ami Andrews, b. 1805; living, in 1870, in Cavendish, Vt.; has ch.
408. Eleazer, b. 1807; d. in Cavendish, unm.
409. Mary, b. 1811; m. Adams; has one dau.
410. Cornelia, b. 1815; m. Fullerton; d. June, 1876; left no ch.

200. ISAAC; Thomas, b. in Billerica, Mass., May 22, 1760; he settled and d. in Cavendish, Vt. He was a soldier at West Point the day of Arnold's treason, and marched to New York
when that city was evacuated. He m., June 13, 1782, Emma or Annie Coffeen, dau. John and Susannah (Goldsmith) Coffeen, and lived on his father's "pitch," in Cavendish.

401. Enos, b. June 28, 1783.+
412. John Coffeen, b. June 29, 1785; was a soldier in the war of 1812; m., 1813, Lydia Warner; no ch.
413. Amy, b. May 2, 1787; m. 1st, in 1804, Joseph Parker, and 2nd, Kendrick.+
414. Abigail, b. Aug. 19, 1789; m. in 1810, Dick Fleischman, and went South; no ch.; d. about 1862.
415. Susanna, b. April 15, 1791; m., in 1815, Eleazer Phelps; went West; had two ch.
416. Isaac, b. March 20, 1793; went South to Georgia, and has never been heard from.
417. Thomas, b. Feb. 13, 1797; m. in 1817, Sally Chandler, and d. in Potsdam, N. Y.; had ch.
418. Pollard, b. February, 1799; went West.
420. Elmira, b. April 13, 1806; m. Newton Putnam, and went to Indiana; living, in 1876, at Montpelier, Ind.
421. Zilpah, b. June 6, 1807; went South; m. John C. Huther (?) of St. Augustine.

202. ABIEL 5 Thomas 4 Joseph, 3 b. in Billerica, Mass., Jan. 22 or 23, 1764; removed in childhood to Cavendish, Vt. He m. Susanna Coffeen, sister of Emma, and d. on his father's old "pitch," in 1813. She d. in Bangor, Me.
422. Abel.+ 
423. Susanna, m. Spaulding, of Bangor, Me., and d.; no issue.
424. Lydia, m. Daniel Kendall; they lived in Cavendish, Vt., and had ch.: (1) Archibald; (2) Nancy; (3) Betsey; (4) Lydia; (5) Franklin; (6) Isaac; (7) Daniel; (8) Octavia; (9) Susan, and (10) Lenora.
425. William C.+ 
426. Franklin.+ 
427. Clarissa, m. Kendall Putnam; they had a s. who d. aged 10 yrs., and a dau. m. Dr. Shall, of Montpelier, Ind., and had six ch.

206. ABIEL 5 David 4 Joseph, 3 b. Jan. 21, 1776, in Townsend or Pepperel, Mass.; he d. in Pepperel, Sept. 15, 1848. He m. Lucy Gassett, who was b. Feb. 8, 1781, and d. Sept. 7, 1841.
431. Minot, b. Feb. 11, 1803; m. Sophronia Wilson, who d. Dec. 23, 1866, aged 63. He and four ch. living in 1876. Has had two sons and three daus.
433. Royal, b. May 14, 1806; d. Feb. 15, 1848. He m. Mary Frank, and had a son.
434. Mary, b. Nov. 11, 1807; m. William Wright. She d. Aug. 7, 1778. She had five dau. and seven sons.
708  

_Baldwin Genealogy._

435. Levi, b. Sept. 5, 1809; he m. Mary Hinds, and d. Feb. 25, 1862, leaving a son; he had also a dau., who is dead.

436. James, b. March 10, 1811; he m. Catharine, and was living in 1876, and had a s. and four daus.

437. Elbridge, b. Oct. 16, 1812; he m. Mary Fish and had a son.


439. Lydia, b. May 29, 1816; m. Abel Babcock; has two s. and three daus., and all but one dau. living.

440. Finis, b. Sept. 1, 1818; m. Leonard Blood; has one s. living.

441. Alpha, b. June 5, 1816; ni. Abel Babcock; has two s. and three daus., and all but one dau. living.

442. Henry, b. Aug. 21, 1823; living in 1876, unm.

215. JACOB5 Jacob4 Jacob3 Thomas2 John,1 b. about 1760; in 1778, of Dunstable, N. H.  He has at least


Jacob had eleven other children, whose names I cannot give, although I have endeavored to find them out.

217. JESSE5 Jacob4 Jacob3 Thomas2 John,1 b. in Townsend, Mass., about 1764; settled early in Jeffrey, New Hampshire.  He m. Olive Ganet; lived in Jamaica, Vt.

455. Lawson, b. June 14, 1802, in Andover.+  

457. Jesse.

458. Silas.+

459. Benjamin.+

460. Lewis.

461. Rebecca.

219. BENJAMIN5 Jacob4 Jacob3 b. in Townsend, Mass., Sept. 7, 1769.  He went to Andover, Mass., and m., Nov. 19, 1796, Betsey Bates, of that place; she was b. in 1777, and d. Feb. 1, 1814.  He d. in 1857.


466. Benjamin, b. 1805; d. Dec. 18, 1813.

467. Jacob, b. 1807; living in 1873, in Dubois, Ill.


469. Joel Manning, b. 1812; m., in 1845, Helen T. Nash, and removed to Troy, N. Y.  He d. Oct. 6, 1873.  (See "Nash Genealogy.")
John, of Billerica, Massachusetts. 709

He m. 2nd, Dec. 19, 1815, Miss Persis Whitman, b. in 1788.

473. Curtis, b. 1823. In 1873, in Manchester, Vt.; H. D. says in Middlefield, (Conn.?)

222. JEREMIAH 5 Isaac 4 Jacob, 3 m. Betsey Giles, and d. in Pomfret, N. Y.

474. Betsey, m. Birge, and left ch.
475. James, d. unm.
476. Jeremiah; m. Mary Lewis, and d. at Fredonia, N. Y., leaving ch.
477. Hannah, m. Spink, and both d., leaving ch.
478. Esther, m. Lewis; both d., leaving ch.
479. Ebenezer, m. Borce; has ch.
480. Anna, d. single.

223. ISAAC 5 Isaac 4 Jacob, 3 b. in Jeffrey, N. H., Oct. 12, 1763; he m., September, 1785, Parthena Harris, b. in Preston, New London county, Conn., Jan. 9, 1768. He settled in Halifax, Windham county, Vt. He emigrated to Pomfret, Chautauqua county, N. Y., 1812, and d. in Sheridan, N. Y.

481. Anna, d. infant.
482. Isaac, b. Feb. 18, 1788. +
484. Parthena, b. March 23, 1793; m. Horace Clough. +
485. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1795; m. Frederick Bail. +
487. Harvey, b. June 10, 1798. +
488. Rachel, b. March 20, 1800; m. Ebenezer Harris. +
491. Lydia, b. Aug. 22, 1805; m., June 3, 1827, Samuel Otis; settled in Pomfret, N. Y.; there April, 1877. They had a dau. Harvey, m. Miller; have ch., and live in New York City.
492. Newton, b. Aug. 16, 1807; m., Aug. 21, 1831, Jane Tucker; has a dau. Belinda and three sons, names unknown.
493. Philomela, b. July 1, 1809; m., September, 1833, John Lyman, and has had three ch., who d. y.

224. SAMUEL 5 Isaac 4 Jacob, 3 m. Sally Pierce, and d. at Laona, N. Y.

495. Margaret, m. Monroe, and left ch.
496. Sally, m. Fuller, and left ch.
497. Samuel, m. and moved West.
498. Persis, m. Curtis, and had ch.
499. Polly, m. Francy, and has ch.
500. Betsey, d. single.
501. Lucinda, m. Bassett, and has ch.
502. Allen, m. and has ch.

225. DANIEL Isaac Jacob, m. Eunice Harris, and d. at Laporte, Ind.

503. Abigail, m. Benton, and has ch.
504. Anna, m. Cook.
505. Daniel, m. Shellmidene; had ch., and d. in Indiana.
506. Joel, m. McConnell, and moved West.
507. Eunice, d. single in Sheridan, N. Y.

His 1st wife died, and he m. 2nd, and had

508. Rhoda, moved West.
509. Westlake, moved West.
510. Reuben, moved West.

226. JOEL Isaac Jacob, m. Polly Havens; settled and d. in Springfield, Erie county, Penn.; there from Paulet, Vt. He had ten children, seven living in 1874.

511. Clark II., b. Feb. 27, 1802.+
512. James, in Indiana.
513. Isaac, in New York.
514. Polly.
515. Relief.
516. Sarah.
517. Daughter.

One of the daughters lives in Oberlin, Ohio; the others in Springfield, Penn.

228. JEREMIAH Jeremiah Benjamin, b. in Greenfield, N. H.; settled in Hancock, N. H. He m. Esther Maynard, of Hancock, N. H.

527. Eli M.+
528. Jeremiah, b. in New Boston, Dec. 16, 1820.+
529. David, living in New London, N. H., who m. 1st, Emily Whittaker, of Hancock, and 2nd, Miriam Whitaker, of New London.
530. Enoch, m. Mary Ware, of Hancock, where they live in 1875.
531. Maria, m. William C. Nichols, of Winchenden, Mass.

He moved from New Boston to Greenfield, N. H.; thence to Hancock, N. H., where he d. in 1826.

229. JAMES Jeremiah Benjamin Thomas John, b. in Billerica, Mass., or Greenfield, N. H. He lived in Hillsborough, N. Y.,
and had two daughters. He m., Dec. 8, 1814, Abigail Pollard, of Greenfield, N. H.

532. Abby, b. Sept. 29, 1816; m., in 1844, E. Burnham, of Hillsborough, N. H. She d. March, 1858, and had ch.: (1) Josephine Maria, June, 1845; m., in 1865, Gill Jones, of Calluso, Calluso county, Cal., now of Los Angelos, and three ch., of of whom two are boys. (2) Abby Ann, 1850; m., in 1872, McDow. (3) Son, b. about 1857.

533. Maria, b. Jan. 24, 1821; m. Alonzo Frans, of Mount Vernon, N. H., where she lives in 1876, and has a dau. Addie M., b. Oct. 16, 1847, who m., in 1866, John C. Dodge, of Goffstown, N. H.

230. ZIBA 5 Jeremiah 4 Benjamin, 3 lived in Greenfield, N. H., as a farmer. He m. twice, the 2nd time a Holt; by his 1st wife, he had

534. Mary S.
535. Monroe.
536. Curtis.
537. Grovenor.
538. Reuben.
539. Eliza.

By his 2nd wife:

540. Maria.
541. Rhoda.
542. Augusta.

231. REUBEN 5 Jeremiah 4 Benjamin, 3 lived in Brooklyn, N. H. He has been engaged in the milling trade and farming. He m. Farley, of Hollis, N. H.

544. Lucy Ann.

252. TYLER 6 Thomas 5 Thomas, 4 b. in South East, N. Y.; he m. Sarah Jane Morris, and had children there.

548. Charles N.
549. Carrie E.

In 1874, they had separated, and he lived in Ottawa, Kan.

274. AUGUSTINE UNDERHILL 6 Asa 5 Eleazer 4 Thomas 3 John 2 John, 1 b. at Dorset, Vt., Sept. 6, 1797; he d. Jan. 11, 1864. He m. Hannah Hough, at Warsaw, N. Y., June 19, 1823.

554. Vincent W., b. at Sheldon, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1825.+
556. Jerusha F., b. at Westfield, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1830; m., January, 1854, George A. Farnsworth, and d. April 5, 1856.
His wife d. June 14, 1841, and he m. 2nd. Asenath F. Bradley. at Westfield, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1842.

561. Eliza (twin), b. April 23, 1845.
562. Alpheus F., b. Nov. 20, 1846; d. April 5, 1874.

283. DAVID C.° Silas 5 Joseph, 4 b. in Dorset, Vt., July 7, 1783; he m., Feb. 12, 1809, Turnia Wilson, of Dorset, who d. Dec. 3, 1869, in her 82nd year. He settled in Canton, N. Y.

568. Aurora P., b. March 21, 1811, in Canton; m. Eliphalet Farwell, of Dorset, Vt. They had but one ch., William Wallace, who d. in his 4th year.
569. Mosely W., b. April 30, 1812.
570. Almira, b. Sept. 6, 1815; m. William S. Dunton, of Dorset, Vt.; settled in Belvidere, Ill., and had ch.: Mary, Nella and George.
571. Louisa, b. Oct. 12, 1817; m. Amos Richardson, of Manchester, Vt., and had a dau. Florence Adele, b. in 1851, who d. in 1869.
572. Lorain (dau.), b. Feb. 6, 1822; unm. in 1874.
573. Henry D., b. December, 1824; m. Mary Hawley, of Dorset, in 1849; no ch.
574. Clark, b. June, 1826.—
575. Harriet, b. July, 1831; m. Harmon A. Paddock, of Dorset, Vt., in 1853, and has ch.: Henry, Myron and Bell.

289. SILAS 6 Silas 5 Joseph, 4 b. May 15, 1795, in Dorset, Vt. He and three sisters, it is said, settled in Canton, N. Y. He m. Lydia Andrews, of Troy, N. Y. He m. perhaps 1st. Feb. 5, 1826, Harriet Farwell, of Canton, who d. April 6, 1828.

588. Frederick.
589. George.
590. Florence.
591. Harriet, m. McCannon, of Chicago, Ill., who d. one year from marriage to a day. Her mother d. the same year, and she returned to keep house for her father, where she m. Sherman, and lives, in 1874, with her father.
592. Jane, m. Edward Perry, of Canton, and has a s. and dau.—all the gr. ch. Silas has.

He is a lawyer, residing, in 1874, in Canton.

296. JOSEPH PORTER 6 Thomas 5 Joseph, 4 b. June 8, 1808, in Dorset, Vt.; he settled in Glens Falls, Warren county, N. Y.

594. Ellen R., b. Aug. 8, 1832, in Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. Jesse R. Sanborn, of Sandy Hill, Washington county, N. Y., in 1854; had one ch., Lillian, b. Oct. 11, 1860. Ellen R. d. Dec. 27, 1876, her father says; but as his letter was written in July of that year, it was likely 1875. The family live, in 1876, in Waterbury, Vt. She was an artist of unusual merit, in flower and fruit pieces.
John, of Billerica, Massachusetts.

595. Charles Wesley, b. July 16, 1834; m. Miss Elizabeth Wright, of Sandy Hill, Washington county, N. Y., and in 1876 resided there.


597. Porter, has a family, and lives in Dennison, Iowa, in 1876.

598. Wilbert, has a family, and lived in Illinois; in 1876, at Fort Ann, N. Y.

599. Daughter, m. and lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

298. GEORGE Thomas Joseph, b. in West Dorset, Vt., in 1812, and continued there. In 1876, had the following children, all living there. He m., Sept. 27, 1840, Eliza Ann Amidown.

600. Daniel W.


602. Benjamin.

603. Permelia.

604. Maria, m.

301. LUCIEN Thomas Joseph, b. in Dorset, Vt. 1818; he m. and settled in Hampshire, Ill. He m., Oct. 27, 1841, Maria Lanfear.

605. Charles H. P., b. 1843.

606. Duane B., b. 1849.

607. Ellen J., b. 1852.

608. Mary A., b. 1859.

302. SILAS Thomas Joseph, b. May 15, 1823, in Dorset, Vt.; in 1876, resident in Hampshire, Kane county, Ill. He m., Feb. 20, 1849, Miriam Olmsted.


610. Elizabeth Ann, b. April 27, 1832; m., Jan. 1, 1870, B. C. Dewitt, and has ch.: Benjamin, June 4, 1871; and Lillian, Sept. 7, 1872.


304. BENJAMIN Thomas Joseph, b. 1818, in Dorset, Vt.; settled in Hampshire, Kane county, Ill., where he d. July 25, 1875, leaving a wife and two or three small children.

617. Austin.

618. Marinda.

619. Mary.

620. Jenny.
305. AUSTIN C. Thomas Joseph, b. 1831, in Dorset, Vt.; he m. and settled in 1857, in Rutland, Kane county, Ill.; his wife is dead, and he in Hampshire, Ill., in 1876.

621. Duane, b. about 1858.

310. BENJAMIN HARMON Guy C. b. Nov. 3, 1814; living, in 1876, in Whitehall, Washington county, N. Y.; m. Polly Landon, and has one dau.: Eva, in 1846, unm.

311. ALANSON HOVEY Guy C. b. Dec. 31, 1819; m. Melissa Prior, of Ticonderoga, N. Y., where his children were born. In 1876, resident in Ottawa, Canada.

632. Catharine, m. James Parr. of Ottawa, Ontario, and in 1876 had four ch.: Wilbur, Olive, Arthur and Frederick.
633. William.
634. Harma, unm.
635. Pyra, m. James Notman, of St. Johns, N. B.; in 1876, had no ch.

He has large sawmills, known as the Chaudiere Sawmills, at Ottawa.

312. WILLIAM GUY Guy C. b. in Dorset, Vt.; he m. Lucinda Rising, of Ticonderoga, N. Y., and living there in 1876.

636. Charles, m. Sophia A. Cook, who is dead; no issue.
637. Orra (dau.)
638. Daughter.
639. William.

322. CHARLES A. William b. in Dorset, Vt., in 1824; he m., in 1854, Rosanna Kinney, of Sandusky, dau. Randolph Y. Kinney. In 1875, he resides in Toledo, Ohio.

643. Charles H., b. about 1855.
644. Hattie, b. about 1859.
645. Carrie, b. about 1862.
646. Albert, b. about 1866.


647. James Thomas, b. at Alabama, Genesee county, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1837. +
648. Martin, b. in Onondaga, Mich.
649. Son, dead.
651. Mary E., m. Harwood, of Onondaga.
652. Susan, m. Harwood, and is dead.
371. JOHN⁶ John⁵ William⁴ William⁳ John² John,¹ b. in Billerica, Mass., Jan. 25, 1815; he m., September, 1836, Lucy Ann. He had children in Billerica:

653. John Albert, b. Nov. 6, 1837.

He was for a number of years Town Clerk of Billerica. In 1875, he was of the firm of Baldwin, Walker & Co., in Chicago, engaged in real estate loans, etc., and a very handsome pamphlet, with a map of Chicago, issued by them, lies before me. (Southwest corner Dearborn and Madison streets.)

372. FRANCIS⁶ John⁵ William,⁴ b. in Billerica, Mass., June 18, 1817, and in 1876 still residing there; he m. Rachel Ann.


659. Maria, b. Nov. 19, 1809; d. April 8, 1811.
660. Jefferson, b. April 12, 1812.+
662. Christopher, b. April 17, 1815; d. March 10, 1818.
663. Olivia, b. Jan. 8, 1817; m. Leonard Meads.+
664. Lindsey, b. March 9, 1821; d. Sept. 22, 1848.
665. Otis, b. Nov. 11, 1826.+

402. THOMAS⁶ Thomas⁵ Joseph⁴ (Rev.), b. in Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 30, 1797; m., Jan. 20, 1823, Abigail Pollard, b. March 25, 1797, in Plymouth, Vt. Licensed to preach, and commenced in Peru, April, 1835. He settled in Plymouth, Vt., and is there in 1876.

668. Rowena Felt, b. Dec. 4, 1823; m. John Vance. In 1874, of Castroville, Texas, and has six ch.
669. Mary Athelia, b. Aug. 10, 1826; d. March 16, 1832.
670. Thomas, b. April 24, 1829; d. the same day.
671. Abigail Pollard, b. Sept. 9, 1830; d. Sept. 27, 1848.
672. Moses Pollard, b. Feb. 25, 1834; killed at Gettysburgh, July 2, 1863.
673. Edward Thomas, b. in Peru, Vt., March 5, 1836.+
406. ASA Thomas Joseph, b. in Cavendish, Vt., in 1803; he d. in Lowell, Vt.

674. Fred W., in 1876, a lawyer in Barton, Vt.

411. ENOS Isaac Thomas Joseph Thomas John, b. in Cavendish, Vt., June 28, 1783; he m. Lucy, dau. Aaron Parker, a descendant of Abraham Parker, of Woburn, Mass., who m. Rose Whitlock in 1644, and removed to Chelmsford, Mass.

676. Austin, b. June 11, 1807.

Lucy d. February, 1808. He m. 2nd, at Albany, in 1810, Hannah Dunnell removed to Newburgh in 1815, and had ch.

677. Elbridge Gerry.
679. Anne, m. 1st, Charles Rackett, and 2nd, Rev. William B. Ashley.
680. Emma, m. James B. Ashley, brother of Rev. William; both are dead.

Their ch. are: Emma; William, dead; and Kate.
681. Enos.
682. Henry, lived in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. and d., leaving a dau. Emma.
683. Cornelia, unm.

He died in New York, in 1829.

413. AMY Isaac Thomas, b. May 2, 1787; she m., in 1804, Joseph Parker, brother of the wife of Enos.

684. Joseph, a distinguished Baptist clergyman, and the first to engage in the establishment of colored schools in the South.
685. Lucy, m. White.
686. Lydia.
687. Harvey, a Baptist clergyman, it is said.
688. Florela, m. Mr. Tarbell, of Cavendish, Vt.
689. Sarah, m. Robert Fuller, an iron merchant in Boston.

She m. 2nd, Rev. Mr. Kendrick, who was a Baptist clergyman. She is still living, in 1876, in Cambridge, Mass.

419. GOLDSMITH Isaac Thomas, b. in Cavendish, Vt., Jan. 13, 1804.

690. Abel, b. in 1840; has a wife and three ch.; of Fort Wayne, Ind.
691. Margaret, m. Briggs.
692. Enos, of Worthington, Ohio.

422. ABEL Abel Thomas, b. in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Rhoda Plant. In 1836, he settled in Blackford county, Ind., with twenty families from Vermont. He died in 1839.
John, of Billerica, Massachusetts.

693. Rhoda, m. A. Berry, and d.; no issue.
695. Charles P. +
696. John C. +
697. Henry C., living, in 1876, in Indiana, and has ch., it is said.
698. Hortense.
699. Zada, m. Louis Cook; had ch.: Charles, Joseph, Kate, Henry and Lucy.

He had eight children in all.

425. WILLIAM COFFEEN 6 Abel 5 Thomas, 4 b. in Cavendish, Vt., and d. there; he m. Eliza Lock.
710. Marion.
711. Minerva.

Both children living in 1876, in Potsdam, N. Y.

426. FRANKLIN 6 Abel 5 Thomas, 4 in 1836, settled in Indiana; he m. Mary Sanders.
712. Angellette.
713. Isaac. +
714. Marcella.
715. Minerva.

428. EDWARD POLLARD 6 Abel 5 Thomas, 4 b. in Cavendish, Vt., Feb. 16, 1806. May 9, 1827, he settled with his father in Bangor, Me.; there as a merchant, in 1876. He m., May 20, 1830, Nancy W. Reed.
718. Louise Maria, m. Arad Thompson, of Bangor. Children: Louise and Ernestine.

His wife died April 18, 1846, and he m., Oct. 13, 1846, Eliza A. Rice.
720. William Franklin, b. April 11, 1849. +
721. Frederick G., b. Feb. 21, 1851; removed, in 1851, to Allamonte, Florida, where he has an orange grove.
723. Albert Augustus, b. June 6, 1855; d. under ten years.
724. Hattie Whittier, b. May 18, 1858.

432. ELI 6 Abiel 5 David 4 Joseph 3 Thomas 2 John, 1 b. in Townsend, Mass., Aug. 10, 1804; he m. Polly Spaulding, who d. Sept. 10, 1839, aged 33, and he d. Sept. 7, 1833. In 1839, his children were minors.
725. Edmund, dead.
726. Catharine.
438. ALBERT 6 Abiel 5 David 4 b. July 5, 1814; lived in Ashley, Mass., and had at least a son. He m. 1st, Olive Bailey; and 2nd, Lucy March.

744. George H., June 3, 1874, of Townsend Harbor, Mass.: a grocer.

By his 1st wife he had two sons and two daughters, one son and one daughter living; by his 2nd wife, one son and two daughters, of whom one daughter is living.

455. LAWSON 6 Jesse 6 Jacob 4 Jacob 3 Thomas 2 John, 1 b. in Andover, June 14, 1802; m. Orpha Hazelton, b. Aug. 1, 1801. He resides in Jamaica, Vt.

749. Henry B., b. Nov. 20, 1822, in Derry, Vt.; in 1875, of Townsend, Vt.
750. Calista, b. Aug. 5, 1824; in 1876, of Chester, Vt.
751. F— B., b. April 1, 1826, in Arsilles, N. Y. +
752. Andrew, b. May 2, 1836, in Acton, Vt.

754. Rodney.

Two of these children reside, in 1876, in Andover, and two in Windham.

458. SILAS 6 Jesse 5 Jacob 4

756. Louisa.
757. Mary.

459. BENJAMIN 6 Jesse 5 Jacob 4 He resided in Andover, (what State?)

758. Fernando.
759. Maria.

462. JOSHUA BATES 6 Benjamin 5 Jacob 4 b. Nov. 22, 1897; living, in 1874, in Weston, Windsor county, Vt.; m., in 1819, Maria H. Farrer, of Weston, b. in 1798.

760. Mary Jane, b. in 1821; m. D. C. Hutchins, of Waterford, Penn., living there in 1876, and has one son.
761. Julia Ann, b. in 1822; m. Rev. J. E. Forester, D.D., who, in 1876, was resident in Newark, N. J. She d. in 1867, and left a dau., who m. James Miller, of Washington, D. C., and has a dau.
762. Elizabeth Bates, b. in 1824; m. 1st, Joseph B. Wing, of Boston, Mass., who d. in California, and she m. 2nd, William B. Bryant, in 1876, of Weston.
763. Polly Wheeler, b. in 1837; d. in 1843.
John, of Billerica, Massachusetts. 719

764. Nancy Maria, b. in 1830; m. John T. Bryant, of Weston, Vt., and in 1876, there with two sons.
764*. Winslow Wright, b. in 1834; d. in 1852.
765. Angelia Polly, b. in 1842; unm. in 1876, in Waterford, Penn.

482. ISAAC6 Isaac5 Isaac4 Jacob3 Thomas2 John1 b. in Halifax, Windham county, Vt., Feb. 18, 1788; m. Lucinda White, of Pomfret, Chautauqua county, N. Y., where he had emigrated in 1812. He died in Pennsylvania.
766. Roxana, m. Coe, and had ch.
767. Anna, lives in Pennsylvania, unm.
768. Henry, m. and settled in Lansing, Mich.
769. Emeline, m. Green, of Pennsylvania, and has ch. living in 1876.
770. Lydia.
771. Amanda.

772. William C., m. Barnes, and has two ch.; m. 2nd, White, and no ch.
773. Milton, m. and has ch.
774. Cordelia A., m. Woods, and has ch.

484. PARTHENA6 Isaac5 Isaac4 b. March 28, 1793; m. Horace Clough; both d. in New York.
775. Esther lives, unm., in California.
776. Barclay D. T., m. Phelon; has one ch.; lives in California.
777. Lucy, m. Hawley; lives in New York, and has ch.
778. Luther, d. unm.
779. Maryette, lives in New York; m. Southwick, and has ch.
780. Helen m. Crouch; no ch.
781. Caspar, d. unm.

485. ELIZABETH6 Isaac5 Isaac4 b. in Halifax, Vt., Jan. 13, 1795; moved to Pomfret, N. Y., in 1812; m., January, 1814. Frederick Bail; both d. in Ohio.
782. Parthena, m. Smith; d. in Nebraska, and left ch.
783. Sarah, m. Munroe, and lives in Ohio.
784. Eliza, m. Merwin, lives in Nebraska, and has ch.
785. William H. Harrison, m. and lives in Nebraska; has ch.
786. Maria, m. Rockwell; lives in Nebraska; has ch.
787. Isaac, m. Sloan, and lives in Pennsylvania, and has ch.
788. Clarissa.
486. JESSE\(^6\) Isaac\(^5\) Isaac,\(^4\) b. in Halifax, Vt., Oct. 24, 1796; he moved to Pomfret, N.Y., in 1812; m., Feb. 20, 1822, Martha Skiff. He was living April 25, 1877.

789. Cornelia, m. Merrill; lives in New York, and has ch.
790. Philena S., m. Miller; lives in New York, and has ch.
791. William Hudson, m. Edwards; lives in New York, and has ch.
792. Susan, m. Rich; lives in New York, and has ch.
793. Benjamin Franklin, m. Edwards; lives in New York, and has ch.

Martha d., and Jesse m. 2\(^{nd}\), Jan. 1, 1835, Hannah Mumford.

794. Martha, d. unm.
795. Mary M., m. Hendrick; d. in Texas, and left one ch.
796. H. Minerva, d. unm.
797. Lucy, m. Reeves; lives in Oregon, and has ch.

487. HARVEY\(^6\) Isaac\(^5\) Isaac,\(^4\) b. in Halifax, Vt., June 10, 1798, and moved to Pomfret, N. Y., in 1812; m., in 1829, Filey Harris; both d. in New York.

798. Albert, m. and lives in the West, and has ch.
799. Orville, d. unm.
800. Horace, d. in New York, unm.
801. Minerva, d. unm.
802. William, d. unm.
803. Lucy, d. unm.

488. RACHEL\(^6\) Isaac\(^5\) Isaac,\(^4\) b. in Halifax, Vt., March 26, 1800; moved in 1812 to Pomfret, N. Y.; m., Oct. 22, 1820, Ebenezer Harris; he d. in New York. She is living, April 25, 1877.

804. Clarissa, m. Quigley, and had ch.; m. 2\(^{nd}\), Wait, and has no ch.
805. Filey, m. Arnold, and has ch.; lives in Nebraska.
806. Olive, m. Jones, and had ch.; both dead.
807. Fidelia, m. Reed; no ch.; lives in Nebraska.
808. Lydia, m. Bryant; had ch.; m. 2\(^{nd}\), and has ch.; lives in New York.
809. Emily, m. Robinson, and has ch.; lives in Minnesota.
810. Addison, m. Skinner, and had ch.; d. in New York.
811. Mary, m. Bush, and had ch.; m. 2\(^{nd}\), C——; has ch.; lives in New York.
812. Manly, m. Cary, and has ch.; lives in New York.

489. LEVI\(^6\) Isaac\(^5\) Isaac,\(^4\) b. Jan. 26, 1802, in Halifax, Vt.; m., Oct. 23, 1831, Eliza Ann Putnam, and settled in Arkwright, Chautauqua county, N. Y. She d. there, Nov. 10, 1863, and he m. 2\(^{nd}\), March 26, 1866, Eleanor B. Phelps. He held several offices, was a leading man, and has a steel portrait in the History of that county.
John, of Billericia, Massachusetts.

813. Oliver T., went to California in his twentieth year, where he m. Nancy Wright, and has ch.; lives in San Francisco.

814. L. Courtney, m. Saunders, and has ch.; lives in Arkwright, N. Y.

815. Orville D., m. Eglantine Dawley; no ch.; in 1877; a merchant in Fredonia, N. Y., and is my correspondent.

490. HOSEA  Isaac  Isaac, b. in Halifax, Vt., Aug. 2, 1803; m. Mariah Cristy, who d. five years after, and he m. 2nd, Freelove Cristy. He is living, April 5, 1875.

817. Martha, m. Pameter, and has ch.; lives in New York.

494. BENJAMIN  Isaac  Isaac, b. in Halifax, Vt., July 24, 1812; moved the same year to Pomfret, N. Y. He m. Amanda Eaton, who d. leaving two daughters.

823. Marion, m. Johnson, and has ch.; lives in New York.

824. Antoinette, m. Emery, and has one ch.; lives in New York.

He m. 2nd, Lydia Bull.

511. CLARK H.  Joel  Isaac, lives in Springfield, Erie county, Penn.; has had eight children, five living in 1875.

825. Isaac C., a merchant at Princeton, Ill.

826. George C., in Illinois.

827. ——.

828. Frank, of Springfield.

829. Mary, of Springfield.

527. ELI MAYNARD  Jeremiah  Jeremiah, m. Betsey Jewett, b. in Temple, N. H., who d. June 8, 1868. He lived, in 1875, in Hancock, N. H.

830. Alice W., b. July 1, 1838; m., June 19, 1868, Otis Tuttle, of Hancock, N. H, and d. August, 1872.

831. Algernon B., b. Oct. 9, 1840; in 1875, of Chicago. In April, 1875, a lawyer of the firm of Ricaby, Baldwin & Hanna, of 122 La Salle street. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1865; m. May 7, 1873, Georgia N., dau. John Moule, of Watertown, Wis.

832. Lizzie S., b. March 16, 1843; m. Charles W. Washburn, of Natick, Mass., and in 1875 has a ch. Frederick B., b. July 19, 1871.

833. Frank H., b. May 7, 1848; resides, in 1874, in Keene, N. H., and unm.


528. JEREMIAH  Jeremiah  Jeremiah, b. Dec. 16, 1820, in New Boston, N. H. (?) His father dying when he was six years old, he went to Greenfield to live with Mr. Burnham. On coming
of age, he settled in Brookline, N. H., where he was living in July, 1876. He m., April 6, 1843, Mary C. Bennett.

835. Child, d. infant.
836. Child, d. aged 1 yr.

His 1st wife d. April 24, 1849, and he m. 2nd, Elizabeth F. Hall, of Brookline.

837. Lizzie J., b. Feb. 9, 1852.

554. VINCENT W. 7 Augustine U. 6 Asa 5 Eleazer 4 Thomas 3 John 2 John, 1 b. Sept. 19, 1825, at Sheldon, Wyoming county, N. Y.; settled in New York City in 1851, and there in 1880; a hardware merchant at 213 Pearl street. He m., July 10, 1854, Jennie G. Black.

843. Ida F., b. about 1857.
844. Child, d. y.
845. V. W., b. about 1865.

569. MOSELY W. 7 David C. 6 Silas, 5 b. April 30, 1813 ; m., about 1834, Eliza W. Munstead. He d. Nov. 1, 1849, in Geneva, Wis.

847. Myron.
848. Elizabeth.
849. Duane.

574. CLARK 7 David C. 6 Silas, 5 b. June, 1826; m. in 1851, Susan Williams, of Danby, Vt. He settled in McPherson, McPherson county, Kan.

854. Wilbur.
855. Henry.
856. Alice.

633. WILLIAM 7 Alanson H. 6 Guy C., 5 m. Mary Smith, of Ottawa, Canada, where he resides in 1876.

871. Alanson.
872. Benjamin.

647. JAMES THOMAS 7 Thomas P. 6 Thomas K. 5 Benjamin 4 Thomas 3 John 2 John, 1 b. at Alabama, Genessee county, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1837; m. in Spencer, Lucas county, Ohio, Dec. 3, 1865. Miss Amelia J. Munson. In June, 1876, he lives in Toledo, Ohio. He was in the 3rd Ohio Battery, in the war.

873. Frank Thomas, b. Dec. 28, 1866.
660. JEFFERSON 7 Joseph 6 Joseph 5 Joseph 4 Joseph 3 Thomas 2 John, 1 b. in Cavendish, Vt., April 12, 1812; m. Emeline E. Morey, Dec. 28, 1835, who was b. May 14, 1817. He resides, in 1874, in Ludlow, Vt.

He m. 2nd, July 11, 1842, Calista Rice, b. Feb. 15, 1815.
   880. Ara A., b. Nov. 11, 1844; an artist.

He m. 3rd, April 5, 1853, Eliza Sylvester, b. Nov. 15, 1828.
   882. Olive Jane, b. March 5, 1867.

663. OLI Via 7 Joseph 6 Joseph 5 b. Jan. 8, 1817; m. Leonard Meade.
   884. Aaron, b. April 23, 1841; m., Aug. 31, 1868, Lizzie Cathcart.
   885. Olive, b. May 9, 1842; d. Nov. 28, 1867.
   888. Emma Jane, b. July 31, 1852; m., April 29, 1877, Charles W. Kelly.

665. OTIS 7 Joseph 6 Joseph, 5 b. Nov. 11, 1826; in 1873, residing in Fitchville, Vt.
   891. Bertha Elvira.
   892. Eva Elvira, b. in 1862; d. in 1863.

His wife Martha Elvira was b. June 6, 1835; d. May 10, 1871.

673. EDWARD THOMAS 7 Thomas 6 Thomas 5 Joseph 4 Joseph 3 Thomas 2 John, 1 b. in Peru, Vt., March 5, 1836; m. May 7, 1860, Mary E. Bachellor, of South Reading, Mass. In July, 1876, a hardware merchant in Clarksburg, West Virginia.
   893. Albert Edward, b. in Plymouth, Vt., Sept. 23, 1863.

676. AUSTIN 7 Enos 6 Isaac 5 Thomas 4 Joseph 3 Thomas 2 John, 1 b. June 11, 1807; he m., June 11, 1832, Julia C. Huyck. of Kingston, N. Y. His father had a remarkable genius for mechanical pursuits. He engaged in Albany, N. Y., with the first manufacture of plows in the country; afterwards in New York. He was
Vice President of the American Institute at its organization, but died at the age of forty-one years.

Austin was a bright boy, apt in school, and soon skilled in his father's business. He was in politics before he was of age. He was brought to the front on the question of State prison labor as affecting mechanical business, especially plane manufacturing. A meeting having been called, Mr. M. L. Davis, the Secretary of Aaron Burr, called upon him to speak. His eloquence carried the meeting by storm, and he became, with no design on his part, the leader of the movement in regard to State prison labor, and looked to by the working-men of New York as a champion. He was afterwards a frequent and eloquent political speaker. At an anti-Jackson meeting in Masonic Hall, presided over by Philip Hone, then Mayor of New York, he suggested that they should reinstate the Whig principles of 1776, and instead of planting hickory trees again, erect the old-fashioned liberty-poles. The suggestion was received with enthusiasm, and the name Whig adopted by the party. The first liberty pole was erected under his care at the corner of Grand street and Broadway. His political position was fine, but in 1837 he removed with the plane business (which he carried on after the death of his father) to Middletown, Conn. He was, under Harrison, for four years Collector of the district; a Member of the Legislature, serving as Speaker.

In 1857, he resigned his position as President of the Baldwin Tool Company, selling out his stock in it, and returned to New York, where he engaged in the Foreign Express and Exchange business. He was, while in Connecticut, one of the four Baldwins at various times nominated as Governor of that State, and one of the three whose party did not get the most votes.

In early life he studied law, and had some experience in teaching, and while teaching wrote a primary arithmetic which, though over forty years old, is still in use. He has paid little attention to politics since he returned to New York, but is the pleasant, genial, intelligent gentleman of the old and well-known house of Austin Baldwin & Company, 53 Broadway, still engaged in the Foreign Express and Exchange business, and representing the State Steamship Company.

895. Austin Parker, b. in 1834. +
896. Annie, b. in 1835; m. Edward T. Caswell. +
897. Radcliffe, b. in 1841; in business with his father; he m. Paulina Michel, b. in Russia.
677. ELBRIDGE GERRY

Enos Isaac, d. about 1864, in New York City. He m. Wilhelmina Bunn.

898. Elbridge, unm.
899. Emma Mary, m. and a widow.
900. Charles.
901. Ella, is m.

He was two years a Member of the Legislature of New York.

679. ANNE

Enos Isaac, m. 1st. Charles Rackett.

907. Louise, m. Charles Upton, of Rochester; President of the First National Bank. She has ch.

Her husband d., and she m. 2nd, Rev. William B. Ashley, an Episcopal clergyman, and in 1875, they live in Milwaukee, Wis.

908. Harry.
909. Janie.

695. CHARLES

Abel Abel, b. in Vermont; in 1876, he resides in Jerome, Ind. Post Office address: Greenstown, Ind.

920. John Abel, in Grant County, Ind, Jan. 4, 1844.+
921. Hannah E., b. in Howard county, Ind., in 1846.
922. Rhoda S., b. in 1848; m. twice.

696. JOHN COFFEEN

Abel Abel, b. in Cavendish, Vt., Dec. 13, 1821; in 1876, resident in Salem, Neb. He m., Jan. 8, 1846, Rachel Waugh, who d. Nov. 21, 1859.

924. John C., b. Feb. 3, 1848; living, in 1876, in Texas.
926. Helen M., b. Oct. 11, 1851; m. B. Simonton, of Falls City, Neb.
928. William Earnest, by May 9, 1855; lives, in 1876, at Clay Centre, Kan.
929. Charles F., b. Nov. 26, 1857; in 1876, of Falls City, Neb.
930. Abel J., b. March 14, 1861; in 1876, of Falls City, Neb.
933. Lewis E., b. Dec. 17, 1868.

713. ISAAC

Franklin Abel, m. Lucilia Rice; in 1876, living in Montpelier, Ind.

939. Edward.
940. William.
941. Franklin.
942. Infant.
720. WILLIAM FRANKLIN 7 Edward P. 6 Abel, 5 b. in Bangor, Me., April 11, 1849; in 1876, residing in Boston, and a member of the firm of John B. Alley & Co., in the wholesale leather trade. He m., Sept. 16, 1872, Annie Bartlett Norton.

945. Edward Arthur, b. May 7, 1874.

751. F—— B. 7 Lawson 6 Jesse 5 Jacob 4 Jacob 3 Thomas 2 John 1 b. in Otselic, N. Y., April 1, 1826; resides, in 1876, in Winhall, Bennington county, Vt.; m., June 25, 1846, Louisa Robinson.

946. Eliza, b. April 1, 1847.

Post Office: Bendville, Bennington county, Vt.

895. AUSTIN PARKER 8 Austin 7 Enos 6 Isaac 5 Thomas 4 Joseph 3 Thomas 2 John 1 b. in 1834; resides, in 1876, in New York, and of the firm of Austin Baldwin & Co., 72 Broadway. He m. Alice Bradford, of Providence, R. I., dau. Standish Bradford.

949. Standish Bradford, b. in 1869.
950. Mana, b. in 1870.
951. Child, b. in 1874.

896. ANNIE 3 Austin 7 Enos 6 b. in 1835; m. Dr. Edward T. Caswell, s. Rev. Alexis Caswell, President of Brown University, Providence, R. I.

952. Julia Baldwin, b. in 1865.
953. Alexis, b. in 1867.
954. Edward Thompson, b. in 1868.
955. Annie B., b. in 1869.
956. Austin, b. in 1872.

920. JOHN ABEL 3 Charles P. 7 Abel 6 Abel 5 Thomas 4 Joseph 3 Thomas 2 John 1 b. in Grant county, Ind., Jan. 4, 1844. He lived in Howard county from the time he was two years old until 1870; lived then in Amboy, Miami county, Ind. He m. S. J. Hunt of Kokomo, in 1868.

1. FRANCIS BALDWIN was a settler in the neighborhood of West Chester county, Penn., as early as 1686. He was the brother of John and Thomas, as appears by the will of John, of Chester, who in 1731 left legacies to Thomas and John, sons of his brother Francis. Francis was a miller, and died in New Castle county in 1702, although he was a juror at Chester Court not long before (July 19, 1700). In 1691, his father-in-law, Thomas Colbourne, conveyed to him one hundred acres of land in Chester Creek and in Chester. The will of his brother John leaves five shillings each to "all my brother Francis Baldwin's children." I know the names only of those named in the same will as legatees of £10 each.

2. Thomas, may likely have been Thomas, Sen., of Kennet, in 1738. (See No. 7, further on.)


His name appears in Chester county, as witness to deeds in 1691, 1697, 1699 and 1700. He received from Thomas Colbourne, in 1691, a deed of one hundred acres in Chester. The consideration was an annuity. In 1692, John Maddock conveyed fifty acres in Nether Providence, "Nether Cutt," which he had purchased of Francis Baldwin. In 1695, he received a record deed from Thomas Colbourne of one hundred acres in Chester, which next year he conveyed to Joseph Colbourne for £50. Letters of administration were granted, Aug. 17, 1702, to his widow Cicely, by the Register General at Philadelphia. Mr. Cope thinks a daughter

4. Ann, m. William Ford, of Bethel (now), Delaware county, Penn. Ford was of Brandywine Hundred, Delaware county, in 1745; he has known descendants.
I am not able to trace the sons of Francis. Further investigation in this line may perhaps succeed. Mr. Cope, whose use of the word "probably" has come to give me considerable confidence, thinks a son or grandson—probably the last—was

5. FRANCIS 3 —— 2 Francis, 1 of Kennett; taxed there: unm. in 1735 and 1740. My next list is in 1747, when he does not appear. He was not a Quaker. He m., in 1746, Charity (Harlan), widow of Joseph Hackney, of Kennett, who died intestate, leaving six children: Sarah, Mary, Aaron, Charity, Joseph and John. She was the daughter of Aaron and Sarah Harlan, married by a "priest," and disowned in 1747. I do not know what children, if any, she had by Francis, or where they went—perhaps to Virginia. The Hackneys went to Frederick county. I must add as probable grandchildren, William and Thomas next succeeding.

6. WILLIAM 3 —— 2 Francis. 1 He must be, I think, one of the two brothers, William and Thomas, who by tradition of their descendants went from the vicinity of Chester to Virginia, and it is said lived for a while in Philadelphia; b., it is said, by one, in 1716, which is probably too early. William is said to have been wounded at Brandywine, and to have been crippled by that accident. He m., it is said, Anna Lucas.

9. Thomas, d. in Virginia; it is said he lived in Shepardstown, Va.
11. Benjamin. +

He m. 2nd, Jane Hedges, of Berkley county, Va.

13. Ruel, b. in 1775; d. in childhood.
14. Jonah, b. in 1777. +
15. Rebecca, b. in 1781; family all gone.
17. Joshua, d. in Findlay, Hancock county, Ohio, and left a s. Abraham C.; in 1874, of Tiffin, Ohio.

7. THOMAS 3 —— 2 Francis. 1 He must be, I think, the Thomas who, with brother William, was by tradition from the vicinity, and settled in Virginia; said to have lived in Philadelphia for a while. Said to have m. Jane Simmons. He was not unlikely, for a while, one of the Thomases of Kennett, where Francis was. Feb., 1749, Thomas and wife Sarah, of Kennett, convey six
Francis, of Chester County, Pennsylvania. 729

acres, conveyed to them in 1738, when Thomas is called of Kennett and Junior. But I cannot identify the several Thomases.

18. William, d. a young man.
19. Rachel, m. Wright.
20. Anna, m. Wright.
21. Thomas, lived and d., it is said, on the homestead near Gettysburgh, Penn. He was killed by the fall of a tree, and left one or more dau., one of whom m. Morison, of that vicinity.
22. Jane, m. Cox; he settled at Lancaster, Ohio, and had ch.: Thomas and William.
23. Hannah.
24. John, lived and d. near Lancaster, Ohio.
25. Francis, b. in 1769. +
26. Samuel, b. in 1771. +
27. James, b. in 1773. +

8. WILLIAM 4 William 3 ——— 2 Francis, 1 b. July 5, 1770. in Berkley county, Va. By tradition, his father was from near Philadelphia. He m. Ann Lucas, aunt to Robert Lucas. He had the following sons and three daughters. He d. in McLean county, Ill., Feb. 1, 1838.

29. Thomas, lived and d. in Franklin county, Ga.
30. John, lived and d. in Cape Girardeau, Mo., and had many ch.
31. Lucas. +
32. Edward. +
33. Elizabeth, m. William Getson.

11. BENJAMIN 4 William 3 ——— 2 Francis, 1 It is said he was in the Revolutionary war. He must have been very young, and the war near its close; yet he may have been the oldest and William the youngest. He d. in Warren county, Ohio, and had descendants, among whom was William, of Blanchester. C.H., of Chicago, gives him a grandson Joseph, at Lancaster, Ohio.

12. JOSEPH 4 William 3 John 2 Francis, 1 b. in 1873, in Berkley county, Va.; m. Elizabeth Wilson, and removed at an early day thence to Champaign county, Ohio.

35. William, d.; had no family. It is said by his nephew that he became a merchant in New York, of a prominent house.
36. James, dead; no family left.
37. Jonah, d. y.
38. Rebecca, d.; had ch.; all dead.
39. Samuel Vance. +
40. Joshua, d., and ch. dead.
42. Jane.

47
14. JONAH 1 William, 3 b. in Berkley county, Va., in 1777; he settled in Springfield, Ohio. He m. 1st, Sarah Scott, of that place.

43. Jane Hedges; in 1875, Mrs. M. D. Moore, of Cynthiana, Ky.
44. Nancy E., in 1875, Mrs. Josephus Perrin, of Lick Run, Ky.

He m. 2nd, Amelia Needham, dau. of Dr. W. A. Needham, of Springfield.

47. Mary, in 1875, unm. in Springfield.
49. Henry.
50. Elizabeth, m. W. S. Van Meter, of Orr Post Office, Ohio.

25. FRANCIS 1 Thomas, 3 b. in 1769; born and lived, it is said, in Berkley county, Va.; m. there, and when he had children grown, went to Georgia, where the youngest was b. at Milledgeville. My fullest account of him is from his grandson C. H., of Chicago.

55. Hiram.
56. Rebecca, m. Dr. Joel Casey, and moved to Hardin county, Tenn., near Savannah; has no ch.; living now in 1877.
57. Mary, m. Mr. Moody, and settled in Alabama or Tennessee, near the line of the two States; no ch. living in 1877.
58. Sarah, m. Jonas Whittaker; lived and d. in Warren county, Ohio.
59. Elizabeth, m. Samuel Nixon; lived and d. in Lebanon, Warren county, O.
60. Frances, m. William Fish; lived and d. in Troy, Franklin county, Ohio, and it is said, in 1876, has two ch. living West.
61. Nancy, m. William Seaman, or Leaman; moved to Savannah, Tenn.; m. 2nd, Mr. Pearson, and d. in 1865, on her farm, near that place. It is said she left a gr. s. William there.
62. Thomas Francis.

When the last was from three to five years old (after 1805 or 1806), it is said, all but Mary or Rebecca moved to Warren county, Ohio.

26. SAMUEL 1 Thomas, 3 b. in 1771; settled in Mason county, Kentucky.

63. Rebecca, d. y.
64. Margaret, m. Mr. Bragg.
65. Jane, m. William Paynts, of Maysville, Ky.
66. Charles, m. Miss Bragg, and lives, in 1876, near Palmyra, Mo.

27. JAMES 1 Thomas, 3 b. in 1773; born and raised in Pennsylvania; settled in Mason county, Ky.; there m. Miss Sarah Harris; d. in Guernsey, Logan county, Ky. She was from Newburyport, Mass.
Francis, of Chester County, Pennsylvania.

67. William. +
68. James Harris. +
69. Thomas, in 1875, in Colorado, unmar.
70. Edward, d. y.
71. John, d. y.
72. Sarah, d. a young lady, unmar.
73. Abigail Jane, m. Edward Webb, a lawyer of St. Paul, Minn., and has had ch.: William, dead; and Sarah.

28. WILLIAM 5 William 4 William 3 ——— 2 Francis, 1 d. in McLean county, Ill.; m. in Franklin county, Ga., Mary Denman. He moved, it is said, when eighteen, to Hamilton county, Ohio.

74. William, dead.
75. Moses, b. in 1798. +
76. John, b. Aug. 1, 1801, in Georgia; d. March 1, 1853, in McLean county, Ill. He preached without charge ten years. He left no ch., but his widow lives, in 1876, in Littleville, McLean county. He was a Baptist.
77. James, b. Aug. 7, 1806, in Butler county, Ohio. +
78. Benjamin L., last heard of, at the beginning of the late war, in West Bateman, La.
79. Lebrun (son), d. February, 1857. He was a Baptist minister; since 1849, in California.
80. Arata (son), d. in Mason county, Ill., Feb. 28, 1867.

31. LUCAS 5 William 4 William, 3 settled and died in Ladogia, Montgomery county, Ind., leaving a large family, which moved to Davis county, Mo.; among them are:

81. William,
82. Simeon, a Baptist clergyman.
83. Benjamin L., a machinist.

32. EDWARD 5 William 4 William, 3 d. in Ohio, leaving three sons: thought, in 1876, to be in Kansas.

84. David.
85. Edward.
86. Thomas.

39. SAMUEL VANCE 5 Joseph 4 William, 3 m. Catharine Van Meter. He lived and d. in Urbana, Ohio; a lawyer. She lives there in 1875. He is always called Judge, but my scanty information does not tell me of what Court.

88. Caroline.
89. John, d. from wounds received at the battle of Port Republic, Va.
90. Frank, Lieutenant of the 66th Ohio Infantry, in the late war.
91. Joshua, d. infant.
93. Mary.
41. JOHN WILSON, Joseph William, in 1875, of Springfield, Ohio; firm of J. W. & H. Baldwin, dry goods and notions, No. 46 East Main street; m. Rachel Werden.

94. Elizabeth W.
95. Sarah.
96. Clara.
97. Mary H.
98. Laura M.
99. Ellen B.

49. HENRY, Joseph William, in 1875, residing in Springfield, Ohio, and of the firm of J. W. & H. Baldwin; b. March 5, 1830; m. Sept. 10, 1856, Maria, daughter of Hon. John Dawson, of Uniontown, Penn.

103. Louisa B., b. Nov. 18, 1863.
105. Amelia, b. May 29, 1873.

55. HIRAM, Francis Thomas —— 2 Francis, m. Miss Lewis, of Virginia, and lived and died, it is said, in Warren county, Ohio.

106. Francis, in 1875, in Warsaw, Ky.
108. David, in 1875, in Blackville, S. C.
109. Stephen D. +
110. Rebecca.
111. Lucinda.
112. Nancy.
113. Rhoda.
114. Mary.
115. Susanah.
116. Lydia.
117. Lewis, d. y.
118. Fielding, d. y.

62. THOMAS FRANCIS, Francis Thomas, b. in 1800; m. Sarah Tribbey, in Warren county, Ohio. He followed teaming in Lebanon, Warren county, Ohio, a few years. He moved to Cincinnati, and conducted the hide, oil and leather business till 1854, and then retired. In 1875, he and his wife, with their children Emma, Thomas and C. H., are living together in Chicago.
120. Virginia L., m. Rev. G. W. Lewis; lives, in 1875, in Meadville, Penn.
121. Cornelia A., m. Joseph C. Harding; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.
122. Sarah C., m. James W. Fee; of New Orleans.
124. Thomas W., unm.; in Chicago.
126. Emma A., unm.
127. George, b. in 1842 or 1843; d. about 1844.
128. Augustus F. (twin); b. in 1846; d. in 1854.
129. Adolphus, b. in 1846; d. in 1847.

67. WILLIAM 5 James 4 Thomas, 3 M.D., b. in 1813; in 1876, is a physician in St. Paul, Minn. He lived twenty-eight years in Platte City, Platte county, Mo., and m. 1st, Miss Ann L. Johnson, of that place, daughter of Andrew and Jemima (Suggill) Johnson, of near Georgetown, Scott county, Ky.

132. Elvira, dead.
133. James Andrew, b. April 12, 1848; physician at Spring Hill, Johnson county, Kan.

He m. 2nd, Miss Harriet Gage, M.D., in 1869, at the University of Louisville.

134. William, b. Feb. 12, ——; d. aged 6 yrs.

68. JAMES HARRIS 5 James 4 Thomas, 3 m. Miss Susan B. Thornton, of Clay county, Mo. He was a lawyer, and partner for many years of his brother-in-law, Gen. Alexander W. Doniphan, of that county, where he died. He was a leading lawyer in North Missouri. He d. May 1, 1855.

135. James, d. aged 2 yrs.
136. William, d. aged 4 yrs.

75. MOSES 6 William 5 William 4 William 3 ——— 2 Francis, 1 b. in 1798: living, in 1875, in Le Roy, Coffey county, Kan., but was expecting to move, in the spring of 1876, to Oregon.

140. John, living, in 1875, in Neosho, Newton county, Mo.
141. Moses D., of Oregon City, Oregon.

77. JAMES W. 6 William 5 William, 4 b. Aug. 7, 1806, in Butler county, Ohio; m., July, 1830, Lydia Wiseman, by whom he had six children; she d. in 1843. He m. 2nd, in 1845, Mary Martin, by whom he had nine children. He has lost four sons and one daughter, leaving in 1876 ten living, of whom I know but eight.
142. Isaac W., of Mendocia, Morgan county, Ill.; a Baptist clergyman.
143. John, a farmer near by Isaac.
144. Abraham, of Van Metre, Fulton county; a mason and manufacturer of brick.
145. Mary, m. Jedidah Pankey; they live in Oregon.
146. Martha, m. Israel Lake, and living in Cass county, Ill.
147. Samuel.
148. Amanda.
149. Lydia, b. in 1862.

He studied medicine; commenced practice in Campbell, Ind., in 1826. In 1833, he was converted, and commenced preaching. He has been a very useful Baptist clergymen. He had three sons and two sons-in-law in the Union army.

87. JOSEPH H.6 Samuel V.5 Joseph4 William3 ——— 2 Francis.1 m., July 9, 1868, Emily Read, daughter of Joel and Leah Read. He lives, December, 1875, in Wichita, Kan.

150. William.
151. Blanche.
152. Leah.

109. STEPHEN D.6 Hiram5 Francis4 Thomas3 ——— 2 Francis.1 b. in Warren county, Ohio, and settled, about 1837, in Florence, Switzerland county, Ind., and there in 1875.

153. Thomas. +
154. L. W.
155. Rhoda.
156. Lydia.
157. Susannah.

137. JOHN THORNTON6 James W.5 James4 Thomas3 ——— 2 Francis.1 b. Oct. 3, 1847, in Liberty, Clay county, Mo. In 1876, is City Attorney of St. Joseph, Mo., having received the largest majority ever given in a city election. He m., June 2, 1870, Miss Emma L. Cockrell.

158. Susan, b. May 11, 1872.
159. Yard Irving, b. April 2, 1873.

153. THOMAS7 Stephen D.6 Hiram5 Francis4 Thomas3 John 2 Francis.1 in 1875, in Florence, Switzerland county, Ind.

160. Emma.
161. Lucinda.
1. JOHN BALDWIN, was an early settler in Aston, then in Delaware, now in Chester county, Penn. He m., July 4, 1689, Katharine Turner, according to the usage of the Friends, and is then called of Aston, and carpenter. Katharine was a Carter, and m., in 1687, Edward Turner. Both marriages were in Philadelphia. John obtained a warrant, in 1702, for one hundred acres of land, fifty in the right of his own service to Joshua Hastings, and fifty in the right of his wife Katharine, servant to John Blunston. According to William Penn's "conditions or concessions," those who came as servants with the first adventurers were entitled to fifty acres each at the end of service, on rent. It is likely that the term was stretched, says Mr. Cope, in its application, so as to include all who came under contract to perform service of any kind. The warrant is as follows:

PENNSYLVANIA, ss. By the Commissioners of Property.

At the request of John Baldwin, that we would grant him to take up one hundred acres of head land, at one-half penny sterling rent per acre per annum, fifty thereof in right of his own service to John Hastings, and fifty in right of his wife Katharine, servant to John Blunston. These are to authorize and Require thee to survey and lay out to the sd. John Baldwin the sd. number of one hundred acres of land in the Tract appropriated to servants, or elsewhere in the Province, not already surveyed or taken, nor concealed, nor seated by the Indians, and make returns into the General Surveyor's office at Philad'ia, where this Warrant is to remain, and a copy thereof to be delvd (delivered) to thee, certified by the Secretary. Given under our hands and ye seal of ye Province, at Philad'ia, 30th 4th, 1702.

To ISAAC TAYLOR, Surveyor of the County of Chester.

Edward Shippen,
Thomas Story,
James Logan.

This tract was surveyed Nov. 7, 1702, to John Baldwin, and lies partly on Valley Creek. Next lies five hundred acres, surveyed Sept. 9, 1702, to James Wallis, of the city of Bristol, Eng.,
sold by his attorney to John Baldwin, Feb. 23, 1703. This tract of six hundred acres is now intersected by the Pennsylvania Railroad, and lies about one and half or two miles east of Downington. The east half went by will to his grandson John, by heritate to his son Caleb; thence to his sons John and Jonathan C. John gave his share to Caleb, s. Jonathan C. Jonathan C. d. in 1874, and the land is held, in 1877, by his family.

John Hastings is said to have come from Swanford, in Oxfordshire, England; John Blunston from Little Hallam, in County Derby; both came in 1682. He is also said, in the "History of Chester," page 479, to have been a blacksmith. He seems afterward to have been a merchant, accumulating considerable property. He was the brother of Thomas and Francis. His will affords considerable information of the families. Mr. Cope thinks the three brothers came from Oxfordshire. Joshua Hastings came from that county, and John claimed to be his servant. He infers, from acquaintance with similar cases, that they probably came together. The service was likely the building of a house, as John was a carpenter. He thinks there was some other circumstance, which he cannot recall. A little time, and an investment of one or two hundred dollars in English search, would likely reveal the English ancestry of the three brothers.

His will, dated 1730, with codicils Nov. 9 and 11, 1731, proved March 7, 1731/2, shows him, at decease, of the borough of Chester. It is long and liberal. He provides that his negro woman Hagar is to be "sett free at the expiration of one year." He gave £5 toward the building of a school house, for which he had lately conveyed a lot. Aug. 26, 1731, he made a deed (Chester Records, l. 268,) as merchant, to John Salkeld, malster; Jacob Howell, tanner; Thomas Cummings, cordwainer, and Thomas Morgan, tailor, conveying to them a lot in Chester, conveyed to him by Jonas Sutherland and wife Mary, under a yearly rent of three ears of Indian corn on the 25th of March yearly. The grantees make a declaration of trust, showing that the conveyance was in trust that the grantee "should with all convenient speed, at the public charge of the people called Quakers in Chester, cause a large and well-built school house to be erected on the said lot or piece of land," etc. 12, 23, 1702, of Aston, yeoman, he buys of James Wallis, of Bristol, England, by his attorney, Thomas Withers, of Chichester, five hundred acres on the north
John, of Chester County, Pennsylvania.

John, of Chester County, Pennsylvania. 737

side of Brandywine Creek. In 1716, he and his wife convey to James Hinde, late of the kingdom of Ireland, but now of Philadelphia, shoemaker. The land was in Chester. The Records of Chester Meeting show that on the 1st of 2nd month, 1689, “John Baldwin, belonging to this Meeting, proposed his intention of marriage with Katharine Turner, widow, of Philadelphia, being ye first time. Joshua Hastings and Robert Carter are desired to enquire concerning his clearness, and report the same ye next monthly meeting.” The 6th of 3rd month, he declared his intention “ye second time, and nothing being found against his proceeding therein, hath a certificate for his further proceeding there.” His ch. were b. in Aston, recorded in Concord Monthly Meeting. 4, 25, 11, he and his wife were certified to Chester from “Concord and Chichester Mo. Meeting.” He got once into slight trouble. He “drank some cyder, in which rum had been mixed contrary to his knowledge; but the matter being shown, and he sorry and promising to be more careful,” the paper against him is now “annihilated.”

2. Ruth, b. (Friend’s Records) Feb. 6, 1684. Neither she nor any representative appears in her father’s will, and she no doubt died without issue.

3. John, b. April 10, 1697.

3. J O H N 2 John,1 b. April 10, 1697, in Aston, Delaware county, Penn.; he m. Hannah Johnson, of Chester. In 1720, he lived in Middletown, and received a conveyance of his father of three hundred and thirty-three acres, these conveyed to his father by Thomas Barnsley, late of Middletown. He is styled yeoman; his father, merchant.


6. Mary (?) m., Sept. 19, 1753, Thomas Harlow, at Kennett Monthly Meeting, Delaware county, Penn.

John d. intestate, and Nov. 12, 1728, his widow Hannah yielded her right of administration to her father-in-law. On the 6th of March, 1732, Joseph Cloud, Jr., received a certificate from Chester to Philadelphia to marry her, and in 1740 she was the wife of Joseph Cloud, of Concord. Dec. 22, 1725, John, late of Middletown, but now of the borough of Chester, and his wife Hannah, convey to Peter Hunter, of Middletown, tanner. It appears, by a deed to him from John Postlethwait, that he was a saddler. He
was m. 4th mo. 11th, 1719, at Chester Meeting, and the certificate was signed by fifty-three persons.

4. JOHN ² John ¹ b. in Chester, Dec. 22, 1719; he settled in East Calm, Chester county, Penn. He m., Sept. 9, 1743, Ann, dau. Caleb and Mary (Walter) Pierce, of Thornbury, b. Nov. 11, 1724; and in 1752, he produced to Goshen a certificate from Concord for self and wife Ann, dated 1751, setting forth "that they have been of an orderly life and conversation, and frequenters of our religious meetings; and as to his worldly affairs, they are settled to general satisfaction as far as we know." He was a tinplate worker and farmer. He settled in East Calm, about 1751, on land received from his grandfather. He died in 1787. On the declaring of his intentions of marriage, some persons were appointed to inquire respecting his clearness, "the said John having been some time in these parts." He m. 2nd, probably about March 5, 1761 (date of marriage license), Sarah, dau. Simon and Sarah Hampton, of Thornbury. She was living at her father's death, in 1774, and likely the widow of John.


10. Ann, b. Aug. 20, 1752; m., Jan. 21, 1782, at Unchalan Meeting, to Aaron Martin, s. Thomas and Sarah Martin, of that place, and b. April 6, 1755. They had no ch.

John's will, dated March 30, 1787, was proved May 15, 1787. He left his wife £200, and other liberal provisions. To son Caleb all the plantation (three hundred acres), he paying £300; also "William Penn's Select Works," and "William Sherwell's History." To dau. Mary £50, and home and provisions while she remained separate from her husband, "as she now does." To dau. Ann Martin a plantation of one hundred and sixteen acres in the townships of East and West Bradford. His executors were William Milhous and Samuel Baldwin; witnesses were Joshua Baldwin, George Valentine and Mercy Baldwin. His wife's will was dated July 1, 1787, and proved Aug. 15, 1788. Jan. 30, 1753, of East Calm, he executed to Thomas Cummings, by indenture by which T. C. was to institute a writ for common recovery against John Baldwin, for various lots and parcels of land (denied him by
his grandfather) for the use of John Baldwin. The same day, a similar indenture was executed between his brother Joshua and Cummings. (Chester County Records, book 2, pages 83 and 246.) On the 16th of June, the same year, John and his wife make a deed to Joshua Baldwin, of East Calm, cutter; recites the will of John to his grandsons and their heirs, and they "for the Docking and Barring of all estate. tail and remainders over," suffered a common recovery at the February term, last of Court, of various tracts in Chester, and six hundred acres in Calm. They then proceeded to make division.

5. JOSHUA A John 2 John 1 b. in Chester, Chester county, Penn., Jan. 3, 1722; he lived in East Calm, where he d. May 13, 1800. In 1743, he produced to Goshen a certificate, signed by twenty from Darby, that "during the time of his apprenticeship his deportmment was orderly, so far as we know; diligent in frequenting meetings, honest and industrious in his master's service, and as far as we can understand, is clear from any marriage engagement with any person amongst us." He m. 1st, June 7, 1744, Sarah Downing, dau. Thomas and Tomazin Downing, of East Calm, b. Oct. 14, 1725, and d. Sept. 16, 1745. He m. 2nd, Nov. 17, 1747, Marcy Brown, dau. Samuel and Ann Brown, b. at Falls, Bucks county, Penn., March 12, 1722, and d. Jan. 22, 1784. In 1748, Unchlan Meeting chose Joshua as Overseer. In 1756, he was Elder. He m. 3rd, Sept. 14, 1785, at Nantmel Meeting, Chester county, Ann Milhous, widow of Robert, of Coventry, and dau. of John and Grace Meredith; she was b. Aug. 6, 1738, and d. Aug. 31, 1804. Joshua was blind during his later years.

11. Sarah, b. Sept. 16, 1745: m., April 25, 1771, Thomas Meteer, s. Henry and Margaret, of Birmingham, Chester county. They settled in Bucks county, but returned to Birmingham in 1776, and in 1782 to Wilmington, Del., with four ch.: Joshua, Jan. 21, 1772; Samuel, Dec. 9, 1776; Ann; and Thomas. They had another ch. in Wilmington.

14. Samuel, b. April 13, 1754; m.
15. Rachel, b. July 13, 1756; m. Nathan Sharpless;—
16. Ann, b. Dec. 13, 1758; m., Jan. 9, 1783, Benjamin Maule, s. Thomas and Radnor, of Delaware county. Children: (1) Hannah, m. Isaac Phillips. (2) Zillah, m. Nathan Evans, and has a s. David, who is living, in 1877, at Malvern, Chester county, Penn. (3) Benjamin, m. Margaret Evans, and their s. Isaac E., in 1877, lives in London Grove, Chester county. (4) Thomas, m. his first cousin Rachel Sharpless, and a 2nd wife.

Joshua's will was dated Nov. 18, 1795. He appears to have made a partial distribution of his property before. He gave his son Samuel his largest Bible, "Bailey's Dictionary" and "John Woolman's Journal," "having already given him what I account a large share of my estate." His executors were his brother-in-law Simon Meredith, and his kinsman John Roberts. His 2nd wife Marcy was "chose overseer" in 1762. Jan. 30, 1797, he conveyed to Nathan Sharpless one hundred and seventy-seven acres, in consideration of £1,660, in gold and silver. This included a small lot devised to Joshua by Thomas Downing.

9. CALEB 4 John 3 John 2 b. Aug. 31, 1749, in Chester county, Penn.; m., Nov. 24, 1774, at Bradford Meeting, Charity Cope, dau. Samuel and Deborah (Parke) Cope, of East Bradford: she was b. April 8, 1754, and d. Aug. 29, 1846. Caleb d. Feb. 11, 1826. Samuel Cope was the eldest son of John and Charity (Jefferis) Cope, and grandson of Oliver Cope, who came from Abury, Wiltshire, England, about 1682. Caleb inherited lands of his father in East Calm, to which he added. The widow's will was dated March 30, 1837, and proved Nov. 9, 1840.

22. Deborah, b. Nov. 1, 1775; m. Samuel Jones; settled in East Bradford, Chester county. She d. Aug. 13, 1826, and he the same year; no ch.
23. John, b. July 12, 1778; d. 1867, unm. He inherited considerable real estate from his father, the greater part of which he bequeathed to his nephew Caleb Baldwin, who lived with him. The land is at the intersection of the Pennsylvania and Chester Valley Railroads.

Caleb's will, dated Aug. 10, 1822, was contested, but sustained, Aug. 7, 1827. Letters were issued, March 3, 1826, to John and Jonathan. pendente lite.
14. SAMUEL John John John b. Feb. 13, 1734: m., April 28, 1779, at Nantmel Meeting, Mary Buchanan, widow of George, and dau. of Hugh and Ann Hilles, of Richland, Bucks county, Penn. He resided in East Calm, Chester county, Penn., and d. July 14, 1837. Administration to John Baldwin, Aug. 31, 1837. He received, March 18, 1793, a deed from his father of one hundred and fifty acres next to Caleb’s land. Nov. 18, 1794, he conveyed this to Richard Downing, the younger, miller, for £1,800. April 2, 1803, he bought, for £2,500, one hundred and ninety acres in Unchlan.

40. Joshua, b. March 4, 1780; d. about 1850. (Letters, Nov. 13, 1850, to Samuel B. Thomas; bond, £500.) He is called of East Calm.
42. George S., b. March 4, 1784; m. but no ch.
43. Israel, b. Feb. 8, 1786. Intestate, and Letters, Oct. 6, 1823, to his brother Samuel. He is called of East Calm.
44. Jane, b. Sept. 29, 1788; m., Jan. 19, 1814, at Downingtown Meeting, Samuel Hooper, of East Calm. s. John and Jane; no ch.
45. Lydia, b. April 19, 1789; m., as his 2nd wife, William Newlin, Esq., of West Chester. Penn.; no ch.
46. Isaac, b. Feb. 22, 1791.+ 
47. Samuel S., b. Jan. 24, 1793; d. y. or unm.


49. Blakey, b. June 21, 1787; m. Mary Ofley. Their s. Edward is now, November, 1877, in West Chester, Penn.
50. Joshua B., b. June 24, 1789; d. Feb. 21, 1866. He m. Sophia Clemson, and their s. J. Clemson is, in 1877, a civil engineer in West Chester, Penn.
51. Jacob, b. Aug. 3, 1791; d. Feb. 18, 1863; a physician; m. Mary Downing.
52. Isaac, b. July 28, 1793; killed by an accident with a horse and cart; unm.
55. Rachel, b. July 7, 1801; m. her first cousin Thomas Maule; d. soon after.

25. JONATHAN C. Caleb John John John b. in Delaware county, Penn., Jan. 30, 1792; d. Oct. 20, 1874. He m., in 1822, Mary Ann, dau. Richard and Lydia (Gibbons) Jacobs, of East Bradford, b. Nov. 17, 1803. In 1877, she resides on the homestead, in East Calm. He inherited one-half of his father’s lands, to which he made additions. Extensive limestone quarries have been worked in the property for many years. He was much
interested in horticulture, and named his residence, beautifully situated on an elevation in the Great Valley of Chester county, 'Fruit Hill.' For some time, he was President of the County Horticultural Society.

64. Caleb, b. Nov. 1, 1825.+
65. Deborah, b. July 17, 1827; lives at the homestead, unm.
66. Caroline, b. Jan. 31, 1829; m., Nov. 23, 1853, at Downingtown Meeting, John Cope, of East Bradford, s. Joseph and Rachel W. Cope. She d. Feb. 16, 1857. He was a farmer, but after his wife's death became Assistant Superintendent of the West Chester and Philadelphia, and Philadelphia and Baltimore Central Railroads. He was b. Nov. 23, 1825; d. March 4, 1867. He was killed instantly by being caught between two cars. He m. 2nd, Jan. 15, 1863, Hannah, dau. Aaron and Priscilla Cooper; they had a dau. Lucy, b. Oct. 4, 1854. She graduated at Holyoke, Mass., in 1877; and now, December, 1877, engaged in teaching in her stepmother's Boarding and Day School, at Toughkenamon, Chester county, Penn.
67. Lydia J., b. Dec. 3, 1830; d. Oct. 6, 1834.
69. James Hanover, b. Aug. 18, 1834; d. unm. June 3, 1863, near Vicksburg, Miss., from wounds received in battle. He was a gentleman of culture and agreeable manners.
70. Charity, b. July 12, 1836; lives at the homestead, unm.
73. Rebecca S., b. April 12, 1843; m., March 23, 1864, at Downingtown Meeting, Thomas Pennington Conard, s. Thomas P. and Rebecca (Shoemaker) Conard, b. Jan. 26, 1840. He succeeded his father as Principal of a Boarding School for Young Ladies, at West Grove, Chester county, Penn., but soon afterward left that business and went to Philadelphia. He is, in 1877, of the firm of Conard & Murray, iron and brass founders in West Philadelphia.
75. Mary A., b. Feb. 5, 1847; m. and lives in Missouri.


76. Samuel B., studied law, and was admitted to the Chester county bar, June 11, 1844. He d. leaving a s. Archibald; now, in 1877, a student at law in Downingtown, Chester county, Penn.
77. Mary B., joined with her sisters in conducting, for many years, a Seminary at Downingtown, known as "Mary B. Thomas and Sisters' School."
78. Jane, in 1877, at Downingtown.
79. Priscilla, in 1877, at Downingtown.
80. Daughter, m. Isaac W. Van Leer, a grandson of Hannah, sister of Gen. Anthony Wayne, and said by Mr. Cope to be one of the most intelligent of Chester county farmers. Address: Glen Moore.
46. ISAAC⁵ Samuel⁴ John,³ b. Feb. 22, 1791; m. and left three children. He d. February, 1824. Nov. 5, 1838, his three children are among the heirs of his father. His wife was b. in 1796, and was living, in 1876, at Zanesfield, Ohio.

81. Lydia, m. Robert Potts, an iron manufacturer at Clemensville, Lancaster county, Ohio, and has one dau. Maria Townsend, living in Philadelphia.

82. Samuel G., b. in 1822; has no ch.; in 1876, in business.


62. JOHN ERSKINE⁶ Jonathan C⁵ Caleb⁴ John³ John² John¹; b. in East Calm, March 28, 1823; m. Dec. 26, 1850, Mary C. Hoopes, dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Jones) Hoopes, b. May 13, 1827. He is a farmer in Brandywine Creek, in West Bradford, between West Chester and Marshalltown.

84. William J., b. Oct. 11, 1851; farms for his grandmother and aunts at the homestead in East Calm; unm. in 1877.

85. Richard J., b. March 1, 1853; m. in 1873, Sallie W. Temple, dau. Thomas and Elizabeth (Worrall) Temple, of Marshalltown, Chester county. b. Dec. 25, 1852. He is a carpenter and storekeeper; residing, in 1877, at Belvidere, in West Whiteland township.

86. Hannah, b. April 10, 1855.

93. Elizabeth T., b. Dec. 8, 1867.

64. CALEB⁶ Jonathan C⁵ Caleb⁴ John³ John² John¹; b. in East Calm, Nov. 1, 1825; m. Emily Lawis. He is a farmer, and owns the original homestead in East Calm. Post Office: Downingtown, Chester county, Penn.

95. John.

96. Lewis.

83. ISAAC J.⁶ Isaac⁵ Samuel⁴, b. Aug. 24, 1824. He and his brother Samuel are millers in Zanesfield, Ohio, in 1876, proprietors of the Zanesfield Premium Mills.

99. Charles, b. in 1838.

100. Mary, b. in 1861.
THOMAS BALDWIN, of CHESTER COUNTY, PENN.,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. THOMAS BALDWIN is said, in "Smith's Early History of Delaware County, Penn.," to have settled, about 1697, on the southwest side of Chester Creek, above Chester Mills, but afterward removed to Chester, where he died in 1731. He was brother to John and Francis, as appears by the will of John. His will, of Chester, is dated March 173°, proved July 2, 1831, "being very sick and weak in body." He left his children, or their respective heirs, one shilling each, and to his wife all his personal property. He married, in 1684, at the house where Michael Izard lately dwelt, "Mary, widow of Richard Linvill, of County Sussex, England." She had at least two sons by her first husband, John and Thomas Linvill, who were early settlers in Chester. He was a blacksmith. On the 2nd June, 1684, Michael Izard, of Philadelphia, conveyed to him, as of Chester County, in consideration of £12, of lawful money of the province, lands—Thom to pay to the proprietary the customary quit-rent on said lands; grantor gave possession by "delivering these presents in open Court."

2. Thomas, living in 1730, also in 1753, when he and his wife have from his brother Anthony full liberty to "improve, occupy and quietly possess the six acres of land he now liveth on, during their natural lives." In 1731, he has a legacy from his uncle John of £20. 1, 29, 1714, he and Elthey Hendricks declare their intention of marriage; the second time, she is called Helthey. 3, 31, 1714. the marriage was reported orderly. He was, says Mr. Cope, doubtless the Thomas of Conestoga, in Lancaster county.

3. Joseph, his rightful heir, has by his will one shilling. +
5. Anthony. +
6. Mary.
7. Martha, m. John Griest (called in will, Grice).
8. Elizabeth, m. Weaver.

He and his wife joined in a deed, in 1719, then of Chester, conveying to Edward Carter one hundred acres. As appears from a
deed, dated Dec. 12, 1699, Richard Linville had lands, fourteen acres messuage, called "Northern or North Lands," in the Parish of Flushing, Sussex, then in the possession of Nicholas Cox, and granted to him.

2. JOSEPH 2 Thomas,1 lived in Chester, and d. before March 29, 1715; when, by letters issued to his widow Elizabeth Nov. 21, 1708, his father conveyed to him "Tayler," twenty-five acres, part of his home tract. His widow m. Joseph Bond, and in 1735 was his widow. Dec. 4, 1735, his son John and widow conveyed the premises above for £31. The deed recites that John was a "joyner," son and only issue of Joseph," and then living in Philadelphia.


4. WILLIAM 2 Thomas,1 His will, dated July 10, 1722, "being very sick and weak in body," was proved Aug. 12, 1722. He gave his brother Anthony ten shillings, and his wife Mary his whole estate. He is taxed in West Bradford, Delaware county, Penn., in 1718, but not in 1722. His father's will, in 1731, gave his rightful heir one shilling, and we shall see, further on, the reasons for making that heir

10. William.+

5. ANTHONY 2 Thomas,1 of Nelin or Newlin, Chester county, Penn.; m. before 1712, Hannah, dau. of William and Mary Colburne, of Chester. William, in his will, dated Feb. 2, 1733, proved Jan. 12, 1740, remembers his son-in-law Anthony Baldwin and his children to the extent of one shilling each. He m. 2nd, Margary, dau. of John and Margary (Southey) Hannum, of Concord, who, in his will, dated July 30, 1730, proved Feb. 8, the same year, gives to Mary fifty shillings. Margary Southey was dau. of Robert, one of the first purchasers of land from William Penn. Anthony's will is dated June 9, 1753; proven Sept. 5, 1760. In 1731, he has a legacy from his Uncle John. October, 1729, he and his wife, of Birmingham, convey seventy acres conveyed to her by her parents.

11. William, living in 1753, intestate, of West Bradford, and letters to James Marshall, July 1, 1766, no estate of any account. Taxed in West Bradford as unm. in 1740. He was m. in 1754, but not in 1766. Perhaps in East Marlborough in 1747 and 1749, married.
12. Joseph, in 1753 of Newlington. Intestate, and letters to Anthony, March 16, 1790. Inventory, £8. 4s. 1d.
13. Elizabeth, m. Daugherty, and living in 1753.
14. Anthony, +
15. George.
16. John, +
17. Thomas, +
18. Martha, m. Nichols.
19. Hannah, m. Keach, probably William.
20. Robert, b. Aug. 21, 1773; letters on his estate of West Marlborough were granted to his widow Hannah. His inventory was £585. The account was filed Sept. 20, 1791, by Sheshbazar Bentley and his wife, late Hannah Baldwin.

Anthony leaves his grandson William Edwards £5. He remembers all the above children. Feb. 10, 1769. Margary writes to Henry Hale Graham to file accounts "without my coming down to Chester any more about that matter," and the paper was witnessed by her sons Anthony, John and Thomas: also by John Gray, William Walker and William Keech. Margary made her will, dated Aug. 22, 1779; proven Sept. 26, 1782. She omitted William, Joseph, George and Robert. Anthony's first marriage disturbed the Friends of Chester, who, 4, 30, 1712, appointed Agnes Salkeld and Kathern Fairlamb "to gitt a paper of condemnation writ." The paper presented at the next meeting was:

"Whereas, At our Monthly Meeting, held at Providence ye 30 day of ye 4th mo. last past, it was made appear that Hannah Baldwin, daughter William and Mary Coburn, laitly belonging to this meeting, contrary to the counsel, Advice and Christian Labour of the Friends of this Meeting to her, at Sundry times given, have actually married to one who does not any way profess the truth with us, which, as it is contrary to the Apostle's Advice of not being unequally yoked, so it is as consistent thereunto, contrary to the Christian care of our Society and Rules thereof; it is the sense, therefore, of this meeting that the said Hannah Baldwin is out of unity with us until she condemn the same to this meeting; satisfaction, which we truly desire that in a sense of her disorderly practice therein she may sincerely do: and this meeting request Agnes Salkeld and Mary Dell to Read a Copy of this minut to her, if she will give them an opportunity, that so she may know how she stands in relation to Friends, desiring she may effectually consider thereon.

"Signed by order, and on behalf of Chester Monthly Meeting, held at Providence, ye 28th of ye 5th mo., 1712, by

MARY DELL CLARK."

9. JOHN 3 Joseph 2 Thomas, 1 is with little doubt (being from Chester county, Philadelphia,) the John of Byberry, in the outskirts of Philadelphia, Penn., who m., in 1725, Sarah Gilbert, b.
June 4, 1700, a sister of the gr. grandsire of Gilbert Cope, Esq., of West Chester, Penn. (my informant), and had at least two sons, John and Joseph.


April 9, 1743, Joseph Gilbert, of Byberry township, yeoman, deeds to his dau. Sarah, wife of John Baldwin, two hundred and fifty-four acres out of one thousand granted by William Penn, Sept. 15, 1681, to Hugh Lamb, of St. Martin, in the Fields Middlesex, hosier, as part of two thousand acres. Lamb, by will, 8, 20, 1686, to his brother Daniel, who died intestate, and inherited by his brother Joseph, of Oxford, hosier, who, 8, 30, 1711, deeded to James Logan, sometimes of Philadelphia, merchant, warrant of survey, June 25, 1710, near the manor of Richland, Bucks county, and deeded May 15, 1716, by Logan, to Joseph Gilbert.

In the uncertainties of the Johns, I leave the above, although it will be seen, under John, of Bristol, Bucks county, (hereafter under the heading. "Miscellaneous Pennsylvania," ) that his son is more probably the husband of Sarah Gilbert, and his children are there traced. Nor can I make John, of Oxford, Philadelphia county, come right, who died too soon, leaving a son, who was a joiner.

10. WILLIAM Thomas, of Delaware county, now Chester county. Taxed as unmarried in Aston in 1734, but next year as married; also in 1747 and 1749. In 1754, 1756 and 1757, appears none of Aston, but of Bethel. Then he appears in Bethel until 1786. He was probably born about 1710 to 1715. He could not have been the son of John, of Aston; possibly he was of Francis, of Chester, whose children do not appear with certainty, but not probably so, as being born too late, and not named with other sons by the Uncle in his will. He could not have been the son of Thomas, of Chester, as that William died in 1722. But the last William left his property to his wife. His father, in 1731, mentions William's rightful heir. I incline to think this rightful heir was probably the above William, of Aston. That very accurate genealogist, Mr. Cope, made the suggestion which I have arrived at the second time by elimination. Cope, with high probability, makes him the father of

There is little doubt but that he was also the father of

27. David, an unm. taxable; of Bethel in 1771; m. by 1775; and of Concord in 1780 and 1785.

28. William, an unm. taxable; of Bethel in 1775 and 1780.

14. ANTHONY 3 Anthony 2 Thomas 1 in 1753, was of Newlin, Chester county, Penn.; was living in 1779 and 1786. His descendants in Delaware give him by tradition the following children, which tradition is fortified as appears:

29. William, b. in Chester County, Penn., in 1770.
30. George.
32. Robert, said by relations of his wife to have m. his cousin Phebe, dau. of Thomas Baldwin, who d. without issue.
33. Ezekiel.
34. Harlon.
35. Anthony.
36. Walthel.
37. Rachel.
38. Elizabeth.

16. JOHN 3 Anthony 2 Thomas 1 b. in Chester county, Penn.; he was living in 1779, and in 1786, to renounce letters on his mother's estate, then of Kennett. He m. Ruth Way, b. May 18, 1745, dau. of John and Ann (Hannum) Way. His will, dated Dec. 2, 1808, was proved March 11, 1809. He gave his wife Ruth his "tenement and ground in Kennett Square, with furniture." He gave his son John £130, wearing apparel, and gold sleeve buttons.

40. Mary, m. Jason Davis; lives in 1826.
41. John.
42. Hannah, m. Jonathan Richards, and among her ch. were: Ruth, who m. Edward Edmondson; and their youngest dau. E. Jane, in 1875 the wife of George Spence, of Springfield, Ohio, gave me an account of her ancestry, which, for tradition, was exceedingly correct.
43. Sarah.
44. Ruth, m. Benjamin Tayler, and 2nd. Thomas Wilson; she had a dau. Ruth Ann, who m. Dr. Charles L. Seal, of Unionville, Chester county, and Mr. and Mrs. Seal had three ch., d. y. She d. leaving a dau. Anne, unm. in 1877.

April 30, 1796, of London Grove, yeoman, he and his wife Ruth conveyed to John Jackson two hundred acres there for £3,000, bought March 2, 1768, of Joshua Pusey and his wife. His widow Ruth made her will, dated Feb. 18, 1826; proven July 2, 1829; she was then of East Marlborough.
17. THOMAS 3 Anthony 2 Thomas, 1 of Newlin, Chester county, Penn., Dec. 26, 1809, intestate, and letters to Joseph Bernard and Richard Bernard, Jr. He m. Lydia Johnson, b. July 4, 1742, likely dau. of Robert and Katharine (Hadley) Johnson, of New Garden township. He was the son of Robert and Margaret Johnson, from Ireland, and she dau. of Simon and Ruth Hadley; also from Ireland. She d. Jan. 9, 1832.

45. Hadley. +
46. Thomas, b. April 11, 1769. +
47. Johnson. +
48. Caleb. +
49. Robert. +
50. Levi. +
52. Catharine, m. Samuel Lilley, and had ch.: (1) Thomas; (2) Caleb, living in 1817, probably at Thorndale, Chester county, Penn.; (3) Samuel; (4) Walter, in 1817, and his s. Robert has a store and post office at Marshaltown, Chester county, Penn.; (5) Lydia; (6) Catharine; (7) Mary; and (8) Jane.
53. Anne, m. George Vernon, and had ch., George and Lydia, and moved West.
54. Lydia, b. Feb. 22, 1778; m. James Marshall, and d. March 30, 1855, at or near Salem, Ohio; they had ch.: (1) Ann, m. Ellis Patterson, and has a s. Marshall living, in 1817, in Marshaltown; (2) Jane; (3) Johnson; (4) Phebe, m. William Preston, and living, in 1817, at Unionville, Chester county; (5) Thomas; (6) Jacob; (7) Lydia; (8) John, said to be living at Salem, Ohio, in 1817; (9) Levi; (10) Elizabeth; (11) Moses; (12) Catharine; and (13) William.

The following is from the descendants of Thomas, and likely from some newspaper obituary of his widow Lydia Baldwin. The widow of Thomas Baldwin, of Newlin, departed this life on the 9th of January, 1832, in the ninety-third year of her age, having ten children, eighty-nine grandchildren, and one hundred and seventy-seven gr. grandchildren—total, two hundred and seventy-eight.

26. JOHN 4 William 3 William 2 Thomas, 1 b. Oct. 19, 1737, is an unm. taxable, of Bristol, Delaware county, Penn. (his father’s residence), in 1760. He m. and was of Aston; in 1766, of Concord; in 1780, of Newtown, where he remained in 1786. He was licensed March 5, 1761, to marry Sarah Hampton, dau. of ——— and Sarah Hampton, of Thornbury township. She was living at the death of her father in 1774, which was probably at her husband’s house. Aug. 5, 1778, he was read into membership at Concord. He and his wife, in 1779, had a certificate in Goshen to Concord, and she again in 1795.
55. Sarah, in 1779, certified in Goshen to Concord, and again in 1795. In 1799, as Booth, late Baldwin, was disowned for marriage out of meeting.

56. Mary, dau. of John (Sarah deceased), of Newtown, m., Dec. 22, 1790, Silas Green, s. Robert and Hannah, of Birmingham, Delaware county. They had ch. at Concord: Hannah, May 5, 1792; Sarah, March 3, 1794; John, Oct. 11, 1795, d. 16th of same month; and Silas, Dec. 3, 1796.

57. Hannah, from Goshen to Concord, in 1778.

58. William.

59. Rebecca, from Goshen to Concord, in 1795; July 25, 1797, as Harvard, late Baldwin, was disowned for marriage out of meeting.

60. Elizabeth. She and Daniel Massey were complained of, 4, 8, 1796, for marriage by a "hireling teacher," and disowned, 6, 10, 1796.

He m. 2nd, June 10, 1779, then of Newtown, Chester (now Delaware) county, at Middletown Meeting (now Delaware), Rebecca Register, of Edgemont township. She was the widow of John Register, whom she m. Jan. 30, 1765, and dau. of Robert and Rachel Green, of Birmingham; in 1784, she was Overseer for Newtown Meeting, and released in 1791.


April 17, 1797, he m. 3rd, (then called of Bethel), Ann (Martin) Booth, of Bethel, widow of Robert: they were m. at Concord. He d., of Concord, 12, 30, 1824, aged 87, 11, 2, making him born 10, 19, 1737: (N. S.) Oct. 19, 1737.

29. WILLIAM^{4} Anthony^{3} Anthony^{2} Thomas,^{1} is identified by the traditions of his children and grandchildren, who place him near Philadelphia, and in Chester county, Penn., and son of Anthony, independent of any knowledge on their part of the Records. He was b. May 17, 1775, in Chester county, Penn. He settled in Fayette county, Penn.: thence to Ohio in 1839, where he died. He was a tailor, and a Justice of the Peace. He m. Ann McGuire, b. Aug. 9, 1774.

63. Elizabeth, d. in 1870.

64. Robert, d. in 1874.+

65. William Davis. Last address: Mount, Sunflower county, Miss., care of Henry Fernandis.

66. Maria, m. J. W. Popple, and lived in Ohio.


68. Hannah, m. Leonard Lenhart, of Brownsville, Penn.

69. George, a carpenter or millwright; d. in Ohio.

30. GEORGE^{4} Anthony^{3} Anthony^{2} Thomas^{1} b. in Chester county, Penn., and had children.
Thomas, of Chester County, Pennsylvania.

70. Jesse.
71. George.
72. Robert.
73. James.
74. Joseph D., b. in 1801.+

36. WALTHEL 4 Anthony 3 Anthony, 2 His will, dated Jan. 21, 1841, was proven Nov. 17, 1842. He was of West Fallowfield, Chester county, Penn., and in the "decline of life."

75. John, administrator on estate. 2. 9, 1866, intestate, to John W. Baldwin and Robert Morrow; widow renouncing; net estate. $1,888.63.
76. Walthel
77. George.
78. Hiram, living, in 1817, at Monmouth, Ill.
79. Anthony.
80. Phebe.
81. Eliza.
82. Emily.
83. Conrad.
84. Mary, m. John Steininger.

His will gives his sons Anthony and George the refusal of his farm: his estate generally to be divided into fifteen shares. His five sons have two shares each: his daughters Eliza and Emily, one share each; his grandchildren of (by) his daughter Phebe, one share: and the grandchildren of his son Conrad, one share.

41. JOHN 4 John 3 Anthony 2 Thomas, 1 living in 1826: he m. June 10, 1779, Rebecca Register (Chester Monthly Meeting). He was then of Newtown.

85. John, b. July 8, 1780.
87. Rachel.
88. Ruth.
   Perhaps others.


94. Amos, b. Feb. 25, 1789.+
Baldwin Genealogy.

95. Johnson, b. July 12, 1790; d. y.
96. Hadley, b. Nov. 11, 1792.+
97. Abner, b. May 29, 1794.+
98. Amy, b. Sept. 24, 1795; m. John Battin, s. Marshall and Susannah (Strode) Battin, and lives, in 1877, at Pecopsin (Locust Grove Post Office?) Chester county, and has a dau. Lydia A. m. Jackson Hughes, in 1877, of West Chester, and has a dau. Mary Eliza.

100. Thomas, b. Nov. 24, 1798.+
101. Abigail, b. Feb. 18, 1800; unm. in 1877, living near Mortonville, Chester county.

102. Lydia, b. May 29, 1802; m. Martin Clayton, and had ch.: (1) Joseph Baldwin, (2) Abbie Ann; (3) Amy Ann; (4) Lydia Ann; (5) Sarah Ellen; (6) Emza; and (7) Mary. In 1877, the sons live near Marshalltown.
103. Joshua, b. May 29, 1802; d. y.
105. Infant, b. Aug. 19, 1806; d. next day.
106. Joseph, b. March 17, 1809; m. Mary Ellen Pike; no ch.

His will, dated Feb. 13, 1844, was proved Oct. 16, 1845. His son Hannum was then deceased, and dau. Abigail unm. Neither Joseph nor his descendants are married. His estate inventoried at $33,517.97. May 7, 1793, he had a deed from Amos Cloud, of Montgomery county, Ind., of one hundred and six acres in West Bradford, in consideration of £300. He also bought from Robert Hiddleston, Dec. 22, 1792, thirty-eight acres for £360. November, 1794, he bought of Samuel Evans and wife several tracts of land for £1,000; he is then described as of Newlin; so described in 1807.

46. THOMAS THOMAS Anthony, b. April 11, 1769, in Newlin, Chester county, Penn.; m. Jane Clark, dau. of John and Sarah. He d. Aug. 3 or 4, 1838. She was b. Sept. 24, 1771, and d. July 1, 1838.


Thomas, of Chester County, Pennsylvania.

110. Phebe, b. Jan. 27, 1797; m. her cousin Thomas J. Baldwin, s. Johnson.
111. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1799; m., June 12, 1824, Richard Milleson; no ch.
116. Hannah, b. April 5, 1807; d. Nov. 8, same year.
118. Thomas, b. Sept. 24, 1811; m., Dec. 19, 1839, Eliza Smith.

In 1877, Sarah Few, Elizabeth Milleson, Susan Buffington and Emza Jackson all live in Marshalltown, Chester county, Penn., and are said to be all widows. His will, dated Aug. 3, 1838, was proved 16th same month. He is called of West Bradford. His two sons had his plantation; the balance of his estate went to his ten children.

47. JOHNSON 4 Thomas 3 Anthony, 2 b. in Newlin, Chester county, Penn.; m. Ruth Curle, and d., it is said, in 1825. His widow, d. Sept. 1, 1845.

120. Thomas,
121. Caleb,
122. Johnson,
123. Lydia,
124. Elizabeth,
125. Hannah,
126. Phebe,
127. Ruth,

48. CALEB 4 Thomas 3 Anthony, 2 b. in Newlin, Chester county, Penn.; m. Mary Hollingsworth, and d., it is said, in 1806. Letters of administration were given to Hadley his brother, June 7, 1806. In 1808, his three children were under 14 years.

129. Joseph, lives near Mortonville, Chester county, Penn., and has the family record.
130. Levi.

49. ROBERT 4 Thomas 3 Anthony, 2 b. in Newlin, Chester county, Penn.; m., March 5, 1801, Levina Allen, dau. of Hannah, and d. Feb. 14, 1805.

132. Allen, b. Feb. 5, 1802, d. Jan. 6, 1826, unm.; then or East Marlborough.
133. Phebe, b. May 26, 1804; m., Feb. 4, 1826, John Wickersham, s. Gideon and Meribah, b. Feb. 27, 1800. She d. June 5, 1829. They had a dau. Lavinia.
Nov. 11, 1826, in East Marlborough, Chester county; m. May 9, 1849, George S. Lamborn, and d. leaving ch. John lives, in 1877, in West Chester.

In the account of his estate, he is called of East Marlborough. Accounts, filed March, 1803, mention accounts for maintaining his widow and two orphan children. The widow d. Sept. 5, 1807.

50. LEVI 4 Thomas 3 Anthony 2 b. in Newlin, Chester county, Penn.; m. Edith Marany, dan. of Elizabeth. She is living, in 1877, over ninety years old, probably at Mortonville, Chester county, Penn. He d. Oct. 31, 1841.

135. Harlan.
137. Lydia.
138. Elizabeth, m., Oct. 7, 1845, David John Wilson, of Romansville, Chester county, Penn.; there in 1877.
139. Hannah.
140. Phebe.

Aug. 8, 1845, letters were granted in Chester county, to Levi, on the estate of Levi, late of Delaware State.

58. WILLIAM 5 John 4 William 3 b., by tradition, of descendants in Delaware, about 1760, and of Bethel: had children b. in Bethel, Delaware county, Penn.

169. Rachel, b. May 23, 1783.
172. David. His son says, in 1787, in Bethel.+

It is said that David had seven brothers and three sisters, so that I have not all.

61. JOHN 5 John 4 William 3 William 2 Thomas 1 lived, it is said, in Washington county, Penn., until the last few years of his life, and then removed to Indiana. He m. Jane. He lived on the Monongahela river, was a farmer and miller, and old when he moved.

174. Amos.+
175. Hannah, m. Watson; lived and d. in Pittsburgh, Penn.
176. Elizabeth, m. John Rhodes, and lived in Indiana.

62. ROBERT 5 John 4 William 3

177. Robert, in 1875, living in New Albany, Ind.
64. ROBERT 5 William 4 Anthony 3 Anthony 2 Thomas, 1 was a tailor in Fayette City, Penn.; d. in 1874.

178. John, in 1875, of Fayette City, Penn.
179. Thornton, in 1875, of Fayette City, Penn.


182. Thomas Baird, b. Sept. 7, 1832; engineer; in McKeesport, Penn.; m., April 23, 1874.
183. Elizabeth Baird, b. Oct. 25, 1834; m., Nov. 29, 1854, John Earker, and lives, in 1875, in Fayette City, Penn.
184. George, b. Nov. 28, 1836. +
187. Rosabella, b. July 17, 1849; m., Dec. 12, 1872, George Murphy, in Fayette City. Lives, in 1875, in McKeesport, and her mother with her.

74. JOSEPH D. 5 George 4 Anthony, 3 b. in Chester county, Penn., in 1801, on Brandywine, near Chodd's Ford: m. Sarah, and moved to Ohio about 1831: he settled on Short Creek, Harrison county, Ohio.

188. Thomas. +
189. Benoni.
190. George.
191. William.
192. Adam.
194. Robert.

It is said that five of the last six are married, and have one child living in 1875.

92. CLOUD 5 Hadley 4 Thomas 3 Anthony 2 Thomas, 1 b. in Chester county, Penn. (Newlin), Nov. 5, 1785; m. Lydia Marshall, dau. of Joshua and Rachel, b. Aug. 31, 1798, who m. 2nd, before Aug. 2, 1830, William Smith.

195. Anna, m., Sept. 27, 1833, Henry Dickinson. in 1830, under 14.
196. Maria, in 1830, under 14; d. Nov. 20, 1840.
William Smith's dau. by a former wife, Violetta, m. Joseph Baldwin, and is, in 1877, a widow in Coatsville, Chester county, Penn. Cloud's estate, of West Bradford, was administered Nov. 30, 1818; inventory, $8,751.

93. HANNUM Thomas, b. in Newlin, Chester county, Penn., Oct. 24, 1787; d. June 11, 1842. He lived in Newlin township. His will, dated June 10, 1842, remembers his wife Ann, and divides the balance into thirty-ninths.

198. Eliza.
199. Abigail, m. Hiram Baff; in 1877; she lives in Marshalltown, Chester county, a widow.
200. Hadley.
201. Abner, b. in Newton, Chester county, Penn; m., Nov. 7, 1839, Phebe Dickinson, and moved to the tavern, March 31, 1840.
203. Rebecca.
204. Deborah.
205. Mary.
206. Lydia.
207. Hannum.
208. Cloud.

94. AMOS Hadley Thomas, b. Feb. 25, 1789; d. March 18, 1850; he m. Deborah Baker, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Baldwin, dau. of William) Baker. He lived in New Garden, Chester county, Penn.

209. William B., living, in 1877, in West Chester, Penn.
211. Daughter, m. John Huey, and in 1877 supposed to have the Family Record. Address: Northbrook, Chester county, Penn.

96. HADLEY Thomas, b. in Newlin, Chester county, Penn., Nov. 11, 1792; lived in West Bradford; d. March 28, 1861. His will, in Chester county, remembers his wife Mary, who has a life estate, and his sons:

212. Barclay C., in 1877, living at Marshalltown, Chester county.
213. William L.

Thomas, of Chester County, Pennsylvania.

214. Mary.  
215. Angeline.  
216. Hannah C., m., Dec. 1, 1840, Henry J. Gallagher.  

By 2nd wife Hannah Mingel. (?)  
217. Abner, living in 1877, near Downingtown, Penn., and his widowed mother with him.  
218. Elizabeth.  
219. Annie.  
220. Ellen.  
221. Abbie.  

100. THOMAS 5 Hudley 4 Thomas, 3 b. in Chester county, Penn., Nov. 24, 1798; d. March 29, 1860. He m. Hannah, dau. of John Roman, of West Bradford; he lived there.  
229. John R., in 1877, of Romansville, Chester county, Penn., and has a son William, a West Point cadet or graduate.  

113. JOSHUA 5 Thomas 4 Thomas 3 Anthony 2 Thomas, 1 b. Aug. 12, 1802; m., Jan. 13, 1825, Mary Speakman; and is said, in Pennsylvania, to have moved near Urbana, Ohio. The Baldwins there are of another family, but it is no doubt true that Joshua moved away. He is no doubt the one born in Chester county, Penn., s. Thomas, who had children as follows. His wife d. May 21, 1871, and he removed after that.  
256. Thomas S.  
257. George H.  
258. Anne E.  
259. Sidney S.  
260. Hannah F.  
261. Phebe C.  
262. John H., b. in 1839. +  

263. John H., lives in or near Monmouth, Ill.; m. Annie McEuen.  
264. Mary F., b. Nov. 6, 1831; unm.  
265. George S., b. Sept. 5, 1833; m. Mary Neer, and lives, in 1877, at Marysville, Union county, Ohio.  
266. Henry C., b. June 4, 1836; m., Dec. 27, 1859, Anna M. Heck, and lives, in 1877, in West Chester, Penn., where he has a steam planing mill and carpenter shop.  
267. Joseph W., b. March 16, 1839; m., in 1866, Anna M. Cloud.  
171. WILLIAM 6 William 5 John 4 William 3 William 2 Thomas, 1 b. (by Bethel Records, and Record of his descendants,) Nov. 12, 1786, in Bethel, Delaware county, Penn. His son says he was a Captain in the war of 1812. He m. Ann Kemble, b. in 1799, who d. in 1865. Lived in New Castle county, Del., and d. in 1854.

270. William, of Doe Run, Chester county, Penn.
271. Sallie A. Ball, of Stanton, New Castle county, Del.
272. Mary E. Eastburn, of the same county.
273. Louis Kemble, b. March 27, 1836, +
274. Joseph McLane, b. in 1838; d. in 1865.

172. DAVID 6 William 5 John, 4 b. in Bethel, Delaware county, Penn., 1787; settled in Edgemont, in the same county.

275. William, in 1813, in Edgemont, Delaware county, Penn. In 1873, he is of Peach street, 24th ward, Philadelphia. He m., in 1838, Miss Lucy A. Seal, and had six ch., of whom two only are living in 1873.

173. ROBERT 6 John 5 John, 4 m. Ruth Riggs, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary Riggs, of Washington county, Penn. He removed thence to Monroe county, Ohio; thence, in 1820, to Harrison county, Ind., three miles from Corydon; and at last to Missouri, where he died.

276. Mary Jane, b. April, 1808; m. Henry S. Rhodes; resided and d. in Harrison county, Ind.; had three sons.
277. Elizabeth, b. June 23, 1811; m. James T. Green; lives, in 1875, near Lanesville, Harrison county, Ind.; had three sons and two daus.
278. John Perry, b. August, 1814, +
279. Nancy, b. Feb. 20, 1817; m. John Rice, +
280. Amos II., b. Jan. 14, 1820; m. Cornelia Patterson, and lives at Shelbina, Mo. Another account says he graduated in Medicine, in Louisville, practiced many years in Missouri, and retired to Shelby county, Ky. He m. Miss Carlisle, of that county, from Virginia.
281. Lewis, b. in 1823, +
282. Lucinda, b. September, 1826; m. Ezekiel Day, of New Albany, Ind.; d. in 1864, leaving three ch.
283. Louisa, b. Aug. 20, 1829; m., June, 1869, Alanson Pollard; lives in Minneapolis, Minn., and had two ch., of whom one is dead.
284. Julia, m., Mr. Carver, and has sons and daus.
285. Robert R., b. Jan. 13, 1832; m. in Missouri; is a Methodist clergyman; in 1855, at Seymour, Ind.

174. AMOS 6 John 5 John, 4 m. in Pennsylvania, Nancy Riggs, sister of Ruth. From Pennsylvania he removed to Indiana; thence back to Pennsylvania; thence to Louisville, Ky.

286. Lewis, d. a young man.
287. William, an engineer several years; and then died.
288. Robert, a Mississippi river pilot.
Thomas, of Chester County, Pennsylvania.

289. John, was a pilot on the Mississippi river.
290. Mary (twin to John), m. William Paris, who became reckless—a river character, it is said—and died; had one ch.
291. Jane, m. in Louisville, and has ch.
292. Ruth. (?)

181. JAMES WADDLE 6 Nathan 5 William 4 Anthony 3 Anthony 2 Thomas, 1 b. Oct. 17, 1830, in Cookstown, Penn.; in 1875, is an engineer, resident in South St. Louis, Mo. He m., Aug. 18, 1856, Rose Ann, b. June 10, 1834, dau. of Thomas and Mary Nichols.

293. Edward Stephen, b. July 7, 1858, in Memphis, Tunn.
295. Albert Sidney, b. Aug. 29, 1865, at St. Louis, Mo.
296. Irene Neely, b. Feb. 2, 1868, at Carondolet, Mo.

He was engineer on the steamer "Imperial," the first boat through to New Orleans after the surrender of Vicksburg. For nearly five years he had charge of the machinery of the first iron furnace west of the Mississippi using bituminous coal. Address in 1875: Fourth street near Kansas, South St. Louis.

184. GEORGE 6 Nathan 5 William 4 b. at Red Lyon, Fayette county, Penn. He is a tinner and stove dealer, and manufacturer of ranges in 1875, at 517 Locust street, St. Louis. He m., March 3, 1864, Novaline Moulton, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (James) Dargon, b. Aug. 26, 1841, in Montgomery, Ala. They were m. in Algiers, Ala.

297. Rose Lee, b. April 28, 1866, at St. Louis.
298. Irvine Sanford, b. Feb. 16, 1868, at Carondolet.
300. Novaline Georgia, b. Feb. 2, 1874, at South St. Louis.

188. THOMAS H. 6 Joseph D. 5 George 4 Anthony 3 Anthony 2 Thomas, 1 in 1875, of Hopedale, Ohio, with three children.

301. Russell.
302. William.

262. JOHN H. 6 Joshua 5 Thomas 4 Thomas 3 Anthony 2 Thomas 1, b. in 1839; he m., in 1862, in Delaware. He was living, in 1875, in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

304. Harry W.
305. George H.
306. Frank J.
273. LOUIS KEMBLE: William 6 William 5 John 4 William 3 William 2 Thomas,1 b. March 27, 1836; resides, in 1874, at 1900 Wallace street, Philadelphia. He m. Sally Bullock Gray, b. in 1843. He is a physician, and was assistant surgeon in the army.

307. Charles Loxly, b. in 1866; d. in 1868.
308. Louis Bethel, b. in 1869.
309. Julia Gray, b. in 1871.
310. Clarence Kemble, b. in 1873.

278. JOHN PERRY: Robert 6 John 5 John 4 William 3 William 2 Thomas,1 b. Aug. 6, 1814; a farmer; m. Adelaide Boone, said to be niece of the famous Daniel; moved to Macon county, Mo., and d. in 1869. They had three sons and two daus.; the two sons below, in 1875, live near Macon City.

311. Boone.
312. John Lewis.

279. NANCY: Robert 6 John,5 b. Feb. 20, 1817, in Monroe county, Ohio; m., Feb. 20, 1849, John Rice, of Corydon, Ind. Her letter is postmarked Crawfordsville.

313. Ruth, b. Feb. 4, 1850; m., Sept. 6, 1871, J. E. Kenton; lives in Springfield, Mo., and has one ch. in 1875.

281. LEWIS: Robert 6 John,5 b. in 1823; m., Nov. 16, 1845, Susan H. Van Diver, of Virginia. He is a Methodist minister in 1875, in Clarence, Shelby county, Mo.

318. Lewis William.
320. Charles Edgar.
321. Amos Henry.
322. James Marvin.
323. Julia Elizabeth.
324. Kate.
325. Susan Green.
326. Fanny Van Diver.
WILLIAM BALDWIN, OF BUCKS COUNTY, PENN.,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. WILLIAM BALDWIN, of Bucks county, Penn., is the ancestor of a family not numerous. He was, it seems, from Yorkshire, England. He was likely of the family of Baldwins settled there, I know not how long. The Herald's visitations found them there in 1595, 1612 and 1665. There is no probability that the family was connected with the other Baldwins of this country. I give his biography (furnished by Gilbert Cope, Esq., of West Chester, Penn.)


William Baldwin was born at Gisbourn, in Yorkshire, England, of parents professing the truth. Having received a gift in the ministry of the Gospel, in the twentieth year of his age, he was faithful thereto; and growing in grace, his gift was deepened until he became an able instrument in the Lord's hand. He visited, as his Master led him, the churches throughout England, Scotland and Ireland. In the year 1708, when he was liberated to pay a religious visit to America, we find him a Member of the Monthly Meeting at Marsden, in Lancashire, England. Sailing for Virginia, he landed there in the Third Month, 1709; and proceeding directly to Philadelphia, he attended the General Meeting of Ministers held there the 4th of the Fourth Month. William's Gospel labors in Philadelphia were much to the satisfaction of Friends there. In respect to the opening of the Meeting of Ministers above referred to, we have an account preserved, of which the substance is this: "Friends being met together, the power of the Lord was felt among them in an eminent manner, and several living testimonies were delivered in the ancient divine spring of life, tending much to the edification and comfort of those

49
concerned in the work of the ministry." The visit to New England was performed in three months, to the relief of the visitors, and to the satisfaction of the visited. William Baldwin gave an account of the service, to the comfort of the meeting of Ministers, at the time of the Yearly Meeting, in the Seventh Month, which were corroborated by certificates from the Friends where they had traveled. William Baldwin, after this, had for a companion William Wilkinson: and in the First Month, 1710, he gave satisfactory information to the meeting of Ministers in Philadelphia of their visit in Maryland, Virginia and Carolina. He said they had had large and peaceable meetings, but there was great need of faithful laborers among Friends in the South. He then requested a returning certificate, having been but little over nine months in the country. Friends of America testified, some years after, that his visit among them was "performed with great diligence, to the glory of God, and the sweet satisfaction of Friends." He reported "he found Friends, a people of a generous spirit, and an openness in their hearts and houses." He soon felt a drawing in his mind to remove with his family to Pennsylvania to settle, and in due time laid the subject before the members of his own Monthly Meeting for their unity and approbation.

He probably arrived in Bucks county, Penn., in the spring of 1714, and by the Seventh Month of that year had been liberated to attend the Yearly Meeting on the eastern shore of Maryland, which visit he performed in company with Thomas Chalkley. In the beginning of the year 1715, he visited Long Island. In the beginning of 1716, he left home on a general visit to the eastward, and attended the Yearly Meeting of Rhode Island.

William Baldwin had evidently grown to the stature of a father in the truth, and the increasing estimation of his brethren may be traced in various ways. But although he seemed becoming more and more qualified for usefulness in the Church, through his discernment, his dedication, his diligence, yet his Master, seeing that his day's work was accomplished, removed him after an illness of two weeks' duration, from his field of labor to his eternal rest. He was taken sick on the 15th day of the Sixth Month, 1720, and died on the 29th of the same month. Samuel Smith says of him: "He had an eminent, deep and reaching ministry. He was in great esteem in the Society of Friends, and well beloved by his neighbors."
William's wife was Mary, who came with him. She married 2nd, Ellis Lewis, and her certificate signed Feb. 4, 1724, from the Meeting at the Falls in Bucks county, to Newark, New Castle county.

Ellis Lewis was born in Wales about 1680. He came to Pennsylvania in 1708; m., in 1713, Elizabeth Newlin, by whom he had children: Robert, Mary, Nathaniel and Ellis. He settled in Kennett, Chester county, in 1716. He was an active Friend and useful citizen. He removed to Wilmington in 1749, and died Aug. 31, 1750. His widow returned to Chester county, and died in 1754. Her will is dated Dec. 13, 1753, and proved July 11, 1854. She had no children by Lewis; she had by William Baldwin at least a son born in England.

2. John.+

2. JOHN 2 William, 1 b. in England, Oct. 28, 1712. Nov. 13, 1734, he was of Kennett, Chester county, and stated to be the son of William, deceased, of Bristol, Bucks county. He m. Elizabeth Pusey, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Bowater) Pusey, of London Grove, Chester county. John d. December, 1846, and was buried at Hockessin Meeting, New Castle (now Delaware) county. His wife was b. Jan. 14, 1717, and d. Sept. 28, 1760; they lived in Christiana Hundred, New Castle county.

3. Mary, b. Aug. 17, 1735; m., Sept. 9, 1753, Thomas Harlan, s. Thomas and Mary Harlan, late of Kennett.


7. Thomas, b. Sept. 27, 1743.+

8. Hannah, b. Oct. 6, 1745; d. in 1812, unm.

4. LYDIA 3 John 2 William, 1 b. in Kennett, Penn., Jan. 3, 1736; m. Jonathan Valentine prior to May 1, 1756, at which time she offered acknowledgement for marriage by a priest (i.e. clergyman). She had a certificate to Goshen, Nov. 4, 1756; they settled at East Calm, Chester county, Penn., where his brother Robert lived. He was b. about 1730, and d. about 1811. He was the son of Robert, b. at Bally Brum Hill, Ireland, who was noted as a Quaker. Robert was the son of Thomas, who m. Mary, b. Sept. 18, 1693, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca Parks; they came to Pennsylvania early in 1728.

9. Absalom, m. Mary Temple, dau. Thomas. By the kindness of Mr. Cope, I have from John, his son, the following list of children, written in 1876: Abner, May 23, 1777; William, June 28, 1779; Lydia, March 18, 1781; Thomas, Feb. 16, 1783; Benjamin, April 14, 1785; John, April 23, 1787; Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1788;
Mary, Jan. 28, 1791; Samuel, April 27, 1793; Absalom, May 7, 1795; Temple, April 22, 1798; and Joseph, Feb. 25, 1800—all m., and three living in 1876. John, in 1877, was living at Marlborough, Chester county, Penn., having a son John K., a lawyer in Philadelphia.

10. John
11. Thomas
12. Elizabeth
13. John
14. Jonathan
15. Mary
16. Lydia, m. Jesse Evans.

5. WILLIAM 3 John 2 William, 1 b. in Kennett, Penn., Nov. 5, 1739. Oct. 2, 1756, he received a certificate from Kennett to Goshen, Penn. (Chester county.) He m., Nov. 18, 1764, at Unchlan Meeting, Mary Edge, dau. of George, deceased, and Ann (Pennell) Edge, of Upper Providence, (now) Delaware county: she was b. Jan. 18, 1743, and d. March 13, 1815.

18. George, m., Feb. 17, 1802, at East Calm, Mary Hunt, dau. Samuel and Mary, of that place. Mr. Cope says he knows of no issue. In 1815, he got one dollar from his mother, having already received his share.
19. Elizabeth, d. unm. and intestate before Aug. 9, 1811.
20. Mary, d. unm. at William Trimble’s. Her will, dated March 5, was proved May 13, 1831; she left her cousin Catharine B. Trimble one-half dozen teaspoons, marked M. H. There are several other legateses, among whom Ann Valentine has "the pewter marked with my gr. mother Edge’s name."

Aug. 28, 1788, administration was granted on the estate of William, as of East Calm, to his son John. He seems to have been a saddler. His widow’s will, dated ten days before her death, remembered George ($1.00), dau. of Mary, and son John.

7. THOMAS 3 John 2 William, 1 b. in Kennett, Penn., Sept. 27, 1743. He received a certificate to Bradford, Chester county, July 11, 1765, presented in eight days after at Bradford. He m., May 13, 1771, at Bradford, Elizabeth Garretson, dau. of Eliakim, deceased, of New Castle county. In 1785, he received a traveling certificate to Warrington, York county, and Fairfax county, Va., to look for a place to settle; but Mr. Cope says he does not appear to have found it. He was recommended as a minister among the Friends, Nov. 18, 1786, and familiarly known as Preacher Tommy, to distinguish him from another of the name, a tailor. About 1805, with his family, he removed to Wilmington, Del. His children are recorded in Bradford as children of Thomas and Elizabeth, of Newlin.
21. John, b. Nov. 27, 1772, d. Feb. 22, 1809. At the time of his death, he was an approved Minister among the Friends. In the year 1800, he was appointed a tutor in the newly-established Friends' Boarding School, in West Town, Chester county, Penn., and continued there until shortly before his death. Some of his "Reflections," as taken from his diary, were published in the eighth volume of "Friends' Miscellany."

22. Lydia, b. Nov. 15, 1774; d. Nov. 6, 1824, said to be aged 51, of Concord.


17. JOHN 4 William 3 John 2 William,1 b. July 5, 1765, in Chester county, Penn. Of East Calm, Chester county, Penn., he m., Sept. 9, 1793, at Unchlan Meeting, Lydia Trimble, dau. of William and Grace (Thomas) Trimble, of West Whiteland, Chester county, Penn. He was by trade a saddler; he d. June 21, 1816. His wife was b. Aug. 12, 1774, and d. Nov. 6, 1824.


28. George, b. Dec. 3, 1796; d. April 12, 1827, unm.; a medical graduate of Pennsylvania University.


31. Catharine W., b. May 9, 1804; d. unm. perhaps about 1827 or 1828.

32. Thomas, b. Dec. 12, 1805; d. July 18, 1806.


34. Lydia Thomas, b. Nov. 29, 1809; lived in 1877, in West Chester, Penn.; unm.


23. WILLIAM 4 Thomas 3 John 2 b. in Newlin, Chester county, Penn., March 29, 1778, or (says his biographer) 1779. He early showed a thirst for knowledge, and became a teacher. He then turned his attention to medicine. His classmate at the Medical Lectures of the University of Pennsylvania, in 1802–3, is his biographer. He early showed great benevolence of character. He was soon noted as a botanist. In 1805, he was Surgeon of a merchant ship to China, by way of Antwerp, where his skill and amiability were warmly eulogized, while his childlike simplicity was shown in his taking only three shirts. Such, says his friend, was the devotion and singleness of purpose shown in all his undertakings. He never seemed to think of his personal convenience.
April 10, 1807, he had returned and received his degree of M.D. He settled in Wilmington, Del., where he m. Miss Hannah M. Webster, of that city. In 1811, he went South, on account of a hereditary disposition to pulmonary consumption, a disease which in the end swept away the whole of the family of his father. During the war of 1812-15, he was a Surgeon in the navy, chiefly at Savannah and St. Mary's. All his leisure time was given to botany. A genus of southern plants were named Baldwinia by Dr. Nuttall, as he expressed it, "as a just tribute" to his talents and industry, "whose botanical zeal and knowledge have rarely been equalled in America." The Government appointed him, in 1817, to accompany the Commissioner to Buenos Ayres and other ports of South America. On his return, he was selected to accompany, as Surgeon and Botanist, Major Long's Expedition up the Missouri river. He died at Franklin, on the banks of that river, Sept. 1, 1819. Dr. F. Boott, the distinguished botanist of London, offered a liberal sum for a monument over his grave. It was found that the Missouri had torn away the entire burial ground. His early death cut short great promise of usefulness. He had published but little in system, principally one paper in Silliman's Journal, and one in the "American Philosophical Transactions." A learned correspondence, with his portrait, appears in "Reliquae Baldwinianae: Selections from the Correspondence of the late William Baldwin, M.D., Surgeon in the U. S. Navy, with occasional Notes, and a short Biographical Memoir, compiled by William Darlington, M.D. Philadelphia: Kimber & Sharpless. 1843. 12mo.; pp. 346."

He left four little daughters, the youngest about one year old, but I do not know what became of them. A letter, dated July 29, 1813, mentions

36. Maria.

30. JOSEPH II T. 5 John 4 William 3 John 2 William, 1 b. in East Calm, Chester county, Penn., June 8, 1801: was a merchant in Philadelphia, Penn. He m. Louisa A. Clark, who survived him, and is now, in 1877, wife of Claudius B. Linn, a druggist of that city. Joseph left two children:


William Baldwin, of Stratford, Connecticut, and his descendants.

1. William, of Stratford, Conn., is first recognized as marrying, July 2, 1688, Ruth Brooks, of Wallingford, Conn. She was born Feb. 7, 1665, dau. of John. I cannot connect him with any of the previous lines. He may very likely have been connected collaterally with some of the Baldwins of Milford, separated from Stratford by a river only. A very thorough search, and an apparently complete account for all the descendants of the New England Baldwins up to that date, makes me think that this William was an independent emigrant. In the account, in a former part of this book, of John, of County Bucks, England, it will be found under Triamor Nicholas John, that a Triamor, of London, made his will in 1729, in which he left £100 to his brother William, living in or near New York, and £100 each to Triamor and William, sons of his brother William. I cannot tell whether it is this William. His wife joined the Church in Stratford, Aug. 28, 1690; he, Aug. 29, 1739.


3. John, b. Feb. 20, 1693. I think he was the John who m. in Litchfield, Conn., June 14, 1727, Ann Culver. He made his will there, Oct. 14, 1732, leaving his property to his wife Ann, and cow to Eunice Phelps; no ch. Ann, by her will, dated Nov. 20, 1784, and proved Feb. 13, 1789, leaves her property to Major Moses Seymour.


5. Ruth, b. March 29, 1698; bapt. in 1734 (adult).

6. Ebenezer. No date, but owned the covenant in 1723.

7. David, b. in 1701.

8. Anne, or Amy, b. in 1705.

9. Comford, owned the covenant in 1723.

10. Nathan, b. in 1715.

A William appears, in Stratford, upon the records shortly after the death of this one, who very likely was a son.

2. Joseph William, b. in Stratford, Conn., Aug. 22, 1690; he m., and his wife owned the covenant at Stratford, July 11,
1730, and had her child baptized. Jan. 14, 1717, as of Stratford. he has a deed from John Burritt.


Likely others.*

*I think it likely that one of the children of this Joseph was

1. **JOSEPH.** By information from the family in Canada, he was born in 1730 or 1736, who is said by them to have lived formerly in Stratford and Danbury (perhaps Woodbury), Conn., and d. in 1806, in Malden township, Essex county, Ontario. He m. Nov. 16, 1789, Mary Squire, b. 1757, who d. in 1843, at Colchester, Essex county, Ontario.

3. Amos Squire, b. April 1, 1784; d. in 1869.++
5. William, b. April 4, 1789; said by his nephew John to have been in the war of 1812-15.
8. Cyrus, b. May 9, 1796.
9. Mary, b. Oct. 23, 1797; m. Alexander Quick, and living in October, 1878, in Colchester, Essex county, Ontario. Mary says, in 1878, that she was eight years old when her father left Connecticut; that he had one brother that she distinctly remembers, but cannot say positively whether any other brothers or sisters; she thinks not. She thinks her father was b. in Stratford, and lived afterward at Danbury. She has also some recollection of Milford, but can give no further information. The names given me by the family are corrected from the Southbury (Conn.) Records.

3. **AMOS,** b. April 1, 1782; m. Feb. 17, 1808, Ann Gilbert, said to be from near New Haven, and sister of Mrs. Hannah Lewis. He moved to Canada in 1816.

10. Sarah, m. Lounsbury.
14. Mary, m. J. Williams.
15. Amelia, m. Benjamin Halstead.
16. George, b. in 1824.

11. **JOHN G. (3) Amos(2) Joseph,(1) b. Oct. 15, 1806; moved to Canada (now Ontario) in 1816. He m. Maria C——, b. Dec. 22, 1801; lives, in 1878, in Dunville, Ontario, and has ch.:**

20. George, b. Feb. 9, 1835.
22. Thomas, b. April 13, 1841.

12. **MORGAN(3) Amos(2) Joseph,(1) b. Nov. 20, 1811; m. Feb. 12, 1837, Eleanor Knapp; settled in Colchester, Ontario, about 1829. He was a carpenter and joiner until he was forty years old.**

27. Alma.
28. Whitson G.++
29. Lucinda.
30. Helen, in October, 1878, at the Collegiate Institute, Brantford, Ontario.

28. **WHITSON G. (4) Morgan(3) Amos(2) Joseph,(1) b. March 31, 1842, at Colchester, and lives, December, 1877, on the farm formerly owned by his father. He m., April 23, 1872, Georgiana E. Ferris.**

31. Bertha Eleanor.
32. Frederick Gilbert.
33. Lewis.
6. **EBENEZER**\(^2\) William,\(^1\) b. in Stratford, Conn.; no date is given, but he owned the covenant there in 1723. He settled in Waterbury, Conn., and the early records of that place—the best I ever saw—state him to have been the son of William, of Stratford. He m., in 1736, Mary Warner, dau. of John, of Waterbury. He d. in 1780, and his wife survived him.

14. Ebenezer; b. in 1737; d. in 1758.
15. Thaddeus, b. in 1739.
16. Phebe, b. in 1741; d. 1766.
17. Amy, b. in 1742; m. Eliakim Welton, Jr.+
18. Ann, b. in 1744; m. Eli Welton.+

In 1737, he is rated £34. 8s.; in 1738, with three in his family, he is set off to Westbury Parish (Watertown).

7. **DAVID**\(^2\) Ebenezer,\(^1\) b. in Stratford, Conn., in 1701; m., Nov. 6, 1727, Sarah Cogwell. In 1733, he has a deed in Stratford. He and his wife join the Church there, Jan. 28, 1740. He had children there.

19. David, b. 1734. In 1739, David, Jr., has a deed, in Stratford, from Thomas and Abiah Sanford.
20. John, b. in 1737; d. in 1749.
21. Samuel, b. in 1738.
22. Sarah, b. in 1741.
23. Phinehas, b. in 1744.
24. Stephen, b. in 1745.

He must be, I think, the David "otherwise known as David 2nd, of Litchfield (David 1st being from Durham), who d. in 1783, and his will, dated June 26, and proved Oct. 7, 1783, mentions Phinehas as the oldest, Stephen as his youngest son, and two grandsons John and David Samuel. This one is said to have m. Sarah Landon. Was she his 2nd wife, or was Sarah a widow? My examination of this branch has been casual and hurried, and I have, in one point, given way to Rev. B. L. Swan, an able genealogist, for some years pastor at Stratford. The whole family descended from William, at least of the name, have disappeared from Stratford.

15. **THADDEUS**\(^3\) Ebenezer\(^2\) William,\(^1\) b. in Waterbury, Conn. (Westbury Parish), in 1739; he continued in that Parish, now Watertown, and the adjoining one of Plymouth. He m., Jan. 18, 1770, Thankful Alcock, b. in 1748, the ninth child of John and Deborah (Blakeslee, dau. of Isaac, of North Haven). John was
the son of John (and Susannah), Philip (and Elizabeth Mitchell), and Thomas and Margary, from England; she d. in Plymouth, March 1, 1839.

25. Mary, b. in 1771; d. y.
26. Thankful, b. in 1773; m. William Hopkins, of Northfield, Conn., and had a child, at least a son Lyman, whose dau. Emily m. George S. Thaddeus.
27. Hannah, b. in 1776; m. Eli Bassett.
28. Lydia, b. in 1778; d. unm.
29. Thaddeus, b. in 1780.
30. Polly, m. Lyman Fenn, of Plymouth.
32. Anastasia, d. y.
33. David, b. May 31, 1792.
34. Ebenezer, b. in Waterbury, Conn., in 1745; m. Eliakim Welton, s. Eliakim, and Eunice (Bronson), of Waterbury, s. Richard and Mary (Upson) Welton, s. John and Mary Welton. He was b. Sept. 22, 1736, and d. June 8, 1821. She d. Jan. 3, 1829. They lived in that part of Waterbury now Wolcott; and I am indebted to Dr. Samuel Orcutt's "History of Wolcott," for an account of this and her sister. He was an active Episcopalian.
35. Eliakim, b. Dec. 13, 1766; m. and removed to Ohio. Children: Orasesna, m. Thomas Warden; Micha B.; Sherman, d. y.; Sherman Paggin; and Sally M.
36. Amy, b. Sept. 25, 1770; d. in 1770.
37. Joseph, b. Sept. 6, 1771; d. in 1774.
38. Mark, b. April 27, 1773; m. and removed to New York.
40. Avice, b. March 12, 1779; d. in 1779.
41. Joseph, b. March 29, 1780; m. and settled in New York State.
43. Micock, b. March 9, 1787; d. in 1788.

All the m. sons had several children, who will be found in Dr. Orcutt's book.

18. ANNE, or ANNA Ebenezer William, b. 1744; m., July 1, 1771, Eli Welton, brother of Eliakim, b. Oct. 10, 1746. They also lived in Wolcott, and had children.
44. Eli, b. Aug. 10, 1772; m. and had four sons: Joel, Bennet, Eli, and Asa.
45. Asa, b. Nov. 24, 1773; m. Fenn, and had ch.: Selden, Hiram, Lyman, Emily and Heman.
29. THADDEUS  

Thaddeus Ebenezer William, b. in Plymouth, Conn., in 1780; moved to Watertown, Conn.; and his estate was settled April 8, 1854, by agreement between his widow Clarissa and Jesse S., his only heir.

31. LYMAN  

Thaddeus Ebenezer, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 24, 1784; was the Captain Lyman who d. in Plymouth in 1860; m. Allen.

33. DAVID  

Thaddeus Ebenezer, b. May 31, 1792; d. about 1869 or 1870. He lived in Plymouth, Conn.; m. Laura Bassett, dau. of Eli, of North Haven, Conn.

52. JESSE SCOVILL  

Thaddeus Ebenezer, b. in Plymouth, Conn.; went with his father to Watertown, Conn. He is living, in 1875, in Cheshire, Conn., a well-off farmer; m., Jan. 16, 1831, Ann Baldwin, dau. of Theophilus Theophilus Barnabas Richard. She is dead, leaving two sons.

54. HIRAM  

Lyman, b. in Plymouth, Conn., and d. in 1860; m. —— Barns, of Plymouth.
56. LYMAN D.  Lyman  Thaddeus, b. in Plymouth, Conn., about 1824, and remains there at the homestead; he m. Emily Fenn.

63. Edward, d. y.
64. "Minnie," living in 1874.

60. WILLIAM S. Jesse S. Thaddeus  Thaddeus  Ebenezer  William, b. March 14, 1836, in Watertown or Cheshire, Conn., and living, in 1875, in Cheshire. He m., Nov. 29, 1857, Eleanor F. Griswold, dau. of Martin R. Griswold, of Middletown, Conn. He is a farmer.

66. Walter Howard, b. April 26, 1870.

61. GEORGE Jesse S. Thaddeus, b in Cheshire or Watertown, Conn., and living, in 1875, in Cheshire; a farmer. He m., Oct. 12, 1862, Emily Hopkins, of Northfield, dau. of Lyman, grand-dau. of Thankful (Baldwin ) Hopkins Thaddeus  Ebenezer  William.

68. Frederick Jesse, b. April, 1870.
MISCELLANEOUS.

CONNECTICUT.

1. THADDEUS, by tradition, from Milford, Conn., to Bethlehem, Conn., where he had, it is said, sixteen children by two wives, and removed elsewhere.

2. DAVID, brother of Thaddeus, said to have been born in Milford, Conn.; died in Bethlehem, Dec. 18, 1858, aged 60. He m. Milla Parsons, of Milford, and settled in Bethlehem, Conn. His wife d. in 1863.

3. Elias, in 1873, living in Waterbury, Conn., keeping a livery stable; m. in 1848, Mary Hickox, of Watertown, and has a dau. Ella.

4. Caroline, m., Jan. 4, 1849, Silas L. Booth; said to have thirteen ch., of whom one is dead.

5. Cordelia, m., Jan. 16, 1851, George C. Terrell, of New Milford; has one dau. living, and three ch. dead in 1873.


7. Emily, m., in 1850, William Tyler.

8. William, m., Dec. 19, 1852, Mary Barnes, and has, in 1875, one dau.

9. Levi, m. Fanny Burton: have three ch., of whom Edwin L. was b. July 14, 1863, and a dau. April 6, 1867, in Bethlehem.

10. Elizabeth, m. William Dare; (?) they have four ch.

11. Charles, unm.

12. Mariette, d. Dec. 8, 1843, aged 18. (Bethlehem Records.)

There was also a family of twelve children in all, of whom part were:

1. Elijah, who lived in Connecticut.
3. Anson.
4. Marvin.
5. Three daughters.
6. James F.+

All but Elijah and Joseph are said to have moved to Western New York.
6. JAMES F. lived in Niagara county, N. Y.

7. Tyler H. +
8. Nathan.
9. James F., living, in 1875, in Lockport, N. Y.; a lawyer; m., but no ch.
10. Harriet, m. William Aiken; living at Wilson, Niagara county, N. Y.
11. Julia, m. Alanson Odell, of Middleport, Niagara county, N. Y.
12. Clarissa, m. Joel Bigby, of Wilson, and has ch. .

7. TYLER H., m. Calista King, of Steuben county, N. Y. He lives, in 1875, in Owatonna, Minn.

15. Joseph H., m. Julia Gleason; lives, in 1875, in Marquette, Wis.; has two dau.s and a s. His wife d. October, 1874.
17. Sherman, of Manitoba, has a son b. in 1873 or 1874.
18. Marvin, d. unm.
19. Stephen, of Chicago; no ch.
20. Elson, b. about 1853; lives, in 1875, in Albert Lea, Minn.

KENTUCKY.

1. JEREMIAH, b. in Kentucky; m. Elizabeth, b. in Virginia, and located in Equality, Ill., in 1827.

2. William, dead.
3. James, dead.
4. Valentine.
5. J. H. (son), June 20, 1875, unm.; in Equality.
6. F. M. (son.)
7. McIlvane, (son.)
8. Samuel, dead.
10. Malvina.
11. Elizabeth.
13. Isabell.
MARYLAND.

1. EDWARD, of Anne Arundel county, Md., and by tradition, said to have come from England. The emigrant is very commonly further back than tradition gives. He was a farmer, and had a child

2. Henry. +
3. Edward, it is thought.

And likely others.

2. HENRY² Edward,¹ of Anne Arundel county, Md., Lieutenant in the Maryland line in the Continental army, and served under Gen. Smallwood during the Revolution; m. Maria A. Woodward, of Baltimore county. He d. in 1794.

5. Eliza, m. Thomas Worthington, of Howard county.

4. WILLIAM HENRY³ Henry² Edward,¹ b. Sept. 1, 1792, of Waterbury, Anne Arundel county, Md.; m. Sept. 11, ——, Jane Maria Woodward. b. in the same neighborhood, October, 1787. Residence: 7 Hanover street.

6. Maria Eleanor, b. about 1819; m. Hon. B. E. Gault; has one son, Henry Baldwin Gault, and is now a widow.

7. William Henry, b. April 15, 1821; of a Baltimore firm, in 1875 (Woodward, Baldwin & Norris, commission merchants); m. Mary P. Rodman, of Rocky Brook. Children: (1) William H., in 1861; (2) Samuel Rodman, in 1862; (3) Mary Louisa, in 1864; (4) Charles Gambrill, d. y.; (5) Gardner, d. y.; (6) Maria, in 1868; (7) Frank Gambrill, d. in 1870; (8) C——, in 1871; and (9) Sallie, in 1871.

8. Eliza, b. in 1824; d. in 1842.

9. Martha E., b. in 1827; m. Rev. N. J. B. Morgan, a Methodist clergyman. They had one ch., Kate, Jan. 1, 1868. She is a widow, in 1875, in Waterbury.

10. Richard, b. in 1827; a farmer at Waterbury; m. Sophronia Heuling. Children: (1)Jane, in 1850; (2) W. H. in 1861; (3) Freeling, in 1863; (4) C. C., in 1865; (5) Richard, in 1865; (6) Fannie Louisa, in 1867; (7) Marian, in 1871; and (8) Infant.

11. Christopher Columbus, b. in 1830; in 1875, is a merchant in New York City; m. a dau. of Hon. J. Dixon R——, of Hagerstown, April, 1868; she d. April 3, 1873, leaving four ch.: James Dixon, in 1869; Louisa, in 1870; Columbus C., in 1871; and Susie B.; d. y.

12. Summerfield, b. in 1831, a merchant in Baltimore; m. Fannie Engle, and has ch.: William Woodward, in 1862; A. Louisa, in 1864; and Summerfield, in 1866. His wife d. in 1867, aged 29, and he m. 2nd. Julia Smith, b. in 1842, and they have ch.: Charles Gambrill, in 1871, and Juliette, in 1874.
13. Rigual W., b. June, 1835, attorney at law, Baltimore, Md.; m. in 1869, Rosa Hall, of Washington. Children: Rigual, in 1871; Morgan, in 1872; and Springfield, in 1874.

14. Springfield, b. in 1838; a farmer in Waterbury. unm.

15. Charles W. (Rev.), b. in 1840; m. in 1870, Anna Hopkins, of Baltimore; she d. May, 1872, aged 25, leaving one ch., Maria, b. in 1871. He is a Methodist preacher.


1. JAMES, b. in Prince George county, Md., m. Elizabeth.

2. John.

2. JOHN ² James,¹ b. in the same county, as well as his children; m. Rachel.

3. Robert, b. Nov. 4, 1790; lived in Baltimore. His dau. Christiana m. and March 1, 1875, living with her father; had ch.: Robert, d. y. and Edmund Page, d. y.

4. Edmund Page, dead.

5. Thomas, dead.

6. Elizabeth, dead.

7. Rachel, dead.

8. Rosannah, living in 1875.


1. SAMUEL, b. in Baltimore county, Md.

2. Thomas, supposed to be living in 1875, in Anne Arundel county.

3. Son.

3. SON ² Samuel,¹ who had children:

4. Robert, b. in 1838, at Gravely Hill, Cecil county, Md.; raised in Hartford county; three years in the army. He m. July 11, 1865, in Baltimore. Children: Mary, Feb. 11, 1867; John, March 6, 1871; and Ella, Nov. 8, 1873.

5. Samuel, b. at Bull's Mountain; m. in 1858, in Havre de Grace, and living, in 1875, at 3353 Ridge avenue, Philadelphia; he has ch.: Joseph, Belle, and one younger.

6. Margaret, m. Mr. Payne; living, in 1875, in Havre de Grace.

1. JOHN, m. Charlotte Mitchell.

2. Thomas.

2. THOMAS ² John,¹ m. Mary A. T. Cole.


5. John T., b. Oct. 15, 1830, in Baltimore county, Md.; m. Feb. 10, 1852. Post Office Box 80, First Toll Gate, Frederick Road, Baltimore county, Md. He has ch.: Katie S., Nov. 8, 1854; William T., May 31, 1857; George W., Jan. 10, 1860; Mollie M., Nov. 1, 1862; John C., May 6, 1865; Jennie E., May 23, 1868; and Ollie N., April 9, 1871.

1. SAMUEL, of Prince George's county, Md.; in the Revolution, and at Yorktown. He had a pension. He d., one says, at 90; another, at 96. My correspondents say there are many Baldwins in this and Anne Arundel county, supposed to be connected. Samuel m. Nancy, who d. before him, and his children are all dead.

2. Levi J.,+
3. Samuel, in the war of 1812; wounded in the shoulder at the battle of Bladensburg.
4. Zachariah,+

2. LEVI J.² Samuel,¹ m. Miss Ann M. Waters; and she is said, in 1875, to be living in Carrol, Prince George's county, Md.

5. John F. (oldest), b. July 27, 1829,+
6. Mary E., of Laurel, Prince George's county, Md.
7. William H., of Baltimore, Md.
8. Sarah F.
9. Charles E., of Baltimore, Md.
10. Levi J., of Washington, D. C.
11. Susan, of Montgomery county, Ind.
14. Margaret, in 1875, with their mother at Laurel.
15. Samuel,+

4. ZACHARIAH² Samuel,¹ had one son,
16. Zachariah,+ and four daughters m.; dead, leaving large families, most of whom are living in 1875.

5. JOHN F.³ Levi J.² Samuel,¹ b. July 27, 1829, in Anne Arundel county, Md.; in 1875; living in Baltimore; is a stove moulder; m., Nov. 9, 1852, and has had ten children, of whom eight are living in 1875.

17. William H.
18. Agnes J.
20. Howard F.
21. Benjamin W.
23. Maud E.
24. Infant.

16. ZACHARIAH 3 Zachariah 2 Samuel, 1 of Prince George’s county, Md.
   25. William, d. aged 40.
   27. Thomas, d. aged 28.
   28. Henry H., b. in 1839 or 1840. +
   29. Taylor, b. in 1847 or 1848.
   30. Charles, b. in 1849 or 1850.

28. HENRY H. 4 Zachariah 3 Zachariah 2 Samuel, 1 b. in 1839 or 1840, in Prince George’s county, Md. March 23, 1875, his address is Collington P. O., Prince George’s county, Md.; but he is living in Anne Arundel county. He m. in 1860 or 1861.
   31. Anna.
   32. Carrie.
   33. Henry.
   34. Charles.

1. Name unknown.
   2. Tyler. +
   3. William.
   5. Nichols.
   7. Nancy.
   8. Elizabeth.

All b. in Anne Arundel county, Md., and in 1875 all dead.

2. TYLER 2 ———, 1 m. in Harford county, Md., Miss Sarah Keen, and has children.
   10. Aquila.
   11. James, the eldest, living in 1875, and 64 years old; has ten ch. living, and had in all fourteen. Post Office: Havre de Grace.
   13. Timothy.
   15. George.
   17. Sarah.
   18. Elizabeth.
MASSACHUSETTS.

1. ABEL, d. in Boston, Aug. 15, 1855; he had at least a son
   2. Calvin Tell.+

2. CALVIN TELL. Abel, b. in Boston, Mass.; m. May 14, 1842, Frances Ann Maria Babcock, b. there Nov. 26, 1822. He moved to California, and d. in Stockton, in that State, June 30, 1868. His wife d. Aug. 7, 1875.
   5. Abel Babcock, b. May 12, 1847.  

All b. in Boston.

7. Mary Story, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 1, 1855; d. March 27, 1862.
9. Frank Edwin, b. at Stockton, Cal., Jan. 5, 1862; d. there March 21, 1866.

3. ELMIRA FRANCES Calvin T. Abel, b. in Boston, Feb. 14, 1843; m., Oct. 24, 1857, Charles Albert Hutchinson, of Stockton, California.

Her husband d. Dec. 8, 1864, and she m. 2nd, Oct. 10, 1867, Frederick Macoudray West, and in January, 1876, they live in Farmington, San Joaquin county, Cal.

11. Anna Maria, b. July 4, 1868; d. April 22, 1870.

1. WILLIAM, of Newton. The "Early History of Newton, Mass." gives the following account of him. He m. Elizabeth, dau. of Noah Wiswell, Dec. 1, 1741. They lived near the Pelham House, and had at Narragansett:

   2. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 17, 1742; m. Ebenezer Hovey, s. Caleb and Mary Hovey, and lived in Newton. She had ch.: Henry, Jan. 23, 1769; Sarah (twin), Sept. 29, 1770; Abigail, Sept. 29, 1770; Francis, Aug. 3, 1772; Patty, March 14, 1774; and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1779.
3. William, b. March 1, 1744.
5. Patty, b. April 4, 1748; d. 1756.

His widow Elizabeth returned an inventory of his estate, as of Newton, to East Cambridge Probate, March 11, 1763. I had thought him likely to be of the Malden branch, descended from Joseph, of Milford and Hadley, but could not prove it. I find, however, in the Worcester Mss., he is called of Wawhagannett, No. 2 farm, in 1745, and originally of Malden.

8. Enoch² William,¹ b. in Newton, Feb. 12, 1754; m., in 1781, Sarah Knapp, dau. of Josiah. He settled in Boston, and had, among other children:
   15. Aaron.

15. Aaron³ Enoch² William,¹ b. in Boston, Mass.; he was a merchant, residing at 16 Essex street. His will was proved in Boston, March 3, 1862, dated July, 1860. He left a wife Betsey Esther, and a fortune.

17. Aaron Charles, m. Miss Farquharson, of Dorsetshire, England, and in 1876, resides in London.
18. Elizabeth Adelaide, m. Thomas Cushing, Principal of Chauncey Hall School, Boston: resident, in 1876, at 115 Boylston street.

NEW YORK.

1. Ezekiel, by the Record of St. George's Church, of Hempstead, L. I., bapt. as adult Feb. 11, 1730, and at the same time Rebeckah, John and Mary were bapt. as adults. Hannah, wife of Ezekiel, was bapt. July 29, 1725. There were bapt. Feb. 11, 1730, the children of Ezekiel:
   4. George.
   5. Timothy.
   6. Abigail.
There were bapt., June 27, 1740, as children of Ezekiel and Rachel:
7. Samuel.
8. Benjamin.

Rebeccah, bapt. with Ezekiel, was probably the one who m., March 16, 1730, William Valentine. There was also an Elizabeth, who m., June 27, 1729, John Totten.

1. JOSEPH and MARY BALDWIN had the following children bapt. at Hempstead, April 30, 1730:
   2. Jacob.
   3. Mary.
   4. Eleanor.

1. ISAAC and SUSANNA BALDWIN had the following children bapt. in the same Parish:
   5. Sarah, b. March 30, 1758.

1. JOHN, perhaps the son of John and Mary, who were bapt. in Hempstead as adults, Feb. 11, 1730.
  2. William.+

2. WILLIAM² John,³ lived in Hempstead, Queens county, N.Y. (Long Island); m. Miss Phebe Robbins, and had a large family, of whom three were living in 1873. He d. in 1863. His 2nd wife was living in 1873.
   3. William, living there in 1873.
   4. Mary Cornelius, there in 1873.
   5. Esther Smith, there in 1873.
   6. Alfred, dead.

He m. 2nd, Ann Van Cott, dau. of John and Nancy (Wood) Van Cott, the wife said to be sister to a wealthy banker, who left millions and a lawsuit.
   7. Catharine, dead.
   8. John, m. Alma Verity; lived in Williamsburgh; no ch.
9. Concklin, d. in 1869, leaving a widow Prudence and two ch.: Evelyn, b. about 1863, and Olive.

10. Charles, d. about 1873 or 1874; m. Elizabeth A. Dewitt, and had one ch., Julia E.


12 and 13. Two sons d. unn.

14. Valentine C., who has a s. Charles, b. about 1868 or 1869.

---

1. JAMES, said to be from England, and settled on Long Island.

2. James.
3. Jesse, +
5. Richard.
7. Morris.
8. Amelia.

All b. and d. on Long Island, in the vicinity of Westbury.

3. JESSE 2 James. 1

11. Smith.
13. Gideon, b. in 1783, +
15. Sarah.
16. Mary.
17. Martha.
18. Phebe.

All b. on Long Island, and some living in 1873.

13. GIDEON 3 Jesse 2 James, 1 b. in 1783, m. Susan Smith.

21. William, b. in 1819, +
22. Charles.
23. Ruth, b. in 1824; living in 1873.

The above four were b. on Long Island.

24. Peter, dead.
25. Matthew.
26. Mary Esther.
27. Richard, died during the late civil war.
28. Townsend.
21. WILLIAM 4 Gideon 3 Jesse 2 James, b. in 1819; in 1873, resident in New York City. He m. Isabella Decker, b. in Spotswood, N. J., in 1828.

29. Mary Ann, b. in 1844.
30. Rosetta, b. in 1846.
31. William, b. in 1849.
32. Catharine G., b. in 1854.
33. Blanche P., b. in 1857.
34. Isabella V., b. in 1867.
35. James, b. in 1869.

1. ZEBULON, lived on Long Island.
   2. Richard.
   3. Timothy.
   4. Daniel.
   5. James. +
   6. Elizabeth, unm.
   7. Hannah, unm.

It is thought, by some of the descendants, that the first of this line came as a servant with the Gardners of Gardner's Island. This is doubtful.

5. JAMES 2 Zebulon, 1 m. a dau. of Joshua Baldwin.
   9. Thomas C., of New York City, m., in 1857, Mr. Tallman, s. Edward C., b. in 1860.
  10. John, d. in 1872, leaving two sons and a dau.; d. in Hillsborough, Nova Scotia.
   11. Alpheus, of Long Island.
   14. Daughter, m. Roberts.

1. BENJAMIN BALDWIN, of Kinderhook. Columbia county, N. Y., d. March 1, 1838, aged 53. His will, dated Dec. 30, 1837, was proved the 6th of next March; he mentions his wife Sylvania and children below; he speaks of his son Edward expecting to come into possession of an estate in England, to which he will be entitled as heir in tail in the family of his gr. grandfather. At his death, the heirs were living at Kinderhook.
2. Edward J., the heir in tail.
3. Benjamin.
4. Sylvania.
5. Martha.
7. Mary, wife of John P. Van Vleck.

In March, 1838, Sarah Ann and Martha were minors under twenty-one years.

Among the letters received by C. C. Baldwin, of the Antiquarian Society, is one dated May 28, 1829, from E. Baldwin. He says his

1. GRANDFATHER, emigrated from England to Long Island; name not known; from Long Island to North Castle; thence to Fredericksburgh, Dutchess county, N.Y., where he died. He had sons:
   2. Elisha.
   3. Ephraim.
   4. Henry.
   5. Pierce.

3. "EPHRAIM, was my father; moved to Lebanon, Columbia county, N.Y., when I was ten years old. He died in 1828; my mother in 1827. I live at Gibbonsville, Albany county, N.Y., and am forty-eight years old." The letter is dated Duncan's Island, Penn.

   7. Ephraim, who wrote the letter.

Ephraim, or Elijah, a lawyer at Monroe, Mich., says:

1. EPHRAIM was the name of his grandfather; that he moved from some place in Connecticut to Franklin, Dutchess county, N.Y.; that he had a brother Elijah; and that Ephraim's children were:

   2. Elijah. He or his son moved to Ohio.
   3. Henry, (?) may have been brother to Ephraim.
   4. Samuel.
   5. Ephraim, lived in New York State, and d. near Saratoga about twenty years before 1875. (Was he not the Ephraim who wrote the letter of 1829, No. 7, above?)
6. John, went to Canada about 1816; to Oxford, Oxford county, near Thames river, until 1838; then to Madison, Lawrence county, Mich.; and his s. Ephraim or Elijah is a lawyer at Monroe, Mich.

7. Smith D., moved to Ohio.

8. Calvin, moved to Michigan.


There were other brothers and two girls—in all, says Ephraim, of Monroe, fourteen children; one, it is said, was a silk merchant in Albany, supposed to have been killed in New York City.

10. Daniel, is in one list, or may be brother of Ephraim.†

1. JOHN, of Malta, Saratoga county, N. Y. By his will, dated Oct. 21, 1823, proved Feb. 19, 1824, (Vol. 7, page 118, Surrogate Record,) he remembers his wife Betsey. If his personalty is insufficient to pay the debts, he directs his shop next the tanyard to be sold. He leaves the rest to his four children:

2. Almira.

3. Orrin.


5. Sally Ann.

The girls were then unm., and some at least under age.

1. WILLIAM, of Half Moon, Saratoga county, N. Y., makes his will, dated Nov. 8, and proved Dec. 10, 1828, (Vol. 8, page 180.) He was apparently a farmer; his wife was Anna.

2. William, executor with Dodge Sweet and his wife Anna, and to have one-half the farm when Mary was eighteen.

3. Hannah, $110.

4. Rachel, $110.

5. Jane, $300 in land in Victory, Cayuga county, N. Y.


7. Aeta.

8. Content.

9. Mary.

All these four to be equal.

1. JOSEPHII. The traditional undated information here given of this family, is so full and minute that much of it is likely incorrect; but it may serve as clues to some one else. Joseph is
said to be born in Vermont, and to have settled on the west side of the Hudson, in Catskill county, N. Y., as a saddler and harness maker; thence west twelve or fourteen miles; lumbering thence to Ohio; followed the next year by James, Henry and John.

2. James, moved to Ohio in 1803; he had two ch.
3. Henry, moved to Ohio in 1803, and had one ch.
4. John, thought to have left no family.
5. Jacob. +
6. William, b. in 1769. +

5. JACOB 2 Joseph, 1 left Catskill county for "Delaware country," wherever that may be; thence to Cayuga lake; thence to Dryden; thence about three miles south of Ithaca; thence to Southwest Indiana.

7. Isaac.
8. Patty.


12. James, b. June 3, 1789; lived in Free Hollow, town of Ithaca, Tompkins county, N. Y.
13. Deborah, b. Oct. 11, 1790; m. Miller, of Ithaca, N. Y.
15. Adrian, b. Feb. 9, 1795; dead in 1875.
17. John, b. Oct. 9, 1799; dead in 1875.
18. Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1802; dead in 1875.
19. William, b. Oct. 4, 1806; killed by the falling of a tree, June, 1819.


20. CASPAR 3 William 2 Joseph, 1 b. May 4, 1810; m. July 10, 1834, and in 1875, living in Stearnsburg, Crawford county, Penn.

27. Mary, b. May 2, 1842.
1. SAMUEL, b. in New York City, Aug. 15, 1790; Lieutenant in the navy; m. Miss Rosalie Orseau, at New Orleans, June 15, 1805. He was elected thereafter Judge of the parish of St. Helena, La.

2. Charles.
3. Garrick.

5. ALEXANDER 2 Samuel, 1 had a son

6. John, in 1876, at the corner of Rocheblave and Hospital streets, New Orleans.

1. ——— BALDWIN, settled in Chester, Warren county, N.Y., where he died; he had children:

2. Sylvester.
4. Hezekiah.
5. David.
6. Julius.
7. Calvin.
8. Seth.
9. Mattie, or Hattie.

Israel gives 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6: Norman, 2, 3, 7, 8 and 9.

2. SYLVESTER ——— 1 b. about 1779; in 1835, moved to Le Roy, Monroe county, Wis., and d. in 1872, aged 93, it is said. He m. Phebe Sherman; lived on Hoosack river; used to talk of Glenn's Falls, Warrensburgh and Chester; moved to Newport, Herkimer county, N.Y. He d. in Orange, Juneau county, Wis. He was a soldier in the war of 1812.

10. Israel, b. April 15, 1815, in Newport, Herkimer county, N.Y.; m. Nancy Gould, a widow with one dau., January, 1839. He had no ch. In 1878, living in Chippewa Falls, Chippewa county, Wis.
13. Esther Jones, d. in Le Roy.
15. Rachel, m. James Jenkins, of Rock Creek; in 1878, in West Mitchell, Mitchell county, Iowa.
16. Abigail, m. George Eaton, of Minnesota; last heard of in Garden City.
17. John, shortly before 1878, living in Rochester, N.Y.
11. NORMAN B.³ Sylvester,² b. in 1820; m. at Percy, Northumberland county, Canada West, Emma Miles, and his children all born there.

18. Eliza Jane, m. C. W. Lewis Blandy, at Port Hope; there in 1878.
19. Frederick A.⁺
22. Norman S., m. Sylvia M Tracy, at the same place; there in 1878.
23. Sophia D., m. Addison W. Tracy, at the same place; living there in 1878.

19. FREDERICK A.⁴ Norman B.,³ of Coral, Montcalm county, Mich., in 1878; m. at Brighton, Canada West, Aurelia Sherman, and has children:

24. P. J. N.
25. G. A.
26. Levi F.
27. M. A.

OHIO.

1. ———, (name not known.)
2. Joseph.⁺
3. Thomas, said to be wounded in the right arm, in the war of 1812, and to have lived in Northern Indiana.

2. JOSEPH² removed from Ohio and likely from Butler county, to Brownsville, Union county, Ind. He d. in 1845, near Connersville, Ind.

4. Elias Clark, only son.⁺
5. Jane, m. Henry Holland; in 1845-6, living near Connersville.
6. Mary, m. William Cook; residence near Connersville.
7. Elizabeth, m. John Dawson, near Connersville.
9. Catharine, m. Daniel Beaver, of German descent, who, in 1846, kept hotel in Rossville, Butler county, Ohio.
10. Susan.

4. ELIAS CLARK³ Joseph,² removed from Butler county, Ohio, to Centertown, Marion county, Ind.; he m. Charlotte Davis. He d. January, 1842: she, May, 1836.
13. Elizabeth, m. Rezin Bridges; moved to Iowa.  
14. Sarah Ann, m. A. R. Nelson; moved to Missouri, and d. there.  
15. Joseph, d. near Callao, Macon county, Mo.  
16. William, some years ago at Callao.  
17. Elias J., at Lone Tree, Dallas county, Texas.  
18. John Clark.  
19. Cinderella.  

There is also Alexander, or James, or these may be middle names.  

11. THOMAS ANDERSON  
12. Elias Clark  
13. Joseph, b. Dec. 27, 1827; in 1875, of Abingdon, Ill., and there since August, 1855, born three miles north of Indianapolis.  He m., Aug. 8, 1848, Miss Polly Hunt, of Abingdon.  

Mrs. Baldwin died Aug. 16, 1850, and he m. 2nd, Sept. 2, 1855, Miss Nancy Ann Williams.  

PENNSYLVANIA.  

1. JOHN, of Oxford, Philadelphia county, Penn., made his will, dated Feb. 22, 1732, proved May 15, 1732.  He left a wife Deborah, and children:  
2. Mary.  
3. Abigail.  
4. Sarah.  

Each five shillings, to be added to what they already had.
5. Hannah.
6. Anne.
7. Elizabeth.

Two-thirds of his household goods, and his wool, flax and yarn.

8. Benjamin. April 27, 1734, for £347, he has a deed of one hundred and sixty-three acres of land in Bristol township, Philadelphia county. He is then of Oxford. He makes conveyances, back and forth, to 1746, no wife joining. In 1744, he describes himself of Bristol township, and a yeoman.

9. James. March 25, 1746, then of Bristol township, Philadelphia county, a joiner, with Katharine his wife, and Benjamin, convey lands; intestate May 1, 1774; of Philadelphia county; letters issue to Ann.

John left his negro man Caesar to the two sons, his wife to have him during her widowhood. His wife and Benjamin were executors and residuary legatees.

1. JOHN BALDWIN, resided in Bristol, Bucks county, Penn. His will, dated Aug. 24, 1711, was proved Nov. 29, 1714, his wife Sarah executrix. He wished his four hundred acres of land in Neshanning Creek, with the buildings, to be valued. His wife was to have one-third, and the other two-thirds were to be equally divided between his sons

2. John.

He gave John a corner of a lot adjoining the Philadelphia and Neshanning roads, bought of Samuel Carpenter. The middle he gave to his other two sons, and the side adjoining Richard’s Mountain lot to his daughter

5. Sarah.

His personalty was £377, by inventory, filed March 17, 1714.

2. JOHN, of Neshanning Ferry, Bristol, Bucks county, Penn. His will, dated Oct. 31, 1765, was registered May 11, 1770. He gives his son Joseph and his heirs one hundred and fifty acres where he lives, on the east side of Neshanning Creek, and all the flats and vessels belonging to his ferry; and all the rest of his property to his five children named below. Joseph Gilbert, of Blyberry (Philadelphia), by will dated Aug. 28, 1756, proved Aug. 26, 1765, remembers his dau. Sarah, who was the wife of John
Baldwin. April 9, 1742, he presents her with two hundred and fifty-four acres of land near the manor of Richland, Bucks. She was probably the wife of this John. April 9, 1751, John, of Bristol township, Philadelphia, cordwainer, and wife Sarah, convey to George Philipps one hundred and twenty-five of the two hundred and fifty-four acres.

6. **Joseph.**

7. **John.** His will, dated 1776, proved 1782, in Philadelphia, gives his wife Margaret £200, with household goods, the house she lives in, and £200 per year. He remembers his cousin Mary Denormandie, her son James, and dau. Mary Roberts; his cousins Joseph Hall, Sarah Hall, Dorothy Large and Margaret Sparks; his brother-in-law William Harry and wife Mary, and their ch. Sarah, Margaret and William. He then remembers his brother and sisters, and their ch. Aug. 30, 1761, as cordwainer, of Philadelphia, with his wife Margaret, he conveyed land in Pany-nunk. Nov. 30, 1768, as merchant, with his wife Margaret, he conveyed land deeded to him June 18, 1763, by name, and addition of cordwainer. He had many transactions in real estate in Philadelphia, and was evidently a very successful business man. His widow m. Knight.

8. **Rachel, m.** Thomas Gilbert, of Philadelphia, perhaps the son, says Mr. Gilbert Cope, of John and Mary (Pryor) Gilbert. Thomas was of the Northern Liberties, in the city of Philadelphia, a merchant; and his will, dated 2, 23, 1774, proven March 23, 1774, remembers his wife Mary (likely 2nd wife), and ch. John Gilbert and Sarah Mansfield. His dau. has his house and lot in the borough of Bristol, Bucks, conveyed to him by Joseph Hall. His children were under twenty-one, and wife and trustworthy friend and kinsman, John Baldwin, were executors. They had ch.: (1) Sarah, 9, 6, 1753; m. Stephen Maxfield, a chair maker, of Northern Liberties, and had ch.; Joseph, Rachel and Susanna. (2) John, 1, 26, 1756; will in 1787-8; he left no family. (3) Margaret, 6, 2, 1758. (4) Thomas, 12, 28, 1760. (5) Thomas again, 8, 9, 1763. (6) Mary, 1, 27, 1765. The last four probably d. y.

9. **Sarah, m.** George Gilbert; by that name she is remembered in the wills of her father and brother John; the latter also remembers her ch.: (1) Joseph; (2) Pryor; (3) Jesse; (4) John; and (5) Benjamin: her husband, as George, Sen., of Northern Liberties, in his will, of Jan. 23, 1768, mentions his wife Sarah and ch.: 1st. Mary; 2nd, Catharine; 3rd, Hannah; 4th, Benjamin; 5th, George, (could he have been George Pryor?) and Jesse.

10. **Rebecca, m.** Jacob Lancaster, and by that name takes under the wills of her father and brother John.

6. **JOSEPH** 3 John 2 John, 1 of Bristol, Bucks county, Penn. He takes, in 1779, a gold watch from his brother John. June 21, 1796, he unites with his wife Margaret to convey lands demised to him by his brother John, and conveyed to John by Samuel Palmer. His wife survived, and he had children also left before March 20, 1807.
Baldwin Genealogy.


14. Sarah. Her will, in Bucks, Jan. 24, 1815, gives her brother John her gold watch and $1,000, and at his death to go to his ch., her sister Rachel and her ch., cousin Mary Roberts, sisters Permelia Baldwin and Rebecca Baldwin, sisters Elizabeth, Margaret and Eleanor married. Her personality was $3,361.

15. Rachel, m. McElroy, and her ch. — Baldwin and — Archibald are remembered in Sarah's will.

16. Elizabeth, m. Hutchinson and had the following ch., remembered by Rebecca as her nieces: Elizabeth, Sarah and Ann. Whether Mary Tomkin was a fourth, I cannot tell.

17. Margaret, m. Swain, and is remembered in the wills of her sisters Elizabeth and Sarah.

18. Rebecca, d. unm. in 1845.

19. Eleanor, m. Kirkbride, and had a son Joseph remembered by his aunt Rebecca in 1845.

20. Pamela.

Joseph also remembered his grandson (—) Joseph Howard. His son John was old enough to file a petition for the sale of lands on Front street, Philadelphia, which were appraised at $4,600, and ground-rent in Southwark at $666.17. He took them at the valuation.

13. JOSEPH\textsuperscript{4} Joseph\textsuperscript{3} John\textsuperscript{2} John.\textsuperscript{1} I think he was the Joseph who by tradition was the son of Joseph, of Bucks county, and went to New Castle, Del., and m. Rebecca Elwell.

31. Joseph, d. unm.
32. Charles Edward, b. in 1789.+
33. Elizabeth, m. Clarke.
34. Rachel, m. French.
35. Rebecca, m. Fields.

32. CHARLES EDWARD\textsuperscript{5} Joseph\textsuperscript{4} Joseph\textsuperscript{3} John\textsuperscript{2} John,\textsuperscript{1} b. in 1789, at Newcastle, Penn.; m. at Elliott's Lower Mills, Md., in 1817, Elizabeth White, b. in 1800, in Devonshire, England; there and in Baltimore until 1834; thence to Zanesville, Ohio; thence to McConnellsville, Morgan county, Ohio, where he d. in 1852.

36. Joseph White, b. in 1818.+
37. Rebecca Elwell, b. in 1819; m., in 1837, Milton Seaman; of McConnells-ville, and there in 1875.
39j. Nathaniel French, b. April 23, 1826; (?) went to Missouri in 1854 or 1855; living, in 1875, in Saint Joseph, unm.
36. JOSEPH WHITE 6 Charles Edward 5 Joseph 4 Joseph 3 John 2 John, 1 b. in 1818, at McConnellsville, Ohio: m., in 1843, Mary A. Chambers, and settled at Marietta, Ohio.

37. Joseph Chambers, b. in 1844.
38. Charles Edward, b. in 1847.

In November, 1874, these two were in business in Columbus, Ohio, as Baldwin Brothers.


40. Mary Ida, b. in 1849.
41. Laura Adella, b. in 1853.
42. Clara Rebecca, b. 1855.

The daughters are all unm. in 1875.


1. WILLIAM, from Bucks county, Penn., to Harford county, Md., bought two thousand five hundred acres, all still in the family in 1875. He went to Maryland as early as 1790 at least. His children were all "well off and respected."

2. Silas. +
3. John, d. leaving four ch.
4. James, d. unm.

2. SILAS 2 William. 1

5. William, b. in 1817, the eldest, +

And it is said twelve other children, of whom, in 1875, five sons and two daughters were living.

5. WILLIAM 3 Silas 2 William, 1 b. in 1817; m. Miss Powell, of Philadelphia; settled in Baltimore.

6. Silas, b. March, 1875; a physician; of 152 Townsend street, Baltimore. He graduated at Princeton in 1863, and as M. D., in Maryland University, in 1867. He m., April 28, 1868, and has two ch., Katie, in 1865, and William, in 1873.

7. Davis, d. aged 2.
8. Frank, d. aged 4.
10. Abraham, d. aged 3.
1. WILLIAM, b., it is said, in Pennsylvania, in 1770; m. Susan. b. in Pennsylvania in 1776, and settled in Wilmington, Del.

2. Benjamin, b. May 16, 1807.

2. BENJAMIN William, b. May 16, 1807; June, 1876, of 12 Wilson street, Wilmington, Del.

5. Eli, b. May 4, 1841.

5. ELI Benjamin William, b. May 4, 1841; in 1876, is of No. 545 East Eighth street, Wilmington, Del. He m. Sept. 17, 1862.


VERMONT.

1. GEORGE J. BALDWIN, s. Rev. Jonathan Baldwin, was b. in Westminster, Vt., July 17, 1819. He m. Mary Huntoon, b. Feb. 14, 1819. They settled on No. 15, Range 7, of Barford, Canada, in 1854. They belong to the Baptist Church.

2. Sophia F., b. Nov. 26, 1843; m. Lewis Wright.

One child died in infancy.

Isaac, of Milford, Conn., bapt. Dec. 11, 1737; John 4 Daniel 3 Daniel 2 Nathaniel 1 (page 427) had sons: Isaac, Daniel and Joel.

JOEL is not in the Milford list, and by tradition there, a brother of Isaac and Daniel settled in Vermont, near Burlington.
3HsceUaneou$ — Virginia.

of Vermont, had a son d. y., and Chester thought to have gone from Vermont to near Cuba, Allegany county, N. Y., where he lived many years, and d. when his son was a child. Chester had a son Charles G., b. in 1845. In September, 1875, Charles G. was a lawyer in Syracuse, of Baldwin & Hahn: residence, 112 South Salina street; office, 15 and 16 Clinton Block: unm.: he has four younger brothers West.

VIRGINIA.

1. BENJAMIN. By tradition, his son Jesse was b. in North Carolina. There was a brother, the father of W. H., and probably Jonathan. (See 3 Jonathan.)

2. Jesse.

The tradition, in the line of Jesse, does not give the name of Benjamin, the line of Jonathan does.

2. JESSE, by tradition, b. in North Carolina; m. Miss Hannah Thornbury, and soon after moved to Greenbriar county, Va., where nine children were born.

4. Enos, m. Miss Hunt. He was a farmer in Champaign county, Ohio; raised a large family; d. aged about 55.
5. Henry.
6. Uriah, m. a Miss Turner, near Cincinnati, Ohio; was a farmer, with a large family, who d. aged about 70. His widow m. Henry Leaf, and living, in 1875, at Newtown P. O., Hamilton county, Ohio.
7. William, m., and after several ch. were born, moved to Mississippi; thence to near Indianapolis, Ind. His wife is dead, and is said, in 1875, to be living with one of his sons.
8. Walter, m. Miss Olive Kent; moved to Put-in-Bay Island, Ohio; thence to a farm near Port Clinton, Ottawa county, Ohio; and soon after d. He raised a large family, it is said.
9. Sarah, m. Enoch Overman; he was a successful merchant many years at Petersburgh, Highland county, Ohio. They had a large family. He d. soon after removal to Iowa; his widow survived many years, and d. aged 74. Their home in Iowa was near Cedar Rapids.
10. Sophia, m. John Garrett, and d. many years since; he was a farmer in
Fayette county, Ohio. They had two sons and a dau.
11. Daniel. +
12. Richard, b. in 1796. +

After the birth of these children, Jesse moved to Washington
county, Ohio. Soon after, his wife died, and his older children
having left home, he m. 2nd, Marion Macy.

3. JONATHAN 2 Benjamin. 1 The descendants of Jonathan
make him the eldest son of Benjamin, and say nothing of him
back of Virginia. The Jesse branch gives Jesse a brother, un-
named, to Champaign county, and father W. H.; so I consider the
connection fairly identified. Jonathan was by tradition from
Loudon county, Va., and had children:
13. Judge William H. +
15. Benjamin. +
17. Samuel. +
18. Harriet, m. Pickleheimer, and had three ch.: Mary; Hattie, m. Starkey,
and has ch.; and Alfred.
20. Louisa, m. 1st, Cast, and had a s. William B.; and 2nd, Mulford, and had
a dau. Hattie.
21. John G., m. and has ch.: (1) George W., m. and has ch.; and (2) Herbert.
22. Celicia, m. Cast, and had ch.: George W., John, Emma and Edward.
23. Asa, m. but had no ch.
24. T. B., m. and has a s. Clement.

5. HENRY 3 Jesse 2 Benjamin, 1 supposed by Rev. Perry C. to
be the Henry who is thought to be from Virginia, and m. Nancy
Wolf, of Asherville, N. C., where he settled. He was in the war
of 1812, and taken prisoner. He moved to Camden, went off,
and never returned.
25. Perry C., b. in 1816. +
26. Sarah, b. in 1818; living, in 1875, in Peru, Neb.

Thought by the relatives, other descendants of Jesse, to have
m. Miss Elizabeth Rhodes, and had children:
27. Samuel.
28. Mary.
29. Hannah.

When the last was a babe, he went to Cincinnati; thence to
Louisville, on pretext of business. It is said that he was recog-
nized twenty years afterward, in the Red River country, as Reuben Davis, having there a wife, and daughter aged sixteen years or younger. The coincidences of the two Henrys are, that each was a saddler and harness maker, nearly six feet high, dark brown, well built and good looking; left two wives on the same business, to sell saddles and harnesses. Rev. Perry C. thinks them the same. I congratulate him on the abandonment, leaving him a child to grow an honorable and useful citizen.

11. DANIEL 3 Jesse 2 Benjamin, 1 when aged twenty-two, came to Champaign county, Ohio; and m. at twenty-five, Miss Hannah Williams. He was a farmer in Champaign, Logan and Hardin counties, Ohio. He d. near West Liberty, Logan county, Ohio, about 1867, aged 76, leaving a large family, of whom

30. Enos, the oldest, in 1875, was of West Liberty.

12. RICHARD 2 Jesse 2 Benjamin, 1 b. in 1795; d. Jan. 12, 1870, aged 74; m. Miss Eleanor Williams, sister of the wife of his brother Daniel. He settled in Kings Creek, Champaign county, Ohio, as a farmer. His wife, in 1876, lives with Wilson, and is aged 75.

31. Wilson, b. in 1821 or 1822; when twenty-five, he m. Miss Johnson, and has two or three sons. none m. in 1875. He was then Secretary of the Western Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Urbana, Ohio.
32. Sophia, m. Clark, and has four ch.; in Champaign county, Ohio.
33. Mary, m. Mr. Wilson, a farmer of Champaign county, Ohio; has four ch.
34. I. Newton, unm.; in Cincinnati, Ohio.
35. Lucretia, (?) m. Johnson, a farmer; of Champaign county, Ohio, and has four ch. living.
36. Watson, d. Aug. 22, 1874, at Hampton Hospital, near Fortress Monroe, Va.
37. Eliza, m. Cabel, a lumber and coal dealer in Davenport, Iowa.
38. Sarah, m. Hunter, a farmer in Logan county, Ohio; has three ch.
40. Lenora, m. Thomas, a dealer in twine and cordage in Cincinnati, Ohio; has one child.
41. Clara, m. Taylor, of Pittsburgh, Penn.; has one ch.

13. WILLIAM H. 3 Jonathan 2 Benjamin, 1 The "History of Champaign county, Ohio," says he was b. in Guilford county, N. C., in 1788. He came to Ohio in 1811, and lived there until 1863, aged 75. "He was," says the author, "one of the excellent men of the earth."

42. Lemuel, of Kennard, Champaign county, Ohio.
43. Samantha.
William H. is said to have made collections for his genealogy, but I have not been able to get them.

14. JOSHUA 3 Jonathan 2 Benjamin,1 m. Johns.
   44. Charles.
   45. Henry.
   46. Jonathan.

15. BENJAMIN 3 Jonathan 2 Benjamin,1
   47. Sarah, m.
   48. Lucius H., who had ch.
   49. Augustus.

16. JOSEPH 3 Jonathan 2 Benjamin,1
   50. F. M.+

17. SAMUEL 3 Jonathan 2 Benjamin,1
   51. A. W.
   52. A. J., who is m., and has ch.: Harry and Minnie.
   53. Josie, m. Wright, and has one ch.: Eda.

19. JONATHAN 3 Jonathan 2 Benjamin,1
   54. Maria, m.
   55. Lida.
   56. Douglas.
   57. Frank.

25. PERRY C.4 Henry 3 Jesse 2 Benjamin,1 b. in Asherville, N.C., in 1816; m., in 1840. Jane C. Starkweather; living, in 1875, in Maumee City, Lucas county, Ohio: a clergyman.
   58. Charles Rodney, b. in 1841.
   59. Julia Adelaide, b. in 1852.

50. F. M.4 Joseph 3 Jonathan 2 Benjamin,1 in December, 1875, of Blanchester, Ohio.
   60. Sherman.
   61. Sheridan, dead.
   62. Gladdest May, dead.
   63. Carrie Stella.

1. —— (name unknown), not unlikely connected with the preceding family; m. a Quakeress. of Pennsylvania, and lived in Loudon county, Va.
2. James, b. there about 1784.+
3. Mahlon. In 1874, his widow and son lived in Loudon, Va. His son is Dr. Mahlon II., of Philamont, Loudon county.
4. Stacey, had a son, who, in 1874, was living in Loudon county.
5. Samuel, settled in Ohio, near Zanesville, and his son James lives on his homestead there.

2. JAMES 2 in 1844, went to West Virginia, and d. in 1847, aged 63: m. at Middleborough, E. Va., Sarah Henderson, b. in 1781, and who d. Sept. 6, 1876.


1. DAVID, b. in Virginia, and in early life thence to North Carolina: m. Sarah Owen, and some years afterward settled in Columbia county, Ga., where he died. He and his eldest son David joined the Revolutionary army soon after the war commenced, and William soon afterward. At the siege of Augusta, the two Davids contracted a contagious disease. Three children survived.

2. David, d. a young man.
3. William.+
4. Sarah, m. Parks, and had three ch., all grown and living in Texas when last heard of.
5. Owen.+

3. WILLIAM 2 David,1 b. in North Carolina: moved when young to Georgia; he m. Elizabeth Kimbro, of Wilkes county, Ga., after his discharge from the army. After his children were m., he and his wife moved to Montgomery county, Ala., about 1815 to 1816.
10. Sarah, b. Feb. 22, 1793, m. Joseph Fitzpatrick, brother to the wife of William, and had a son, who d. leaving no issue.
12. Jennie, b. March 19, 1798, (or is it Nancy?) m. Caleb Willingham, and d. leaving no issue.
800  Baldwin Genealogy.

5. OWEN 2 David,1 m. Miss Wiley, and had six children, of whom the only ones who left issue were


6. JAMES 3 William 2 David,1 m. Elizabeth White, of Georgia, and moved to Alabama about 1815 or 1816; only one of his sons left issue.

15. William O. (Col.), went to Texas not far from 1850, where his ch. live.

7. DAVID 2 William 2 David,1 m. Miss Elizabeth Ousley, of Georgia. The family lived for a long time about Talbot county, Ga., and the five daughters below, not otherwise stated, m. and removed to Arkansas, not far from 1850, it is said.

17. Lucinda.
19. Jessie, d. y.
20. Elizabeth, unm.
21. Martha.
22. Sally.
23. Maranda.
24. James, d. y.

8. WILLIAM 3 William 2 David,1 m. Celia Fitzpatrick, sister of Joseph and Gov. Benjamin—Governor of Alabama four years, and U. S. Senator when Alabama seceded. They moved, about 1815 or 1816, to Alabama, in company with Baldwins, Fitzpatricks and others, and settled within four miles of Montgomery. He d. in 1827; she, in 1839. Surviving children were:

25. Almira Ann, m. John W. Hinson, of Mobile; had two ch.; he d., and she, in 1875, is there a widow.
26. Marion Augustus.+
27. Sarah Fitzpatrick; m. 1st. Dempsey Underwood; no. ch. surviving, and as a widow she m. 2nd. Julius C. Alford, who, from 1839 to 1842, was a Member of Congress from Georgia. She had by him two ch., both m. and had families, of whom three gr. ch. were living in 1875.
29. Benjamin James.+
30. Elizabeth Celia, m. Floyd Brown, and had two ch.: Benjamin Phillips, unm. in 1874, and Almira Ann, m. J. B. Powell. As widow, she m. 2nd, William Fitzpatrick, and in 1874, lives with him at Fitzpatrick Station, Bullock county, Ala.
13. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS Owen David, d. before 1874. He and his brother owned large tracts of land near Canton, Madison county, Miss., and he lived there; he left children, one of whom was

31½. Owen, G., last heard of in Canton.

14. OWEN WILEY Owen David. The name of only one child is known:

32. William Owen, last heard of in Canton.

18. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE William David, m., in his twenty-seventh year, Miss Elmira Elizabeth Smith. He d. Sept. 15, 1840. They had children:

33. Marion Augustus, b. Feb. 6, 1839.+

26. MARION AUGUSTUS William David, graduate of the University of Alabama; a lawyer; m. his cousin Celia Fitzpatrick. He became quite popular and distinguished throughout the State. He was, it is said, elected Attorney General, by the Legislature, for twenty years. He d. in 1865. His daughters all live in Union Springs, Bullock county, Ala.

37. Annie, m. Henry C. Tompkins, quite a prominent and talented young lawyer in 1876.
38. Eugenia, m. Algernon Mabson.
39. Fannie, m. Thomas Mabson.
40. Eunice, minor, single.
41. Benjamin James, b. about, 1860.

28. WILLIAM OWEN William, b. Aug. 9, 1818: educated at Transylvania University, of Kentucky; M.D. in 1837. He m., in 1843, Mary Jane Martin, dau. of Judge Abram, of Montgomery, Ala. Her mother was a Patton.

42. Marion Augustus, graduated at the Law School of the University of Virginia. In 1876, a lawyer in Montgomery, and unm.
43. Jane Patton, m., about 1875, G. W. Craik, s. Rev. Dr. James Craik, Rector Christ Church, in Louisville, Ky.
44. Cecile Fitzpatrick, in 1876, at Chegary Institute, Baltimore, for education.
45. Abram Martin, b. about 1861.
47. Son, b. about 1847; in 1861, in the State University there; entered the Confederate army as a private, rose to the rank of Captain before eighteen, and was killed Nov. 13, 1864, at the battle of Franklin, Tenn.

29. BENJAMIN JAMES 1 William 2 William 3 David, 1 educated at the University of Virginia; studied law, but embraced agriculture; has been skillful and successful. He m. 1st, Miss Alford, who d. leaving no living issue. He m. 2nd, Mrs. (Burnette) Jones. Post Office: Verbena, Chilton county, Ala.

48. Benjamin James, in 1876, at Bellevue Medical College, N. Y.
49. Frank, b. in 1871 or 1872.

31. PHILLIPS BERNARD 4 William 3 William, 3 studied Medicine, but became a successful planter. He d. in 1874, from poison, supposed to have been given to him by a negro servant. He m. Mrs. (Thompson) Turner.

50. Celia Fitzpatrick, m. Walter Rainor.
51. William Owen, graduated at Randolph Macon College, Va., and in 1874 just admitted to the bar.
52. Martha Anne.
53. Phillips Bernard.
54. Benjamin James.

She d., and he m. 2nd, Miss Mary Crews.

55. James Crews.
56. Martin Mortimer.

His widow lives at Fitzpatrick Station, Bullock county, Ala.

33. MARION AUGUSTUS 5 William Lafayette 4 David 3 William 2 David, 3 Feb. 6, 1839; graduated at the University of Louisiana; M.D. and physician since May, 1866. He m., May 25, 1862, Sarah Ellen Sutton. He lives, June, 1876, in Cuthbert, Ga.

58. Marion Augustus, b. June 17, 1868.
60. Warren Sutton, b. Feb. 8, 1872.


63. William, b. Aug. 27, 1868.
64. Martha Virginia, b. April 6, 1871.
65. McDonald, b. July 16, 1874.
1. GEORGE, of Virginia. By tradition, there were four brothers came from England together—two in the Northern States, one in the South, and one in Prince Edward or Amelia county. This tradition is worth little. George is said to be the son of the last. He d. in Virginia, leaving two sons:

2. Joseph.
3. Benjamin, said to have remained in Virginia.

2. JOSEPH George, removed from Amelia county, Va., to Upson county, Ga.; m. Miss Scott, of Amelia county, Va.

5. Mary J., m. William Pigner, or Tigner.

All living in Merriwether county, Ga.

8. George Scott, m. Miss Fannie Perham; is a successful farmer in Lancer county, Texas, and has a dau. Mollie.

7. BENJAMIN JOSEPH George, M.D.; graduated at the Medical University of New York, in 1849. In 1859, he and George Scott moved from Merriwether, Ga., to Randolph county, Ga. In 1873, he moved to Roxton, Texas, where he has a heavy practice, and is eminently successful. He m. Miss Saunders, of a family near Staunton, Va.

9. Benjamin Joseph, b. April 28, 1850; in 1876, a lawyer in Paris, Texas; unm. He graduated at Emory College, Oxford, Ga. He writes me that the Baldwins of this branch average one hundred and fifty pounds, five feet nine inches in height, light complexion, dark hair, dark hazel eyes, sanguine bilious temperament, energetic, full of life and hopeful almost without exception; are Methodists; and all agree that four brothers landed in Virginia.

10. May Augusta.
11. George Isham, b. in 1863, twin to
13. Scott Graham, b. in 1866.

1. WILLIAM, said to be from Virginia, somewhere on the upper sources of the Roanoke, to Pitt county, on Tar river, N. C., and to have had eight daughters and three sons; to have come to North Carolina before the Revolution; to have owned a large body of land and a fishery; and as usual by tradition, but hardly ever true, to be descended from one of three brothers. He is thought to have m. Craven. or Crary.
2. George, +
3. William, d. "fifty years ago," (1825,) in Alabama, leaving a dau., who went back to Georgia, and d. leaving several ch.
4. John, +
5. Rebecca, the next, m. Robinson, and had several ch., living in 1875, in Randolph county, Ala.: Mary Colley or Colly, Mrs. Arnett, and John.
6. Charles, m.
7. Lydian, m. and had eight ch., of whom two are living in 1875.
8. Esther, m. Jacob Drum, having had six ch., five surviving, among them William Baldwin, of Woodville, Miss., and John.
9. Mary, m. Willis Hedges.

2. GEORGE 2 William, 1 lived in Alabama, and has children:
10. Jacob, dead.

4. JOHN 2 William, 1 went from North Carolina to Georgia about 1800; m., in 1808 or 1809, Martha Speight. She d. in 1822 or 1823; he, in 1824, in Houston county, Ga. They had five sons and one dau., all dead but Moses II.
13. Son, d. thirty years ago in Macon, Ga., leaving a wife, and son McLaren; in 1875, of Greenville, Meriwether county, Ga.
15. Daughter, d. early after marriage, leaving a dau., who m., when seventeen, J. A. White, and had a s. William G. White; in 1875, in Macon.

16. MOSES II. 3 John 2 William, 1 b. Jan. 1, 1814; lives, in 1875, in Dawson, Ga. He m., Oct. 21, 1841, Miss E. Miller, of Randolph county, Ga., whose father was from Lewis county, N. C.
17. Martha E., m. 1st, R. Spearman, who d. on Cotton Hill, in Virginia, Captain of 2nd Company from Dawson, and left a son. She m. 2nd, R. T. Harper, of Macon, Ga., and they had, in 1875, three sons.
20. Andrew Jackson, m. and in Dawson.
21. Lewis Speight.
22. Moses II.
23. Daughter, d. y.
24. Sallie, b. in 1861.
25. Mary Speight.
1. WILLIAM, m. Elizabeth Luttrell, in Knox county, Tenn. They are said to have been both from Amherst county, Va., to East Tennessee.

2. James C., b. May 12, 1814, in Rhea county. +
3. Hugh L.
4. John C.
5. William II.
6. Sobers (?).S.
7. Charles W.
8. Elizabeth C.
9. Rhoda A.
10. Sarah C.
11. Nancy E.

2. JAMES C.² William,¹ b. May 12, 1814; m. in 1835, in Meigs county, Miss Sarah Underwood, and had children. He lives, April 1876, three miles south of Marshall, Salina county, Mo.

12. Thomas W.
13. Charles M.
14. James C.
15. John L.
16. Samuel D.
17. Amanda J.
18. Maria E.
19. Sarah M.
20. Rhoda A.
21. Nancy S.
22. Mary E.
23. Martha L.

1. ———. By tradition, the following children, as well as their father and grandfather, were born and brought up in Virginia:

2. Charles, b. in 1770, (60?)
3. Robert, b. in 1763. +
4. Samuel, b. in 1765.
5. Henry, b. in 1767.
6. Elizabeth, b. in 1768.
7. Sarah, b. in 1771.

3. ROBERT ² ———,¹ b. in Virginia, Feb. 2, 1763: m., Sept. 8, 1789, Jane Comer, b. in Virginia, July 29, 1775; had seven sons and three daughters; all dead in 1875 but Samuel and Henry.

8. Thomas, b. Sept. 18, 1795; m., about 1818, Mary Hill; lived in Jones county, Ga.; d. about 1819.
14. Judy, b. Oct. 13, 1806; m., about 1823, Jesse Pope; lived in Jones county, Ga., and d. there Aug. 22, 1825, leaving a s. Jesse, b. in 1824.
17. Jane, b. March 14, 1812; m., about 1828, Jacob Clements, and had ch.:
   (1) Thomas J., May 22, 1827; (2) Sarah, in 1831; and (3) Jane, in 1833.

Robert moved to Green county about 1790.

10. ANDERSON 3 Robert, 2 b. in Green county, Ga., in 1798; m., Feb. 22, 1821, Sarah Taylor; lived in Monroe county, Ga, Removed to Alabama in 1841.
22. Thomas G., b. in 1826.

Anderson m. 2nd. Narcissa Andrews.
23. Comer, b. in 1836.
24. Lucius, b. in 1838.

Anderson m. 3rd. Mary Joiner.
25. John C., b. in 1846.

12. JOHN C. 3 Robert, 2 b. Oct. 27, 1804; m., in 1825, Winfred Winfrey. He m. 2nd, in 1835, Elizabeth Joiner. Lived in Monroe county, Ga., and moved to Alabama. He d. in 1847.
34. William, b. in 1831.
35. Leonard, b. in 1832.
36. Julia, b. in 1839.
37. Samuel R., b. in 1841.
38. John C., b. in 1844; m., in 1871, and had a dau. in 1872, and a s. December, 1874.

15. ROBERT PENICK 3 Robert, 2 b. Sept. 19, 1808; m., in 1835, Eliza Hill. He lived in Monroe county, Ga.
40. Augustus, b. in 1837.
41. Samuel B., b. in 1839.
42. Julia, b. in 1841.
43. Robert P., b. in 1843.
16. SAMUEL BAKER 3 Robert, 2 b. July 29, 1810, in Monroe county, Ga.; m., Sept. 8, 1832. Emily A. Smith, and moved to Talboton, Talbot county, Ga.; there in 1875.

44. Ezekiel S., b. Aug. 1, 1835.+
45. Thomas G., b. Aug. 8, 1837; d. in 1838.
47. Mary J., b. Sept. 30, 1841; m. E. L. Collier.+
50. Leonard A., b. Dec. 11, 1848, merchant at Talboton, Georgia.

51. Daniel Newman, b. April 6, 1851; planter, Talbot county, Ga.; m. Oct. 29, 1873, Maria Anna Lockhart, and has a s. Leonard F., b. Sept. 1, 1873.
52. Nancy J., b. Nov. 5, 1852; m., Oct. 18, 1870, T. B. Trice; resides in Talbot county, Ga., and has a s. James Benson, b. July 11, 1875.
53. John C., b. Sept. 27, 1854; living, in 1876, in Talbot county, Ga.; unm.

33. ROBERT P. 1 John C. 3 Robert, 2 b. Dec. 25, 1827; lived in Crawford, Russell county, Ala., where he was Post Master. He m., Oct. 10, 1850; lived with his wife and two children twenty years, when all d., and he m. 2nd, Oct. 19, 1870.

60. Mary Dove, b. in 1872.

He says fourteen of this line of Baldwins d. in the Confederate army.

37. SAMUEL R 4 John C. 3 Robert, 2 b. in 1841; lived in Columbus, Muscogee county, Ga.

62. Lottie, b. in 1872.

44. EZEKIEL S. 4 Samuel B. 3 Robert, 2 b. Aug. 1, 1835, in Talboton, Talbot county, Ga.; m., Feb. 8, 1859, Arteminia C. Taylor, of Macon county, Ga. He is a planter and merchant.

64. Mary Lizzie, b. Dec. 2, 1859.
67. Arteminia Caroline, b. March 12, 1866.
68. Rosa Julia, Jan. 23, 1871.
69. Emma Smith, b. April 27, 1875.

  73. Sidney Alonzo, b. Sept. 8, 1873.


  74. Lucy Francena, b. June 6, 1865.
  75. Samuel Mayfield, b. June 18, 1870.


  77. Eugene Burke, b. April 9, 1874.


  78. Willie Comer, b. Sept. 15, 1871.
  89. Emily Amanda, b. April 21, 1875.
LATE FAMILIES FROM ENGLAND OR IRELAND.

1. RICHARD, (townland of Doone, Parish of Clonenagh, Queens county, Ireland,) m. Jane Moore. My informant is his son T. II., who writes that the first of the name in Ireland were three brothers, who emigrated from England about the time of the Commonwealth, and bought farms in Queens county: one at Rakenduff, one at Summer Hill, and one at Doone, the last being the ancestor of Richard.¹

²It is interesting here to find the traditional number of brothers (three), which in four out of five American families emigrated to America, and which is not true more than one case in ten. About the time of the Commonwealth, there was considerable emigration to Ireland, as well as to America. These Baldwins may or may not have been from Bucks county. Many Baldwins disappeared from Bucks about that time. Of Herbert Baldwin, of County Cork, "Burke's Commoners," Vol. 1, page 605, says: "The first of this family who came to Ireland were two brothers, who settled there tempus Elizabeth. The elder was Ranger of one of the Royal parks, and married the daughter of Herbert, of Powis, a home ennobled under that title. From this alliance, the Christian name has been transmitted in the family, which has continued to quarter the arms of Herbert with those of Baldwin." With this sketch is an engraving of the arms. A description of them will be found ante page 75, very similar to the Baldwins of Bucks. Fairbairn gives the crest of Herbert Baldwin, Esq., M.D., of Clohina, County Cork, as on page 75.

2. Thomas.
3. George. +
5. Sarah.

3. GEORGE Richard,¹ living, March, 1875, in Doone, Queens county, Ireland; m. Jane Wilde there.

8. Jacob.
9. Louisa.
11. Sarah.

12. Thomas Haslem, b. March 27, 1850; emigrated to New York in the summer of 1871; m. Oct. 8, 1873, Alpha Webber, of Mamaroneck, Westchester county, N. Y.; in 1875, of 178 Clinton street, New York.

1. JAMES M., b. March 11, 1875, of 744 Broadway, N. Y., says he is not a native of this country, and arrived April 15, 1866.

I learn by letter of a family:

1. FATHER. (Name unknown.)
2. William. +
4. George, d. in India; a British soldier.
5. Christopher, moved to the United States, and d. without issue.

William and James were both soldiers against the United States. James deserting to this country at the battle of Landy's Lane.

2. WILLIAM, b. in Manchester.
6. William, b. in Manchester about 1820; +
7. James, dead.
8. John, in 1875, in Mount Vernon, Ind.; +
9. George, in 1875; in Harmony, Ind.

3. JAMES, had a number of children, most of whom are in this country.
10. James, of Los Angelos, Cal.

6. WILLIAM, b. about 1820; is dead. He m. Ann Atkinson, of Manchester, Eng.
11. William, b. April 28, 1840; m. April 28, 1864; had a dau. b. in 1865, and lives, in 1875, in New Harmony, Ind.
12. Elizabeth Wiley, b. about 1848; living, in 1875, in Cairo, Ill.
13. Alice West, b. about 1849; living, in 1875, in New Harmony, Ind.
14. John, b. about 1858.

8. JOHN, b. in Manchester, England, in 1828; m. Mary Ann Clarke, b. in Chabris, England, in 1844. They came to America in 1854; living at Evansville, Ind., five years; thence to Mount Vernon, Ind.
15. Son, d. in 1869.
16. H., m., in 1870, Celia Leppell; in 1873, in the confectionary business at Mount Vernon.

2. William Wheeler was born; +

2. WILLIAM W., b. in 1849, in Madison county, Ky.; m., Sept. 3, 1872, Nancy R. Bronaugh, dau. J. S. B., of Nicholasville, Ky. In 1875, they had no ch. He was Clerk of Jessamine Circuit Court, Kentucky.
ADDENDA.

RICHARD BALDWIN, OF MILFORD, CONNECTICUT.

46. STEPHEN 3 Zachariah 2 Richard, 1 ante page 98; m. 2nd, as appears by the recent "History of Charlestown, Mass.,” Sarah Phillips, b. March 8, 1712, dau. of John, of that place, and his wife Anna, widow of Isaac Greenwood, and dau. of Joseph Lynde; was the son of Col. John. Col. John was Treasurer of the Province of Massachusetts, Judge, etc., and m. Katharine Anderson, dau. of John, of Boston. Stephen had issue in Charlestown.

Nathan, b. Dec. 23, 1752.

He was taxed there in 1748, and in 1757, with his wife, sold to John Hay his right in the Phillips estate.

1. EZEKIEL 4 of Pereippany, Morris county, N. J., b. in 1736; d. in 1822, aged 86. His ancestry is not traced, but I think it likely that he was the son of Zachariah 4 Zachariah 3 Zachariah 2 Richard 1 (ante page 105), and b. between Jacob and Job. The late John R. Burnett, of that vicinity (Hanover), thinks he was father (but not certainly) of

2. Ezekiel, who, by tradition of his nephew Enoch, had three dau.s, of whom one m. Willis, and one Gaines. He d. in Morris county, N. J.
3. Elias. +
5. Daniel. +
6. Isaac. Enoch is not certain of him, and Mr. Burnett did not name him.

Enoch says these sons all fought in the Revolution; that their parents came from Connecticut Shore to Morris county. I think the probability strong that they belong to the line indicated which I have traced but scantily, and with much labor.
3. ELIAS.6 By the report of Enoch, No. 12; he had at least
11. Daniel.
He thinks that some of the descendants lives near Montezuma, N. Y., in 1875.

4. MATTHEW6 m. Elizabeth Bigelow, and d. in Colville township, N. J.; (or is it Caldwell, as is said at another time?) His grandson thinks he was, at an early day, in the Mohawk Valley, N. Y., and thence to Caldwell.
12. Enoch, b. about 1786. +
13. Isaac, b. about 1787. +
14. William, d. in Indiana; no ch.
15. Abby, m. Reynolds, and living, in 1875, in Illinois.
17. Lucy, m. Quimby; thought to be of Iowa.
18. Phoebe.
19. ——, daughter.

5. DANIEL.6 His nephew Enoch, when aged eighty-six, says Daniel was Captain in the Revolution, wounded in the foot, lost a leg, and when he last saw him was warden, or chief manager of the New York State Prison, and thinks he died in New York City. He had a descendant. however, whose story is, without naming him. that he had lost a leg in the Revolution, held the office of Captain, and at or about the time of his death was keeper of the State Prison, then located in New York City. There would seem to be no doubt of the identity.

20. Elias, d. on a sea voyage.
21. Silas T. +
22. Edwin, lived and d. in New York City.
23. Harriet, m. Count de Ribas, and went to Carracas, South America.

12. ENOCH7 Matthew,6 b. about 1786; living, in 1875, in West Union, Fayette county, Iowa. He was in the war of 1812, and is a pensioner. He m. Elizabeth Stockman, of Orange, N. J., whose mother’s name was Ursula. He removed thence to Hanover, N. J.; thence to Newark, N. J.; thence, in 1836, to Newark, Ohio; in 1846, to Ringwood, Ill.; and several years afterward, to West Union; 89 years old in 1875. He had by his 1st marriage four sons and two daughters, of whom were living in 1875:
24. William M. +
25. Elizabeth, m. C. Ball, of Newark, Ohio.

Enoch m. 2nd, but had no ch.

13. ISAAC 7 Matthew, 6 b. in Pinebrook, Morris county, N. J., in 1787, and d. in 1867. Isaac, in 1856, was the informant of John R. Burnett.

27. William B., b. in 1810; d. in 1836.
28. Catharine, b. in 1815; m. George C. Castle, of Livingston, N. J., and about 1856. postmaster, but moved away. She d. in 1867.
29. Charles, m. and in 1877, living in Livingston, with one ch. aged 18.

21. SILAS T. 7 Daniel, 5 m. Sarah Ann Seeley; both of New York City. He was, says his grandson, John William, M.D., a naval officer, and accompanying his brother Elias on a sea voyage, died and was buried at Porto Cabello.

30. John Fellows, b. in New York in 1819. +
31. Elias Burr, b. in 1821.
32. James Covel, b. in 1824.

24. WILLIAM M. 8 Enoch 7 Matthew, 6 b. about 1812; m. in 1840, Mary E. Coleman, of Canton, Ohio, dau. of Benjamin and Abby (Handy) Coleman, from Newport, R. I. Benjamin Coleman was b. in Nantucket. William M. has had twelve children, of whom, in 1875, eight are living:

33. Fannie A., b. about 1840; of Newark, Ohio.
34. William M., b. about 1846; of Bellefontaine, Ohio.
35. Charles M., b. in 1848; of Columbus.
36. Julia, b. about 1849; m. Abbott; of Newark.
37. Sylvester C., b. in 1850; of Newark.
38. Arthur J., b. in 1853; of Newark.
40. Jesse, b. in 1864.

30. JOHN FELLOWS 8 Silas T. 7 b. in 1819, in New York City; living there in 1875; a leading and fine printer. He m. December, 1841, Mary Cherry, b. in Paterson, N. J., November, 1825, who d. in 1871.

41. Joseph Fletcher, b. in 1843, in New York; m. November, 1862; Jennie Tufts; in 1875, resident in New York, and has two ch.
42. John William, b. in 1843, in Newburgh, N. Y. +
43. James Thompson, b. in 1847, in New York.
44. Mary Elizabeth, b. March, 1853, in New York City; m. September, 1874, George Modine.
45. Charles Harris, b. November, 1862.
42. JOHN WILLIAM⁹ John F.,⁸ Silas T.,¹ M.D., b. in 1845, in New York City; a practicing physician in 1879. He m., June 10, 1868, Sarah A. Brooks, of New York City.

46. Estelle, b. Feb. 16, 1870.

47. Mary, b. March 27, 1872.

279. SARAH⁵ Timothy,⁴ (page 111), who m., in 1764, Simeon Wheeler, of Derby. Surviving her husband, she m. 2nd, Capt. Bradford Steele, b. in 1735, who m. 1st, Mary, who d. Oct. 16, 1788. Capt. Bradford Steele⁵ was s. Thomas⁴ and Susannah (Webster) Steele, Samuel,³ and Mary (dau. of Major William Bradford) Steele, John² and Mercy (Warner) Steele, John¹ Steele, of Dorchester, Mass., in 1631, b. in Essex county, England. Capt. Bradford d. April 18, 1804; Sarah, May 13, 1826. Among the children of Capt. Bradford, by his 1st wife, was

Deacon Bradford Steele, who m., March 9, 1785, Ruth, dau. of his stepmother by her first husband. Ruth d. Feb. 20, 1856. The ch. of Deacon Bradford and Ruth were:

1. Edmund, b. April 4, 1788; m., Nov. 24, 1809; Anna, daughter of Zephyriah Tucker, and had two ch.; Albert J., Feb. 22, 1812, and d. Jan. 6, 1878, who m., Feb. 11, 1835, Julia, dau. of Chester and Sally Jones, and had ch.; Sarah Ann, Oct. 17, 1836; Susan Maria, March 28, 1840; Julia Frances, May 2, 1843, d. Feb. 29, 1844; Albert Edmund, Oct. 29; 1845, d. Oct. 19, 1858; and Oriana Louisa, July 2, 1852. The second ch. of Edmund was John Burton, June 10, 1814, and d. Aug. 22, 1854, who m., May 11, 1845, Emeline A. Stuart, and had ch.: Celestia, Sept. 29, 1846, who m. Edward B. Bradley, Nov. 29, 1866; and Frank E., Aug. 20, 1848.

2. Sally, second ch. of Deacon Bradford Steele, b. May 7, 1791; m., Nov. 20, 1808, Chester Jones, and had ch.: Susan Minerva, August, 1809, m. William Brewster, of Erie, Penn.; Sarah Maria, Nov. 18, 1877; Mary Ann, August, 1811, m. Clark McSparran, of Erie, Penn.; Julia Melissa; Ruth Emeline, m. W. C. Curry, of Erie, Penn.; Chester Bradford, m. Caroline Jones, and lives in East Saginaw, Mich.; and Louisa, m. Dr. William McGill, of Erie, Penn.


5. Burr, b. June 7, 1800; m., Nov. 7, 1822, Betsey Mallett, and d. Aug. 11, 1823, leaving ch.: Burr S., b. March 19, 1824, and d. Sept. 1844; and Betsey, d. April 7, 1824. These dates are in Orcutt's "History of Derby," and Sharpe's "History of Seymour." If correct, the ch. must have been twins.


7. Almira, b. Feb. 22, 1810; m. 1st, Nov. 23, 1832, John W. Holcomb, b. Jan. 16, 1812, and had ch.: George S., Dec. 22, 1855, d. Oct. 17, 1842; John W., Nov. 2, 1843, m., Sept. 24, 1867; Rhoda L. Langdon; Mary B., April 1, 1838, m. 2nd, July 4, 1871, Samuel Howd. Mrs. Almira Holcomb m. 2nd, Sept. 2, 1849, Henry P.
Addenda—Richard, of Milford, Connecticut.

Davis, b. May 16, 1818, and had ch.: George Smith, May 24, 1850, m., Oct. 2, 1872, Martha M. Cushen; Burr Steele, Dec. 22, 1851; and Alice Almira, Feb. 2, 1854, m., March 27, 1872, Joseph T. Beard.

1. JOB, by tradition, of New Jersey. I think he must have been from Morris county, and descendant of Richard. He was most likely 519 Job, (page 125), s. Jacob Zachariah, Zachariah Zachariah Richard. By tradition, he was father of
   2. William.+
   4. Daniel, lived at Mayfield, Saratoga county, N. Y., but d. at Troy, N. Y., years ago.
   5. Daughter, b. about 1771: m. McClure, and in 1859 aged 87.

2. WILLIAM, of Bridport and Middlebury, Vt. By tradition, from New Jersey, and I think likely from Morris county, whence another Baldwin went to Bridport. One says he d. in 1862, aged about 100: and another, in 1860, aged about 90. Hemmingway’s “Vermont” says he was living in 1859, aged 90.
   6. Lemuel M., b. in 1798.+
   7. Henry Frank (Rev.), d. aged 45, over thirty years ago, near Lyons, N. Y. He was an able Baptist clergyman.

6. LEMUEL, William, b. in 1798. In 1875, he was a Baptist clergyman, residing in South Newstead, Erie county, N. Y. He d. in the winter of 1875-6.
   9. William W.+
   10. David, d. unm.
   11. Charles H., m. Johnson, and had ch.: (19) Helen, m. Swift, of Newstead; (20) Mary, m. Johns, of Newstead; and (21) Florence, a widow.

9. WILLIAM W., in 1880, of Cleveland, Ohio; he m. Delia A. Johnson, dau. of H. A. Johnson, of Newstead.
   16. Charles H., b. in 1855.
   17. William W., b. in 1858.
   18. Harry J., b. in 1865.
   19. Delia, b. in 1871.

He is the Secretary and General Manager of the Cleveland Co-operative Stove Company, a corporation of Cleveland which, under his care, has grown to a very large and successful business, employing several foundries, large warehouses, and many men.
224. HANNAH 5 Israel 4 Zachariah 3 Zachariah 2 Richard, 1 (ante page 100); m., Aug. 12, 1779, Judah Frisbie. s. Elijah and Abigail (Culver) Frisbie. Elijah was the son of John and Abigail (Culpepper) Frisbie, said to be from Wales to Branford, Conn. Judah was b. Sept. 12, 1744. He was a leading man in Wolecott, Conn. A liberal extract from his diaries and account books, from 1762 to 1800, will be found in Orcutt's "History of Wolecott."

Mary, b. in 1780; m., Nov. 19, 1805, Abner Hotchkiss, s. Wait and Lydia (Webster) Hotchkiss. She d. in Wolecott, Feb. 3, 1852, and had ch.: (1) Joel, March 25, 1807, d. Aug. 27, 1852; (2) Sarah, April 8, 1809; (3) Joel Arba, Oct. 26, 1814, d. Aug. 27, 1852; and (4) Mahlon, Aug. 3, 1819.

David, Jan. 12, 1782; m., February, 1805, Leva Hall, and lived on the homestead in Wolecott, and had ch.: (1) Samira, Aug. 10, 1806, m. Joel Johnson, and d. in California, leaving three sons; (2) Hannah V., Nov. 15, 1810, m. Carlos R. Byington, of Southington, and d. Nov. 10, 1870, leaving three sons. (3) Almira, b. Nov. 17, 1812; m., Oct. 16, 1839, David Somers, b. in Milford, Nov. 29, 1808, and d. in "Woodtick," (in Wolecott.) Sept. 5, 1860; they had ch.: Dwight Leroy, b. in 1832, of Waterbury and with ch.; Augusta A. E., b. in 1834, m. Heman Miller, of Waterbury; Joseph Hill, b. in 1836, m. and has several ch. in Wolecott; Amelia Rebecca, b. in 1840, m. Alfred Carpenter; Christine Estelle, b. in 1844, m. Andrew W. Goldsmith, of Wolecott, and has several ch.: Benjamin Levi, b. in 1847; Charles Edward E., b. in 1850; and Willie Eldridge, b. in 1854. (4) David B., July 19, 1814, m. Ann Downs, of Waterbury, lives in the homestead in Wolecott, and has ch.: Frank, David, Dec. 30, 1870, and Buckley Levi, March 8, 1874.


Judah died in 1829.

JOHN BALDWIN, OF MILFORD, CONNECTICUT.

1. MATTHEW, of Middlebury, Milford and Woodbridge, Conn., appears as a grantee, of Middlebury, Conn., Nov. 2, 1761: then called Balden, and afterward Baldwin. He is afterward described in deeds as of Woodbridge, which must have been the north part, now Naugatuck. Some of his descendants say he came from Milford to Woodbridge. His name appears upon the Milford Records, and so often as to indicate considerable property. I cannot place him with certainty, but think he is not unlikely of some of the Connecticut stock already described. Joseph 2 William had children born about the time Matthew must have
been. Samuel 3 Nathaniel 2 John 1 (ante page 309), b. in 1689; d. in 1764, and in his will provides for children born from about 1740 to 1752, and says he has before given his other older children what he was capable of giving them. In 1768, Samuel Sanford conveys to Matthew, of New Haven; in 1774, Matthew, of Milford, conveys to Joseph Smith; and next year the order of conveyance is reversed, Joseph Smith, of New Haven, to Matthew, of Milford. He seems to have been called, rather indiscriminately, of New Haven and Milford; as June 12, 1766, he is of Milford, and the 19th of the same month, of New Haven. This happened to other Baldwins in the limits of what is now Woodbridge; and I confess I feel considerable confidence that Matthew will prove to be the son of Samuel above. Possibly the lands which took him to the north part of Woodbridge first were "right in the Indian Purchase," bought by Samuel of Josiah 3 Josiah 2 John 1 in 1722. The information that follows, I get partly from Probate Records, deeds and family. Some of the family think he came from "Amity," which is the old name for Woodbridge, and this was where the above Samuel lived. Matthew m., in Woodbridge, Abigail Thomas, dau. of a sea captain of New Haven; she d. July 11, 1812, aged 80; he, some ten or twelve years before, it is said.

2. Abigail, b. in 1753; m. Samuel Lewis, of Naugatuck.
3. Anna, b. in 1756; m. Eli Adams, of Middlebury.
4. Amy, m., when about sixty, Humphrey, of Simsbury, Conn.
5. Sally, b. in 1763; m. Oliver Buckingham, of Bethany.
6. Patience, m. Mills, of Canton, Conn.
8. Abel. +
9. Daughter, m. Milo Lewis, of Naugatuck, and may be a relation of William Lewis, of Naugatuck; to whom, in 1873, I am referred for information.
10. Isaac. His relation Noyes says he went to Pittsburgh, and d. there in 1845. Samuel, his nephew, says he changed his name to Andrew Johnson, (it is said in frolic, exchanging names with a friend,) lived in Meadville, and reared a family by that name; and one son, in 1838, lived in Ohio.

Another descendant of Matthew says he came from the south part of Woodbridge to the north part of now Naugatuck. In 1793, he conveys, as of Woodbridge, land there to his son Matthew.

7. MATTHEW 2 Matthew, 1 b. June 15, 1767, when first appears of record, is styled of Woodbridge, Conn., and appears to have been in that part now Naugatuck. He m., June 3, 1789, Mary Newton,
of Milford, b. June 22, 1769, and d. March 14, 1857. He d. in 1817. He received among other conveyances, Aug. 7, 1790, from David Lumbard, his interest in one bit purchase at Beacon Hill Brook; in 1790, from Nathan and Elihu, one bit purchase, the right of their father Nathan. He made liberal deeds to his children during his life, and June 24, 1817, by his will (New Haven Probate, 29, 274,) he gave to his sons Alanson and Lucien, and made his son Marshall residuary devisee; he to support the wife Mary, and pay legacies to his daughters; and he was made guardian of Emily and Anna.

12. Alanson, b. in 1790.+
13. Marshall, b. in 1792.+
14. Lockey, b. in 1794; m., in 1813, Sheldon Wooster, of Waterbury. He is dead, and she, in 1873, lives in Waterbury, Conn.
15. Harriet, b. in 1796; m., by 1820, Silas Thomas, and went to Central New York. He d. in 1853. She lives, in 1873, in "German," N. Y.
16. Lucien.+
17. Emeline, b. in 1803; m., Dec. 23, 1827, Beri Driver, of Milford, Conn., who d. in 1841. She lives, in 1873, in Milford.
18. Anna, b. in 1805; m., by 1820, Earl Sperry, of Woodbridge.
19. Miles, b. in 1808; d. in 1810.

8. ABEL ² Matthew,¹ lived in Plymouth, Conn.; he m. Mary Warner.

20. William.+
21. Truman. The family lost sight of him when he was a young man.
22. Chauncey. b. in 1801.+
23. Polly, m. Nathaniel Marsh, of Winsted; she is dead.

11. TRUMAN ² Matthew,¹ b. Oct. 22, 1772; about 1792, removed to Butternuts, now Morris, Otsego county, N. Y. He d. in 1854. He m. in New Haven county, Conn., a wife, b. in 1776, d. in 1802. I think he is the one who, in the Records of Oxford, Conn., appears to have m., Jan. 19, 1797, Anna Hurlbut, of Roxbury.

24. Milo.
25. Lewis.
27. Maria, m.

The above children are said to be living, in 1873, in Morris, N. Y., and that William has the family record. My letters have failed to get it.

29. Samuel, b. April 1, 1815.+
12. ALANSON 3 Matthew 2 Matthew,¹ b. in 1790; lived in Naugatuck, Conn., and d. there in 1847. He m., in 1813, Widow Rachel Gibbard; living, in 1877, at the age of 88.

30. Lucien, b. Nov. 6, 1813.+
31. Nancy, m.; living, in 1877, in Dana, Mass., and had one ch.
32. Sidney.+
33. Caroline, in 1877, in Naugatuck; single.
34. Isaac, in 1873, of Naugatuck; m., Oct. 21, 1845, Jane E. Brown, of Waterbury.
35. Miles.+
36. Robert, in 1877, of Naugatuck; unm.

13. MARSHALL 3 Matthew 2 - Matthew,¹ b. in 1792; lived in Naugatuck, Conn., where he d. in 1870. He m., in 1820, Maria Levana Potter, dau. of Rev. Samuel, a Baptist clergyman of Waterbury.

37. Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1823; m. Oliver T. Beach.+
38. Lewis M., b. Oct. 6, 1825.+
39. Noyes, b. Aug. 23, 1827; m., Nov. 6 or 8, 1846, Eliza N. Stanley, dau. Cyprian, of Berlin, Conn.; no ch.; in 1873, living in Meriden, Conn.
41. Miner, b. July 24, 1836.+

16. LUCIEN 3 Matthew 2 Matthew,¹ b. in 1800; m. 1st, in 1824, and 2nd, as of Oxford, Conn., May 20, 1830, Aurelia Tolles, of Woodbridge, Conn.; was, says Noyes, of Bethany. He d. in 1853.

42. Daughter, m., and in 1877, living in Bethany, Conn.
43. Milo, d. in 1866.
44. Herbert C., b. in 1840.+
45. Henry Dwight in 1877, of Naugatuck, Conn.
46. Edward Wadsworth, in 1877, of Boston, Mass.; m.
47. Ellen Augusta, m. William D. Gilbert, of Birmingham, Conn., and resides there.

20. WILLIAM 3 Abel 2 Mathew,¹ had a son

48. William, said to be living in Hartford, Conn., in 1873.

22. CHAUNCHEY 3 Abel 2 Matthew,¹ b. in 1808; resided in Waterbury, Conn.; m. in 1828, R. Pike.

49. Charles, b. Aug. 20, 1829, in Barkhamsted, Conn.+
50. John C., b. in 1831; in 1877, living in Waterbury, Conn.
51. Fannie, b. in 1834; in 1877, living in Pleasant Valley, Conn.
52. Harriet, b. in 1836.
53. Mary E., b. in 1839.
54. Caroline C., b. in 1841; in 1877, living in Bridgeport, Conn.
55. Margaret J., b. in 1845.
56. John C., b. in 1847; was in the late war.
57. Mary A., b. in 1851.

29. SAMUEL\(^3\) Truman\(^2\) Matthew,\(^1\) b. April 1, 1815; in 1873, is a lawyer in Geneva, N. Y. He m., Sept. 15, 1858, Amelia Ann Fletcher.

59. Delford S., b. Aug. 9, 1866.
60. Infant, b. Aug. 24, 1873.

30. LUCIEN\(^4\) Alanson\(^3\) Matthew\(^2\) Matthew,\(^1\) b. Nov. 6, 1813; lives in Waterbury, or, another says, in Bethany, Conn.; in 1877, his brother says, in Prospect, Conn. He m., April 12, 1835, Elvira Hotchkiss, dau. of Curtiss Hotchkiss.

61. Eliza Lucretia, b. in 1836; d. in 1841.
62. Ellen, b. in 1837.
63. Luzane, b. 1839.
64. Wallace, b. in 1841; d. in 1844.
65. Augusta Loeka, b. in 1843.

32. SIDNEY\(^4\) Alanson\(^3\) Mathew,\(^2\) b. in Naugatuck; in 1877, resides there.

66. George.
67. Daughter.

34. ISAAC\(^4\) Alanson\(^3\) Matthew,\(^2\) b. in Naugatuck; m., Oct. 21, 1845, Jane E. Brown, of Waterbury; in 1877, residing in Naugatuck.

68. Ida.

35. MILES\(^4\) Alanson\(^3\) Matthew,\(^2\) b. in Naugatuck; in 1877, living in Pikesville, Ind. In 1877, he has some grandchildren.

69. Wallace.
70. Linus.

37. MARY\(^4\) Marshall\(^3\) Matthew,\(^2\) b. Aug. 12, 1823; m., Nov. 1, 1841, Oliver T. Beach, and removed to Salem, Ill. He was a physician. Just before the war, he went to Arkansas, and was never heard from. She had by him:

71. Fannie.
72. Alice.
73. Jennie.
74. Mary.

She m. 2\(^{nd}\), Evan Lewis, of Waterbury, Conn., and is there in 1873.
38. LEWIS F. Marshall 3 Matthew, 3 b. Oct. 6, 1825; m. May 6, 1850, Miriam Thorne, and lives, in 1873, in Rock Falls, Ill.

75. Alvey.
76. Frederick.

He has lost two other children.

40. LEVA 3 Marshall 3 Matthew, 2 b. Sept. 23, 1829; m., May 11, 1845, Rev. William Dick, a Baptist clergyman. He d. in 1853; she d. Feb. 28, 1865, in Naugatuck, Conn.

79. Louisa, dead.
80. Jennie, living in 1873.
81. Mary, living in 1873.
82. Clara, dead.


83. Nelson.
84. Horace.
85. Minnie.

He m. 2nd, Feb. 11, 1866, Elizabeth Tuttle.

86. Daniel.
87. Delia.

44. HERBERT CLARK 4 Lucien 3 Matthew, 2 b. in Oxford, Conn., in 1840; m., in 1866, Josephine Helen Jones, of Pompey, Onondaga county, N. Y. In 1877, living in Beacon Falls, Conn.

88. Edward Dwight, d. in 1869, aged 8 mos.
89. Lucien Earl.
90. Alfred Clark.
91. Hattie May.
92. Son, not named, June 16, 1877.

49. CHARLES 4 Chauncey 3 Abel 2 Matthew, 1 b. Aug. 20, 1829, in Barkhampsted. Conn. In December, 1873, he is a lawyer in Princeton, Ill. He m., Oct. 13, 1860, Laura McArdle, of Norwalk, Ohio.

93. Ralph H., b. in 1861.
94. Charles F., 1867.
96. Florence A., b. in 1870.
1. LEVI BALDWIN, presumed to be Levi 4 Samuel 3 Nathaniel 2 John, 1 (No. 140, ante page 310,) m. Experience Goff. They were natives of Connecticut. There were other Baldwins of the neighborhood who migrated to Canada: and I find no other Levi to fit this place, though the name occurred in Eastern Connecticut. He was the second pioneer of the settlement of Barnston, Canada. He made a beginning on No. 15, in the 16th Range, and moved his family early in 1799. Their experiences involved many hardships and privations; like their early neighbors, they were often reduced to very great straits for provisions while clearing their farm. They were often obliged to go the distance of ten or twenty miles and bring home bags of flour or meal upon their backs. During their first summer, they made salts of lye for the purpose of buying bread. They had to subsist upon leeks, birch bark and fish. They made about sixteen hundred weight of salts, which were worth at that time about fifty dollars. They entrusted the salts to a neighbor, who took them to market. On his return, he told them the salts were worthless. Not satisfied, Richard Baldwin, one of the sons, a lad of some seventeen years, went to St. Johnsbury, where the salts had been taken, and found that they had been sold at four dollars per hundred weight. In the meantime, the man had invested the money in Indian corn, at one dollar a bushel, and brought the corn to Stanstead Plain and sold it at the rate of four dollars per bushel. Without knowing the circumstances at the time, the Baldwins bought a bushel of this corn, for which they had to pay eight days' hard work in felling trees. She died in 1815. He afterward married Abigail Mills. He died in 1843; she d. in 1830. The children by the 1st marriage were:

2. Huldah, m. Augustus Taplin.
3. Lotes, m. Sarah Lamb.+
5. Deborah, m. John Lamb.

Children of the 2nd marriage were:

7. Elizabeth, m. Horace Cutting.+
9. Huldah, m. Amos K. Fox.+

3. LOTES 2 Levi 3 b. in Westminster, Vt., in 1783; m. Sarah Lamb, a native of Vermont. They settled in Barnston, where he
succeeded in acquiring a good property, and lived to see his children well settled in life. He d. Jan. 1, 1838; his wife d. Jan. 26, 1841.

15. Lucinda, b. July 14, 1815; m. Samuel Page.
16. Phila, b. May 14, 1817; m. Samuel Page, as 2nd wife.
17. Fanny, b. Jan. 28, 1819; m. Samuel Cleaveland.
19. George W., b. April 22, 1826; m. Orissa Drew.

4. RICHARD Levi b. May 30, 1785; m. Betsey Drew, b. Sept. 18, 1797. They settled on Nos. 16 and 17, in the 9th Range of Barford. He d. April 23, 1863; she d. April 8, 1856.

22. Betsey, m. Parker Tabor.
23. Isaac, m. Lucretia Glover.+
25. Huldah, m. Thomas Tabor.
26. Lewis, m. Mary Thomas.+
27. Mary, m. Willard May.+
29. Walter, m. Abby Stoddard.+
30. Rufus, m. and settled in Wisconsin.
31. Elvira, m. Jesse Heath.
32. Oscar, m. Ruby May.

7. ELIZABETH Levi, m. Horace Cutting, b. in Barnston P. Q., Feb. 26, 1818. He remained with his father's family until about twenty-three years of age. He commenced in the mercantile business as clerk for M. Child, Esq., at Standstead Plain, and afterward, without any pecuniary assistance from his father, began in trade by bringing in small supplies of goods from Boston and other markets, which he sold at good profits. In 1842, he built a small shop near the center of the present village of Coaticook. There were then but two dwelling houses in the settlement. Here Mr. Cutting began business with Mr. Child. Some three years afterward, they built a new store, which Mr. Child took at the time of their separation in 1847. Mr. Cutting again built, and in 1852, took in Amos K. Fox as a partner. In 1857, Mr. Cutting built the store on Pleasant street, now occupied by Cutting & Fox.
He is a self-made man, and has succeeded in acquiring a large property; is the proprietor of several valuable buildings and building lots in Coaticook. He received the appointment of Postmaster in 1844, and has been variously employed in public affairs. His family are members of the Episcopal Church.

34. Laura E., b. Nov. 24, 1846; m. Rev. John Foster.

8. JOHN PERCIVAL Levi, b. Oct. 28, 1822; m. Jenett Baker, b. Feb. 5, 1828. They settled near the outlet of Pinnacle Pond, where he is the proprietor of one of the best mills in the country, and is doing an extensive business in sawing lumber and in various wood manufactures.

37. Leslie, b. March 14, 1855.
38. Willis, b. March 17, 1857.

9. HULDAH Levi, b. Jan. 1, 1830; m. Capt. Amos K. Fox, s. Col. Amos Fox; was b. in Stanstead, P. Q., Aug. 13, 1824. He began his mercantile career as clerk for J. W. Boody and Marcus Child, Esq., at Stanstead Plain, and afterward engaged successively in partnerships with Mr. Child and with Horace Cutting, Esq., at Coaticook. He has sustained the office of Captain of Militia, and has been actively employed in the municipal operations of Coaticook.

41. Charles A., b. April 7, 1856.
42. Laura E., b. May 22, 1858; d. Jan. 1, 1865.
44. Albert E., b. March 16, 1863.

11. IRA Lotes Levi, b. in Barnston, P. Q., Feb. 14, 1807; m. Susan Glover. They settled on No. 15, in the 8th Range of Barford, in 1829. The family are mostly connected with the Methodists.

45. Sally, b. in 1832; d. in 1851.
46. Lotes, b. in 1834; d. in 1855.
47. Ozro, b. in 1836; m. Nancy Piper.
48. Israel, b. in 1838; m. Almira Chaffee.
49. Evelyn, b. in 1840; m. Moses Ham.
50. Bruce, b. in 1842; m. Armandilla Humphrey.
51. John, b. in 1844; m. Clara Fuller.
52. Florence, b. in 1846; m. Orrin Terrill.
53. Emma, b. in 1848.
Addenda—John, of Milford, Connecticut. 825


55. Chester, b. July 11, 1835; m. Mary A. Herron.
56. Elsie D., b. Oct. 19, 1837; d. in 1846.
57. Charles, b. March 12, 1842; d. in 1855.
60. Agnes A., b. July 5, 1848.
61. Alice D., b. Nov. 28, 1854; d. in 1856.

64. Edwin R., b. Nov. 21, 1846.
65. George P., b. April 25, 1850.


20. LUCY ³ Lotes ² Levi,¹ b. June 3, 1829; in 1847, she m. John Thornton, Esq., b. in Derby, Vt., April 3, 1823. In 1844, he commenced mercantile business at Barnston Corner, in company with Samuel Cleaveland. He subsequently bought out and continued the business in successive partnerships and in his own name. He received the appointment of Magistrate in 1863, and has for several years been employed in public affairs. He has now a residence and business in Coaticook.


21. RICHARD, Jr.,¹ Richard ² Levi,¹ b. in Barnston, March 5, 1808; m. Sophia Chesley, b. in Plymouth, N. H., in 1807. They settled on what is now known as Child street, in Coaticook. She d. Nov. 25, 1845. He subsequently m. Mary Ann Wright, b. in Barton, Vt., March 1, 1829, and d. April 9, 1864. Mr. Baldwin was the pioneer of the settlement of the present village of Coaticook. For many years, this settlement formed a part of the wild lands of Barnston. He had made a small clearing in the forest about
1840, and two small log houses had been built. In 1842, Horace Cutting built a store, and started business in connection with Marcus Child, Esq., who afterward sold his property in Stanstead and removed to this place. A post office was established in 1844, Mr. Cutting, Postmaster. The name of the office, suggested by Mr. Child, was afterward adopted as that of the village. For some years, the settlement progressed but slowly; but the advantages derived from the location of the Grand Trunk Railway, the eastern portion of which had been completed, and which passed directly through the village, rendered it at once a place of importance, and its growth has been unprecedently rapid. Its local advantages and ample water privileges have been improved by active and energetic men, who have contributed much to the growth and prosperity of the village. Among these may be mentioned Richard Baldwin, Jr., Marcus Child, Horace Cutting, Lewis L. Sleeper, A. A. Adams, John Thornton, Dr., Benjamin Damon and Amos K. Fox. The descendants of the Baldwin and Cleaveland families of Barnston are among the business men of the place. As an active and thorough business man, Richard Baldwin is not surpassed by any in the county. He is the owner of several buildings and building lots in Coaticook, and valuable mills in Barford and other localities. Children by 1st marriage:

72. Clara A., b. March 10, 1835; m. Dudley Davis 3rd.
73. Elizabeth, b. May 19, 1837; m. A. F. Adams.
74. Amanda, b. April 6, 1839; m. Uriah J. Rugg.
75. Sophia, b. Dec. 8, 1840; d. May 8, 1841.
76. Dustin P., b. April 12, 1842.
78. Richard C., b. Nov. 5, 1845.

Children by 2nd marriage:

82. Emma G., b. April 24, 1854.
84. Lillian, b. May 1, 1861.

23. ISAAC3 Richard2 Levi1 b. Feb. 17, 1815; m. Catharine Chesley; she d. November, 1839. Jan. 5, 1842, he m. Lucretia Glover. They settled in Barford; are members of the Wesleyan Church. Children by 1st marriage:
Addenda—John, of Milford, Connecticut.

85. Israel (twin), b. Nov. 16, 1839; m. Chestina Buckland.
86. Isaac (twin), b. Nov. 16, 1839; m. Loella Buckland.

Children by 2nd marriage:

87. Ellen, b. March 6, 1843; m. Harlow H. Thomas.
91. Claude, b. Feb. 6, 1858.
92. Charles E., b. April 17, 1861.

24. LEVI 3 Richard 2 Levi,1 b. April 22, 1811; m. Lydia Converse, dau. of Jonathan, who was b. in Spencer, Mass., March 24, 1819. They settled near Pinnacle Pond, in Barnston, but subsequently removed to Water street, Coaticook.

93. Norman, b. Dec. 4, 1839; m. Ellen Wright.
94. Parker, b. Aug. 9, 1841; d. July 8, 1844.
95. Elvira, b. June 9, 1843; m. John Buckland.
96. Adelaide, b. May 7, 1848.
97. Delphine, b. June 4, 1860, says the "History of Stanstead County."

26. LEWIS 3 Richard 2 Levi,1 b. April 24, 1813; m. Mary Thomas, b. Jan. 16, 1821. They settled on Nos. 16 and 17, in the 8th Range of Barford.

100. Merry E., b. July 11, 1858.

27. MARY 3 Richard 2 Levi,1 b. Oct. 25, 1826; m. Willard May, b. in Stanstead, P. Q., Nov. 14, 1812. They settled on the north half of No. 16, in the 8th Range of Barford. Mr. May has been employed in the municipal and educational affairs of the town.

101. Alice E., b. April 16, 1853.
104. Addie E., b. April 28, 1863.

28. EZRA 3 Richard 2 Levi,1 b. in Barnston, Sept. 15, 1831; m. Valina A. Shoff, b. Sept. 24, 1838. They settled in Barford; are members of the Wesleyan Church.

29. WALTER 3 Richard 2 Levi,1 b. May 12, 1823; m. Sarah Locke; she d. Jan. 15, 1855. He afterward m. Abby A. Stoddard, b. Sept. 15, 1834. They settled in Coaticook. Children by 2nd marriage:

110. Hiram W., b. Aug. 8, 1862.

49. EVELYN 4 Ira 3 Lotes 2 Levi,1 b. March 9, 1840; m. Moses Ham, b. in Barford, P. Q., Jan. 8, 1835. They settled on No. 17, in the 8th Range of Barford; had one child:

111. Adella, b. October, 1859.

1. EPHRAIM 3 Joseph 2 John,1 (No. 44, ante page 311,) had a wife Elizabeth, who d. September, 1750. The first two children were bapt. as children of Ephraim; the next five, as children of Ephraim and Elizabeth, in Woodbury, which then included Bethlehem. Quere: Whether Rachel, who d. May 26, 1727, was a first wife or sister.


4. Ephraim, b. July 25, 1730; bapt. the next day.
7. Rachel, b. April 23, 1737; bapt. the next day, and d. Oct. 20, 1750.
8. John, bapt. Sept. 6, 1741; d. in the Northern army, June 14, 1776.

2. JOSIAH 4 Ephraim 3 Joseph.2 A Josiah, of Woodbury, Conn., m., Sept. 25, 1754, Lucy Walker. Sept. 30, 1759, were bapt. the following children of Josiah, late deceased:

10. Rachel.
11. Elizabeth.

Jan. 6, 1761, his brother Nathan was appointed his administrator, at Woodbury, and his widow Lucy was allowed goods to keep house.

4. EPHRAIM 1 Ephraim 3 Joseph,2 b. July 25, 1730; was of Woodbury, where, as Ephraim, Jr., his estate, in 1777, went to
his wife Sarah and the three children last named and Mary. He d. May 9, 1777. He m., Feb. 25, 1757, Sarah Warner, and had children.

13. Merry, b. April 1, 1762. Is she not the Mary of the estate?

5. JUDAH 4 Ephraim 3 Joseph, 2 b. Feb. 23, 1733; m., Jan. 28, 1758, Deborah Rogers, according to Cothren's "Woodbury," but in his transcript of Washington Records called Royce.

20. Lois, b. May 23, 1760.
22. Deborah, b. March 20, 1764.

His will, as of Washington, Conn., dated April 25, 1794, (?) names his wife Deborah and the last four children; yet, in Cothren, his widow d. in Bethlehem earlier, aged 76.

6. NATHAN 4 Ephraim 3 Joseph, 2 b. March 28, 1735; m., March 28, 1757, Prudence Wheeler, and the next following two children are in Woodbury Records:

27. David. (?)

David is added on the authority of a deed in South Britain, Conn., Records, dated Feb. 21, 1824, from Nathan W., of Green, Chenango county, N.Y., and David, of Summit, Schoharie county, N.Y., of their right in the estate of Lemuel Wheeler, by right of a deed from Nathan and Prudence his wife, dated Nov. 18, 1782.

23. JUDAH 5 Judah 4 Ephraim 3 Joseph 2 John, 1 b. July 13, 1771, d. in Bethlehem, Conn., Aug. 23, 1840, aged 69. His son Judah was his administrator in Woodbury, Sept. 7, 1840.

28. Judah, b. in 1803; b. Nov. 10, 1869, in Bethlehem; no ch. By his will he left his property to the Missionary Society for Old Milford, or Stratford. He m. Emma Calhoun Nov. 13, 1842, who d. Dec. 8, 1876, aged 73.
SAMUEL, (No. 356, page 322,) left a son and dau. unnamed. His eldest brother Hiel moved to Washington, Conn.; was not the unnamed son of Samuel

Peleg, of Washington, Conn.; birth entered, but no parent, as of Aug. 19, 1770, and to whom and his wife Anna the following ch. were b. there: (1) Nancy, Sept. 11, 1792; (2) Lyman, Jan. 19, 1795; (3) Comfort, June 23, 1797; (4) Daniel March 17, 1801; (5) Samuel, Oct. 1, 1803; and (6) Caroline, Jan. 26, 1806.

297. NATHANIEL 5 Elijah 4 Nathaniel 3 John 2 John,1 (ante pages 320 and 340.) The account before given of him is mainly from Mr. Congar, with whom he may have confounded some other Nathaniel. Nathaniel's grand-daughter, Mrs. M. W. Baldwin, gives the following account of him, identifying him beyond doubt. He m. Rhoda Beach, and had children:

1. Elizabeth, m. Aaron Roff, of Newark; a dau. Mary Roff m. Roderick Curtiss, of New York, who d. a few years ago in Wallingford, Conn., where she d. also. The Curtises left one dau. Fanny, unm.; now (November, 1880,) in Europe, home in Wallingford.
2. Mary, m. John Sayres. (?)
3. John, d. y.; unm.
4. Josiah, m. Mary Keene, of Staten Island, N. Y., and had three daus.: (1) Sarah Cranc, b. about 1796; m., December, 1817, Matthias W. Baldwin. (2) Elizabeth, m. Rufus Tyler, and left one dau. Lucy, who m. but dead, leaving one dau. Sarah L. Duffer, b. about 1867, now at school. (3) Mary, d. unm.

109. MATTHIAS 4 Jonathan 3 John 2 John,1 (ante page 321.) b. about 1759, and of Elizabethtown, N. J. I have from his grand-child, Miss Catharine Ross Baldwin, a corrected statement of his children. The children were:

341. William.+
342. Joanna.
343. Phebe, m. Josiah Meeker, and had a gr. s. William Greenwood, who, in 1880, is living at Lyons Farms, near Elizabeth, N. J.

The child Lucy, given him on page 321. b. long after his death, was given him by an inadvertance, excusable when it is remembered that I have chronicled herein over ten thousand persons. She belonged, perhaps, to No. 308, page 320, or some other Matthias.
340. JONATHAN 5 Matthias 4 Jonathan, 3 m. Sally Anderson, and had children:

680. Fraser.
681. William A., lived at Newark, N. J.
682. Rachel Ann, m. D. Hedges, of Newton, N. J., and had seven ch., one of whom, named Sarah, m. a lawyer named Little, of Morristown, N. J., and another, a son John, thought to be a physician, and in 1880 living near Newton, N. J.

341. WILLIAM 3 Matthias 4 Jonathan 3 John 2 John, 1 lived and d. in Elizabeth, N. J. He m. Phebe Skinner, of Springfield, N. J., whose mother before marriage was Miss Ball, said to be a cousin of the mother of Gen. Washington. He was a carriage maker, and a “good man,” called the “father of the poor.” His kindness and benevolence seems to have descended to his son.

683. Sarah, d. in Philadelphia a few years ago; unm.
684. Catharine Ross, unm., and living in 1880, aged 87.
686. Mary R., m. Owen Colton; they are both dead. They left a dau. Anna, who was adopted by her uncle Matthias W., and a further account of her appears under his name.

685. MATTHIAS W. 6 William 5 Matthias 4 Jonathan 3 John 2 John, 1 There lies before me a “Memorial of Matthias W. Baldwin. ‘Do good by stealth, and blush to call it fame.’ Philadelphia: Privately printed. 1867.” An elegant octavo volume of 237 pages, and a fine portrait. From it I learn that Matthias William was b. in Elizabethtown, N. J., Dec. 10, 1795, and was the son of William, who left a comfortable estate, lost by the executors, leaving a widow with five children, of whom the youngest was Matthias W., aged four years. From his earliest years, he was a mechanic. From the first, the little toys he made were remarkable for their finish. At sixteen, he was apprenticed to a jeweler. While thus employed, his mother removed to Philadelphia, and in 1817 he moved there. In 1819, he commenced manufacturing ornamental jewelry. He subsequently entered into the manufacture of various nice contrivances, largely invented by himself, and never patented, for binding books, calico printing and etching, and afterward of stationary engines.

In 1832, he built the pioneer American locomotive, having exhibited in 1831 a model of it. He made many improvements in them after the works grew to be very large; and before Mr. Bald-
win died, his works had made over fifteen hundred. As I write this, I notice that "The Baldwin Locomotive Works" employ twenty-five hundred men, and cover nine acres. It is amusing to notice that the Company using his first locomotive, advertised to use it, but that "when the weather is not fair, the horses will draw the cars."

Mr. Baldwin became while young an earnest and devoted Christian, and a man of wide benevolence. He had a firm, decided, energetic temperament, and very firm convictions of duty. I will not enumerate the long list of Church enterprises or other charities in which he was engaged. He was quite noted for his liberality, and labor as well, and till his death was a Sunday School Superintendent. He also exerted his active influence in questions of politics. In 1837, a member of the Constitutional Convention, he was firmly against the word "white" in the Constitution, and ever afterward stood firmly for equal rights, subject to no more accident of birth.

Although always busy, and continuing so until his death, he found time to give attention to public societies. He was an original member of the Franklin Institute, and Vice President from 1855 to 1863; a member of the American Philosophical Society; and from 1858 to 1863, President of the Horticultural Society, and a Director of the Academy of Fine Arts; at one time Member of the Legislature, and performing other services for the public.

He seems to have had no selfishness in his composition, and to have had a wide good sense and ability, much relied upon by all around him. He d. at Philadelphia, Penn., Sept. 7, 1866. He m., in 1827, Sarah Crane Baldwin 7 Josiah 6 Nathaniel 5 Elijah 4 Nathaniel 3 John 2 John, 1 (see page 340, No. 297,) who is living in November, 1880. They had children:

A son, b. February, 1833, who d. aged 10 yrs.
Mary S., still living and unm.
Cecelia, m., in 1868, Thomas S. Darley; both living November, 1880, with no ch.
204. BENJAMIN John 3 Richard 2 John, 1 (ante page 329.) The conclusions to which I doubtfully came are confirmed by information of a

Samuel, said by tradition to be a second son of Benjamin, of Branford, son of John. This Samuel had a third son Samuel Artemas, b. Oct. 29, 1832, who m. Julia Frances Keith. He d. Dec. 29, 1865, and his widow, in 1877, is in the office of the Auditor General of Michigan, in Lansing.

1. HENRY (?) said to be of Newcastle, Westchester county, N. Y., had a son

2. Henry, of North Salem, same county, and of Carmeltown, Putnam county, N. Y.

3. A son, name unknown.

Samuel (ante page 322), s. Peleg 4 Samuel 3 Josiah 2 d. before July, 1778, leaving a son and daughter, and letters on this Samuel, as of New Milford, issued April 17, 1778. He had children: Henry, only son, and Anne. Our Henry here may not unlikely have been that Henry, who would only have had to move a few miles west to place himself where he and his descendants lived in New York State. The letters on Samuel’s estate, were issued to Jared, his cousin, and Anne, likely his widow.

2. HENRY 2 Henry 1 He had by his 1st wife.

4. Eliezer.

5. James, d. first of the ch. and unm.

By his 2nd wife, he had


7. Isaac, moved to Ohio, and thence to Minnesota. He m. two sisters and had ch.

8. Arva.

9. Lydia, m. Obed Cole, of Carmeltown, N. Y.

10. Sarah, m. Hitchcock; moved West, and had a dau. Emelinda.

11. Rebecca, m. Claussen, and had ch.; Harvey and Olive, who studied law in New York City. She m. the 2nd time.

12. Hannah, d. unm.

3. SON, name unknown. Sears says his father had two cousins, who were brothers, named


4. ELIEZER 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 lived at Lake Mahopac, Putnam county, N. Y.

15. Reuben kept the hotel at Lake Mahopac; m. C. Hopkins, dau. Dr. Hopkins, and she, in 1875, is living there. They had two dau.s, both m.
16. Eliza, m. her cousin Harry Baldwin, and lives, in 1875, at Lake Mahopac.

6. JOHN 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 d. not far from 1870, aged 77. He lived at Patterson, Putnam county, N. Y., and m. 1st Rachel Slote.

17. Aancel. +
18. Mary, m. James H. Lee, of New York City. They lived in Dutchess county, and had ch.: James, d. y.; two dau.s., d. y.: Emily, living in 1875; a d. u., d. y.; John T.; Adelaide; and Rachel—all of Green, Dutchess county, N. Y.
20. Ann, m. Israel Pinkney, and had seven ch.: Amanda Jane, m. Sunderland; Henry, of Lake Mahopac, N. Y.; Julia, m. Andrew Ferris, of Croton Falls, Westchester county, N. Y.; Dewitt, living, in 1875, at Lake Mahopac; Aleda, Milton and Herbert.
21. Sears. +
22. Henry. +
23. Rachel, d. y.

John’s wife d., and he m. 2nd Almira Adams, and had

24. David, m. Judith; lives, in 1876, at Patterson, Putnam county, N. Y. He had twins, d. y., and no more ch.

8. ARVA 3 Henry 2 Henry, 1 m. Harriet Carpenter. who. Sears says, is the “best woman alive.” He d. aged 69, and had ten children. She lives, in 1875, in Branford, Conn. His daughter says he formerly lived in Kittanning, N. Y.

25. James Henry, m. Mary Paine, and had two ch., of whom the elder, Dana, d. y. He lives, in 1875, in Omaha.
26. Walter, m. Smith, of Staten Island, and lives there, with no ch.
27. Mary Ann, m. Fayette W. Pierce, s. Joshua, of Cornwall, N. Y., and had ch.: George, d.; Harriet E. and Harry F., living at home in 1875.
28. Melvina, d. aged 18.
29. Gertrude, m. James Goldsmith, of Guilford, and has eight ch.
30. George W., of Branford, Conn., m. shortly before 1875; no ch.
31. John Underhill, m. Mary Kelsey, and had two sons, one of whom is Earl, living in Branford.
32. Antoinette, m. Kelsey, brother to Mary; lives in Branford, and has ch.
33. Augusta E., living at home; unm. in 1875.
34. Cora, m. James Russell, of Branford, Conn., in 1875; no ch.

13. DANIEL 3 lived at Lake Mahopac.

35. Harry, m. Eliza Baldwin, dau. Eliezer. He lives in New York City; she at Lake Mahopac, and they have sons James and Henry, who live in Kansas.
Addenda—John, of Milford, Connecticut.

36. Elisha, of Dutchess county, N. Y., and has two sons; Stock, or Stockton, and Peter; one is at Weehawken, N. J.
37. Hazard.
38. Betsey.

14. JAMES. 3
40. Noah, living near Lake Mahopac.
41. James, living near Peekskill, Westchester county, N. Y.

17. ANCEL 4 John 3 Henry 3 Henry, m. Phebe Underhill: lived in New York City; d. aged 38, leaving six children.
42. Rachel Jane, d. unm.
43. Sophia, m. Parks, and had one child, who is dead.
44. Dewitt, living in New York; m. and has two ch.
45. Fanny, d. unm.
46. Emma, d. in 1874 or 1875; m. Martin and had two ch., of whom one d. y.

47. John, m. Martha Church, of New York City; live, in 1875, in Plainfield, N. J. He is a flour merchant, and has ch.: Charles and Florence.
48. Charles, m. Augusta Camp, of Brooklyn, and has a dau.
49. Mary Jane, m. James Rice, of Brooklyn.
50. Catharine Ann.
51. Harriet Carpenter.
52. William, d. y.

22. HENRY 4 John 3 Henry, 2 m. Susan Ryer, in Brooklyn. He lives in New York City. He m. 2nd, in 1875, Mrs. Griswold. The following children are by his 1st wife:
53. Josephine.
54. Henry.

*Sears says his father had other cousins than those noted:
1. Daniel, who d. at South East, aged nearly 100, and had ch.
2. Henry, of Patterson, Putnam county, N. Y., who had ch.: James; Susan, d. unm., a school teacher of Patterson; Henry Clay, d. m. and left three or four ch.; Elizabeth, m.; and Hannah, m. James Baldwin, s. Harvey.
3. James, of Kent, Putnam county, N. Y., m. twice: had Maria; m. Russell, and d. in Cold Spring, leaving ch.: Theodore, of Patterson, m. Haight, and lives in Patterson, with six or seven ch.; James, m. Colwell; and Emeline, m. David Kent, of Kent, and d. very wealthy.
4. Nathan, of Kent, lives in 1873, in Brooklyn, N. Y., with his son William, had ch.: Sarah, d. unm.; Peter, living in Patterson, near Paulings, m.; and William, a lawyer in Brooklyn, m. and two ch.
5. Elizabeth of Kent, m. Allen Light.
7. Dorcas, m. Peter Whitney, of Bullet Hole, near Dyke’s Station, Harlem Railroad, South East; no children.
8. Hannah, m. Sunderland, of Patterson.
823. LAURA 6 Nicodemus 5 James, 4 (page 349,) b. in Branford, Conn., April, 1793; m., Oct. 21, 1811, Willys Russell, b. in Branford, March 3, 1791. He d. there, Oct. 10, 1877; she, June 10, 1827, of consumption.

1. Calvin, b. Oct. 6, 1812; m., March 3, 1833, Mary L. Smith, dau. John and Polly (Grannis) Smith, of Fair Haven, Conn.; and m. 2d, Nov. 8, 1876, Mrs. Augusta Laura Marsh, dau. Alpha and Orpha W. (North) Edwards, b. in Berlin, Feb. 12, 1831; living, in 1880, in New Haven, Conn.; she was the widow of Peter Marsh, an English importer of crockery, who d. in New York in 1857. Calvin Russell has been engaged in trade in New Haven, and is succeeded by his sons Calvin and Edward. He had fourteen ch., all by his first wife, as follows: (1) John W., May 16, 1834, d. Dec. 9, 1855. (2) Laura Eliza, Dec. 3, 1835; m. Lucius P. Deming, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 14, 1858, and d. November 16, 1875; he is a lawyer in New Haven; the Demings have had ch.: Lucius P., Dec. 24, 1860; Hattie L., July 8, 1861; and Laura M., Feb. 16, 1873. (3) Martha M., Nov. 16, 1837; m., May 22, 1856, John Gates, who d. Nov. 7, 1863; by him she had ch.: John Gates, Feb. 23, 1857; Charles W. Gates, Oct. 5, 1858, who d. Feb. 29, 1860; Laura D. Gates, May 23, 1860; and Ida J. Gates, Dec. 12, 1862, who d. May 29, 1863. Martha m. 2d, April 15, 1866, James P. Howell, and he d. Feb. 7, 1877. (4) Julia L., Nov. 26, 1839, m., July 8, 1857, Charles W. Prindle, b. in 1828; of New Haven in 1880; she d. March 3, 1872; she had ch.: Charles, in 1858, and d. in 1862; Frank, b. and d. in 1860; Frank, b. in 1862; and Harry, b. Sept. 3, 1865, in Milford, the others in New Haven. (5) Mary Jane, Sept. 7, 1841; m., June, 1859, John L. Desbrow, s. John L. and Mary (Rich) Desbrow, who keeps a hat store, in 1880, on State street, in New Haven; the Desbrows have had ch.: Nellie E., in 1860; Henry, d. Feb. 11, 1860, aged 2 yrs. 6 mos.; Florence E., July 30, 1865; John, d. in 1870, aged 14 mos.; and James, Oct. 15, 1872. (6) Henrietta Kirkham, July 23, 1843; m., Feb. 10, 1866, George Thayer Caldwell, b. in Kent, Conn., May 5, 1844, and d. at Ancora, N. J., Aug. 11, 1879, moving from New Haven, where he was a boss joiner; the Caldwell ch. were: George Irving, Nov. 17, 1866; Howard Howe, Nov. 19, 1872, at New Haven; and at Ancora, N. J., Orin (a dau.), March 2, 1877; and Eva, July 15, 1878. (7) Calvin, March 26, 1845; m., July 27, 1873, Neelie Johnson, and they have ch.; Mary E., Nov. 21, 1876, d.; and twins, Calvin F. and Ella N., b. Oct. 14, 1878; he is of the firm of Russell Brothers, corner of State and Court streets, New Haven. (8) Sarah E., June 5, 1847; m., Jan. 20, 1874, Edwin A. Tucker, b. in Derby, March 12, 1836, a newspaper editor, of Hartford, Conn., who died May 5, 1880; they had children: Russell, June 11, 1878; and Edwin Rutherford, Oct. 16, 1879. (9) Ann Minerva, Aug. 10, 1849; m., Oct. 16, 1867, James K. P. Benham, of New Haven, Conn., b. Sept. 14, 1844; children: Maude E., b. Aug. 1, 1870; and Neva M., March 23, 1873. (10) Edward, Feb. 16, 1851; m., Nov. 26, 1874, Florence Platt, and have ch., all living: Olive, in 1875; Alice, July 6, 1877; Laura, March 8, 1879; and a son, b. in New Haven, June 11, 1880. (11) Charles H.
Addenda—Nathaniel, of Milford, Connecticut.


3. Mary, b. Jan. 15 or 16, 1816; d. unm. March 22, 1847; she taught in Orange, with her brother George.

4. Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 26, 1817; m., March 17, 1839, David F. Munger, b. at Milton, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1817, and d. at Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 22, 1874. Their ch. were: (1) Caroline Eliza, May 11, 1843; m., Oct. 1, 1862, William Van Bowman, b. March 19, 1839; living, in 1880, in Shelton, town of Huntington, Conn.; their ch. are: Harry Ellsworth, Oct. 6, 1863, d. March 6, 1878; and Carrie Frances, Oct. 13, 1866. (2) Adelaide M., Aug. 26, 1847; m., Oct. 9, 1867, Franklin Amos Hall, b. Aug. 1, 1843, s. Charles Hall, of Cheshire; d. Feb. 20, 1879, in Waterbury, Conn.; they had one ch., Frank Edward, b. April 3, 1870. (3) Mary Frances, Dec. 16, 1849; m., Sept. 6, 1871, Charles B. McKee, b. April 5, 1844, s. Charles A. and Sarah (Barker) McKee; in 1880, they are of Waterbury, and have no ch. Mr. Munger was a very superior workman, in the employ of the American and Howe Pin Co. for many years.

5. George Willys, b. Jan. 28, 1821; d. unm. Feb. 13, 1855. He was a school teacher, teaching most in Orange, N. J. He then studied medicine at the Yale Medical School. At the time of his death, he was assisting in the Hospital at New Haven, and contracted ship fever. He had the degree of M.D.

Nathaniel Baldwin, of Milford, Connecticut.

34. Jonas, (page 416.)

108. Moses, was b. Feb. 21, 1857. +

Jonas had also, it is said,

John, d. y.

Jonas, some of whose descendants are said to be in Newark, in 1875.
108. MOSES^ Jonas^ John^ John^ Nathaniel,^ b. Feb. 21, 1857; m., March 23, 1785, Sarah Johnson, and had

Maria, b. Jan. 5, 1786. d. March 1, 1865; m. Henry Cobb, of Morris county, N. J.

Jediah Johnson, b. Nov. 9, 1787; d. March 23, 1855, has, in 1877, only one gr. son, named Baldwin, and he is unm.

Isaac, b. July 4, 1790; d. Sept. 5, 1853. In 1875, he has three gr. sons named Baldwin, one m. and has had two ch.


Cornelia, b. Sept. 29, 1796; d. Aug. 15, 1855.


Moses Griffin, b. Aug. 9, 1806.

All these children, but the first and last, lived in Newark.

MOSES GRIFFIN Moses Jonas b. Aug. 9, 1806; m., April 12, 1832, Elizabeth H. Bolles. He commenced business that year in New York City, and lives there in 1875. He has living:

William Bolles, b. Dec. 3, 1839; m., April 6, 1871, Caroline Devean, and in 1875, has a dau. and a son.

Daughter.

JOSEPH BALDWIN, OF MILFORD, CONN., AND HADLEY, MASS.

483. CONTENT FOWLER Content (Baldwin) Fowler Nathan David Joseph, (No. 483, page 509,) b. February, 1770; m., in 1784, Elijah Bryan, b. Sept. 3, 1760. He d. in Granville, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1844. She d. there Sept. 17, 1834. Their ch. were:

1. Elihu, b. Feb. 27, 1785; m., in 1817, Triphora Goodman, and d. in 1839.
2. Content, b. Oct. 24, 1786; m., in 1806, Solomon Cook.
5. Lyman, b. July 13, 1792; d. Nov. 4, 1794.
9. Elijah F., b. April 27, 1801; m., in 1831, Julia Pack.
10. Amanda, b. Sept. 6, 1803; m., in 1822, Eli Farnham.
12. Constant, b. Sept. 6, 1809; m., in 1839, Sophia Dennison.
245. JOSIAH⁵ Benjamin⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Joseph,¹ (ante page 518.) On page 485, I say Aaron or Benjamin inherited lands from Benjamin and Joseph. The or and and should be reversed. Of Josiah's children:

646. Abraham, m. and had ch., of whom only one m.; this was Adaline, who m. Bordick, and had a son and dau.

648. Rachel, m. Munson, and had four sons and three dau.

649. Josiah O., according to his nephew, (1328 Harris M.) had ch.: Mary, m. S. D. Condit, and had five ch.; Augustus, m. and has seven ch.; and a third, whose name is indistinct, but resembles Clementine. This differs from page 551.

The five daughters of Josiah, not named, were:

650. Betsey, m. Lindsley, and had four sons and three dau.

651. Sally, m. Harrison; had five sons and one dau.

652. Polly, m. Baldwin, and had six ch.

653. Abby, m. Joel Baldwin⁶ Aaron⁵ Aaron⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Joseph,¹ (ante page 550.)

654. Harriet, m. Smith, and had two ch.

1322. CYRUS⁷ Joel⁶ Aaron⁵ Aaron⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Joseph,¹ (ante page 551,) m. Catharine Flagg.

John Darcey; in 1877 unm.
Abby, m. as his 2nd wife, Joseph Belcher, who m. 1st, 1831 Mary, and had two ch.: Katharine and Thomas.
Jennie, m. John Fisher, and had ch.: John and Elbert.
Elbert, m. Abby Eagles, and had two ch., both d. y.

1324. ELBERT⁷ Joel⁶ Aaron⁵ (ante pages 551 and 592.) His daughter

Elbertha, m. Wilson King, and had two ch.: Elbert and Helen.

1325. AARON⁷ Joel⁶ Aaron⁵ (page 551,) m. Susan Lewis. He had a sister Sarah, d. y., and not on page 551.

Isaac.
Samuel, m. Ella Smith, and in 1877 had no ch.
Henrietta L., in April, 1877, of Newark, and my informant.
Joel.
William.
Eliza.
APPENDIX.

BRUEN.

A large share of the Baldwins who are descended from John, Sen., of Milford, are also descended from John Bruen, of Bruen Stapleford, Cheshire, England. John Baldwin married his daughter Mary, and John,2 eldest son of John,1 married Mary Bruen, a niece of his stepmother. I have been favored by Mr. George F. Tuttle, of New York City, with an account of the Bruens, which I intended to have published in full, but which I condense because my book is already too large. The estate, which for more than five hundred years was the family seat of the Bruens, is a few miles east of Chester.

ROBERT LE BRUEN,1 the first of the family, appears in a grant of lands bearing date 1230, and had issue:
1. Thomas le Bruen, grantee of lands from John, s. Hugh, s. Hanno de Brune.
2. Eva, m. Phillip de Stratton.
3. ROBERT,2 heir of Bruen Stapleford.

The last had issue:

EMMA,3 sole dau. and heiress, m. ROGER LE BRUEN, and had ch.
1. Joan,4 m. John Holford, and

2. ROBERT,4 son and heir; d. before 27 Edward III. (1354), and had issue
2. ROGER,5 son and heir, by deed, 11 Edward II. (1309); d. 35 Edward III. (1362); m. Catharine, dau. John de Leigh, and had issue.
1. Geoffrey,6 ancestor of the Bruens of Tarvin.
2. NICHOLAS,6 m. Ellena, dau. Roger de Praers, and sister and sole heiress of Henry de Praers, of Dudden, and had issue.

ROGER,7 marriage contract, in 1383, to Catharine, dau, Sir John Norris. By inquisition, 4 Henry VI. (1426), after the death of Roger, it appears he held in demesne, as of fee, the manor of Bruen Stapleford, from the Bishop of Coventry and Litchfield, by military service, value per annum eight marks, with lands in Clotten, Wymbalds, Trafford, Oscoft Farm, Childes, Christleton, Guilden, Sutton, Barton, Huxley, Hargreave and Chester. He had issue.

THOMAS,8 who m. Alice, dau. Thomas Greenway, of Biddulph, County Stafford, who had
1. John,9 second son.
2. Robert,9 third son, living 4 Henry VII. (1489).
Appendix—Bruen.

JAMES,9 eldest, m. the dau., who is heiress of John Dedwoods, of Chester, and had issue.

1. John,10 eldest; m. but d. without issue before 24 Henry VIII (1533), and was succeeded by his brother

2. JAMES,10 who m. Anne, dau. Geoffrey Starkie and Sybella his wife, and eleven ch., of whom the eldest son was

JOHN.11 He m. a dau. of Ottey, of Ottey, County Salop. He had issue:

JOHN,12 eldest son; m. 1st. Anne, sister of Sir John Done, who d. without issue; and he m. 2nd. Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Holford, of Holford. John13 d. in 1587, and had a son

JOHN,13 bapt. in 1560, the eldest of thirteen ch., the father-in-law of John Baldwin, of Milford.

John Bruen's life was published first in 1641, under the title: "The very Singular Life of John Bruen, Esq., of Bruen Stapleford, Cheshire, exhibiting a variety of Memorable and Exemplary Circumstances, which may be of Great Utility to all Persons, but Principally Intended as a Precedent of Piety and Charity for the Inhabitants of the County of Chester. By the Rev. William Hinde, Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, and Preacher of God's Word at Bumerry, in the aforesaid County." It was republished at Chester in 1799, and in New York in 1857; and a Synopsis was published in Ormerod's "History of Chester." John Bruen is one of the few persons whose private virtues alone, in the rank of a country gentleman, have handed down his memory. His tenets were Calvanistic, but his goodness of heart would reflect honor on any religion. He was prepared for College by his brother Dutton, of Dutton. Afterward he and his brother Thomas were gentlemen commoners at Oxford (Alban Hall), from 1574 to 1589. Having then married the daughter of Henry Hardware (twice Mayor of Chester, and Sheriff of the county), he retired to Bruen Stapleford and its amusements. His father died in 1587, leaving him his lands charged with the portions of twelve children; to settle these, the park, well stocked with deer, was disparked, and hawks, hounds and every unnecessary expense cut off. His mind seemed turned to forming in his family a pattern of religious economy which was eccentric, but appears to have been the result of unaffected piety. His anti-popy prejudices were very strong, like those of other Puritans; and the rich painted glass in the church of his ancestors at Tarvin fell a sacrifice to it, although they contained the arms and monuments of his ancestors. He was noted for his pious influence, and according to the customs of the times, there were many persons in his household placed there to be associated with him. Among them were Lady Egerton, daughter of the Lord Chancellor, Sir Michael Grosvenor, and many whose virtues are "still proverbial in Cheshire." There were at one time twenty-one of these persons. The expense was more than he could afford, and after the death of his second wife, he retired to Chester and closer economy. After his return, he married the third time, and renewed his former charitable magnificence. His wool clothed the poor of the parish, to maintain whom he gave the profits of two mills. The poor of Chester were met every week at Stapleford Hall. His house was a common inn, where many lodged that they might refresh their hearts in seeing his face, hearing his voice, and conferring and advising with him.

It is recorded that, on a complaint made for some injury done by the water from his mills, the Judge, in open court, begged the proceedings might be stayed, adding: "I
can but think you wrong, Mr. Bruen. I will undertake for him. Make him but sensible of any wrong he hath done, and he shall willingly acknowledge it, and make amends for it."

His biographer says: "His home was none other than the house of God," and in religion "he carried the top sail of all England." To this I add the testimony of the Right Reverend Father in God, Primate of all Ireland, who said of Mr. Bruen: "In him was the very beauty of holiness; and he was of so amiable and cheerful a countenance that when I beheld him I was reminded of Moses, whose very face shone as honoring some more than ordinary eminency of grace in his heart." He d. Jan. 1, 1625, and his portrait was engraved and re-engraved. Lives of John Bruen and his sister Catharine are in Christopher Morton's "Monuments of the Fathers and Reformers. London: 1706. 8vo." He m. 1st, Elizabeth Hardware, who d. in 1596; 2nd, Anne Fox; and 3rd, Margaret ———. His ch. by 1st marriage were:

1. John, succeeded to the estate.
2. Anne, bapt. Nov. 11, 1585; d. in 1605.
3. James, bapt. in 1586.
6. Calvin, bapt. Jan. 7, 1591; Mayor of Chester, and Sheriff of Cheshire in 1655; m. no issue.

By his 2nd marriage:
10. Abigail, b. April 3, 1603.
12. Obadiah, b. Dec. 25, 1606 +
14. Margaret, b. Dec. 8, 1616, and three other ch. bapt. with Margaret.

By the 3rd marriage:
16. Son, name unknown.

OBADIAH BRUEN,14 b. Dec. 25, 1606; m. Sarah ———; emigrated to New England. He was Representative in Massachusetts; after that, for fifteen years, Town Clerk of New London, Conn.; one of the grantees in the Royal Charter of Connecticut. He was one of the associates in buying Newark, and settled there. He had ch.:

1. Mary. (?) May be a mistake of Mr. Savage for Mary, the sister, who m. John Baldwin, Sen.
2. Rebecca, m. Thomas Post.
3. Hannah, b. Jan. 9, 1644; m. John Baldwin, s. John, Sen., of Milford, (ante page 300.)

In concluding this sketch of the Bruecs, I quote Mr. Tuttle, who says: "During the long period of four hundred years, the Bruecs, of Bruen Stapleford, became connected by ties of marriage and descent with the most eminent families of Cheshire and the adjoining counties, to wit: Booth, Dutton, Bulkley, Vennables, Brereton, Leigh,
Holford, Stanley, Clinton, Montfort, etc.; and through some of these the subject of the foregoing sketch was descended, as may easily be traced in the genealogical works of Burke and various county histories from the De Veres, Bohuns, Plantagenets and other great historic names of England, from William the Conqueror, the ancient kings of Scotland, the Saxon kings of England, Alfred the Great, Hugh Capet, Robert king of France, Charlemagne, and the Greek Emperors of Constantinople. The claim of the Byzantine Emperors to descent from Constantine, the Christian emperor of Rome, and builder of the city which bears his name, the not over credulous historian Gibbon mentions with respect.

---

**HALL.**

**FIDELIA HALL** (ante page 149). Few families were more respectable in early times than the Halls of Wallingford. There were frequent ministers, numerous godly deacons, representatives in General Court and in Constitutional Conventions, and one of their number, Lyman, was a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and Governor of Georgia. The first ancestor here was

**JOHN HALL**, in New Haven, in 1639. His autograph is among the original colonists there. His name appears often, mostly in regard to pieces of land. He was freed from training in 1665, being sixty years old. He settled in Wallingford in 1670, and d. in 1676. He m. Jane Wallen, or Woolen, or Jean Woolen, as she is variously called. She was the sister of John; in New Haven, in 1642; imprisoned the next year by the Swedes at Delaware, as he was trading there. She had lived, before marriage, with Mr. Wilkes, who was in Boston in 1633, who not only paid her the sum of £3 per year stipulated by indenture, but his executors found it necessary to pay £10, and Mrs. Wilkes left her a legacy. She lived with them in Boston, and came with them to New Haven, and may have been a relative. The second of his six ch. was

**SAMUEL HALL,** b. May 21, 1648; m., May, 1668, Hannah Walker, of New Haven, dau. John Walker, there in 1639. She was probably b. Sept. 26, 1646. He was Deacon of the Church in Wallingford, and d. there in 1725. He had a son

**SAMUEL,** m. Love ——; and among his ch. was

**THEOPHILUS,** (Rev.); b. April 1, 1707; graduated at Yale College in 1727; m., May 22, 1734, Hannah Avery. Ordained in Meriden, Oct. 29, 1729. He d. in 1767. He was the first minister in that Parish. Mr. Dana's Century Sermon says: "He was much esteemed as a preacher; of great firmness and stability, and a zealous advocate for civil and religious liberty." His wife was of Groton, and no doubt a descendant of Christopher, of New London, probably gr. dau.; and dau. of Samuel, of Groton. The second of his eight children was

**THEOPHILUS,** b. about 1741 or 1742; lived in Wallingford, Parish of Meriden; m. Elizabeth Couch, dau. John Couch. Her mother was, before marriage, Zuba Andrews, b. April 1, 1721, dau. Elisha and Mable (Andrews) Andrews;
she d. March 17, 1824, aged 74. Elisha Andrews was b. April 28, 1701, s. Samuel, 2 s. William, of Hampsworth, England. William built the first meeting house in New Haven, in 1644. He d. at East Haven, March 4, 1676. Samuel Andrews 2 was b. in England in 1632, and d. Oct. 6, 1704; he m. Elizabeth, dau. Deacon William Peck, of New Haven. William Peck was a merchant from London, b. in 1601, and came, in 1637, with his wife Elizabeth. Samuel Andrews, 3 m., Aug. 27, 1686, Hannah or Anna Hall. Elisha Andrews, 4 b. in 1701; m. Mabel Andrews; and his dau. Zuba, b. April 1, 1721, m. John Couch. The Couches perhaps came from Ottery, St. Mary's, County Devon, as in Book 4, page 45, Milford Records, is a power of attorney from Elizabeth Couch, of that place, single woman, to Daniel Oliver, of Boston, as to land in Milford, of Samuel Couch, her father, deceased. It is dated July 12, 1704. Theophilus Hall 5 d. May 17, 1804, in his 63d year; he had seven children, one of whom was

THEOPHILUS, 6 b. April 29, 1773; m., March 24, 1804, Bethia Merriam, b. July 4, 1784; she was dau. Ephraim and Beulah (Galpin) Merriam. Beulah was dau. Samuel and Abigail (Ward) Galpin, of "Newfields." Ephraim Merriam was s. Benjamin and Mary (?) (Berry) Merriam. Mrs. Hall said the Merrians were from Lynn, Mass., which is no doubt correct, as there was quite a family of them there, among whom was Benjamin, b. April 23, 1678. Theophilus 6 was a physician in Meriden, of reputation and skill, whose life was cut short at the age of forty-two, on the 26th of September, 1815. They had ch.:  
3. Nancy Maria, 7 b. June 22, 1808; m. Deacon John Yale, of Meriden, Conn.  
4. Fidelia, 7 b. April 29, 1810; m. S. W. Baldwin, (ante page 147.)  
5. Son, 7 b. May 18, 1812, and d. the same day.  

Widow Bethia Hall m. Ezekiel Rice, widower of Meriden, by whom she had a large family. She lived to a happy, serene and beautiful old age.

PRENTISS.

CAROLINE 9 PRENTISS BALDWIN (ante page 201); b. Jan. 18, 1812, was dau of Charles W. 8 Samuel 7 Samuel 6 Samuel 5 Jonas 4 Samuel 3 Thomas 2 Thomas Prentice. 1

CAPT. THOMAS PRENTICE 1 was freeman in 1652, in Cambridge, Mass., he died at his residence in Newton, July 6, 1710, aged 89. His wife was named Grace. He was the famous Capt. Thomas Prentice, of King Phillip's war.

THOMAS; 2 was b. 11. 22, 1649; d. April 19, 1685. He m., Jan. 20, 1675, Sarah Stanton; she was b. about 1655, dau. Thomas and Ann Stanton, who went to Virginia in 1655, at the age of twenty. He m. Ann Lord, b. in 1621, dau. Thomas Lord, of Hartford, Conn. Thomas Stanton was famous as an Indian interpreter;
and enough of his adventures could still be gathered to make an entertaining biography. Thomas Lord came from London in the Elizabeth and Ann, in 1635, aged fifty, with his wife Dorothy and several ch., among whom was Ann, then aged fourteen years. A sketch of the Lords will be found in Goodwin's "Genealogical Notes."

SAMUEL,3 was b. about 1680; he m. Esther Hammond, and settled in Stonington, Conn.; about 1709 or 1710. He d. April 24, 1728. Esther Hammond was dau. Nathaniel, of Newton, and wife Mary. Nathaniel Hammond was b. March 12, 1643, s. Thomas and his wife Elizabeth, of Hingham, Mass. Thomas Hammond was b. in Lavenham, Suffolk, England, Jan. 9, 1587, and s. Thomas, of that Parish, by his wife Rose Tripe, m. May 14, 1573.

JONAS,4 was b. in Stonington, Conn., Sept. 28, 1710; he m. in 1733, Lucy Dennison,5 b. Oct. 13, 1714, and dau. Daniel.6 John 3 George2 William Dennison1 William Dennison was of Roxbury in 1631, with his wife Margaret and three sons, one of whom was George. George Dennison,7 b. in England; m. May, 1640, Bridget Thomson; she d. in 1643, and in August, of that year, he returned to England, serving in the Parliamentary army. He m. there Ann, dau. John Borrowdale, who gave her a home in Cork, Ireland; but he returned to Roxbury. He was a distinguished leader in King Philip's war. He then lived in New London, Conn. His son John,8 was b. June 14, 1646. John Dennison5 m. in 1667, Phebe, dau. Robert and Sarah Lay, of Saybrook. His son Daniel was b. March 28, 1689. Daniel Dennison,4 m., Jan. 1, 1706, Mary Stanton. Mary Stanton3 was b. Feb. 3, 1687, dau. Robert2 and Joanna (Gardner) Stanton. Robert was son of the Thomas1 we have mentioned before. Joanna was b. Jan. 25, 1657, dau. Thomas and Lucy (Smith) Gardner, and probably gr. dau. of Thomas Gardner, the first of Roxbury.

SAMUEL PRENTICE,5 known as Col. Samuel; b. Oct. 4, 1736; d. in Stonington, Conn., July, 1807. He m. Phebe Billings, who d. December, 1829, aged 91; she was dau. Ebenezer2 Ebenezer2 s. William Billings,1 of Dorchester or Braintree, Mass. William Billings,1 I am informed by that excellent authority, Richard A. Wheeler, Esq., of Stonington, removed from Dorchester to that town; his wife was named Mary. His son Ebenezer Billings2 of Anna Comstock. Ebenezer Billings3 m. Phebe Dennison, dau. John and Phebe (Lay) Dennison, before mentioned; their dau. Phebe was b. in 1738. Samuel Prentice was Major and Captain of the 3d Company, 5th Regiment of troops raised in Connecticut in 1775. He was Commander of a Regiment during the Revolutionary war. His son

SAMUEL,6 was b. in 1759; was Assistant Surgeon in the Revolution, and an eminent physician, resident in Northfield, Mass. He m. Lucretia Holmes,4 b. Jan. 14, 1739, dau. Capt. John3 Holmes. Joshua2 Joshua1 of Westerly, R. I. Joshua Holmes, by his wife Abigail, had a s. Joshua,2 b. Aug. 20, 1678. Joshua Holmes2 m. Nov. 21, 1698, Fearn Sturges. His second son John was b. June 10, 1702. John m. 1st Mary Smith of Groton, Conn., and had no ch. She d., and he m. 2nd, Oct. 31, 1714, Hannah Halsey, from South Hampton, L. I.

SAMUEL7 was b. March 31, 1782, in Stonington. In 1825, he became Judge of the Supreme Court of Vermont; in 1829, was appointed Chief Justice; in 1830, became U. S. Senator from Vermont, which position he held until 1842; in 1842, he was appointed and unanimously confirmed as U. S. Judge for the District of Vermont, which position he held until his death, in 1857. He m., Oct. 3, 1804,
Lucretia, dau. Edward Houghton, of Northfield, Nehemiah 4 Edward 3 James 2 Ralph. 1 Ralph Houghton 1 was of Lancaster, Mass.; his wife was Jane; his dau. Mary was b. in 1654. He was Town Clerk, and was Representative twice. The birth of his son James does not appear, but the identity appears by the will of James, 2 made in 1711. His son Edward was b. in 1700; was the ancestor of the Houghtons in Connecticut. He m. Abigail Coy, of Pomfret, Conn., March 15, 1777. He lived in Union, Conn., and was a "housewright." His wife d. March 30, 1777. Nehemiah 4 was b. in 1738; settled in Winchester, N. H., and had four sons and seven dau.s.; his wife was Eunice Curtiss; his son Edward 5 was b. in Winchester, July 21, 1760. Edward 5 m., Aug. 8, 1781, Sarah Smith, of Petersham, Mass.; d. in Northfield, Mass., Sept. 29, 1820. Lucretia 6 was b. March 16, 1786, and d. in 1855. Samuel Prentiss 7 was LL.D.; at Dartmouth in 1832. His son CHARLES WILLIAM 8 was b. Oct. 18, 1812; graduated at Dartmouth; a lawyer in Vermont, in New York, and now (1880) in Cleveland, Ohio. He m.; Oct. 2, 1838, Caroline 2 Kellogg, by whom his dau. Caroline Sophia 8 was b., Jan. 18, 1842.


LIEUT. JOSEPH 1 a weaver; freeman at Farmington, in 1654, Lieutenant in the Falls fight with the Indians; and commanded the men of Hadley, having settled there in 1661. His 1st wife was Joanna, mother of John, 2 bapt. Dec. 29, 1656. Lieut. Joseph had twenty-one ch.; and although his descendants have not done quite as well, it has been very common to have a baker's dozen.

JOHN KELLOGG 2 Hadley, d. between 1723 and 1728; he m., Dec. 1, 1680, Sarah, 4 dau. Samuel Moody, 3 of Hadley, supposed to be the only son of Deacon John Moody, 2 of Hartford, and gr. son of John Moody, of Moulton, County Suffolk, England. Her mother was the daughter of John Deming, of Weathersfield, Conn. John Kellogg had eleven ch., of whom Joseph 3 was b. Nov. 6, 1685.

JOSEPH KELLOGG 3 removed to South Hadley; he m., March 11, 1711, Abigail, dau. Ebenezer Smith; her gr. fathers were Chilias Smith and —— Broughton; her mother's name being Abigail. He had eleven ch., of whom Jabez 4 was b. Feb. 11, 1734.

JABEZ KELLOGG 4 lived in South Hadley until 1785, when he removed to Hanover, N. H. He m. Abigail (Catlin?), who d. in Hanover, in 1788. They had eleven ch., one of whom was Erastus 5 b. April 4, 1776.

ERASTUS KELLOGG 5 settled in Peacham, Vt., where he d. in 1854. He was for many years Deacon of the Church there. He m., Dec. 15, 1799, Elizabeth Smith, who d. Feb. 25, 1801. He m. 2nd, Dec. 3, 1801, Judith Hall, dau. Lieut. Timothy Hall and Ann (Foster) Hall, of Concord, Mass. Lieut. Hall acquired his title in the Revolution. Erastus had twelve ch.
MISCELLANEOUS INDEX.

EXPLANATION. - B. means married Baldwin. Thus: Abbott Martha m. B. means that Martha Abbott married Baldwin. B. as a middle initial, will generally indicate a Baldwin who married some other name. As: Abbott—Louisa M. B. means that Louisa M. Baldwin m. Abbott. The figures at the end of each name indicates the page of the Genealogy on which the name will be found.

ABBOTT—
Ebenezer .....623
Eliza M. B. .....460
Eliza M. T. .....460
George .....407
Joanna .....407
Louisa B. .....189
W. .....189
Martha m. B. .....623
Nathan B. .....228
Susan M. .....220
Wm. S. m. B. .....460
Army—
Robert .....61 62
Abigail—
Albert Henry .....394
Benjamin .....394
Caspar K. .....394
Clara K. .....394
Eliza .....394
Fanny .....394
France L. .....394
Francis K. .....394
Geo. Mosly. .....394
Jane .....394
Mary A. B. .....394
Minerva P. .....394
Mosely W. m. B. .....394
Lucinda Bell .....394
Ruth B. .....394
Sophronia G. .....394
Thos. Baldwin .....394
Abigail—
Experience .....270
Abrams—
Lucy A. .....383
William .....383
Achison—
Mary K. m. B. .....612
Ackley—
Edwin .....515
Julia C. B. .....551
Lydia Adaline. .....515
Adams—
A. P. .....826
Abel .....433
Alma R. B. .....139, 186
Almira m. B. .....698, 834
Anna .....817
Calvin .....599
Charles m. B. .....667
Chas, Francis .....627
Chas, Henry .....667
Chloe Fitch .....667
Dwight Ripleys .....667
Eddy .....667
Edwin .....644
Eli .....187, 817
Elizabeth .....346, 826
Elia m. B. .....599
Ellen .....644
Ellen Miranda .....647
Eugene .....644
Fred. Lyman .....186
George Martin .....667
Hannah .....186
James .....644
Jerusha .....644
John .....644
John B. .....644
John Baldwin .....187
John Q. .....667
John Quincy .....286
Joseph S. .....187
Laurena B. .....695
Lucinda B. .....667
Lydia .....139, 186
Maria Elizabeth .....667
Mary .....187
Mary B. .....705
Mary Elizabeth .....667
Mary Lucretia .....183
Marvin m. B. .....667
Morinda m. B. .....697
Perrin m. B. .....644
Phile m. B. .....695
Reuben .....186
Adams—
Rosette .....187
Rosette B. .....139, 187
Ruth Augustus .....187
Sarah Jones .....667
Seymour, .....139, 187
Susan .....644
Susan B. .....644
Suzannah m. B. .....424, 433
William m. B. .....633
Adams M. .....591
Mary m. B. .....591
Phelps .....152
Sarah B. .....152
Adams—
Carrie B. .....216
Charles .....216
Flora S. .....216
Henry M. .....216
John H. .....216
Lewis H. .....216
Manuel H. .....167, 216
Matilda B. .....167, 216
Aiken—
Harriet B. .....774
William m. B. .....774
Aker—
Margaret .....371
Rebecca .....371
Akers—
Charles R. .....595
Isabella m. B. .....595
Acock—
Deborah (B.) .....769
Elizabeth (M.) .....770
Susannah .....179
Thankful m. B. .....779
Thomas .....770
Alcott—
Lydia B. .....350
Adex—
Polly Ann .....161
Alexander—
Abigail Char. .....564
Betsey .....564
Emily W. m. B. .....564
Henry E. M. .....564
J. Park .....510
Mary .....510
Mary Charlotte .....602
William D. .....564
Wm. D. m. B. .....602
Wm. Douglas .....602
William P. .....602
Allen—
A. M. .....365
Allard—
Mary .....619
Allen—
Amelia Baldwin. .....339
Asenath m. B. .....451
Bazil me B. .....455
Bethuel .....499
Charles N. .....229
Charlotte B. .....312
Charles .....499
Editha B. .....111
Edward .....331
George P. .....229
Mary .....553
Henry .....229
Henry D. .....229
Huldah B. .....229
Irene Louisa .....229
Jacob m. B. .....343
Jennifer .....499
Joseph m. B. .....199
Lovina m. B. .....533
Lucy B. .....625
Lydia B. .....499
Martha m. B. .....355
Mary E. .....229
Mehitable .....668
Mercy B. .....182
### Miscellaneous Index

**AVER—**
- Amelia B. 676
- Andrew m. B. 523
- Catharine 533
- Elizabeth m. B. 533
- Jane 533
- Nancy B. 533
- Nathan B. 676
- Victoria 533

**AVESBURY—**
- Robert C. 14

**AVSTELL—**
- Avelyn 56
- William 56

**BAILEY—**
- Alfred 146
- Andrew 435, 437
- Andrew E. 124
- Ann Eliza B. 212
- Betsey P. 124
- Charles 146
- Chas. Edward 146
- Chas. Vincent 146
- Charlotte m. B. 437
- Dorothea m. B. 464
- Eber m. B. 433
- Edward 143
- Edward A. 146
- Edwin H. 124
- Eliphalet 118, 143
- Elisha 433
- Eliza B. 699
- Elizabeth 619
- Elizabeth m. B. 324
- Ella. 146
- Emily A. 124
- Emma 146
- Esther S. 124
- Ezekiel 285
- Frank Hagar 146
- Hannah 299
- Harriet E. 146
- James A. 124
- James E. 124
- Jane C. 146
- Jane 433
- Joel W. 124
- Laura B. 445
- Laura M. 445
- Lavina 619
- Lucretia 433
- Lucretia A. 124
- Lucy A. 433
- Lydia B. 635
- Marquis 146
- Mary 146, 619, 172
- Mary Adelinne 146
- Mary Ann B. 118, 145, 435
- Mary E. 146
- Mary W. 124
- May 146
- Minnie A. 146
- Ogden T. 172
- Olive m. B. 718
- Orra B. 433
- Petaliah 104, 124
- Phebe B. 124
- Putnam 433
- Sally 433
- Samuel m. B. 555
- Selden E. 146
- Seth m. B. 435
- Seymour B. 146
- Susan M. 124
- Susannah 285
- Thos. II. m. B. 699

**BAIL—**
- Truman G. 124
- William A. 212

**BAING—**
- Lyceurgus G. 361
- Matilda 361
- Thomas L. 361
- Thos. Lytton 361

**BAILD—**
- Arinna P. 296
- Fermin Du B. 296
- Henry Martyn 296
- John 212
- Joseph 212
- Julia Plagg 296
- Laura Alice B. 296

**BAKER—**
- Burton 683
- Dobrah m. B. 156
- Elizabeth B. 756
- Jeannette S. B. 576
- Jenett m. B. 823
- Joseph 756
- Josiah W. m. B. 576
- Mary m. B. 392
- Phoebe m. B. 683

**BALL—**
- Abby m. B. 589
- Abby E. 558
- Amos 416
- Anthony D. m. B. 558
- C. m. B. 813
- Ebenezer 274
- Edward 316
- Eliza B. 279
- Elizabeth m. B. 199
- Elizabeth B. 813
- E. N. 308
- Jerry 199
- Joseph 316
- Mary m. B. 549
- Moses 516
- Rebecca m. B. 316
- Sarah D. B. 358
- Sherwood S. 279

**BALLARD—**
- Ann E. B. 600
- Mary Ann m. B. 663

**BALLINGER—**
- C. H. m. B. 562
- Lucy Harper 562

**BALLU—**
- Sybil 512
Bancroft—
Bela ........................................ 279
Nathaniel .................................. 304

Barrett—
Elizabet .................................... 291

Bark—
Alta M. m. B. .............................. 597
Amelia Louisa. ............................ 181

Barthex—
Abraham B. ......................... 605
Mary E. B. ................................. 605
Mary .......................................... 127
Mary .......................................... 127

Barlow—
Alonzo H. 160, 208
Archelaus .................................. 325
Bethia ....................................... 272
Edward M. ................................ 311
Eliasah ..................................... 141
Elizabeth ................................... 250
Elizabeth B. ............................... 555
Elyria A.B. 109, 208
Emily Jennet ............................... 143
Ephe raz .................................... 143
Eva J. m. ................................... 593
Hannah ...................................... 311
Hart .......................................... 143
Hulda ....................................... 143
Hulda Schum ................................ 143
Ida .......................................... 208
James ........................................ 325
John m. ..................................... 555
Lydia ........................................ 276
Mabel ........................................ 143
Mary Eliza ................................ 365
Nelson ...................................... 143
Ovville W. m. ............................. 365
Sarah B. .................................... 325
Sarah ........................................ 365
Theocidasim B. ......................... 528
Uzal ........................................... 143
William O. .................. 208

Barlow—
Joel ........................................... 452
Joel m. ...................................... 420
Maria Louise .............................. 184
Mary .......................................... 164
Ruth B ....................................... 120

Barne—
— m. B. 505, 719
Anson ...................................... 199
Eleanor M. ................................. 313
Ebro .......................................... 515
Jean B ........................................ 427
Jane Augusta ............................ 199
Lucy .......................................... 415
Mary m. ..................................... 733

Barrett—
Marcus J. ................................. 432
Polly ........................................ 132

Barx—
Rachel m. B. .................. 369

Barnes—
Thomas ..................................... 737

Barnum—
Betsey ....................................... 536
Daniel m. B. .................. 604
Edward m. B. ............................. 459
Elizabeth .................................... 469
Hannah F. ................................. 59
Louisa ....................................... 534
Rachel Animia ................................ 534

Barker—
Abigail m. B. ......................... 492
J. T. m. B. ................................. 730
Minerva .................................... 730

Bartlett—
Amer ......................................... 304
Benjamin .................................... 304
Gideon ....................................... 304
Joseph ........................................ 304
Lydia ......................................... 304
Mary .......................................... 304
Phebe B ...................................... 604
Rachel ........................................ 301

Bartolomew—
Amer ......................................... 304
Benjamin .................................... 304
Gideon ....................................... 304
Joseph ........................................ 304
Lydia ......................................... 304
Mary .......................................... 304
Phebe B ...................................... 604
Rachel ........................................ 301

Bartlett—
Benjamin .................................... 481
David ......................................... 481
Eleonora ............................... 481
Elihu .......................... 176
Elizabeth .................................... 481
John .......................................... 481
Joseph ........................................ 481
Lois .......................................... 481
Mary .......................................... 481
Mindwell ................................. 481
Preserved ................................. 481
Robert ....................................... 481
Samuel m. B. ......................... 481
Sarah B. ................................. 481
Sarah L. B. 132, 176
Sophia ....................................... 160
William ...................................... 181

Barton—
Allen S. .............................. 212
Carry m. B. ............................... 387
Charles ..................................... 121
Cornelia m. B. 121
David ........................................ 387
Lina ........................................... 121
Martha m. B. ....................... 387

Barton—
Mary M. B. ......................... 242
Nellie E. .................................... 160
Richard W. ............................... 387
William ..................................... 121

Bass—
Daniel ........................................ 286
Eunice ........................................ 286
Hannah ....................................... 480
Iobam ........................................ 288
Mary .......................................... 286
Thomas ....................................... 480, 481

Bassett—
Abraham ................................. 432
Alice ......................................... 432
Amos .......................................... 432
Charles ...................................... 335
Charlotte ................................. 335
David ......................................... 467
Eli m. B. 770, 771
Elizabeth .................................... 411, 132, 204
Elizabeth A. .............................. 412
Elizabeth B. ............................... 89
Emma m. B. ............................... 329
Frances Maria ......................... 359
George A. .................................. 432
Glover ........................................ 432
Hannah ....................................... 335
Hannah B. 335, 770
Harriet ........................................ 335
Hattie .......................... 132
Hezekiah m. B. .................... 437
Isaac H. .................................... 132
James Harvey ............................ 132
Jane .......................................... 204, 132
John W. m. B. .................. 359
Jonathan m. B. ...................... 335
Laura m. B. ............................... 711
Louisa ........................................ 132
Lucinda ...................................... 710
Maria ......................................... 359
Martha ........................................ 335
Mary .......................................... 332
Mary B. ....................................... 332
Mary E. ....................................... 332
Mary Minerva ......................... 359
Samuel ....................................... 89
Sarah .......................................... 132
Seymour ................................. 132
Susannah m. B. .................... 167
Thank G ....................................... 132
WIlliam B. ................................. 539
William G. ................................. 132
William M. ................................. 539

Bates—
Anna m. B. ............................... 452
Betsy m. B. .................................. 708
Betsy D. B. ................................. 452
Cornelia ...................................... 452
Daniel ........................................ 452
Elizabeth ..................................... 452
Talbot m. B. ......................... 452

Battles—
Asa ........................................... 433
Rosina m. B. ............................... 435

Battin—
Amy B. ........................................ 572
John m. B. ................................. 572
Lydia A. ..................................... 572
Marshall ..................................... 572
Susannah (8) ............................... 572

Bawker—
Sally ........................................... 355

Bly—
Cutting ..................................... 371
Emily B ........................................ 371
Frank B ....................................... 372
Frederick G. ............................... 372
Harry m. B. .................................. 371
Hadie ........................................... 372
Mary .......................................... 371
Thomais ................................. 371

Baxter—
Almira m. B. ............................... 587
Elizabeth ..................................... 565

Beach—
— m. B ........................................ 333
Aaron ......................................... 306
Abel ........................................... 358
Abram ......................................... 306
Abner ......................................... 306
Alice ........................................... 820
Angelia ........................................ 374
Asenath B. 389
Asher S. m. B ................................ 374
Benjamin ..................................... 438
Betsy .......................................... 389
Caleb ......................................... 306
Candace m. B. ............................ 568
Charles ....................................... 333, 190
Charlotte M. ............................... 333
Daniel F. 141, 190
David ......................................... 306
David m. B. .................................. 380
Elia ............................................ 306
Elliot W. m. B. ............................ 357
Elmutham ................................... 98
Emma ......................................... 357
Ephraim ....................................... 306
Erwin .......................................... 190
Eunice B ....................................... 306
Frances ........................................ 374
Frank E. ....................................... 380
George L. C. ................................ 333
Hamahlm ................................... 317
Hamah C. B. ................................ 317
Helen ........................................... 334
Hobart Stone ................................ 374
Isaac ........................................... 306
Isabell ........................................ 355
Israel m. B. .................................. 335
Jacob .......................................... 306
Baldwin Genealogy.

Bell—
Betsy, m.B.559
Elizabeth B. .427
Mary Lewen.  .292

Bennett—
Frederick F. .447
Fred'k G. 121, 159
Fred'k G. m.B.447
Harriet  .442
Harriet E. B. 121, 159, 447
James Marcus. 442
Jane L.  .520
Kesiah m. B. 692
Lois .172, 221
Martha P. B. .447
Mary  .447
Mary C. m B. 722
Mary Lizzie .211
Myron B.  .447
Oliver  .645
Orrin m. B. .448
Robert .172, 221
Willis F. 159

Benjamin—

Benjamin—

Bens—

Bens—

Benson—

Bentley—

Bentley—

Benton—

Bentley—

Benton—

Benton—

Benedict—

Benedict—

Benedict—

Benedict—

Beth—

Beth—

Betts—

Betts—

Betts—

Billings—

Bills—

Binks—

Bingham—

Bingham—

Birch—

Birch—

Birch—

Birdsall—

Birdsall—

Birch—

Bishop—

Bishop—

Bigelow—

Bigelow—

Halsey m. B. 436
Halsey m. B. 436
Mary .436
Mary .436
Mary .436

Billings—

Anna C. .845
Ebenezer. .845
Elizabeth .243
Lucy B. .245
Martha B.  .245
Mary  .845
Phebe .244, 845
Randall. .243
Sabra  .245
William .845

Bills—

Mary E. .636

Binks—

Benjamin. .462
Emily Angers. .462
Mary .462
Mary Almira .462
Virgil Bradley. 462

Bingham—

Anna .272
David .272
Frances A. B. .445, 500

Bennett—

Ann B. 418
Ann m. B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418

Ann B. 418
Baldwin Genealogy.

CAMP—
Joseph ... 405, 412
Lydia C. B. ... 142, 194, 452
Martha ... 324, 505
Martha B. ... 91, 95
Mary ... 197, 438
Mary m. B. 301, 531
Moses ... 538
Nathan ... 488
Nathaniel ... 95
Nicholas ... 304
Phoebe B. ... 488
Ruth ... 282, 488
Samuel ... 404,
405, 412, 430, 458
Sarah m. B. 412, 430
William ... 409

CAMPBELL—
Abigail B. ... 557
Angeline ... 557
Ann ... 194
Ann m. B. ... 367
Caleb ... 487
D. m. B. ... 367
E. B. ... 670
Elizabeth B. ... 367
Esther ... 487
Eunice A. ... 670
Frank m. B. ... 557
Jemmie ... 557
John m. B. ... 487
Lucy ... 487
Philem m. B. ... 668
Phinehas ... 487
Rebecca B. ... 487
Rebecca P. ... 487
Susan E. ... 184

CAMPFIELD—
Elizabeth ... 91
Thomas ... 91

CANDEE—
Caleb, 53, 141, 148
Content ... 53
David ... 148
Mary E. ... 147, 148, 149
Moses ... 141
Nancy ... 141
Nehemiah ... 33
Samuel, 53, 141, 148
Zacchus ... 53, 141, 147

CAMPFIELD—
Sarah B. ... 450
Mary ... 319, 450
Nancy B. ... 533
Philo m. B. ... 450
Polly ... 521
Walker m. B. ... 447
Zophar m. B. ... 523

CANNON—
Addis ... 450
Adelaide ... 450
Betsey B. ... 450
Reuben m. B. ... 450

CAREW—
Anne ... 275
Joseph ... 275
Mary ... 275

CARR—
Bernice ... 586
Fidelia B. ... 586
George m. B. ... 586

CARRIL—
Elizabeth m. B. 523

CARPENTER—
Alfred ... 816
Amelia R ... 816
Betsey B. ... 631, 650
Betsey C. ... 650
Caleb ... 650
Elizabeth B. ... 668
Ellen B. ... 664
Harriet B. ... 834
Isaac D. m. B. ... 650
Jefferson J ... 650
Joseph ... 668
Mary ... 397, 441
Mary m. B. 566, 668
Permelia ... 650
Philena C. ... 650
Rufus m. B. 631, 650
Samuel ... 790
Seymour ... 650

CARRINGTON—
Elizabeth ... 117
John ... 334
Joel ... 445
Julia ... 117, 334

CARUS—
John m. B. ... 288

CARUTHERS—
Anna ... 510
Eliza ... 511
John ... 511
Nancy ... 510

CAY—
Anna ... 449
Chester ... 449
Emily m. B. ... 449
Julia B. ... 758

CAYLE—
Abigail B. ... 529
Anna M. B. ... 529
Daniel ... 339
Elizabeth ... 289, 498
Eunice ... 339
Hannah ... 339
Joel m. B. ... 339
Oliver m. B. ... 529
Priscilla m. B. ... 701
Samuel ... 498

CASE—
Mary ... 334

CASEY—
Joel m. B. ... 730
Bebecca B. ... 730

CAST—
Celia B. ... 796
Edward ... 796
Emma ... 796
George W. ... 796
John ... 796
Louisa B. ... 796
William B. ... 796

CASTLE—
Catharine B. ... 813
Geo. C. m. B. ... 813

CASTNALL—
J. A. m. B. ... 730
Sarah A. ... 730

CASWELL—
Alexis ... 736
Amie B. ... 724, 736
Austin ... 736
Edward m. B. ... 724, 736
Edward T. ... 736
Julia B. ... 736

CATHICART—
Lizzie ... 733

CATLIN—
Abigail ... 846
Abijah ... 148
Benjamin ... 195
Cornelia B. 143, 195
Elizabeth ... 480

CATLIN—
Ellen C. ... 195
Esther ... 480
Hannah ... 148, 480, 481
Giles ... 702
John, 148, 480, 481
Jonathan ... 480, 481
Joseph ... 480, 481
Mary ... 148, 239
Mary B. ... 480
Ruth ... 480, 481
Sabra m. B. ... 538
Samuel ... 148
Sarah ... 480
Sheldon ... 143, 195
Simon S. ... 145
Sophronia ... 702

CAULKINS—
John ... 271
Hugh ... 271
Sarah ... 271

CHAFFEE—
Almira m. B. ... 824
Calvin E. ... 162, 209
Frankie C. ... 209
Horace B. ... 209
Jonathan ... 679
Mary E. B. 162, 209
Mary F. Augus-
ta m. B. ... 679

CHAMBER—
John ... 271
Hugh ... 271
Sarah ... 271

CHAMBERLAIN—
— ... 120, 665
Addison ... 643
Eloeta ... 643
Franklin ... 643
Gad m. B. ... 629, 641, 642
Harvey ... 643
Jane B. ... 506
James ... 643
Jerusha m. B. ... 643
Joseph ... 643
Julia ... 643
Lois m. B. ... 641
Lydia B. ... 629, 641
Milton ... 643
Nelson ... 643
Phibie ... 643
Platt ... 643
Polly ... 642
Samuel ... 642
Stephen ... 643
Susan m. B. ... 339
Susannah m. B. 695

CHAMBERS—
Dexter B. ... 361
Florence ... 361
Mary A. m. B. ... 793
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryette</td>
<td>719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parthena B.</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CORR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constance</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry m. B.</td>
<td>888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria B.</td>
<td>888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COCHRAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily B. B.</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COCHRANE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline m. B.</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William F.</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COCKRELL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma L. m. B.</td>
<td>734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CODDINGTON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary B.</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abijah m. B.</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelaide E.</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvina E. m. B.</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asahel</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles W.</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chloe</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corelina</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eber</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward B.</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin M.</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen C.</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice m. B.</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irwin B.</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerusha</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauren W.</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa M.</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy m. B.</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyman</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha F.</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion N.</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. m. B.</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L. m. B.</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orrel</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oswell Root</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel m. B.</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxana B.</td>
<td>719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell A.</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sibbel B.</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sibyl</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COFFEE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie m. B.</td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake m. B.</td>
<td>698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally B.</td>
<td>698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna m. B.</td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zilpah B.</td>
<td>698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COGHELL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah m. B.</td>
<td>769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COGGESHALL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freegift</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COGGESHALL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COGSHALL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza A. B.</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. W. m. B.</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebeca B.</td>
<td>621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLBURN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cicely m. B.</td>
<td>727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLBURN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte B.</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elbridge m. B.</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace E. B.</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLBURN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah m. B.</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alonzo B.</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emeline C. B.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther E. m. B.</td>
<td>682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia B.</td>
<td>833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia L.</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. T. m. B.</td>
<td>776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson R.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obad m. B.</td>
<td>833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLEB</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abby Handy</td>
<td>813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irsula m. B.</td>
<td>714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. m. B.</td>
<td>813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah m. B.</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLFAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester S.</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLFORDE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLHEIE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie m. B.</td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLIER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. L. m. B.807, 808</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy F.</td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J. B.807, 808</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel M.</td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLINGS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose m. B.</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann m. B.</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asubah(Gibbs).436</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey m. B.</td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Maria</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyprian</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freclove m. B.</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Lewis</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hyde</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph m. B.</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lament</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Cornell</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary B.</td>
<td>744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary m. B.</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy B.</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nerina</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel B.</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah m. B.591,653</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLLOCRASSES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George P. M.</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary D. B.</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLSON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONDON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca S. B.</td>
<td>742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas P.m. B.</td>
<td>742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONKLING</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle F. m. B.</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONDY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abby B.</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice B.</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac m. B.</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isal ella</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James m. B.</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonas</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan m. B.</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary B.</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe B.</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. D. m. B.</td>
<td>839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. m. B.</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONLEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph m. B.</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly B.</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONKEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorain</td>
<td>702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONGER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alta L. m. B.</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Baldwin Genealogy.

Conber—
Hannah J. 318
John 317
Jonathan 317
Loventon B. 464
Mary m. B. 317, 306
Samuel 105, 306, 318, 485

Condon—
Fanny B. 653
John m. B. 653
Kate C. 653
Sarah 653

Connex—
Emily M. B. 191

Connor—
Ach-sah B. 584
Anne W. m. B. 680
Samuel B. m. B. 584

Converse—
Abigail B. 618
Jonathan 627
Lizzie m. B. 627
Polly B. 417

Cook—
— 497
Abby m. B. 592
Abraham m. B. 523
A. J. m. B. 399
Alice B. 588
Alice E. 556
Amasa 424
Anna B. 664, 710
Atwater 448
Augusta 333
Bates 717
Bessie 717
Celescia 526
Charles 717
Content 838
Edward 556
Electa 163
Elizabeth m. B. — 518, 519
Elizabeth B. 523
Emeline 374
Epaphras 523
Frank M. 556
H. A. 333
Hannah B. 549
Hattie E. 549
Henry 717
Horton 374
James m. B. 664
Jane m. B. 624
J. J. m. B. 717
Jonathan 827
Joseph 717
Kate 717
Lois m. B. 544
Louis m. B. 717
Lucy, 124, 163, 717
Maria 717

Cook—
Marthena B. 717
Mary 549
Mary m. B. 448, 507
Mary B. 399, 588
Moses 519
Nancy B. 349, 374
Nathan 597
Nathaniel T. m. B. 335
Pamela J. m. B. 448
Rachel m. B. 424
Rebecca m. B. 424
Richard m. B. 588
Sally 838
Solomon 335
Sophia A. m. B. 714
Susannah B. 355
William 120, 124, 163, 624
William m. B. 788
Willie A. 556
Zada B. 717

Cookins—
Laura 281

Coolley—
Jebel 503
Julia T. m. B. 473
Nancy m. B. 564
Rachel 503
Sarah m. B. 533

Coolidge—
Benjamin 640
Clarissa B. 640
Thos. B. m. B. 640

Coons—
Thankful 619

Coon—
Polly 166

Cooper—
Aaron 742
Alfred B. 530
Cutler 629
E. Mason m. B. 451
Francis m. B. 629
Gracie Evelyn 530
Hannah 742
Jonas 629
Mary 451, 629
Mary B. 556
Millicent B. 629
Nathaniel 369
Phil 629
Porter 629
Priscilla 742
Sarah E. m. B. 292
William 530
William m. B. 556

Cope—
Caroline B. 742
Charity m. B. 740
Charity (J.) 740
Deborah (P.) 740
Gilbert 747, 761
Hannah 742
John 740, 742
Joseph 742
Lucy 742
Oliver 740
Rachel W. 742
Samuel 740

Cort—
Emma 561
Mercy 277

Coren—
Edward 708
Elizabeth 703
George 703
Joseph B. — 659, 703
Mary B. 703

Corning—
Mary Helen 361
William H. 361

Cornwall—
Adolphus 579
George m. B. 579
Henry 742
Joseph 579
Kate 579
Laura B. 579
Rachel m. B. 567

Cous—
Elizabeth 480, 481
James 480

Cox—
Emma W. B. 591
Harriet B. 338
Joseph 591
Robert 591
Theodore 591
Wm. Horton m. B. 338

Cur—
Jemima B. 499

Cotten—
Alma B. 586
Jared m. B. 583

Cottrell—
John 494
Sabra (S.) m. B. 494

Couch—
Bishop 639
Cynthia 639
Deborah 639
Elizabeth 843
Horace 639
Ithamar m. B. 639
John 843
Linda 639
Lucile 639
Sarah B. 639
Silas 639

Cove—
Edward 670
Myra B. 614, 670
Rob't m. B. 614, 670

Covel—
Mary B. 368

Cowles—
Alanson C. 528
Anna C. 528
Asa F. 257
Dotha B. 138, 183
Dwight 183
Eliza 528
Elizabeth B. 287
Elizabeth 227, 528
Emily Strong 528
George 183
Herbert L. 528
Howell 138, 183
James 178, 227
Joel G. 185
Joseph M. 227
Julia B. 178, 227
Keturah 227, 228
Louisa F. 228
Loyal B. 227
Sarah 185, 227
William J. 227

Cowley—
Eluice C. m. B. 668

Cox—
Jane B. 739
Nicholas 374
Thomas 729
William 729

Cox—
Abigail 846

Craig—
G. W. m. B. 801
James 801
Jane Patton B. 801

Cramer—
Hannah B. 495

Crane—
Emma M. 273
George A. 273
Imogene 251
Phebe 273
Sarah D. B. 273

Crane—
Abigail B. 306
Ambrose 522
Amos 517
Anna 429
Anne 367
Augusta 314
Azariah 105
Baldwin 685
Bethia B. 693
Betsey 319
Caleb 318, 319, 522
Charlotte B. 320
DOR—
Aaron ......... 554
Sabrina m. B. .... 554
DOW—
Carrie ........ 238
Mary B. .... 226, 238
Wallace .... 226, 238
DUGGESS—
Sarah .......... 264
DOWS—
Abigail Ann B. .... 357
Amy B. .......... 357
Martha Ann .... 357
Samuel W. m. B .......... 357
DOWING—
Ann Elizabeth .... 258
Mary .......... 741
Richard .......... 741
Sarah m. B .......... 739
Thomas .......... 739, 740
Tomazin .......... 739
William .......... 258
DOWNS—
Ann ........ 816
Anna ........ 242
Enoch .......... 135
Emmie B. .... 521
John m. B .......... 521
Joseph .......... 134, 135
Lucy .......... 134, 135, 351
Molly .......... 135
Rhoda .......... 134
DOWSE—
Chas. D. m. B. .... 656
Chas. Francis .... 656
Henry Dana .... 656
Mary Anne B. .... 656
William B. .... 656
DRAKE—
Amanda .... 124
Antoinette .... 318
Caroline B. .... 836
 Jennie .......... 217
Newton m. B. .... 836
Phebe A. m. B. .... 611
S. G. .......... 617
DRAPIER—
— .......... 492
Abigail m. B. .... 512
Ann m. B. .... 453
Emeline .......... 512
James .......... 512
DREW—
Betsey m. B .......... 822, 823
Enniece .......... 277
DREW—
John .......... 277
Joseph m. B .......... 822
Orossa m. B .......... 823
Patience .......... 822
DIVER—
Beri m. B .......... 818
Emeline B. .......... 818
DUDLEY—
Abigail .......... 422
Ambrose .......... 422
Anna m. B .......... 324
Asenath .......... 414
Augustus .......... 422
Collins .......... 422
Elizabeth .......... 422
Henry C. .......... 422
Jas. Ambrose .......... 422
Jared .......... 422
Lois B. .......... 324
Lucy M. B .......... 419
Lucy Ann .......... 422
Luther .......... 414
Mary .......... 414, 422
Medad .......... 422
Rachel (Stone) .......... 453
Russell .......... 422
Ruth (Strong) .......... 419
Samuel Wm. .......... 422
Sarah .......... 453
Selah .......... 414, 453
Susannah Dav- lenport m. B. .... 656
William .......... 419, 422
DUDSBURY—
Thomas .......... 38
DUCAN—
Margaret .......... 282
DUCHEM—
Abel S. .......... 463
Azariah .......... 486
Emily .......... 463
John .......... 522
Mary .......... 496
Rachel .......... 522
DUNKLER—
Nathaniel .......... 689
DUNLAP—
Mary B. .......... 391
DUNN—
Charles m. B. .... 647
Frances B. .... 647
James .......... 668
Mary .......... 89
DUNNELL—
See .......... 644 & 716
DUNNING—
Abiah .......... 413
DUNTON—
Almira B. .......... 712
George .......... 712
Mary .......... 712
Nell .......... 712
William S. m. B .......... 712
DUNNELL—
Adeline Susan .......... 642
Nelson Eugene ........ 642
DUPREE—
See .......... 362
DURAND—
Abigail (Moss) .......... 89
Avis m. B. .... 509, 541
Effie .......... 557
Lucy B. .......... 358, 383
Mary B. .......... 508
Mary E. B .......... 554
Samuel m. B .......... 557
Sarah .......... 90
Urania .......... 510
William m. B. .... 508
DURFEE—
Harriet .......... 261
Mahala .......... 261
DURKEE—
Robert .......... 645
DUTTON—
Alma .......... 186
Altha .......... 651
Anna .......... 631
Ann Jane .......... 361
Charles .......... 361
Edward m. B. .... 651
Henry .......... 186
Polly B. .......... 651
Thomas .......... 186
DURIG—
— .......... 420
DYER—
See .......... 636
DYKE—
Mary .......... 631
EADES—
Mary A. m. B. .... 810
EAGLES—
Abby m. B. .... 839
EAST—
Mary B. .......... 41
William .......... 41, 78
EASTON—
See .......... 132 & 175
EATON—
Abigail B. .......... 787
Amanda m. B. .... 721
George m. B. .... 787
Martha m. B. .... 681
Mercy m. B. .... 500
ECCLESTONE—
Amanda .......... 263
Temperance M. .... 260
Eddy—
Adelia S. .......... 253
Andrew B. .......... 253
Elijah .......... 253
Lucy H. B. .......... 253
Mary E. .......... 253
EDMARTON—
Abel m. B. .......... 682
Anna .......... 682
John .......... 682
Ruth B. .......... 682
Edge—
Ann (Pennell) .......... 764
George .......... 764
Mary m. B .......... 764
EDGINGTON—
Elizabeth m. B .......... 398
EDMONSON—
Edward .......... 548
E. Jane .......... 548
Ruth .......... 548
EDWARDS—
— m. B. .......... 720
Alfred m. B .......... 549, 837
Alice .......... 36, 40
Alpha .......... 836
Emily .......... 549
Frances E. .......... 837
Harriet B. .......... 549
Harriet N. m. B .......... 679
Henry .......... 40
John .......... 36, 40
Lucy B. .......... 661
Orpha W. .......... 836
Mary F. .......... 549
Patty .......... 498
Stephen .......... 498
Susan S. .......... 677
William .......... 549, 746
EGGS—
Charlotte .......... 333
Edwin .......... 837
Lizzie M. .......... 359
Martha Ann .......... 837
Nathan .......... 333
Samuel .......... 300, 479
Egerton—
Lady .......... 844
Eisner—
Hannah Mary .......... 149
Eldred—
Harriet B. .......... 700
Mary .......... 566
Eldridge—
John .......... 644
Polly .......... 644
Elig—
See .......... 540
Ellet—
See .......... 363
**Miscellaneous Index.**

869

**Elliot—**
Andrew 431
Benjamin m.B. 585
Mary m. B. 585
Ruth m. B. 577
Ruth B. 385
Sally m. B. 431
Wyllis 577

**Ellis—**
Addah m. B. 685
Emma B. 661
Harriet Delta. 530
John 530
Wilbur D. 530

**Evans—**
Enos 752
Ensworth 792

**Emery—**
Antoinette B. 721

**Emmet—**
F. A. m. B. 379
Sarah B. 379

**Emory—**
Caroline m. B. 568
Emma B. 588
George L m. B. 788
Ensworth — See 644

**Engle—**
Fannie m. B. 775

**English—**
See — 577

**Enos—**
Rhoda 435

**Ensworth—**
Jesse 667
Lotilla (Dyer) 667
Lucinda m. B. 667

**Esby—**
[Blank]

**Eustis—**
Carrie 636
George m. B. 636
Nancy 636
Sarah B. 636

**Evans—**
David 740
Edward V. R. m. B. 671
Elizabeth B. 620
Henry m. B. 620
Isaac 740
Jesse m. B. 764
Lucy E. B. 671
Lydia B. 764
Margaret 740
Mary m. B. 657
Nathan 740
Polly m. B. 675
Samuel 752
Zillah 740
Everson—
Juliana m. B. 333

**Fairbanks—**
Mary Anne 656
T. B. m. B. 656

**Fairchild—**
Henry E. 175
Hiram 344
John 175
Laurena m. B. 448
Lucy m. B. 528
Lucy C. B. 132, 175
Lyman 132, 175
Mary J. 175
Mary B. 399
Sarah Betsey 332
Susan A. 332

**Fairham—**
Katherine 746

**Falk—**
— See 207
Charles 138, 207
Jane B. 158, 207

**Fargo—**
Elizabeth E. 156

**Farnham—**
— See 644
Amanda 838
Eliza 838
John m. B. 644, 668
Pamela B. 644, 668

**Farquharson—**
George A. m. B. 711
Jerusha F. B. 711

**Farrell—**
Julia m. B. 136

**Farrar—**
Maria H. m. B. 718

**Farwell—**
Aurora P. B. 712
Dorothy B. 680
Eliphazet m. B. 712
Harriet m. B. 712
John m. B. 680
William W. 712

**Ferrick—**
Anna m. B. 429

**Ferris—**
Louis 331
Wealthy m. B. 675

**Few—**
James m. B. 752
Sarah B. 752

**Field—**
Adelaie O. 158
Ambrose 527
Amos m. B. 693
Charlotte A. 536
Edward m. B. 536
Esther B. 536
Sally B. 536
Sarah B. 527
Zerubah 698

**Fields—**
Charles 695
Rebecca B. 792

**Fillmore—**
Julia Ann 642

**Finch—**
Betsey 529
Caledon 535
F. Delia m. B. 299
Justus m. B. 529
Rebecca B. 355

**Fink—**
Roxy m. B. 426

**Fish—**
Edward 132
Mary 227
Mary m. B. 708
Nathan m. B. 633
William m. B. 730

**Fisher—**
Bath-leban m. B. 694
Cora m. B. 559
Cornelia J. B. 260
Elbert 839
Ella m. B. 464
Fannie Zilla 260
Jennie B. 839
John m. B. 589
Joseph 260
Nehemiah 337

**Fisk—**
Benjamin 299
John m. B. 299
Phineas 299

**Fiske—**
Abigail m. B. 618
Calvin m. B. 637
David 618
Lucy B. 637

**Fletcher—**
Polly 663

**Fitch—**
Albert 127
Anna 45
David 12
Edward 12
FRANKLIN—
Affa B. 646
Arnold 644
Benjamin 647
Electa 649
Elizabeth 647
John m. B. 646
Mary 647
Roswell 644
FRAN—
Addie M. 711
Alonzo m. B. 711
Maria B. 711
FRARY—
Sally 287
Sally B. 279
FREEMAN—
See 522
Ira Newton 519
Ira T. m. B. 519
Lydia E. B. 675
Mary 519, 522
Plebe m. B. 521
Sarah (Dodd) 521
Timothy 521
W. R. m. B. 675
FREER—
Cornelia A. m. B. 677
FRENCH—
Abigail m. B. 691
Abraham m. B. 523
Barsilla Ayres 521
Catharine B. 523
Charity B. 150
Daniel H. 521
David 708
Ebenecer 299
Edmond m. B. 421
Ellen M. 298
Eugene C. 358
Fannie B. 178, 238, 322
F. M. 708
Francis 101
George B. 227, 238
Hiram 178, 238
James m. B. 676
Jane B. 676
Joanna m. B. 398
John 186, 229, 231, 421
Ketnrah P. 227, 228
Laura A. m. B. 641
Luther 696
Margaret 521
Martha 298
Martha M. m. B. 384
Mary 101, 298, 521, 680
Mary m. B. 689
Minnie L. 228
FRENCH—
Rachel B. 792
Rachel Anne 521
Rebecca 708
Rosalinde m. B. 708
Samuel 150
Sarah 229
Sarah B. 186, 231, 421
Wilbur H. 228
William 521, 689
Willis 231, 232, 521
FRINK—
Andrew 242
Ann m. B. 676
Eunice 242, 244, 248, 249
Frederic P. 248
Hannah E. 259
Latham 249
Mary 242, 248, 249
Mary L. (Flint) m. B. 793
Nancy A. B. 248
Orrin 249
Polly B. 244, 249
Stephen 242, 244, 249
FRISBIE—
Abigail m. B. 328, 816
Almira 816
Ann 816
Bulkeley Levi 816
David B. 816
Ebenezer m. B. 411
Edward 123
Elijah 816
Elizabeth 374
Elizabeth m. B. 413
Frank 373, 816
Hannah 106, 816
Hannah m. B. 328
Irene B. 349, 373
James W. 573
Joanna B. 411
Judah, 106, 374, 816
Leva 816
Lydia m. B. 326
Mary 357, 816
Nancy Maria 874
Rebecca m. B. 312
Rosada 123
Samira 816
Samuel 375, 374
Samuel m. B. 349, 373
FRIKIZLE—
Susan m. B. 650
FROST—
Angelina m. B. 382
Marie m. B. 383
Sarah B. 690
Fry—
B. St. J. m. B. 733
Eliza N. B. 733
FULLER—
Caroline 130
Clar a m. B. 824
Esther m. B. 700
Franklin 130
Hannah 289
Jane 130
Mary 273, 287
Porter 287
Revilla 130
Rhoda B. 277
Robert 716
Sally B. 709
Samuel 505
Sarah 716
FULKERTON—
Cornelia B. 706
FUNKALD—
William m. B. 551
GABRIEL—
Elizabeth 287
GAGE—
Harriet m. B. 733
SARAH B. 167
William W. 167
GAINES—
Electa B. 494
John W. m. B. 494
GALLAGHER—
Hannah C. B. 757
Henry J. m. B. 757, 767
GALLOP—
Alonzo 145, 200
Ellen R. B. 145, 200
GALLOP—
Emily m. B. 553
John 533
GALPIN—
Abigail (W.) 844
Caleb 202, 303
Charles 832
Eliza 192
Elizabeti. B. 302, 303
Elnathan m. B. 541
Louisa 832
Marcus 192
Maria 192
Nabby B. 541
Samuel 844
Selleck 192
Washington A. 832
GANE—
Olive m. B. 708
GARBER—
See 475
Albert T. 364
GARDNER—
Delia 553
Edward Coffin 583
Joanna 845
Lucy (Smith) 845
Melissab. m. B. 648
Nettie A. 588
Thomas 845
GARLAND—
Esther 104, 123
GARRETSON—
Elia kim 764
Elizabetb m. B. 764
GARRETT—
Jennie 212
John m. B. 796
Sophia B. 796
GARSHWILER—
Joseph F. m. B. 437
Mary E. B. 437
GARTER—
Elizabeth H. B. 486
Win. H. m. B. 486
GARTHWAITE—
Almira 318
William 318
GASKELL—
Martha m. B. 585
GASSETT—
Lucy m. B. 707
GATES—
Charles W. 836
Eliza 216
Helen B. 672
Ida J. 836
Jennie L. 677
John 836
Laura D. 836
Lucy 216, 219
Martha M. 836
Minnie W. 672
Richard 216
Willis II. m. B. 672
GATHRIGH—
Anna A. 560
GAULT—
See 775
GAYLORD—
See 528 & 539
GELLY—
Sarah m. B. 57
GELTON—
Helen E. m. B. 597
GERHIS—
Samuel 627
GERISHART—
Jane m. B. 589
GETSON—
Elizabeth B. 729
Hugh 108
William m. B. 729
GIBBARD—
Rachel m. B. 819


**Greene** —
Julia L. B. 372, 395
Lorenzo m. B. 468
Lydia B. 391
Rebecca B. 492
Mary 395
Margaret Ann 385
Marion A. B. 160
Martha 512
Mary 384, 385, 510
Nancy 395
Nathaniel 493
Peter 384, 395
Rachel 704, 510
Richard 395
Robert 395, 510
Samuel L. 384, 512
Sarah 333, 385, 510
Suestra 335
Silas m. B. 510
Stephen 395
Thomas 492, 493
Vesta (Page) 704
Wm. 384, 335, 493
Winfield m. B. 493

**Greenleaf** —
Adelia L. m. B. 383
Frances 383
Joseph 383
Lucy R. 601

**Greenwood** —
Edward 582
Isaac 811
Jennie 382
Louisa H. 582
William 830

**Greenway** —
Alice 840
Thomas 840

**Gregg** —
See 611

**Gregory** —
Ahira 455
Clarissa M. B. 455
Edwin S. m. B. 455
Harriet 455

**Grey** —
See 366 & 398

**Grier** —
Eliza V. B. 134
Joseph H. 154

**Grieg** —
John m. B. 744
Martha B. 744

**Giffen** —
Addine B. 445
Angelina B. 445
Betsey 445
Charles 445
Elizabeth B. 329
Emily A. B. 247
Ethel May 531
Harriet B. 703
Hettm B. 128, 145
James m. B. 703
John 216, 115
Laura 415
Mary E. 247
Orris 445
Rhoda B. 328
Russell 247

**Giffen** —
Sec. 531 & 661

**Giffith** —
Angelina m. B. 467
Delfia 360

**Giffin** —
See 247

**Gimwood** —
Edna 292
Henry m. B. 292

**Ginwood** —
Betsey A. B. 255
Carrie L. 255
Collins 433
Eleanor F. m. B. 772
Freddo B. 433
George 255
John 333
Julia 433
Leonidas 255
Lyman 279
Martin R. 772
Mary A. 279
Rosetta m. B. 545
Sally 433, 670

**Groat** —
See 106

**Grosvenor** —
Lucy 394

**Groot** —
Hannah m. B. 542
Jonathan 542

**Grove** —
Minerva 281

**Grover** —
A. 318
Elizabeth m. B. 181, 617
Harriet P. m. B. 549
Lazurus 617
Samuel 617
Stephen 549
Zena 318

**Guernsey** —
Engene B. 612

**Guerin** —
Amenda B. 287
O. 287
Margaret 149

**Guilford** —
Elizabeth 492
Samuel 192

**Gun** —
Abigail m. B. 509
Daniel 303
Isaiah 303
John M. 347
Lazurus 303
Sarah m. B. 127

**Guyn** —
Abel. 102, 119, 122
Anna 119
Anor 119
Catharine m. B. 385
Harriet 119
Henry 119
Jasper 50
John. 119
Luna 119
Martha 119

**Guy** —
George H. 386
Mary 386

**Guyon** —
See 397

**Hackings** —
Jane 398

**Hackney** —
Aaron 728
Charity 728
John 728
Joseph 728
Mary 728
Sarah 728

**Hadelley** —
Brooks m. B. 678
Ruth 719
Sarah B. 678
Simon 749
Sussan B. 160

**Hagadorn** —
Charles m. B. 561
Mary B. m. B. 561

**Hagar** —
Harriet 146

**Haggott** —
Sarah E. 563

**Haines** —
E. P. m. B. 561
Frances E. B. 561
Henry Karl 149
Howard W. 231
Hannah Mary 149
James Q. 185, 231
Martha E. B. 185, 231

**Hakes** —
See 251 & 362

**Hale** —
Achsa m. B. 555

**Haley** —
See 250

**Halliburton** —
Jennie m. B. 383

**Hall** —
Abigail B. 313, 355, 380
Adelaide M. 837
Addie 380, 453
Ann 313, 369, 483, 846
Alfred 483
Amaziah m. B. 349
Apollonios 380
Asaph 453
Bertha 149
Betsey B. 349
Brittain m. B. 313
Caroline 139, 166
Carlos 483
Catharine 235
Charles 123, 837
Clara R. 451
Clarissa m. B. 666
Collins 313
Columbus 166
Daniel m. B. 487
Dene 380
Elisha 483
Eliza 844
Elizabeth F. m. B. 729
Elizur 380
Ellen L. m. B. 474
Emma 159
Esther 487
Esther (McNeil) 453
Fidelia m. B. 149, 483, 844
Frank Edward 857
Franklin A. 857
Geo. W. m. B. 534
Giles 380
Hannah 313, 453, 483, 844
Henry 380, 844
Hiram A. 844
Jane 313, 352
Joab 513
Joel 487
John 313, 355, 380, 483, 843
Joseph 791
Josiah m. B. 369
Judith 846
Lameut 313
Laura B. 129, 159
Levi 816
Levi 487
Louisa m. B. 559
Hughes—
Castella Adora.449
Clifford.449
Daniel.181
Jackson.752
Lilla.449
Lydia.552
Mary Elizabeth.752
Sarah Abigail.181
Roswell.181
Willie.449

Hull—
See.528
Alfred James.385
Algeron.115
Annie.503
Joseph.503
Benjamin G.255
Charles.385
Charles E.255
Chauncey.584
Daniel.90
Edgar L.527
Eliezar.503,528
Eliphæt.279
Elizabeth (L.).90
Elizabeth (P.).527
Ellen.561
Erastus G.255
Garry m. B.552
Hannah.279,503
Hannah B.480
Hannah II.584
Huldah.279
Isaac.115
Jane m. B.291
Jane E.266
Jeanette m. B.584
Jeremiah m. B.480
John.598,561
John m. B.543
Joseph O.255
Julia Ann.527
Lily Josephine.385
Lyman II.527
Lt. 503
Martha A. B.255
Mary.480
Mary Agnes.385
Telfissy.522
uncy.503
Hebe m. B.533
becca.115
oda m. B.532
hard.480
leb (B.).588,561
D. B.503
Jon.501
B.501
Luna.527
and (Mrs.)132
—
See.629
at B.667

Humiston—
See.164
Ruth.221

Humphrey—
Abraham m. B.424
Amy B.817
Ann M.169
Armandilla m. B.824
Armenia.530
Catharine m. B.

Daniel.88, 89
David.89
Ella m. B.569
Harriet m. B.454
Hildah B.424
Isaac.539
Sarah.88, 89
William H.169

Humphreys—
Abigail m. B.342
Celia B.801
Anson m. B.

349, 374
Beach.108, 130
Caroline.130
Charles.374
Charlotte May.130
Georges.374
Henry.349
James.349
Jeanette.374
John.349
Louisa B.349
Maria B.374, 349
Maria C. W.374
Nancy.374
Rebecca B.

108, 139
Rebecca Jane.139
Sarah.349
Theodore.349

Hunt—
See.205
John L.152, 205
Maria B.168
Mary m. B.514, 764
Mary B.152, 205
Phineas.173
Polly m. B.789
Samuel.764
S. J. m. B.

Huntington—
See.191, 275, 276, 701
Charissa Love.
joy B.574, 696
David.1066
David Ashbel.696
Elizah.272, 275, 276
Eliza Colfax B.165
George F.696
Harriet Avon.606
Henry E.165
Jonas m. B.

693, 701
Lydia B.272, 315
Matthias L.165
Mary Ann B.141
Polly m. B.652
Rhoda B.693, 701
Ruth.282
Samuel B.606
Sarah B.606
Stephen.606
Stephen m. B.574
Stephanie m. B.606

Huxley—
Albert.204
Amelia A.204
Huxton—
Mary m. B.794
Hurd—
Charlotte B.368
Elijah m. B.444
Eliza Ann.368
Helen.368
Justus P. m. B.368
Laura B.444
Hutchins—
Anna m. B.818
Arthasa m. B.355
Ellen m. C.236

Hurlbut—
Joseph.432
Lucy.432
Edward.39, 48
Mary m. B.39, 48
Hutcheson—
Betsy.272
D. C. m. B.718
Eva.266
France-Hum.B.391
Mary Jane B.718
Samuel.391
Sylvester.236
Yashit R. B.265

Hutcheson—
Ann.792
Chas. A.m. B.779
Charles F.779
Elizabeth B.792
Elmira P. B.779
Fannie M. m. B.400
Perridin.127
Hutchinson—
Francis.127
Frank.583
Frederick.127
Harvey.583
Jas. m. B.544, 583
Martha.488
Maria B.544, 583
Mary.127
Polly B.790
Sarah.792

Hutner—
John C. m. B.707
Zilpha B.707
Hyck—
Julia C. m. B.723
Inderleid—
See.531
Ingersoll—
Abiah.286
George R. m. B.509
Jonathan.314
Martha m. B.537
Phebe B.509
Ngham—
Mary.172
Ngham—
Clarissa Adell.262
inscho—
Dyer.284
Emnich B.284
Irish—
Mark H.162
Pane S.162
Irvin—
Eliza Alamo.292
John Graves.292
Mary.292
Sophia M.292
Isaxe—
Marietta.334
Isbell—
R. Vila.334
Isham—
Emnich B.272
Ives—
Benjamin.423
Candace m. B.436
David M.332
Frances.332
Hannah m. B.423
Julia m. B.461
Levi.335
Jenkins—
William m. B. 630
Zina m. B. 646
Jenks—
Caroline B. 120, 155
Erasmus N. 120, 155
William 12, 155
Jenny—
Abby B. B. 650
Benjamin m. B. 650
Jennings—
Henrietta m. B. 150
Joel 1450
John 1450
Jeroloman—
Anne m. B. 387
Jewell—
Betty B. 548
Samuel m. B. 548
Jewett—
Abijah m. B. 698
Betsy m. B. 721
Elizabeth B. 698
Flora B. 445
Nathan 445
Jones—
Mary A. 250
Joyns—
Mary B. 815
Johnson—
A. A. 708
Amos 189, 232
Andrew 733
Anna 325, 393, 653
Ann L. m. B. 733
Benjamin 502
Betsy 189, 232, 368, 600
Catharine 320
Christopher 177
Clark 442
Corinna B. 123
Deborah B. 304
Delia A. m. B. 845
Edward m. B. 304
Eli B. 368
Elizabeth B. 442
Ellen R. 232
Ely m. B. 308
Esther 442
Eunice 502
Everard 56
Garrett A. m. B. 600
George 232, 282, 395
Gideon 133
Grace m. B. 445
H. A. 815
Hannah 61
Hannah m. B. 737
Harriet B. 444
Hazard 701
Helen m. B. 373
Jenkins—
Henry 123
Henry m. B. 444
Jemima (S.) 733
J. J. 463
Joel 816
John 629
Katharine (H.) 749
Keziah 629
Lewis A. 232
Lois B. 282
Louisa 702
Lydia 749
Lydia m. B. 521
Luther F. 232
Mabel 100
Margaret 749
Marion B. 721
Martha m. B. 337
Mary 322, 303, 325, 457, 569, 600
Mead 123
Mehitable m. B. 502
Miranda B. 177
Morgan m. B. 801
Nathan B. 624
Nellie 836
Oliver 704
Peter m. B. 303
Robert 749
Russell P. m. B. 457
Sarah 346, 624, 838
Samira 816
Thankful m. B. 487
Timothy, 337, 346
Winfred, 56, 61
William 282, 624, 653
Wills 442
Zarannah 100
Johnson—
Elizabeth m. B. 806
Mary m. B. 806
Joiner—
Edward m. B., 518
Luceetta B. 518
Jones—
Abigail 332
Asenath B. 675
Assinthia B. 350
(Burnette) m. B. 502
Calista m. B. 675
Caroline 814
Chester 814
Clara B. 123
Consider 619
Cyrus, 123
David E. 426
Deborah B. 740
Dimmis K. m. B. 372
Electa 621
Josiah—
Mary E. m. B. 60
Waitie Z. 20
Joslyn—
Mary D. 20
Judd—
Clarissa m. B. 4
Frederick 3
Henrietta M.
Huldah
Judson—
Amanda E. B. 179
Curtiss 179, 229
Delia
Baldwin Genealogy.

LEWIS—
Elizabeth . . . . 763
Emma . . . . 298
Esther B . . . 709
Evan m. B . . 820
George T . . . 170, 230
Griffin . . . . 391
G. W. m. B . . 733
Hannah . . . 391, 768
Jessie B . . . 220
Julia . . . . 411, 599
Lawrence . . . 498
Lucy m. B . . 434
Mary . . . . 443, 466, 707, 762, 820
Millicent B . . 497
Milo m. B . . 817
Nathaniel . . . 763
Persh m. B . . 699
Philena m. B . . 391
Robert . . . . 763
Samuel m. B . . 817
Susan m. B . . 839
Thomas m. B . . 466
Virginia L. B . . 763
W. Ford . . . . 511
LIGHT—
Allen m. B . . 835
Elizabeth B . . 855
LIGHTFOOT—
Rachel . . . . 739
Samuel . . . . 739
LILLEY—
See . . . . 749
LINDELEY—
Adelaide E . . . 181
LINDSEY—
Anne B . . . . 295
Betsey B . . . 839
Charlotte m. B . . 375
C. W. m. B . . 558
Edward m. B . . 327
Elizabeth m. B . . 448
Helen . . . . 295
John m. B . . 519
Milla B . . . . 327
Nathan m. B . . 304
Rebeckah B . . . 304
Reuben m. B . . 327
Sarah B . . . . 519
Tryphania B . . . 327
William m. B . . 295
LINES—
See . . . . 108
Grace . . . . 176
Joseph . . . . 97, 108
Phebe . . . . 97, 108
LINN—
Chandius B . . . 766
LINSLEY—
Abigail B . . . 351
Daniel m. B . . 351
Darius m. m. B . . 535
LINSLEY—
Jesse m. B . . . 328, 354
Joel H . . . . 534
Linus B . . . . 328
Margaret L B . . 555
Polly Hall . . . 351
Sally B . . . . 351
Samuel . . . . 334
Sophronia . . . 351
Theresa m. B . . 567
LINVILLE—
See . . . . 744 & 745
LIPPINCOTT—
Hannah B . . . 521
William . . . . 521
LITTEL—
See . . . . 554
Elia m. B . . . 518
Enos . . . . 533, 554
John . . . . 520
Mary B . . . . 533
Rebecca m. B . . 520
William m. B . . 523
LITTLE—
Elizabeth . . . 619
Emma . . . . 470
Esther Ann B . . 470
George H. m. B . . 470
Henrietta B . . 695
Henry . . . . 619
James . . . . 240
James m. B . . 665
Sarah . . . . 238, 831
William . . . 470
LITTLEFIELD—
See . . . . 663
LIVERMORE—
Elizabeth m. B . . 511
LIVINGSTON—
See . . . . 702
MARY—
See . . . . 194
LLOYD—
Mary . . . . 194
LOCK—
Eliza m. B . . 717
LOCKE—
Ebenezer . . . 616
Joseph m. B . . 690
Sarah . . . . 690, 828
Susannah . . . 616
LOCKELEY—
Sarah m. B . . . 667
LOCKHART—
Maria A. m. B . . 807
LOCKWOOD—
Alvin . . . . 583
Cassia m. B . . . 514, 583
Cordeilla B . . . 544, 583
David . . . . 102, 119
Emily B . . . . 570
LOCUST—
See . . . . 530 & 740
LODGE—
Sarah B . . . . 768
LOW—
Mary B . . . . 799
LOWE—
Anthony m. B . . 630
Polly B . . . . 630
LOWELL—
Mary A . . . . 530
Stephen . . . . 530
LOWER—
See . . . . 378
LUCAS—
Ann m. B . . . 729
LUCIA—
See . . . . 294 & 295
LUDINGTON—
See . . . . 433
LUDLOW—
Roger . . . . 407
LUMBARD—
David . . . . 818
LUND—
See . . . . 89 & 90
LYMAN—
Abigail L . . . 503
Elizabeth B . . . 503
Hannah m. B . . 622
Jabez B . . . . 276
Jane M. m. B . . 567
John m. B . . 709
Lucinda B . . . 463
Lydia B . . . . 276
Martha . . . . 481
Mary . . . . 313
Philomela B . . . 709
Thomas . . . . 503
LYNDE—
Elloise . . . . 263
Joseph . . . . 811
LYNES—
Deborah m. B . . 446
LYON—
Abigail . . . . 225
Asa . . . . 235
Catharine M . . . W. B . . 655
Elizabeth . . . 498
Lydia . . . . 518
Mary Anne . . . 498
Prudence m. B . . 500
Sarah . . . . 413, 416
Thomas . . . . 413
Thomas m. B . . 655
LYONS—
Amy B . . . . 252
Thomas H . . . 252
McARDLE—
Laura m. B . . 821
McALISTER—
Henrietta m. B . . 600
Robert . . . . 600
McARTHUR—
Catharine m. B . . 371
McCANNON—
Harriet B . . . 712
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>See</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McCARTY—</td>
<td>Abby</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alice M. B.</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCANATHAN—</td>
<td>Becca Lee B.</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCELLAND—</td>
<td>Marie</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCMICHAEL—</td>
<td>Wm. J. m. B.</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCCRANDEL—</td>
<td>See</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCCOY—</td>
<td>Mary Maria</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCECRAY—</td>
<td>Anna m. B.</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCCULLOCH—</td>
<td>Mary H. m. B.</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N. T.</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCCULLOM—</td>
<td>Ella Blanche</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Liliah</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARY B.</td>
<td>637</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWEN—</td>
<td>Rosanna A.</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWELLUM—</td>
<td>See</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCDONALD—</td>
<td>Ann Jane B.</td>
<td>708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCDONALD—</td>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Caroline B.</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCFARLAN—</td>
<td>D. m. B.</td>
<td>708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MERRY B.</td>
<td>684</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Mary J. m. B.</td>
<td>802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>William H. B.</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCDOWALL—</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary J. m. B.</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Abby Ann</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Andrew T.</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Mary Annette</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Mary B. m. B.</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Isaiah m. B.</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Lois B.</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Fayette B.</td>
<td>704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>McQueen</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Martha E. B.</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Calvin m. B.</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>David</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Estimate B.</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Isaac B.</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Nellie B.</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Clark</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Marie Ann</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>H. M. B.</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Hubbard B. m.</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Hannah m. B.</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Caroline m. B.</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Lucretia K.</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Mary (B.)</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Thomas m. B.</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Ann E.</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Lyndah</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Edith m. B.</td>
<td>754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Lucy B. m. B.</td>
<td>718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Chester m. B.</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Mary B.</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Abigail B.</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Abram</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Anne m. B.</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Augusta L.</td>
<td>836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Eliza-ha</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Eunice m. B.</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Nathaniel m. B.</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Polly B.</td>
<td>818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Rachel m. B.</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Ruth Mary B.</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Seymour</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Urania</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Abiah</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Asa</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Joel</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Lydia m. B.</td>
<td>755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Naomi B.</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Aaron m. B.</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Abraam</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Charlotte B.</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Emma B.</td>
<td>855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Lyman m. B.</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Mary m. B.</td>
<td>733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Mary Jane m. B.</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEWOW—</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>738</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MARTYN—
  Lucinda m.B. 674
  Martha m.B. 884

MAY—
  Chapin ... 334
  Cynthia B. 466
  Lucretia B. 466
  Mary m.B. 293
  Mary (Burwell) 90
  Samuel 90, 96

MAY—
  Josephine W.B. 550
  Marvin D. ... 550
  William T.m.B. 550

MASON—
  Abigail m.B. 540
  Daniel ... 241
  Frances E. 175
  Hattie ... 209
  John 241
  John M. 551
  Judson A. 175
  Persis B. 876
  Polly B. 417
  Priscilla 241, 242
  Rachel m.B. 541
  Rebecca 242

MASSET—
  Daniel m.B. 750
  Elizabeth B. 750

Masters—
  Betsey B. 545
  Elias m.B. 545

MASON—
  J. W. 478

MATHER—
  Cornelia P. m.B. 453
  E. W. 473
  John Colton ... 380
  Mary ... 380
  Mary E. m.B. 383
  Polly 189
  Rebecca C.m.B. 359

MATHERSON—
  Bucklin ... 678
  Sarah H. m.B. 678

MATH—
  David ... 133, 180
  Mary ... 138

Matthews—
  See 702
  Alconoe A. B. 670
  Daniel m.B. 487
  Elizabeth B. ... 619
  Jane B. ... 135, 180
  Joseph m.B. 619
  Rebecca B. 487
  Ruby 470
  Salvie B. 548
  Sarah ... 619
  Timothy ... 619
  William ... 487, 488
  William m.B. 670

Mattoon—
  David ... 179
  Nettie m.B. 470
  Sarah ... 179

May—
  See 740 & 741
  Elizabeth m.B. 684
  Lucinda m.B. 808
  Sophia B. 647
  William m.B. 647

MAYFIELD—
  See 791

MAXWELL—
  Elizabeth m.B. 684
  Lucinda m.B. 808
  Sophia B. 647
  William m.B. 647

MAY—
  See 823 & 827

MAYNARD—
  Esther m.B. 710
  Mary A. B. 273
  Myra C. 670
  Susan ... 253

MEACHAM—
  Charles ... 216
  Henry ... 216
  Isaac ... 167, 216
  Rebecca B. 167, 216

MEADB—
  Julia A. m.B. 565

MEAD—
  See 723

MEADS—
  Leonard m.B. ... 715
  Oliver B. 715

MEAN—
  Belle ... 467
  Thomas ... 467

MEANS—
  Elizabeth m.B. ... 680
  Jane (Carr) ... 680
  Robert ... 680

MEES—
  Cornelia m.B. 334
  John m.B. ... 570
  Margaret C.B. 570

MEKER—
  Catharine m.B. 524
  Eliza ... 520
  Josiah m.B. ... 830
  Mary m.B. ... 531
  Phoebe B. 830
  William ... 520

MEIGS—
  Bernice (Riggs) ... 90
  Charles ... 90

MEIGS—
  See 546

MEPHAM—
  John ... 403, 404
  Mary m.B. 403

MERCHANT—
  Sarah ... 106

MEREDITH—
  Ann ... 739
  Grace ... 739
  John ... 739
  Simon ... 740

MERRICK—
  Benjamin ... 844
  Bertha ... 149
  Bethia ... 844
  Beulah ... 844
  Ephraim ... 844
  Mary ... 844

MERRILL—
  Cornelia B. ... 739
  Daniel ... 641
  Hannah m.B. ... 673
  Joseph m.B. ... 641
  Lydia B. ... 649
  Nancy B. ... 641
  Nellie A. m.B. 373
  Washington m.B. ... 649

MERRIAM—
  Elizabeth ... 688
  George ... 379
  Hannah B. ... 771
  Ira m.B. ... 771
  Lucy A. m.B. ... 554
  Martha E.m.B. 379
  Mary M. 536
  Sarah (Morse) ... 515
  Silas ... 575
  Thomas ... 638

MERRITT—
  Dexter P.m.B. 543
  Mary B. 543

MERWIN—
  Albert m.B. 381
  Alva ... 182
  Ann ... 112
  Ann L. B. ... 381
  Baldwin ... 381
  Delia m.B. 448
  Eliza ... 719
  Elizabeth ... 91
  Ellen ... 381
  Harry White ... 381
  Jared ... 334
  John ... 91
  Keziah B. ... 381
  Miles ... 192, 488
  Nathan m.B. ... 381
  Nelson ... 381
  Phoebe ... 488
  Sarah ... 96, 334
  Sarah B. ... 192
  Sarah E. m.B. 447

METEEER—
  See 739

MEYORF—
  Catharine m.B. 293
  Jacob ... 293

MICHIE—
  Paulina m.B. 724

MIDDLEBROOK—
  Anna M. m.B. 370

MILLER—
  See 546
  Ashbel ... 546
  Augusta A. E. 816
  Benjamin ... 530
  Benjamin K. ... 530
  Betsey ... 216
  Caroline ... 130
  Catharine m.B. 575
  Celestia R. ... 530
  Charles ... 546
  Clara Ann m.B. 472
  E. m.B. ... 804
  Edwin ... 516
  Elder A. ... 590
  Elea ... 546
  Eli ... 289
  Eliza ... 531
  Elizabeth J. 444
  Ezra B. m.B. 546
  Francis ... 516
  Heman ... 816
  H. H. m.B. ... 444
  George ... 130, 472
  Isaac m.B. ... 314
  Jacob ... 472, 545
  James ... 423, 718
  Jeanette ... 700
  John m.B. ... 346
  Judson B. ... 507
Miscellaneous Index.

MILLER—
Julia B. ........ 425
Katharine B. .. 314
Lydia m. B. .. 259
Lucy m. B. .. 604
Margaret m. B. 486
Mary, 181, 210, 520
Mary B. ... 346, 545
Moses ....... 549
Nancy ........ 575
Orlando ....... 181
Philemon S. B. 720
Rhoda m. B. ... 499
Samuel .......... 507
Sarah B. ....... 181, 181
Sarah ....... 181, 211
Sophronia B. .. 546
Timothy ....... 137, 181
Tobias .......... 375

MILLS—
Abigail m. B. .. 832
E. P. ....... 215, 237
Harlow ....... 237
Jedediah ....... 157
Laurinda ....... 222
Patience ...... 817
Sarah E. B. 215, 237

MILLESON—
Elizabeth B. ... 733
Richard m. B. ... 733

MINGEL—
Hannah B. ....... 575

MINARD—
Althea S. B. 610
Althea S. ....... 352
George m. B. ....... 582, 610

MINER—
James ........ 579
Laura ........ 579

MINOR—
Anna B. ....... 430
Annis .......... 138
Elnathan ....... 249
Emelia m. B. ... 609
Grace ....... 240
Harvey ....... 6.9
Lucy m. B. ....... 541
Lydia ........ 241
Manassah, 240, 241
Rebecca ....... 240
Samuel ....... 240
Thomas ....... 240

MURPH—See........ 274

MITCHELL—
Jennette B. B. .. 291
John ........ 96
John J. m. B. .. 291
J. W. ....... 233, 284
Lydia .......... 182
Margary B. ....... 541
Martha m. B. .. 410
Matthew .......... 203
Mary F. B. ....... 553, 244
Michael ....... 180, 481
Robert .......... 66
Sarah, 169, 203, 480
Sarah B. ....... 97
Stephen Mix ....... 538
William ....... 494
Win. H. m. B. ....... 341

MIX—See........ 467
Hannah ....... 100
Hannah B. ....... 501
Thomas .......... 100

MOLLER—
George m. B. .. 813
Mary E. B. .. 813

MORR—
Margaret B. ....... 790
Sally m. B. ....... 352

MONTGOMERY—
Charles .......... 221
Daniel ....... 172, 221
David ....... 172, 221
Eunice E. ....... 231
Hulda B. ....... 172, 221
Mary .......... 221
Sarah A. B. 172, 221

MONTEITH—
Anne m. B. ....... 53, 54
Elizabeth ....... 53, 54
James .......... 53

MONTGOMERY—
Hannah m. B. ....... 555
Julia B. ....... 704
M. V. ....... 704
Richard ....... 575
Susan ........ 575

MOULDAVE—
Marie (King) ....... 28

MOODY—
John ........ 846
Mary B. ....... 739
Samuel ....... 846
Sarah ....... 846

MOORE—
See........ 631

MORR—
A. .......... 363
Albert ........ 700
Alice E. ....... 637
Alvin m. B. ....... 657
Amy L. m. B. ....... 605
Belle ........ 467
Cornelia D. ....... 363

MORRIS—
Sarah .......... 349
Sarah Ann ....... 539
Sarah J. m. B. ....... 711

MORRISON—
D. A. m. B. ....... 446
Delia B. ....... 446
Dwight .......... 545
Harriet ....... 545
Janette .......... 545
Robert m. B. ....... 545
Rosetta B. ....... 545

MORROW—
Robert .......... 751

MORRY—
A. m. B. ....... 668

MORSE—
Aaron m. B. ....... 541
A. H. m. B. ....... 575
Anthena S. B. ....... 610
Amos .......... 139
Anna B. ....... 629
Ashbel H. m. B. 606
Bassilia m. B. ....... 702
Edward ....... 610
Enos m. B. ....... 629
Ephraim ....... 629
Henry .......... 360
Isaac .......... 139
John ....... 566, 629
Jonathan Lee ....... 606
Lucretia J. ....... 606
Mary B. ....... 702
Nancy B. ....... 139
Rachel Lucinda ....... 421

MORTON—
Christopher ....... 842

Moss—
Abigail .......... 89
Eliahu ....... 531
Grace .......... 89
Hester .......... 89
Jerusha B. ....... 644
Lois m. B. ....... 330
Marinda ....... 331
Solomon ....... 330
Stather B. ....... 352
Tryphena m. B. 643
William ....... 89
William m. B. 644

Mott—
See........ 459

Moses—
Anna m. B. ....... 570
Charlotte m. B. ....... 776
Cornelia B. ....... 341
David ....... 410
Edward ....... 214
Elizabeth ....... 214
H ................ 367

Morris—
Sarah .......... 349
Sarah Ann ....... 539
Sarah J. m. B. ....... 711

Morrison—
D. A. m. B. ....... 446
Delia B. ....... 446
Dwight .......... 545
Harriet ....... 545
Jane B. ....... 545
Robert m. B. ....... 545
Rosetta B. ....... 545

Morrow—
Robert .......... 751

Morry—
A. m. B. ....... 668

Morse—
Aaron m. B. ....... 541
A. H. m. B. ....... 575
Anthena S. B. ....... 610
Amos .......... 139
Anna B. ....... 629
Ashbel H. m. B. 606
Bassilia m. B. ....... 702
Edward ....... 610
Enos m. B. ....... 629
Ephraim ....... 629
Henry .......... 360
Isaac .......... 139
John ....... 566, 629
Jonathan Lee ....... 606
Lucretia J. ....... 606
Mary B. ....... 702
Nancy B. ....... 139
Rachel Lucinda ....... 421

Morton—
Christopher ....... 842

Moss—
Abigail .......... 89
Eliahu ....... 531
Grace .......... 89
Hester .......... 89
Jerusha B. ....... 644
Lois m. B. ....... 330
Marinda ....... 331
Solomon ....... 330
Stather B. ....... 352
Tryphena m. B. 643
William ....... 89
William m. B. 644

Mott—
See........ 459

Moses—
Anna m. B. ....... 570
Charlotte m. B. ....... 776
Cornelia B. ....... 341
David ....... 410
Edward ....... 214
Elizabeth ....... 214
H ................ 367
Mould—
Esther........... 330
Hugh........... 330
Morial—
Georgia N. m. B. 721
John........... 721
Moulton—
Marian A........ 157
Sarah........... 581
Moyn—
Benj. F........ 156, 206
Caroline B........ 156, 206
Herbert B........ 206
Walter R........ 206
Mocks—
Ellen C. B........ 684
Wm. W. m. B........ 684
Mudd—
Jerome........... 397
Nellie m. B........ 397
Muir—
Anuela C. m. B........ 655
Mulford—
Hattie........... 796
Louisa........... 796
Louisa B........... 550
Prudence B........ 498
Timothy W. m. B........ 550
Muller—
Darius........... 256
Georgiana........... 256
Mcler—
Betsey E........... 234
Mumford—
Elizabeth........... 103
Hannah m. B........... 720
Robinson........... 103
Muncie—
Lizzie T. m. B........... 682
Munnell—
Julia........... 363
Munger—
See........... 837
Munx—
See. 496 & 497
Abby D. m. B........... 553
Daniel........... 94
Lydia m. B........... 358
Mary........... 339
Sarah........... 162
Munroe—
Sarah........... 719
Munson—
Anuela J. m. B........... 722
Charlotte........... 176
Comfort (B.)........... 304
Ephraim........... 501
Hannah B........... 314
Margary m. B........... 304
Rachel B........... 839
Solomon m. B........... 314
Munstead—
Eliza W. m. B........... 722
Mupt—
Jessie........... 129
Mary........... 129
Merchant—
Sally........... 168
Murdock—
Henrietta........... 120
H. G........... 167
Lucy W. B........... 167
Prudence B........... 120
Sally........... 120
Trop........... 108, 120
Murray—
George m. B........... 755
Rosabella B........... 755
Muzinez—
Sarah B........... 514
Myatt—
Caroline Lm. B........... 472
William........... 472
Myton—
Elizabeth B. 48, 49
Richard........... 48, 49
Nash—
Abraham........... 348
Carrol........... 396
Chas. H. M. B........... 396
Helen T. m. B........... 396
Mary E. B........... 396
Sarah........... 348
Nason—
Helen M. B........... 672
J. Hennings m. B........... 672
Nagle—
Caleb m. B........... 553
Mary B. m........... 553
Neally—
Anna........... 701
Nearing—
See........... 447
Abigail J........... 154
Heary........... 154
Needham—
Amelia m. B........... 730
W. A........... 730
Neer—
Mary m. B........... 757
Neil—
See........... 366
Neilson—
Annie A. B........... 261
A R. m. B........... 789
Joel........... 261
Lillie E........... 261
Nesbit—
John D. m. B........... 638
Mary B........... 658
Netleton—
See. 92 & 394
Alfred........... 608
Anna........... 608
Catharine........... 332
Charlotte B........... 578, 608
Daniel........... 371
Daniel m. B........... 429
David........... 578
David Lewis........... 608
Dewitt B........... 608
Edwin B........... 429
Emily m. B........... 578
Ester........... 228
Eunice........... 371
Eunice B........... 429
Henry A........... 608
Joseph........... 92, 139
Julia B........... 371, 394
Levi........... 332
Lewis B. m........... 371, 394
Lewis J. m. B........... 578, 608
Martha........... 85, 92
Martha m. B........... 309
Mary........... 139
Mary m. B........... 323
Pattym. B........... 466
Samuel........... 85, 92
Sarah m. B........... 535
Nett—
Harriet........... 530
James........... 530
Newberry—
Orilla........... 430
Newcomb—
Elizabeth J. B. 437
Joseph B. m. B........... 437
Newell—
Abby E........... 561
Ann........... 368
Anna........... 368
Elizabeth........... 148
Emily........... 202
Harriet m. B........... 550
Henry Clay........... 368
James........... 363
John........... 148
Martha........... 148
Mary........... 148, 225
Samuel........... 148
Newlin—
Elizabeth........... 763
Lydia B........... 741
William m. B........... 741
Newton—
Anna Maria........... 172
Betsey B........... 132, 174
Newton—
Charles G........... 174
Deborah B........... 99, 110
Eliza E........... 174
Enoch. 110, 172, 174
Eunice........... 110
Fletcher........... 94
Isaac........... 110
John........... 91, 436
John m. B........... 490
John T. m. B........... 456
Jonah........... 174
Lydia........... 282
Malvina Ruth........... 174
Martha........... 51, 131
Mary........... 173
Mary m. B........... 817
Mary B........... 92
Mary Hooker........... 51
Mary V. B........... 456
Patience B........... 490
Polly m. B........... 581
Roger........... 51, 94, 173, 174
Sally........... 173
Samuel........... 51, 59, 110
131, 132, 143, 174
Thomas........... 51, 92
Nicholas—
Europia........... 462
Nicholts—
Allen m. B........... 451
Anna B........... 451
Isaac........... 552
Margaret C........... 539
Maria B........... 710
Martha B........... 714
Mary........... 759
Robert........... 514
Rose Ann m. B........... 759
Sarah........... 514
Thomas........... 759
Wm. C. m. B........... 710
Nicholson—
Susan m. B........... 678
Nickerson—
Jane B........... 491
Nixms—
Julia B........... 349
Nixon—
Elizabeth B........... 730
Samuel m. B........... 750
Noble—
Caroline B........... 448
Chasney m. B........... 446, 448
David........... 96
Della........... 446
Eunice........... 102
Jerusha........... 96
Mary........... 102
Sally B........... 446
Baldwin Genealogy.

Owen—
C. M. m. B... 599
Sarah m. B... 709

Owens—
Sabin m. B... 470

Pack—
Julia...... 838

Packington—
Dorothy B...... 718, 70
John (Sir)...... 717

Paddock—
Bell......... 712
Deborah m. B. 698
Harmon A.m. B. 712
Harriet B...... 712
Henry...... 712
Myron...... 712
Ruth m. B. 698, 693
Zachariah... 693

Page—
Alfred N. B... 545
Amelia...... 196
Betsey m. B... 576
Cinderella B... 545
Daniel m. B... 312
Dinah B...... 312
Eli...... 545
Enos m. B... 545
Esther...... 312
Hannah...... 337
Isaac m. B... 512
Jacob...... 327
Jonathan...... 304
Lowanda B...... 513
Lucinda B...... 823
Mary...... 312, 545
Nathaniel m. B. 504
Noah...... 304
Phila B...... 823
Rebecca...... 304
Samuel m. B... 823
Sarah B...... 327
Sydney Allen... 545
Sylvanus...... 545
Zillah B...... 304

Paine—
Margaret m. B. 570
Mary m. B... 834

Palmer—
Abigail...... 265
Abigail F. B... 265
Albert...... 252
Ann H...... 256
Armenia m. B. 291
Bridgett B...... 245
Catharine C... 452
Catharine M. B. 152
Charles W...... 245
Clarence E...... 397
Cordelia...... 244
Desire B...... 326

Elizabeth...... 291
Flora S. m. B. 444
Harriot A. B... 577
James...... 291
Jane B...... 397
Jared m. B... 326
J. Dwight...... 245
Jennie E...... 397
John C. m. B... 542
Joseph...... 265
Lizzie m. B... 665
Lois m. B...... 327
Lucy A. m. B... 581
Lydia...... 245
Martha...... 163
Mary Eliz'Bth.... 452
Mary H. m. B... 546
Rebecca...... 230, 247
Robert...... 245, 246
Ruth m. B...... 162
Samuel...... 160, 791
Susan...... 265
Theodore m. B... 587
Walter...... 239, 240
Walter A...... 677
William...... 245, 291

Martha B...... 721
Samuel...... 169
Sarah B...... 169
Jedidah m. B... 734
Mary B...... 734

Hetsy...... 498
Sally...... 498
Sally m. B... 555
Thomas...... 555
William...... 498

Elizabeth...... 142
Harriet m. B... 586
Phebe m. B... 533
Philene...... 114

Mary B...... 579
William m. B. 579

Paris—
See...... 250

Paris—
Mary B...... 579
William m. B. 579

See...... 639

Parke—
Joseph m. B... 707, 716
Lockwood. 106, 214
Mary...... 185
Sarah...... 214, 716
Sarah B...... 166, 214

See...... 318

See...... 583

Mary E B...... 469

Harriet M...... 262
Mary...... 763
Rebecca...... 763
Sarah...... 769
Sophia B...... 885

See...... 763

Ann Eliza...... 485
Bela m. B...... 327
Desire m. B... 326
Eleanor...... 435
Elizabeth...... 333
Elizabeth m. B. 414
Ezra...... 323
Hezkiiah...... 503
Isaac...... 414
Jemima...... 323
Jerusha m. B... 323
Lament B...... 327
Marietta m. B... 357
Mehitable m. B. 503
M. S. m. B... 362
Rachel m. B...... 503
Roshitur...... 352
Theodore...... 435
William...... 435

Lydia B...... 621
Newton m. B... 621

See...... 714

Lucy m. B...... 519
Phebe m. B...... 499

Adaline B. 167, 215
Adeline...... 216
Alimira...... 642
Charles m. B... 621
Charles H...... 216
Edward m. B... 642
Ellen C...... 175
Elizabeth...... 498

George 167, 215, 216
George W...... 448
Harriet...... 171
Hiram m. B... 388
Jacob...... 642
Jacob H...... 216
James...... 642
Jane Harriet B. 338
Jerusha m. B... 578
John B...... 448
Linus...... 171
Lucy B...... 631
Mary...... 482
Mary E...... 894
Milla m. B... 773
Sarah...... 499
Sarah B...... 642
Sarah P...... 448
William...... 498, 499
William m. B... 448
William B...... 216

Frederick L...... 633

Augusta...... 482
Ellie...... 462
Frederick A...... 462

See...... 477

George m. B...... 370
Mary B...... 370

Huldah...... 279

Arthur...... 170
Lucy A...... 170

Dana...... 671
Louisa...... 671

Ann...... 479
Ann Eliza...... 752
Cornelia m. B. 758
Ellis...... 749
F. C. m. B... 378
Hattie E...... 232
James...... 688
Louisa...... 232
Lydia B...... 378
Mark...... 232
Marshall...... 749, 752

Thomas...... 443

Hugh...... 474
Margaret m. B. 474

Amelia...... 218
Caroline...... 218, 168
Henry...... 218
Lelia m. B...... 437
Payne—
Margaret .................. 776
Martha M. B. ............ 437
Relly W. ...... 168, 218
Paynes—
Jane B. ............. 730
William m. B. .......... 730
Peake—
Nancy ..................... 305
Peck—
Caroline m. B. ........ 659
Peck—
David m. B. ........... 625
Elizabeth b ....... 625
Peckson—
Mary ................. 1195
Elizabeth ....... 184
Martha .................. 178
Peckson—
Nancy B. ................. 730
Pee—
James m. B. ........... 667
Martha A. .............. 667
Pett—
See 144 & 196
Peck—
See 417 & 441
Abigail ................... 95
Abigail H. ............. 91, 95, 417
Abigail S. B. ....... 138, 181
Addie ..................... 173
Alfred m. B. ......... 541
Anna .................... 173, 287
Betsey Louisa ......... 223
Catharine W. ....... 526
Cecelia W. ......... 188
Charles ................ 173
Clement ............... 188
Cornelia .......... 173
Earl ...................... 173
Eliza m. B. ........... 383
Elizabeth ............ 95, 417, 814
Fanny B. ........... 178, 228
Harriet ............... 143
Harvey ................. 528
Helen .................... 173
Helen F. .............. 223
Henry B.33, 173, 117
Hubert ................. 181
Jeannette .......... 173
John ...................... 173, 223
Joseph .............. 91, 94, 95, 417
Laurin ............... 113, 136
Lucien ................. 166
Lucetia ................. 138
Lydia .................... 173
Martha .................. 184
Martha m. B. ....... 314, 513
Martha A. .. 173, 176
Mary m. B. ........... 426
Mary R. .... 95, 131
173, 176, 177, 223
Peck—
Moses ................. 95, 417
Olive .................. 503
Olive m. B. ........... 715
Ozias .................. 178, 228
Perry m. B. ....... 611
Phebe ................. 166
Phinehas .............. 173, 173
Phoebe Ann ......... 111
Rachel ................. 90
Sabrina ............... 546
Sally J. .............. 173, 223
Samuel ............... 322, 345
Sarah m. B. ....... 117, 528
Sarah E. .......... 113, 136
Serafim ................ 136
Silas .................. 131
173, 176, 177, 223
Stephen .......... 173
Sisters C. ......... 138, 181
Susan m. B. ....... 579
Susan B. ........... 133, 541
Virgil ................. 166
Walter B. ............ 223
William ............ 136, 844
Peckett—
See 608 & 671
Peck—
Nettie m. B. ......... 565
Peckham—
Ella L. T. ........ 267
F. H. ............... 267
Perl—
Abigail ............... 202
Pelton—
See 515
Pendleton—
George W. ........ 154
Helen E. B. ....... 154
Penfield—
See 599
Pennyman—
Abigail ............... 332
Joshua ............... 332
Peck—
Fanny m. B. .......... 803
Peckin—
Aaron m. B. ........ 635
Eliza Giddings B. ... 156, 172
Emily m. B. .......... 286
Enoch ............... 286
Henry B. m. B. .... 156, 172
Hester B. .......... 197
Joseph T. .......... 181, 231
Julia R. .......... 234, 666
Lucy b. ............... 667
Martha ............... 134
Mary B. ............... 172
Nathaniel m. B. .... 656
Peck—
Olive Douglas ....... 472
Simon ............... 1472
Wilson ............... 231
Peek—
Nancy B. .............. 355
Perrin—
Anna m. B. .......... 431
Joseph plus m. B.730
Mehitable ......... 616
Nancy E. .......... 730
Person—
Mary m. B. ........... 307
Perry—
Edward ................ 250
Edward m. B. ....... 712
Elizabeth ........... 604
Emily A. B. ....... 250
Jane B. ............... 712
Sarah ................. 398
Susie ................. 181
Tabitha m. B. .... 358
Peters—
Absalom .............. 639
Agnes-Candace ....... 604
Alice A. B. ....... 207, 236
Catharine B. ....... 569, 604
Chas. V. L ....... 207, 236
Florence ............ 604
James B. ............ 604
James E. m. B. .... 569, 604
John .................. 630
Lydia m. B. ....... 630
Nellie Annie ....... 236
Robert Dick ....... 604
Petee—
Charlotte B. ....... 657
Oliver C. m. B. .... 657
Petitmore—
Augustus .......... 430
Eraina ............... 430
Petitt—
Elizabeth .......... 222
Pew—
Alex L. m. B. ....... 576
Jane E. B. ....... 576
Pettiford—
John H. ............... 391
Susan M. m. B. .... 394
Phipps—
Benjamin .............. 302
David m. B. ....... 302
Gamelie .............. 404
Sarah ................. 404
Sarah m. B. ....... 392
Wilmot .............. 392
Pickering—
D. F. m. B. ....... 639
Timothy .............. 646
Picket—
Lois E. ............... 909
Pickwhelmers—
See 706
Picket—
See 706
Alda A. ............... 207
Pigge—
Mary J. B. .......... 503
William m. B. .... 503
Pinkney—
See 834
Pierce—
See 638 & 834
Amelia ............... 528
Hope ................. 257
Sally m. B. ....... 709
Pier—
Abigail .............. 432
Elenezer m. B. .... 549
Emily m. B. ....... 613
Hannah B. ........ 549
Joanna ............... 390
Josiah ............... 332
Sarah m. B. ....... 553
Pike—
Albert ............... 593
Mary E. m. B. .... 752
Baldwin Genealogy.

PILLSBURY— See .... 260
PINE— See .... 148
Piper— Martha B. ... 543
Nancy m. B. .... 824
Porter m. B. .... 545
Pitcher— Daniel .... 284
Esther Jane .... 368
Gerrard G. .... 384
Sarah Maria B. 284
Pitkin— Samuel .... 630
Sarah P. m. B. 630
Pitt— See .... 517
Place— See .... 265
Plant— Angelina .... 374
Hannah m. B. .... 335
John .... 374
Polly .... 374
Rhoda m. B. .... 716
Sarah .... 531
William .... 374
William .... 531
Platt— Albert .... 356
Asa .... 151
Catherine .... 356
Clark .... 334
Comfort B. .... 357
Elizabeth B. .... 509
Florence .... 836
George .... 356
Hannah (W.) .... 53
Henry .... 397, 526
Jonah m. B. .... 357
Joseph .... 91
Joseph m. B. .... 509
Laura .... 156
Louisa .... 156
Martha .... 151
Mary .... 351
Mary A. B. .... 509
Nancy .... 334
Richard m. B. .... 509
Samuel .... 156
Sarah .... 526
Stephen .... 59
Susan .... 526
Sybil .... 331
William .... 331
William m. B. .... 256
Plumb— See .... 252
David .... 381
Emily m. B. .... 381
Mary B. .... 41, 51
Robert .... 41, 51
Plummer— See .... 197
Mary m. B. .... 336
Tamer A. B. .... 144, 197
William .... 144, 197
Plumner—

Eunice H. .... 175
William H. .... 175
Plympton—

Edwin .... 671
Maria .... 671
Pollard—

Abigail m. B. .... 698, 711, 715
Alonson m. B. .... 578
Asa .... 693
Jonathan P. .... 635
Louisa B. .... 692
Sarah (M. B.) .... 692
Pomeroy—

Elisha M. m. B. 540
Ester J. m. B. 598
Simco .... 540
Thode(Miner) .... 540
Pond—

Augusta .... 333
Charles H. .... 333
Pooke—

Ellen B. .... 20
John .... 20, 22
Pool—

Bethia m. B. .... 636
Charles .... 620
Elizabeth .... 620
Hannah .... 636
John Halsey D. .... 620
Rachel .... 620
William .... 636
Poocher—

Jane M. .... 250
T. D. .... 250
Pooke—

Phebe m. B. .... 699
Pope—

Jesse m. B. .... 806
Judy .... 806
Pople—

J. W. m. B. .... 750
Maria B. .... 750
Porter—

See .... 127
Ada .... 675
Annie B. .... 662
Augusta M. .... 509
Burr .... 389
Clara .... 662
Clara A. B. .... 662
Daniel .... 316
Deborah m. B. 316
Porter—

Edwin .... 662
Eliza B. .... 675
Eliza M. m. B. 451
Eliz'bth B.298, 299
Elizabeth m. B. 696
John .... 694
John m. B. .... 675
Lois .... 108, 127
Lydia m. B. .... 587
N. D. .... 509
N. W. .... 486
Mirecent .... 142
Mirecent B. .... 497
Minnie .... 675
Paulina E. .... 382
P. H. .... 382
Philp .... 108, 127
Phineas m. B. 497
Polly .... 142
Roger W. m. B. 662
Timothy m. B. 486
Pose—

Adah B. .... 504
Alonson B. .... 359
Christopher m. B. .... 504
Peter W. m. B. 359
Phebe .... 271
Rebecca .... 812
Rasette B. .... 399
Sarah Ann B. .... 784
Sarah F. .... 399
Thomas .... 812
Victer B. m. B. 784
Poulter—

John .... 797
Potter—

Daniel .... 499
Isabel .... 35
Jemima B. 486, 499
Malvina m. B. .... 360
Maria L. m. B. 819
Mary m. B. .... 350, 351, 510
Samuel .... 499
Samuel m. B. .... 486, 499
Tryphena .... 263
Pow—

Lydia B. .... 743
Maria T. .... 743
Robert m. B. .... 743
Powell—

Alexander m. B. 362
Harriet B. .... 362
Powell—

Almira Ann. .... 800
Caroline .... 153
J. B. .... 800
Lucy Ann B. .... 160
Powers—

See .... 155
Powers—

Edward F. .... 250
Ellen M. .... 250
Jenima .... 241
Powers—

Elizabeth m. B. 367
Prawer—

Elenah de .... 840
Roger de .... 840
Pratt—

Bernard .... 286
D. D. .... 581
Edmund .... 528, 531
Eliazar Hull .... 528
Ethan .... 531
Eunice .... 528
Ezra B. .... 528
Grace .... 237
Harriet m. B. .... 581
Mary .... 23, 236
Mary B. .... 23
Rebecca M. .... 581
Theodore K. .... 528
Prelles—

Elizabeth B. .... 134
Prenade—

See 242 & 263
Sam'l 242, 252, 263
Susan B. 252, 263
Thomas .... 202, 241, 242, 263
Preniss—

See 844 & 846
Caroline S. m. B. .... 261, 284
Charles W. 204, 284
Samuel .... 202, 284, 285, 286
Susan .... 263, 346
Prescott—

James .... 625, 700
Lucy .... 625
Lydia B. .... 625
Oliver B. 620, 625
William .... 625
Preston—

A. .... 256, 263
Almira B. .... 651
Baldwin de .... 11
Henry de .... 11
Moses m. B. .... 651
Phebe .... 749
Susan M. B. 256, 263
William .... 749
Price—

Aaron O. .... 595
Cornelia Hand m. B. .... 595
Mary Louisa .... 260
Rebecca B. .... 430
Samuel m. F. .... 330
William .... 260
Miscellaneous Index.

PRITCHARD—
Caroline W. M. B. 681
Susa m. B. .314

PRINCE—
Noble m. B. . ..356

PRINDLE—
Charles . ..836
Chamecey . ..446
Frank . ..836
Harry . ..836
Jane Charity . ..153
Julia L . ..836
Phedeme B . ..412
Sarah M. B. . ..446

PRINGLE—
Hannah . ..363

PRIOR—
Mary A. M. B. . ..591

PRITCHARD—
Isaac . ..520
John X . ..592
Lucinda . ..520
Sarah M. B. . ..592

PROCTOR—
John H. M. B. . ..582
Lucia O. B. . ..582
Mary . ..165

PROFFIT—
Juliana M. B. . ..661

PREDDEN—
Boyce . ..305
John . ..306
Keziah M. B. . ..306
Peter . . ..306, 306, 404
Sarah . ..307

PUFFER—
Esther M. B. . ..633

PUNCHARD—
Susan E. M. B. . ..296

PUNDERSON—
Sarah . . ..111

PUSEY—
Elizabeth M. B. . ..763
Elizabeth (B.) . ..763
Joshua . ..718
William . ..763

PUTNAM—
Alta L . ..598
Clarissa . ..707
Elmira B. . ..707
Eliza Anna M. B. . ..707
Harriet B. . ..546
Henry M. B. . ..546
Irwin J. M. B. . ..598
Jeanette . ..546
Kendall M. R. . ..707
Newton M. B. . ..707
Roeclia D. B. . ..588
Winslow . ..546

QUICK—
Alexander M. B. 2708
Mary B. . ..768

QUIGLEY—
Clarissa . ..720

QUIMBY—
Lucy B. . ..812

RACKETT—
Anne M. B. . ..725
Anne B. . ..716
Chas. M. B. 716, 725
Louise . ..725

RAGAN—
Clarissa . ..137
James . ..137

RAIMOR—
Celia F. B. . ..802
Walter M. B. . ..802

RAMAY—
Abram A. M. B. 650
Helen Pool B. 650
John M. B. . ..513
Lydia B. . ..513

RAMSEY—
Eletha M. B. . ..568
Hannah B. . ..534
Luman M. B. . ..534
Mary A. B. . ..568
Rebecca G. . ..253

RAMESY—
Sarah G. M. B. . ..597

RANDALL—
See . . ..240 & 241
Asa W. M. B. . ..428
Hannah B. . ..428
Newton B. . ..261

RANKIN—
C. S. . ..397

RANNEY—
See . . ..571

RANSOM—
Alida . ..128, 167
Briscoe . ..386
Emeline . ..266
Esther B. . ..621
James . ..167, 386
James M. M. B. . ..386
Jonathan M. B. . ..621
Mary B. . ..386
Minerva B. 128, 167
Thomas D. . ..386

RANSTEAD—
Lewis . ..140
Minerva B. . ..140

RATHBONE—
George . ..397
Jessie M. B. . ..397
Margaret . ..263

RATHBUN—
Mary B. . ..669
Patience M. B. . ..630
Scott M. B. . ..669

RAVENSCROFT—
Jane (Ellis) . ..837
Mary Jane . ..837
William . ..837

RAWDON—
George . ..521
Harriet E. . ..521

RAWSON—
James M. M. B. . ..364
Melinda M. B. . ..573
Mary B. . ..364
Thomas . ..573

RAY—
Louisa M. B. . ..754
Rhoda . ..208

RAYMOND—
Amanda M. B. . ..261
David H. . ..539
Lucy Ann B. . ..156
Miriam . ..369
W. W. . ..261

READ—
Anna M. B. . ..684
Charlotte B. . ..700
Eli M. B. . ..700
Emily M. B. . ..744
Frederick S. . ..206
Ira X . ..154, 206
Joel . ..744
Leah . ..781
Margaret . ..250
Maria B. . ..154, 266
Mercury M. B. . ..622
Vianna . ..153

REAL—
Betsey M. B. . ..445

REDFIELD—
See . . ..346

AMBrose M. B. . ..324, 346
Elizabeth M. B. . ..345
George . ..347
Jane M. B. . ..347
Lois B. . ..234, 346
Sylvester . ..376
Trial . ..347

REDHAW—
Harriet . ..89
Joseph G. . ..89

REED—
Abigail B. . ..616
Chas. M. B. 288, 294
Charles B. . ..294
Elizabeth M. B. . ..294
Emily E. B. . ..288, 294
Emily W. . ..295
Fidelia . ..720
Frances M. . ..586
Hayley . ..494
Ida . ..586
Irene M. B. . ..494
John M. B. . ..616

REED—
Mary . ..499, 555, 556, 438
Nancy W. M. B. . ..717
Sarah . ..295
Warren D. . ..586

REESE—
Jane B. . ..753
Thos. M. B. . ..753

REEVE—
See . . ..553
Elizabeth M. B. . ..523
Tapping . ..538

REEVES—
See . . ..319 & 546
Lucy B. . ..720

REGISTER—
John . ..750
Rebecca M. B. . ..750, 751

REID—
Conrad . ..488
Sarah J. B. . ..211

REIT—
Fanny . ..268

RENFE—
See . . ..530

REDE—
Lewis M. B. . ..588
May B. . ..588

REYNOLDS—
Abby B. . ..812
Christopher . ..701
Clarissa . ..701
Cornelia B. . ..190
Dewitt . ..190
John . ..189
Melinda A. . ..262
Polly . ..189

RHODES—
Elizabeth M. B. . ..796
Elizabeth B. . ..754
Henry S. M. B. . ..758
J. H. . ..430
John M. B. . ..754
Mary Jane . ..758
Sarah M. B. . ..356
Sarah H. M. B. . ..597

RIBB—
Count de M. B. . ..812
Harriet B. . ..812

RICE—
Abigail M. B. . ..634
Adelaide V. B. . ..785
A. S. . ..634
Bethia . ..844
Calista M. B. . ..723
Clarissa . ..512
Eliza A. M. B. . ..717
Emeline . ..512
Ezekiel . ..146, 844
Hatnie C. . ..768
Horace . ..512
Baldwin Genealogy.

Rice—
James...221
James m. B...385
Joel...512
John m. B...760
John B...760
Lucilla m. B...725
Lucinda J...760
Lucy...512
Lydia...146
Mary...221
Mary m. B, 554, 558
Mary Jane B...835
Nancy B...758, 760
Nathan m. B...491
Olive B...512
Oscar m. B...685
Peter m. B...512
Rosina m. B...567
Ruth...760
Willard...512
William...512
William B...760

Rich—
Susan B...720
Richards—
See...225

Alice Gertrude—
B...174, 225
Ann...121
Cla. Beneid.348
Hannah B...748
Jedediah...121
John...121, 225
John M...174, 225
Jonathan m. B...748
Mary H m. B...388
Polly...318
Peletiah...318
Rebecca...621
Roswell...121
Ruth...121
Sally...742
Samuel...348
Sarah B...621
Thomas...121
Richardson—
Amos m. B...712
Betsy m. B...291
Catharine...639
Emeline...288
Ezekiel...616
Florence A...712
Hannah m. B...617, 619
Hannah (G.)...617
Ichabod m. B...629
James...619
Jennie m. B...394
Joseph...617, 620
Louisa B...712
Mary m. B...615, 616, 619, 688
Richardson—
Mary Carter...616
Melitable...616
Melissa...702
Nathaniel...619
Phebe m. B...616
Polly m. B...622
Ruth m. B...620
Ruth B...629
Samuel...620
Samuel m. B...616
Suzanna...616
Thomas...619, 688
Timothy...288
Wymann...639
Zachariah...616

Ritchie—
Mary E. m. B...492

Riggs—
See...88, 90, 99
Betsy B...118, 151
Charlotte...152
Deborah B...336
Dewitt...152
Edward...89, 91, 511
Elizabeth...88, 90, 152
Esther...90, 90, 366
Harvey...336
Harvey (Mrs.)...115
Jeremiah...90, 758
John...88, 89, 90
Joseph II...152
Joseph Harvey...118, 151
Mary...88, 90, 310, 758
Nancy m. B...758
Ransford m. B...336
Ruth m. B...758
Samuel...85, 88
Samuel m. B...511
Sarah B...43, 45, 88
Riker—
David m. B...336
Joanna B...336

Riley—
Mattie W. m. B...584
Mary Ann...452

Ripple—
Esther B...661
Emmie...652
Ralph...652

Russe—
Augusta...458
Franklin A...458
Franklin Camp...458
Lucinda m. B...714

Ritcher—
Clarissa B...346

Ritzner—
See...136 & 181

Robbins—
Anna B...702
Benjamin N...171
Clar. Gertrude...702
Florence...702
Frederick W...702
Geo. Andrew...702
Josiah...129, 168
Laura...171
Lucien S. m. B...702
Lydia W...712
Maria...330
Phebe m. B...781
Sally...168
Sarah m. B...702, 657
Silas Wright...702

Robert—
John...740
Mary...791, 792
Robertson—
Harriet m. B...653

Rogers—
Ann...472
Asher D...167, 217
Clarinda B...327
Cynthia...631
Delia...532
Edward B. m. B...532
Edwin...247
Emily...720
Emma A...156
Hattie...532
James...631
Josephine E. B...196
Louisa B...726
Mary m. B...568, 682
Mary B...167, 217, 501
Mortimer...196
Polly...163
Rebecca B...804
Samuel...452
Sherman m. B...327
Sophronia B...532

Rockwell—
Maria...719

Rodman—
Mary P. m. B...775

Roe—
Aminta...127
Esther...139
Isaac...127
Mary Adaline...210
Orpha V. B...663
Rowena...140

Roff—
Aaron m. B...830
Elizabeth B...830
Mary...830
Phoebe m. B...596
Rogers—
Abigail m. B...355
Abraham...380
Affi...536
Ann Elizabeth...536
Betsey...238, 536
Betsey m. B...379
Carrie...641
Charles Henry...374
David B...536
Deborah...829
Edward L...285
Elec. B...641
Eliezer...481
Eli F...374
Elizabeth...374, 641
Elizabeth m. B...490
Emily Louisa...536
Flora...536
Hannah...391
Harriet...285
James...641
John...119, 153
Joshua P m. B...641
Louisa...536
Medad m. B...566, 536
Permelia m. B...733
Rachel B...506, 536
Samuel Tamar...538
Susan...119, 153
Theodore D...536

Roll—
Mary m. B...554

Rollins—
Bertha...196
Edgar...196

Rollins—
Ira Ambrose...391

Rollins—
Harriet m. B...663

Saunder m. B...650

Roman—
Hannah m. B...551
John...551

Rood—
See...411

Rooe—
Anna Louisa...528
Joseph...631
Lydia...631
Sarah...503

Rosman—
— m. B...704

Rose—
See...164

Anna...247

Augustus...422
Baldwin Genealogy.

Strong—
Abigail (Ford)....483
Addison K. .......528
Adino ............113
Anna ............503
Ann E. B. ....289, 289
Benajah ....359, 481
Betsey ..........279, 286
Charles ....527, 568
Dency .......380
Eleazar .......
Eliaokin ....488, 527
Elizabeth ....287, 289, 481, 527
Elizabeth m.B.577
Ellen G. .......578
Ely ............279, 286
Emmice B. ....502, 568
Ezra ...........488
Ithamar .......481
James ....228, 289
Jane ...........229
John ...........286,
289, 391, 481, 483
Jonathan .......271
Jostiah .......100, 289
Julia A. B. ....391
Lucy ..........389
Lucy m. B. .....571
Lydia (Hine) .....571
Martha ....389, 481
Mary .......
100, 271, 286, 289
Mindwell .......481
Phebe ..........481, 488
Philip ..........571
Rachel(Holton) 181
Rhoda (Payne) 571
Ruth ..........488
Sallie (Field) ....508
Sally B. .......279
Sarah .......113, 527
Selah ....526, 528, 568, 578
Selah m.B. ...502, 527
Semannah m.B.

Stuart—
Fanny ..........386
Frances B.364, 386
Maggie ..........386
MargaretB. ....364
Martha .......386
Mary ....364, 386, 447
Susan ........386
Sturges—
Deborah m. B.451
Pier ...........845
Lydia m. B. .....757
Merwin .......451
Sturtevant—
Elias ..........531
Elizabeth .......531
Hannah C. B. ....788
Horace C.m B.788
Styer—
Elizabeth B. ....534
Sullivan—
Mary ..........207
Summers—
Lois ..........334
Sumner—
Betsey A. B. ....162
Edwin ..........162
Sunderland—
Amanda Jane ....834
Hannah B. .......835
Sutherland—
Jonas ..........736
Mary ..........736
Falmadge m.B.469
Sutleff—
Allen C. m.B. ...373
Nancy m.B. .....373
Sutton—
Catharine .......329
Swain—
Sarah E. m.B. ....802
Ellenord .......341
Emeline A .......814
Swan—
Naunm B. .......636
Naunm ........636
Sarah m. B. .....697
Sarah B. .......636
Swett—
Anna ..........785
Dodge ..........785
Dora ..........658
Henry E. m.B.658
Henry L. .......658
Jesse m. B. ......633
Nellie A ..........658
Sarah B. .......658
Sweetzer—
Elizabeth B.512
John ..........512
Martha .......512
Swift—
Helen B. ......815
John ..........632
Ruth m. B. .....632
Sarah M. m.B.603
Swaigart—
George .......227
Laura ..........227
Swindells—
Jane ..........268
Syvester—
Eliza m. B. ....723
Taber—
Mary m. B. .....604
William A. ....130
Tabor—
Betsey B. ......823
Helen ..........132
Huldah B. .......823
Parker m. B. .....823
Tackett—
James m. B. .....568
Nancy B. ......568
Taff—
See ..........429
Eliza M.B.425, 438
Geo. m.B. 435, 438
Taggart—
Ann B. .......667
George m. B. ...667
Talbot—
Agnes ..........635
Zephaniah .......635
Talcott—
See ..........453
Talmadge—
Lydia A. .......300
Tamer—
Alshurn ......646
Taplin—
Augustus m.B.

See ..........82, 83
TayloT—
Samuel 516
Sarah m. B. 430
Virginia B. 685
Elizabeth (W.) 743
Mary B. m. 765
Sallie W. m. B. 743
Thomas 743, 765
Mary 918
William 498
Sarah Maria B. 553
Cordelia B. 773
Elizur 140
George C. m. B. 773
Rebecca m. B. 324
Samuel 324
Amos 550
Daniel m. B. 417
Emma B. 111, 140
Leonard 140
Minerva 140
Nancy 140
Rhoda m. B. 550
Sarah 140
Lucinda m. B. 400
Buel C. m. B. 471
Emma C. B. 471
Moses B. 694
Sallie B. 694
Jacob B. 612
Susan m. B. 612
Abigail B. 817
Alice 742
Amleda 196
Anos 132, 175
Ann Jeunette 196
Archibald 742
Charlotte 135, 176
David 135
Eliza 196
Elizabeth 175
Ellen B. 827
Ellen V. 183
Emma B. 144, 196
Grace 176
Griffith 742
Harlow H. m. B. 827
Harriet B. 818
James m. B. 489
Jane. 176, 196, 742
Jenct m. B. 821
John 175, 196
Joseph 765
Leonora B. 795
Lucretia B. 765
Mary 132, 175
Maria 196
Mariette 196
Mary m. B. 823, 827
Mary B. 499, 742
Mercy B. 741, 742
Nehemiah 196
Neyes 141, 196
Priscilla 742
Sarah 196
Si as m. B. 818
Theresa m. B. 368
William 176
Zebulon m. B. 741, 742
Abigail B. 689
Ann L. 556
Anthony 101
Arad m. B. 747
Augusta 267
Benjamin 627
Bridget 101, 845
Cornelia Ann 556
Curtis 202
David 111
Elijah 111
Eliza m. B. 683
Elizabeth m.B. 416
Ellen M. 556
Ernestine 717
Ezra 150, 202
Fidelia A. 164
Frances 260, 556
Fred W. 590
Hannah 111
Ira m. B. 540
James 99, 111, 325
Jane Dewitt 202
J. Russell m. B. 671
Laura m. B. 376
Lois 701
Louise 717
Lucy 556
Maria Celista 210
Martha B. 490
Mary m. B. 325
Mary B. 590
Mehitable, 99, 111
Pamela B. 541
Ruth 641
Sarah 111, 463
Sarah m. B. 513
Seth m. P. 556
Thos. F. m. B. 590
Warren B. 590
Miriam m. B. 795
Susan m. B. 733
Jacob B. m. B. 576
Jane E. B. 576
Jesse 361
Mary 102, 119, 576
Mildred m. B. 341
See 806
Daniel 245
Sabra B. 245
Abigail B. 483
Almon 501
Ann m. B. 821
betsey 504
Charlotte m. B. 467
Deborah B. 327, 345
Ebenecer 483
Elijah B. m. B. 465
Elizabeth 467
Hannah B. 504
James 483
John 483
Joseph m. B. 483
Mary m. B. 466, 483, 486
Rhoda 504
Samuel 483, 504
Sarah 324, 465, 501, 504
Stephen m. B. 504
Thomas 322, 483
William 467
Anne B. 59
Hannah m. B. 517
Hannah B. 408
John m. B. 408
Martin 408
Baldwin Genealogy.

WALTER—
Anne 436
Ethan 436

WALTON—
See 125
Mary E. m. B. 425, 439

WARD—
Abby 591
Abraham K. 591
Caleb 305
Caroline m. B. 548
Charlotte 319
Elisha m. B. 623
Elizabeth D. m. B. 655
Frances G. 257
Francis E. 598
Hannah m. B. 483
Jeremiah 676
J. Mortimer 317
John 305, 483, 527
Joshua 520
Leffitt D. m. B. 591
Mary 257, 319
Mary B. 623
Nancy m. B. 676
Phoebe 339, 520
Roxana 432
Sally m. B. 527
Sarah B. 499
Silas 339
Stephen 317
Susanna B. 317
Thomas 38, 655
Timothy 365
Trial 347

WARDEN—
Abigail m. B. 325
Esther B. 336

WARP—
Orasena 770
Thomas 770

WARE—
Eloisa m. B. 685
Mary m. B. 710

WARING—
See 291, 292 & 296
Elizabeth 299
Susan B. 285, 292

WARNER—
Abigail 184
Anna B. 138, 185
Asa 185
Asor 143, 195
Augusta 581
Bertha B. 143, 195
Cynthia 195
Elia 271
Eliza m. B. 665
Elizabeth 103
Ella 193, 581
Elmer 344

WARNER—
Isaac 463
James 581
John 769
Justus F. 195
Lavinia E. 195
Lemuel m. B. 344
Lovina m. B. 463
Luzon 314
Lydia m. B. 707
Martha B. 344
Matilda 837
Mary 195
Mary m. B. 769, 818
Michalablen B. 341
Miriam 195
Nelson 184
Phebe B. 309, 316
Reuben 138, 185
Ruth E. 195
Sarah m. B. 829
Sarah M. 233
Sewell 313
Solomon 195
Stephen m. B. 316
Truman 184

WARREN—
See 593

WARRICK—
See 590

WARRINDER—
See 481

Warwick—
John W. 363
Sarah A. 363
WASHBURN—
Chris. W. m. B. 721
Elizabeth W. 436
Frederick B. 721
Lizzie S. B. 721

WASHBURN—
Experience 112

WATERBURY—
Keziah B. 381

WATERMAN—
Anna 123, 281
Daniel 281
Jane B. 812
Rebecca 281
Spencer 123

WATEROUS—
See 308

WATERS—
Ann m. B. 777
Melitable 97

WATKINS—
Elizabeth B. 65
Henry 65
John 65

WATROUS—
Almira 515
Jane Amelia 185

WATSON—
Charles 512
Chloe 512
Eleanor m. B. 570
Elizabeth m. B. 310
Hannah B. 754
Jeremiah 512
John 310
Lucy 512
Ruth B. 512
Samuel m. B. 512

WATTS—
Daniel m. B. 637
Emerson 177, 226
Jonas 226
Lucy B. 177, 226
Lucey 637

WAUGH—
Nathaniel 631
Polly 631
Rachel m. B. 725
Sophronia m. B. 345

WAX—
Ann Elizabeth 155
Ann (Hannum) 748
Hannah 155
John 748
Mary m. B. 501
Paulina B. 119, 155
Rebecca A. 582
Ruth m. B. 748
Thompson 582
Timothy 155
William 119, 155

WEATHERLY—
Oliver 668
Rufus N. m. B. 668
Sarah B. 668

WEATHERLY—
Marietta 248

WEaver—
Elizabeth B. 744
Esther m. B. 676

WEB—
Abigail J. B. 731
Caroline m. B. 370
Edward m. B. 731
Martin L. m. B. 633
Sarah 731
Susannah B. 633
William 731

WEBBER—
Alpha m. B. 809
Florence 604
William 604

WEBSTER—
See 233

WEBSTER—
Charles 541
Charles B. 189, 233
Edwin 642
Hannah m. B. 649
Hannah M. m. B. 766
Isabella 642
Jane B. 189, 233
Julia Ann B. 642
Lucinda B. 189, 233
Lydia 334
Maria 541
Mary 619
Moses 619
Rachel B. 541
William 541, 642
William M. 189, 233

WELCH—
Sarah F. 663
WELLES—
Henrietta M. 527
James 527
Juliette 527
W. L. 450

WESTALL—
Mary B. 436

WEST—
Alice B. 63
Anna 204
Edward W. m. B. 674
Eliza 701
Emma B. 674
Hannah m. B. 350
Hiram m. B. 141
Jane 35
Nabby B. 444
Thomas 64

WELTON—
See 759, 770 & 771
Chandler 146
Daniel M. 460
Eliza B. 579
Laura m. B. 460
Nancy A. m. B. 461
Oliver 579
Samuel 572

WENTE—
Thirza 574
WENTWORTH—
Edwin H. 189
Harriet E. B. 189

WENZ—
Aaron 215

WERDEN—
Charles 255
Collins 255
Mary H. B. 255
Rachel m. B. 732

WESSLES—
Abigail B. 507
George B. 507
Lawrence m. B. 507
Baldwin Genealogy.

WILLIAMS—
  See 251
WILEY—
  Aramina m.B. 392
WILGUS—
  Charles m. B. 610
  Cinderella B. 610
WILKERSON—
  Sarah m. B. 369
WILKINS—
  Jeannette L B 362
  Samuel m. B. 362
WILKINSON—
  See 359 & 565
  Abigail m. B. 489
  Edward 307
  Elizabeth 216, 339
  Emma m. B. 593
  Emma 213, 339
  John 166, 213, 339
  Joseph 166, 213
  Julia Caroline B. 166, 213, 339
  Maria B. 166, 213, 339
  Mary 213, 339
  Phoebe Ann 213
  Rebecca m. B. 397
  Stephen C. 213
  William 762
WILLARD—
  Anna m. B. 636
  Anna R. 670
  Annie M. m. B. 400
  Elijah 145
  Emma B. 636
  George G. 559
  Maria 145
  Mary E. 559
  Walden W. 670
  William D. 400
WILLIAMS—
  Abigail B. 582
  Albert 177, 226
  Amelina B. 610
  Andrew 414
  Betsey D. B. 412
  Charles m. B. 519
  Clarissa C. B. 639
  Cornelia 452
  Eunice m. B. 737
  Emeline B. 177, 226
  Emily B. 588
  Emma C. m. B. 191
  Emmie Atchene 610
  George 604, 610
  George m. B. 599
  Gertrude P. 452
  Hannah m. B. 737
  Harriet B. 197
  Hurle 644
WILSON—
  Elizabeth m.B. 729
  Elizabeth B. 754
  Emily m.B. 516, 766
  Emily B. 584
  Emilia Frances 549
  Eugenie J B. 597
  Frances 256
  Hattie Edwards 549
  Henry 194
  Henry m. B. 597
  Jane (Miller) 766
  John m. B. 704
  Julia B. 143, 194
  Lewis 194
  Loretta (B.) 704
  Mary B. 97
  Millicent C. B. 643
  Robert T. 521
  Ruth B. m. B. 620
  Ruth B. 718
  Samuel 134, 194
  Simon D. m. B. 643
  Sophronia m. B. 707
  Susan m. B. 557
  Susannah m. B. 696
  Thomas m. B. 748
  Turnia m. B. 712
  William 549, 766
WILTON—
  Nathan J. 520
WILKINS—
  Oscar L 273
  Rhoda B. 273
WINTERS—
  Thomas 736
WITHERS—
  Jacob 273
WITNESS—
  Amos 644
  Mary 644
WODICE—
  Asenath 287
WOLCOTT—
  Betsey B. 704
  Grover m. B. 701
  Jonah 463
  Josiah 419
  Martha A. m. B. 373
  Minerva m. B. 384
  Ruth (White). 419
  Theodore m. B. 419
WOLF—
  Elizabeth A. 211
WOLF—
  Margaret m. B. 445
  Nancy m. B. 796
WOMBAUGH—
  Julia 644
  Pamela m. B. 668
WOOD—
  See 521
  Abigail C. B. 282
  Adeline B. 543
  Adelia S. 253
  Alphonzo m. B. 648
  Amanda C. B. 128, 169
  Angie 169
  Bethia B. 485
  Electa B. 513
  Francis 339
  Frank 618
  George 284
  Geo. Edward 513
  Harvey II 169
  Hiram m. B. 513
  Ira 128, 169
  Jane m. B. 400
  Leander m. B. 513
  Lilla 618
  Lucy B. 618
  Marianne B. 284
  Rachel 339, 521
  Rachel U. 513
WISWELL—
  Elizabeth m. B. 779
  Harriet m. B. 402
  Noah 779
  William 402
WISMAN—
  Lydia m. B. 733
WISNER—
  Mary 670
Wood—  236
  Susan       236
  Susanna     236
  Thomas m. B. 236
  Zebulon     236

Woodbury—
  Anna Maria B. 660
  Levi m. B.    660
  Susan D. m. B. 370

Woodcock—  510
  See

Woods—
  Cordelia A. B. 719
  Dolly m. B.    609
  Martha G.      346
  Patty         838
  Wheeler      838

Woodruff—  52, 51 & 109
  Allen        510
  Alice Odell  236
  Anne B.      373
  Clark        375
  Elizabeth    52, 165
  Elizabeth B. 52, 88, 94
  Emmice       111, 133
  Flora m. B.  375
  Garwood M.   175
  George 52, 507, 573
  Henry m. B.  771
  James H.     165
  John         51
  John          108, 109, 111, 123, 133
  Laura B.     132, 173, 714
  Leo          133
  Lewis        175
  Louisa B.    204
  L. P.        541
  Maria        541
  Mary         43,
  Mary          51, 52, 175, 318
  Mary m. B.   498
  Matthew      43,
  Matthew  51, 52, 95, 109, 133
  Merritt      132, 173
  Sarah B.     53, 99, 108
  Spertr        573
  Susan Jane    175
  Sylmans      53, 95

Woodstock—
  Mary          515

Woodward—
  Charles B.    229
  Charles Smith 258
  Freedom       258
  George        179, 229
  Hannah A.     258
  Jane m. m. B. 175
  Martha A. m. B 775
  Martha E. B.  775
  Mary A.        179, 229
  Russell       322
  Samuel       258
  Sarah A.m.B.  672

Woodworth—
  Jonathan      576
  M.            333
  Mary A. m. B. 576
  Sarah (Culver). 576

Woolridge—
  Lawrence     600
  Mary m. B.    600

Wooster—
  Arthur        578
  Ather m. B.   417
  Bertha B.     588
  David         337
  Emmice        88
  James D.       234
  John           88
  Lockey B.     818
  Lucy m. B.  133, 234
  Minnie        231
  Sarah B.      417
  Sheldon m. B. 818
  William m. B. 588

Worcester—
  Samuel       283

Work—
  Electa B.     120

Works—
  Roselinda B.  706
  Silas m. B.  706

Worley—
  Abraham      498
  Abraham R.   498
  Elizabeth    498

Worthing—
  Ann           671
  Worthington   532

Wright—
  Almira         218
  Almira m. B.  470
  Anna B.        729
  Benjamin      739
  Clarinda      510
  Ebenezer      683
  Eliza         510
  Eliza K.m.B.  460
  Elizabeth m. B. 693, 743
  Elien m. B.   827
  Francis H.    510
  Hannah B.     272
  Hannah m. B.  384
  Harriet m. B. 510
  Isabella m. B. 522
  Jabez m. B.   424
  John           481
  Lewis m. B.   794
  Martha        510
  Martha B.     424
  Mary           605
  Mary A.m.B.   825
  Mary B.       707
  Nancy m. B.   731
  Phoebe         818
  Rachel B.      729
  Rebecca A.     382
  Rosetta m. B.  605
  Sally B.       521
  Sophia F. B.  794
  Susannah       521
  Wm. m. B.  521, 707
  William W.    582
  Zebton        605

Wynk—
  Elizabeth R.B. 141
  James          141
  Milliecent H.m. 291

Wyman—
  Dorcas B.     617
  Keziah m. B.  629
  Ruth B.        689
  Sarah Pitt B.  590
  William B.    590
  Win. W. m. B. 590

Yale—
  Burrage       639
  Mary Carter   639

Yarnell—
  Ann           741
  James         741

Yates—
  Julia A. m. B. 553
  Peter W.      573

Yeomans—  487
  See

Yerrington—
  Mary m. B.  610
  York
  Elizabeth    263
  Susan        150

Youlan—
  Tabitha m. B. 376

Youman—
  Sarah F.      544

Young—
  See 213

Bethia C. B.  625
  Elizabeth 243, 339
  Elizabeth H.m. B.  799
  Elizabeth (Ripley) m. B.  652
  Henry         339
  Hettie        339
  John,         166, 213
  John m. B.    359
  Lydia Kitehley B.  166, 213, 339
  Robert m. B.  483
  Sarah         462
  Sarah B.      483
  Thomas m. B.  625

Youngman—
  Emma B.       637
  Jabez m. B.   637

Youngs—
  Almira B.    541
  Delia        140
# INDEX OF BALDWINS.

The name of each person is followed by the father's name. The intervening figure shows the number of generations from the first known ancestor in this country, who for convenience is numbered one, although in the English line he may be more. Thus, Richard I on page 77, is on page 11. Richard. 5 Females who have married Baldwins will be found under the prior Index, though I am sorry the letters "m. b." are sometimes wanting. The last figures are pages.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generations</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Aaron Timothy</td>
<td>316, 319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Aaron 6 Eli</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Aaron 6 Israel</td>
<td>312, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Aaron 5 Justin</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Aaron 6 Aaron, 539, 534, 537, 496</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Aaron 6 Marcus</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Aaron 6 David</td>
<td>517, 539, 544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Aaron 6 Moses</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Aaron 6 Abner</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Aaron 6 Aaron, 539, 534, 537, 496</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Aaron Bishop 6 Jeptha</td>
<td>519, 531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Aaron 6 James</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Aaron 6 Aaron</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Aaron 6 Aaron</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Aaron 6 Eli</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Aaron 6 Erastus</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Aaron 6 Milton</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Aaron 6 Orrin</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Aaron 6 Enoch</td>
<td>780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Aaron 6 C Aaron</td>
<td>780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Aaron 6 Joseph</td>
<td>705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Aaron 7 Elijah</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Aaron 6 Thomas K</td>
<td>704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Aaron 6 Stephen Y</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Aaron 6 Ebenezer</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Aaron 6 Joel</td>
<td>351, 839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Aaron 6 Abiel</td>
<td>652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Aaron 6 James</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Aaron 6 Benjamin</td>
<td>485, 496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Aaron 7 Nehemiah</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Aaron 7 John</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Abbie 6 E. Isaac</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Abbie 6 E. Lyman R</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Abbie 6 W. 7 George</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Abbie 6 Ann 8 Ezra</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Abbie 6 Abner</td>
<td>757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Abbie, Joseph</td>
<td>264, 320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Abbie Clarissa 7 Lucius Edwin</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Abby 5 Benjamin</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Abby Jane 8 Daniel</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Abby L. 7 Samuel</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Abby (Baldwin)</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Abby 7 Simeon</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Abby 7 Seth</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Abby 7 Matthew</td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Abby 7 Jeptha</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Abby 6 Josiah</td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Abby 6 Cyrus</td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Abby Jane 7 George</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Abby 7 William</td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Abby 7 Bethuel</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Abby 7 John</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Abby 6 James</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Abby 7 Judge</td>
<td>370, 381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Abby 7 Abie</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Abby 7 Thomas</td>
<td>698, 707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Abby 7 David</td>
<td>698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Abby 7 Joel</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Abby 7 Abie</td>
<td>729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Abby 7 Calvin Tell</td>
<td>729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Abby 6 Joseph</td>
<td>705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Abby 6 Abel</td>
<td>705, 716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Abby 6 John C</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Abby 6 Abel</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Abby 6 Goldsmith</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Abby 6 Seymour 6 Jared</td>
<td>114, 139, 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Abby 6 Joseph</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Abby 6 Edward</td>
<td>440, 465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Abby 6 Amos</td>
<td>427, 442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Abby 6 Caleb</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Abby 6 Elija</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Abby 6 Andrew</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Abby 6 Matthew</td>
<td>817, 818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Abby 6 Nathaniel</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Abby 6 Daniel</td>
<td>281, 288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Abby 6 Benjamin</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Abby 6 Timothy</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Abby 6 Enoch</td>
<td>143, 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Abby 6 Richard</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Abby 6 Gideon</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Abiather 6 James</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Abiel 5 David</td>
<td>698, 707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Abiel 6 Abel</td>
<td>529, 537, 578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Abiel Sherman 7 Elija</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Abiel 5 Israel</td>
<td>506, 537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Abiel 5 Abiel</td>
<td>502, 528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Abiel 4 Samuel</td>
<td>489, 506</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of Baldwin.

Abigail 1. Ezra .................................. 488, 502
Abigail 1. Horace .................................. 540
Abigail 1. William .................................. 540, 581
Abigail 1. David .................................. 489, 492, 507, 515, 549, 620, 692, 698
Abigail 1. Ichabod .................................. 517
Abigail 1. Ezra .................................. 324
Abigail 1. F. A. Asa .................................. 529
Abigail 1. Jonathan 483, 486, 513, 582, 690
Abigail 1. Allen .................................. 570
Abigail 1. A. J. Ashbel F. .......................... 579
Abigail 1. Samuel .................................. 310, 342, 411, 549, 579, 624, 634
Abigail 1. John .................................. 247, 253, 299, 311, 394, 325, 411, 689, 789
Abigail 1. Noah .................................. 313
Abigail 1. Thomas 271, 272, 313, 698, 715
Abigail 1. Aaron .................................. 227
Abigail 1. Joseph 303, 313, 491
Abigail 1. Nathaniel .................................. 306
Abigail 1. Josiah .................................. 308
Abigail 1. Phinehas .................................. 555
Abigail 1. Edward .................................. 554
Abigail 1. Eliah .................................. 555, 860
Abigail 1. Theophilus .................................. 91, 92, 243
Abigail 1. C. Dwight .......................... 564, 602
Abigail 1. Henry .................................. 567, 623
Abigail 1. Sylvester .................................. 787
Abigail 1. Ezekiel .................................. 780
Abigail 1. Isaac .................................. 207
Abigail 1. Daniel .................................. 433, 710
Abigail 1. George .................................. 328
Abigail 1. Ebenezer 328, 415, 631
Abigail 1. F. A. Asher .................................. 422
Abigail 1. Stephen .................................. 555
Abigail 1. D. S. Eleazer .................................. 651
Abigail 1. John .................................. 125
Abigail 1. Hannah .................................. 556
Abigail 1. Andrew .................................. 112
Abigail 1. Aiken 3 8. Elijah .................................. 113
Abigail 1. Miles .................................. 134, 178
Abigail 1. Timothy .................................. 136, 181, 404
Abigail 1. S. S. Anor .................................. 138, 141
Abigail 1. Arnauld 5. Abraham .......................... 335
Abigail 1. Nathan .................................. 624
Abigail 1. Jonas .................................. 416
Abigail 1. Seymour 5. Moses .................................. 416
Abigail 1. Isaac .................................. 127
Abigail 1. Matthew .................................. 817
Abigail 1. G. A. Eliah .................................. 500
Abigail 1. Moses .................................. 514
Abigail 1. Abiel .................................. 506
Abigail 1. Richard 7. Thaddeus .......................... 656
Abigail 1. Asa Rice .................................. 656
Abigail 1. Henry .................................. 404, 416, 618, 656
Abigail 1. Thaddeus .................................. 631
Abigail 1. J. S. James .................................. 731
Abigail 1. H. J. Beard .................................. 537
Abigail 1. Hadley .................................. 752
Abigail 1. Elijah .................................. 551
Abigail 1. Eden .................................. 543, 582
Abigail 5. Joshua .................................. 501
Abigail 6. Abner .................................. 144, 198
Abigail 5. Jabez .................................. 276
Abigail 5. Benjamin .................................. 279
Abigail 5. Caroline 6. Seth Cogswell ................. 292
Abigail 7. Moses .................................. 545
Abigail 7. David .................................. 517
Abner 5. Spencer 6. Abner .......................... 144, 197
Abner 4. David .................................. 487, 490, 508
Abner 5. Hadley .................................. 752, 756
Abner 5. Abner .................................. 508, 510
Abner 4. Josiah .................................. 97
Abner 5. Richard .................................. 415, 444
Abner 6. David .................................. 523
Abner 6. Nathan .................................. 756
Abner 6. Abner .................................. 757
Abner 4. Nathaniel .................................. 306
Abner 7. Abner .................................. 523
Abner 5. Robert .................................. 320
Abraham 1. L. 5. Major .................................. 171, 220
Abraham 5. Michael .................................. 420
Abraham 6. David .................................. 577
Abraham 5. Joshua .................................. 728
Abraham 4. Timothy .................................. 414
Abraham 6. Gideon .................................. 428
Abraham 6. Dudley .................................. 481, 450
Abraham 6. William .................................. 431
Abraham 5. Elija .................................. 343
Abraham 6. Josiah .................................. 839
Abraham 4. William .................................. 793
Abraham 6. Josiah .................................. 518
Abraham 5. David L .................................. 578
Abraham V. Nest 3. Henry R .................................. 595
Abraham 4. Charles .................................. 315, 335
Abraham 4. Zachariah .................................. 57, 105
Abraham 6. John .................................. 125, 165
Abraham 7. James W .................................. 734
Abraham 6. Daniel A .................................. 448
Abraham 5. Benjamini .................................. 452
Abraham 5. Birdsey .................................. 460
Abraham 7. Elijah .................................. 678
Abram 7. Abraham D .................................. 430
Abram M. S. Cyrus .................................. 597, 613
Abram 7. David L .................................. 553
Abram M. 5. William O .................................. 801
Absalom 5. Benjamin .................................. 631, 649
Absalom 6. Absalom .................................. 649
Acta 2. William .................................. 785
Achsa 3. James .................................. 584
Ada L. S. Amos Darby .................................. 268
Ada S. John A .................................. 583
Ada 6. Noah .................................. 533
Ada 5. Richard .................................. 115, 142
Ada 5. Noah .................................. 504
Ada B. 6. David .................................. 144, 196
Ada 5. Isaac .................................. 630
Addie 7. Jacob Hicks .................................. 167, 215
Addie 7. Jonathan .................................. 543
Addie 7. Abraham .................................. 839
Addie 7. Harlem .................................. 461
Adam 6. Joseph D .................................. 555
Adam P. 7. David L .................................. 578
Addie M. 7. Albert .................................. 674
Addie E.8 George O. 210
Addie 8 Isaac. 222
Addison Swift 7 John Murray. 168
Addison A.7 Amanda J. 169
Addison P.7 David. 565, 566
Addia 8 Noah. 585
Adelaide Sophia 7 Willis Beecher. 204
Adelaide V. 8 Hiram. 685
Adelaide E.7 Life. 657
Adelaide 6 John M. 576
Adelaide 4 Levi. 827
Adhelbert 1a Truman W. 227, 238
Adeline Gnius 7 Nelson. 266
Adeline S.6 Cyrus. 614
Adelia L.7 Eliezer B. 674
Adelle C.6 Nathan. 252
Adeliza 6 Erastus. 255
Adolphus Kirk 7 Silas. 174
Adolphus 6 Thomas F. 536
Adolphus 6 Nathan. 541, 529
Adrian 3 William. 766
Alba 5 Isaac. 630, 646
Affable 6 Nahum. 636
Affable 7 Seth. 657
Agnes 8 Richard. 20, 21, 24
Agnes 8 Henry. 25, 33, 35, 39
Agnes. 27, 38, 496
Agnes, John. 70, 37, 77
Agnes 8 Thomas. 63
Agnes or Ann 3 Sir John. 15
A. J. 8 Samuel. 798
A. J. 8 Jared R. 362
A. Louis 5 Summerfield. 775
Alanson Darius 7 Billings II. 262, 268
Alanson D. 8 Lyman. 465
Alanson 6 Trent. 137
Alanson H.6 Guy C. 703, 714
Alanson 5 Ziba. 211
Alanson 8 William. 729
Alanson T.6 Hezekiah. 254
Alanson 6 Samuel. 430, 449, 532
Alanson 8 Samuel Matthew. 818, 819
Alanson 7 Sherman. 183
Alanson 7 Edward. 140, 165
Alatha 7 Samuel. 375
Albert Le Compte 7 Ammi. 102
Albert Lawson 8 Alanson Darius. 268
Albert A.6 Asher. 252
Albert 6 John. 631, 674
Albert Noble 9 Noble. 121, 139
Albert S.7 James Wadlde. 539
Albert 7 Henry J. 196
Albert Le Scour 8 George. 217
Albert L.6 Lewis. 140
Albert 7 Charles A. 714
Albert Noble 8 Roderick. 158
Albert F.9 Edward D. 494
Albert R.8 Albert. 597
Albert Dorrance 8 George W. 599
Albert 9 Henry. 611
Albert H.9 Albert. 613
Albert 7 Marcus. 579
Albert Darrell 8 James Monroe. 594
Albert D.8 Edward H. 603
Albert 8 Milo. 605
Albert 8 Cyrus. 597, 613
Albert 6 Abel. 708, 718
Albert B.9 Ed. 382
Albert E.8 Edward T. 723
Albert 7 Harvey. 726
Albert M.8 James II. 471
Albert A.7 Edward P. 717
Albert 9 Samuel T. 465
Albert E.8 Nahum. 680
Albert 7 Albert. 671
Albert 7 Ammi R. 460
Albert C.8 David W. 460
Albert C.8 Horace. 461
Albert N. 447
Albert J.7 David. 564, 565, 603
Albert B.7 Isaac. 651, 681
Albert 6 Jonathan. 536
Albert 7 Henry. 555, 597
Albert Warren 6 Lucius. 145
Albert 7 Eli. 168
Albert D.7 Horace. 169
Albert 7 Alvin. 676
Albertus 7 Elijah. 352
Albertus 8 Elijah C. 400
Albion E.8 Nahum. 680
Alucino 6 Isaac. 647
Alucino A.7 Lathrop. 670
Alexis 8 Enoch. 112, 134
Alexander 4 Richard. 98
Alexander G.6 Cornelius. 341
Alexander Paradise 7 Joseph. 312
Alexander Richards 7 John Young. 337
Alexander 2 Samuel. 787
Alexander W.3 Joseph G. 146
Alexander H.7 Isaac. 669
Alfred 8 Joel. 466
Alfred 8 Sherman S. 469
Alfred Strong 5 Cyrus. 139, 188
Alfred 6 William. 651
Alfred S.7 Henry J. 196
Alfred F.9 Jared G. 612
Alfred 5 William. 781
Alfred 6 Ehzer. 328
Alfred C.5 Herbert C. 891
Alfred 7 Daniel. 287
Alfred Jotham 7 Eli. 574
Alfred 7 Scott. 547, 588
Alfred 7 Cyrus Hull. 139
Alfred Franklin 7 John Murray. 148, 218
Alfred 6 Jacob. 279, 297
Alfred 7 Rufus. 675
Alfred 7 Shubael H. 675
Alger L.9 Daniel. 294
Algernon Sidney 6 Davis. 121
Algernon B.7 Eli M. 721
Alice Sarah 8 Leonidas B. 100
Alice 8 Sir John. 15
Alice Hatheway 8 John Stanton. 267
Alice M.8 Franklin Henry. 298
Alice Rebecce 7 Nelson. 266
Alice G.7 Daniel. 356
Index of Baldwins.

Alicia Newton Stew ........................................... 222
Alicia M.7 Edmund ............................................ 161
Alicia 1 Benjamin ............................................ 696
Alicia Maria 7 Lewis F. ................................... 881
Alicia, Sherlon ............................................. 381
Alicia Jonathan M. ........................................... 588
Alicia Giles ................................................... 613
Alicia Ellin .................................................. 604
Alicia Charles S. ........................................... 608
Alice ........................................................... 366
Alice Isaac .................................................... 598
Alice Calvin B. ................................................ 599
Alice S.6 Timothy ............................................. 654, 674
Alice Watson ................................................. 391
Alice L.8, Elijah S. .......................................... 394
Alice Clark ..................................................... 722
Alice W.7 Elijah M. .......................................... 724
Alice A.7 Irwin Dewitt ....................................... 138
Alice M.8 Harvey ............................................. 449
Alice, David ................................................... 600, 677
Alice M.8 Cyrus S. ........................................... 680
Alice C.7 Eliza 7 G. ......................................... 670
Alice C.7 Albert ............................................... 356, 674
Alice C.7 James S. ........................................... 884
Alice M.8 Gilbert S. ......................................... 886
Alice W.7 William ............................................ 810
Alice Sylvester .............................................. 27, 30, 36
Alice, Richard .............................................. 20, 21, 24, 45
Alice Gertrude 7 Silas ....................................... 173, 225
Alice Amanda 7 Erastus Bostwick, 206, 236
Alice L.7 Samuel ............................................. 539
Alice E.7 Jesse ............................................... 170, 220
Alice M.7 David .............................................. 610
Alice M.7 Abner Spencer ..................................... 197
Allen Asher 7 Asher .......................................... 251, 262
Allen T.7 Warren ............................................ 292
Allen Henry ................................................... 331, 183
Allen E.7 Eliizur ............................................. 140
Allen E.7 Roswell ............................................ 585
Allen E.7 James ............................................. 585
Allen E.7 Samuel ............................................ 710
Allen E.7 Timothy ........................................... 445
Allen E.7 Amos ................................................ 536, 570
Allen E.7 Rufus ............................................... 675
Allen E.7 Robert ............................................ 875
Allen E.7 David ................................................ 345, 584
Allen D.7 Durius ............................................. 180, 230
Allen B.7 Alspor or Alspur .................................. 182
Aletta 6 Lewis ................................................ 140, 190
Alling 6 Barnabas ............................................ 131
Alma 6 Theophilus ........................................... 138, 139, 186
Alma Maria 8 Milo .......................................... 227
Alma Moses .................................................... 583
Alma Morgan ................................................... 768
Alma Riley ..................................................... 284
Alma James ..................................................... 544
Almaza 7 Caleb ............................................... 358
Almaza M.8 Calvin S. ....................................... 358
Almir 6 John ................................................... 631
Almir 6 Eleucer ............................................... 653
Almir 6 Amelia 7 Norman B. ................................ 156
Almir 7 John ................................................... 661, 785
Almir 6 Reuben ............................................... 706
Amira 7 David C. ............................................. 712
Amira 7 Albert ............................................... 674
Amira 6 Enos S ............................................... 137
Amira 6 Thomas .............................................. 249
Amira C.7 Remus ............................................ 461
Amira W.7 Asahel ............................................ 463
Amira A., William .......................................... 880, 891
Amira 7 Scott ................................................. 547
Ammonia M.8 Almon H ........................................ 401
Ammon 6 Asahel ............................................... 124, 162
Ammon 6 Charles ............................................. 541, 777
Ammon 6 Amanda .............................................. 392, 401
Ammon 7 Judes ............................................... 379
Ammon 6 David ............................................... 526, 556
Ammon 7 Samuel .............................................. 375, 396
Ammon 7 Levi .................................................. 694
Alym 6 John ................................................... 254
Alym 7 Sylvester M ........................................... 266
Almonzo M.7 Breed B ........................................ 260
Almonzo Milton 7 William Stone ................................ 208
Almonzo 8 Richard ........................................... 587
Almonzo 7 Gabriel ............................................ 369
Almonzo 7 Albert ............................................. 674
Almonzo 7 Augustus .......................................... 674
Almonzo 6 David ............................................. 143
Almonzo 7 Jesse .............................................. 177, 226
Almonzo M.8 Alonso Milton .................................. 208
Alpha 6 Abiel .................................................. 708
Alpha W.8 Luther H ........................................... 460
Alphons 3 James .............................................. 783
Alphons 6 Asa .................................................. 791
Alphons 7 Augustine .......................................... 712
Alphons 6 Samuel ............................................ 532
Alphons 6 Eleazar ............................................ 650
Alphonzo T.8 Truman W ...................................... 227
Alsina 7 Samuel ............................................... 547
Alsina 8 Thomas C ............................................ 266
Alsop 4 Theophilus .......................................... 100, 144
Alsop 6 Amos .................................................. 141, 192
Alsop 6 Henry .................................................. 137, 182
Altmore 7 James Abial ........................................ 262
Althena S.8 Asa ................................................. 382, 610
Alyah 8 Jefferson ............................................. 723
Alyah 7 John Tibbals ........................................ 371
Alycan Burr 6 Lyman ........................................ 141, 191
Alycan Barber 7 Alva Burr .................................. 191
Alcoyo 6 Lewis F .............................................. 820
Alcoyo 6 Samuel .............................................. 633, 676
Alcoyo 6 Theophilus .......................................... 654
Alcyr 6 Francis ................................................ 745
A. Maria 8 Daniel ............................................. 596
Amadida 7 Eliza 7 Truman ................................... 179, 229
Amanda 7 Daniel ............................................. 287
Amanda 4 Richard ............................................ 826
Amanda, James ................................................ 734, 985
Amanda M.6 Hezekiah ........................................ 251
Amanda Julie 6 Thomas ....................................... 249, 259, 261
Amanda Harrick 7 Frederick Warner, 159
Amanda C.6 Amos ............................................. 128, 169
Amanda 7 Nahum ............................................... 661
Amanda M.7 William C ........................................ 261
Amanda 7 Isaac .................................................. 719
Amanda 8 Stephen Y ........................................... 385
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Angeline *6 John</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angeline *6 Abner</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angelina *7 Charles</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angelina *7 Nahum</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angelina *8 Abel</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angelina *3 George J.</td>
<td>794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angelina A.7 Henry</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angelina *7 Ada</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angenora *3 Henry Smith</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annanias *8 Ebenezer</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann9 Amos S</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann, Harvey</td>
<td>449, 455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann7 Abraham D</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann8 Michael</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann7 Moses II</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann R.8 Leammi</td>
<td>678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann5 Caleb</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann6 Jabez</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann6 Andrew</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ama, Matthew</td>
<td>817, 818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann C.7 Matthias W</td>
<td>832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann L.5 Ezekiel S</td>
<td>807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann,</td>
<td>243, 387, 830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann4 Robert</td>
<td>38, 39, 38, 46, 387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ama, Thomas.99, 110, 112, 272, 653, 729</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann5 Levi</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann4 David</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann6 Joseph</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann, Samuel</td>
<td>591, 629, 660, 664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann5 S Warren S</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann6 Noah</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann6 Morris *6 Abiel</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann6 James</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann7 Allen</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ama, Henry</td>
<td>113, 137, 154, 494, 778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann M.8 Edwin</td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann4 Sylvester</td>
<td>243, 246, 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann2 William</td>
<td>260, 264, 455, 780, 786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann6 Jeremiah</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann, Isaac</td>
<td>709, 719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann, Daniel</td>
<td>262, 601, 710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann M.8 Philo</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann C.9 Clark</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann4 Solomon</td>
<td>97, 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann5 Jacob</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann6 Joel</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann6 Cloud</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann6 Miles</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann6 Mabel *7 Nathan Clark</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Maria *6 Truman</td>
<td>138, 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann6 Silas</td>
<td>702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annah Adelaide *7 Richard Hector</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annah *5 Theophilus</td>
<td>102, 153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann8 Seth Cogswell</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Maria *6 Hezekiah</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann M.9 Butler</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann, Joseph</td>
<td>611, 788, 803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann E.9 Henry W</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann5 Jonah</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann5 Caleb</td>
<td>322, 418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann4 Thomas, Jr.</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann, John</td>
<td>314, 381, 738, 834</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Notes: Numerical entries likely indicate page numbers or references within the text.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Augustus 3 Richard</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus 6 John</td>
<td>349, 374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus Russell 6 Heman</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus 7 Henry S</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus 5 Stephen</td>
<td>422, 434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus 6 David</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus C 7 Daniel</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus 8 Augustus C</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus 6 Enos S</td>
<td>437, 463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus C 6 Augustus</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus H 8 Nahum</td>
<td>680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus M 7 Augustus C</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus C 7 Birdsey</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus 7 Philo</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus 6 Stephen</td>
<td>433, 453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus C 7 Jonathan</td>
<td>668, 683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus 4 Robert P</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus 7 Josiah O</td>
<td>839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus 4 Benjamin</td>
<td>798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus 3 George</td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus 7 William B</td>
<td>519, 591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus S 7 David J</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurelia M 6 Truman</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurelia Ann 7 Julius Augustus</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurelia 6 Enos S</td>
<td>437, 462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurelia 7 Lorin</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurelia 8 Noah</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurelia E 8 Ambrose</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurelia B 9 Hiram</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurelia E 9 Cornelius C</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurellia 6 Abiel</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurora P 6 Thomas</td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurora P 7 David C</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin C 6 Thomas</td>
<td>703, 714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin 7 Enos</td>
<td>716, 723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin P 8 Austin</td>
<td>724, 726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin 7 Silas</td>
<td>713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin 7 Benjamin</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin 6 Jonas C</td>
<td>612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin Guy 9 James T</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avelyn 3 Sylvester</td>
<td>58, 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aver Swan 6 Andrew</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avis 5 Nathan</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Axina 8 William R</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azubah 7 Grant</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnabas 3 Barnabas</td>
<td>94, 99, 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartholomew 3 Nicholas</td>
<td>57, 60, 61, 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartholomew 4 Bartholomew</td>
<td>61, 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bathsheba 4 Timothy</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bandolin des Riviers</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard 5 Abraham</td>
<td>367, 377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becca Lee 5 Moses</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beda 6 John</td>
<td>694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belia 6 Rufus</td>
<td>644, 668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belia 6 Benjamin</td>
<td>131, 172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belinda 7 Newton</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle G 8 Albert J</td>
<td>663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle 9 Eden</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bella 1 Samuel</td>
<td>776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benedict 6 Joel</td>
<td>353, 378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benedict 6 Jared</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin F 7 Jesse</td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin 8 William</td>
<td>722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Mc D 8 Garret R</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin 7 George</td>
<td>713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin 4 Thomas</td>
<td>690, 694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin 3 Thomas</td>
<td>689, 692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin H 6 Guy C</td>
<td>703, 714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin 6 Edmund</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin 6 William</td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin L 6 Lucas</td>
<td>731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin 6 Thomas</td>
<td>703, 713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin 6 Isaac</td>
<td>709, 721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin 6 Benjamin</td>
<td>279, 648, 708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin L 6 Jacob</td>
<td>708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin 6 Jesse</td>
<td>708, 718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin 4 Zachariah</td>
<td>718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin W 4 John F</td>
<td>778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin 4 Joseph</td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin 2 Ezekiel</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin 2 John</td>
<td>790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin C 7 Denis</td>
<td>368, 603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin D 8 David D</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin 2 Benjamin</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin E 6 Jeptha</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin of Kinderhook</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin 6 Ethamun</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin 6 David</td>
<td>513, 544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin J 4 Benjamin J</td>
<td>803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin J 3 Joseph</td>
<td>803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin S 6 Marion A</td>
<td>802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin 2 George</td>
<td>803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin J 5 Phillips B</td>
<td>802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin 4 William</td>
<td>728, 729, 800, 802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin 3 Jonathan</td>
<td>796, 798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin J 4 Marion A</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin F 3 James</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin of Virginia</td>
<td>795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin 2 William</td>
<td>794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin G 5 Homer</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin F 5 Harvey</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin J 5 Julius Prince</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin 8 George Ephraim</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin 3 Benjamin</td>
<td>274, 278, 329, 631, 632, 648, 654, 695, 700, 802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin F 5 Leammi</td>
<td>628, 639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin 7 Benjamin</td>
<td>259, 362, 452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin G 5 James W</td>
<td>672</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of Baldwins.

915

Buel Stevens 7 Buel... 294
Buel 6 Eleazar... 284, 290
Burr 7 Jude... 370, 391
Burr 7 Gabriel... 369, 388
Burr 8 Burr... 389
Burr Beecher 7 David... 477, 236
Burwell 4 Barnabas... 99
Buttie 9 Amos S... 470
Buttie 9 Remus... 474
Burton 8 Burr... 391
Burton 7 Moses... 548
Burnett P.7 Harvey... 666
Butler 7 David... 545, 586
Butler 8 Jabez... 585
Byrum 6 Caleb... 339
Byron S.8 Simeon Cae... 599
Byron A.8 Lodrick I... 407, 498, 419, 422, 434, 435, 473, 477
Byron 8 Watson... 394, 392
C. B.7 Jared R... 362
C. C.5 Richard... 775
C. P.3 Shubael R... 686
C. Joseph 9 Charles H... 397
C. O.8 Jesse W... 212
C. Adella 7 Daniel... 256
Cadwell A.7 Anson... 564, 601
Caleb 4 Saml. 305, 307, 317, 321, 413, 418
Caleb 6 Caleb... 334, 429, 446, 522, 553
Caleb Dodd 6 Ichabod... 517, 550
Caleb 7 Nehemiah... 361
Caleb 7 Noah... 360
Caleb 4 John... 738, 740
Caleb 6 Jonathan C... 742, 743
Caleb 5 Ezekiel... 498, 521
Caleb 4 Joseph... 487, 500
Caleb 5 Moses... 499
Caleb J.7 Isaac... 553
Caleb 5 Levi... 554
Caleb 6 Johnson... 553
Caleb 4 Thomas... 749, 753
Caleb 6 Jabez or Jabez... 338
Caleb 6 Joseph... 336, 358
Caleb 6 Philemon... 348
Caleb 4 Josiah... 308, 323
Caleb 6 Matthias... 320
Caleb 5 Robert... 320
Caleb 5 Nehemiah... 318
Caleb 5 Caleb... 317, 322, 324, 338, 347, 418, 428
Caleb C.7 Abraham... 165
Caleb 11.7 Caleb... 450
Caleb 6 Samuel... 430, 450
Caleb 4 Daniel... 412, 418
Calista 6 Stephen... 532
Calista 7 Lawson... 718
Calvin P.3 Calvin Tell... 779
Calvin Tell 2 Abel... 779
Calvin B.7 Chauncey... 558, 599
Calvin 2 Ephraim... 785
Calvin D.7 Samuel D... 556, 579
Calvin 9 Henry... 611
Calvin S.7 Caleb... 358
Calvin 6 Zadoc... 334
Calvin W.6 Luther... 330
Calvin 7... 787
Caly 5 Andrew... 112
Calden 8 Josephus... 590
Candace 7 Chauncey... 558
Cantfield 6 Samuel W... 538
Caraux 7 David... 152
Carlos Sidney 7 Eleazer... 372
Carlos W.3 George J... 744
Caroline 6 Samuel V... 731
Caroline, William... 681, 763
Caroline, David... 205, 773
Caroline T.8 Milton... 596
Caroline 8 Asa... 593
Caroline A.3 Timothy... 608
Caroline P.8 Jonathan... 582
Caroline 5 Henry... 778, 836
Caroline 4 Alanson... 819
Caroline C.4 Chauncey... 819
Caroline, John... 166, 168, 218, 237, 254
Caroline E.8 Almond P... 396
Caroline, James... 201, 208, 641
Caroline, Jonathan... 588, 742
Caroline M.3 Alfred... 469
Caroline 7 Theophilus... 152
Caroline 6 Daniel... 120, 155
Caroline 6 Eli... 130
Caroline 7 Theron... 457
Caroline 7 Sylvester... 436
Caroline 7 Frederick... 454
Caroline Amelia 8 Zera... 469
Caroline 7 Silas... 454
Caroline 7 Samuel S... 430
Caroline A.8 Jeremiah... 442
Caroline, Charles... 384, 397, 567, 661, 714
Caroline P.7 Dexter... 659
Caroline M.7 Chauncey... 667
Caroline A.8 Stephen... 453, 466
Caroline 6 Jabez... 284
Currie E.7 Tyler... 711
Carrie N.8 Iliam P... 595
Carrie G.9 Abram M... 613
Carrie 8 George... 210, 376, 592
Carrie S.5 F. M... 798
Carrie Irene 8 Amos Perkins... 228
Carrie G.9 Simeon J... 474
Carrie E.8 Harvey... 449
Carrie B.8 Lyman R... 681
Carrie Wheat 8 Edward Furman... 206
Carroll L.8 Reuben C... 599
Carson 7 Eli... 168
Cary 8 Robert F... 387
Caspar 3 William... 786
Cassius M.8 Hiram... 685
Cassius 8 Henry... 449
Catharine 6 Jabez... 535
Catharine 7 Joel... 344
Catherine E.7 Chauncey... 667
Catherine 6 Erastus... 285
Catherine 6 Frederick... 346
Catharine... 329, 337, 356, 543, 708
Catharine 7 Jonathan... 460, 543
Index of Baldwins.

Charles C. Pinkney 6 Benjamin P. 618, 672
Charles G. 7 Alvin 618, 676
Charles II. 8 Jotham E. 680
Charles H. 7 Chauncey 667
Charles P. 7 Jotham 658
Charles A. 7 Dexter 659, 682
Charles F. 7 Cyrus 660
Charles H. 7 Henry 655
Charles H. 7 Tilly 655
Charles 6 Moses 426
Charles 8 Henry 591, 596, 598
Charles S. 7 Daniel 258, 281, 448
Charles 7 John 258, 267, 447
Charles R. 7 Clark 443
Charles A. 7 Stephen K. 662, 682
Charles C. 7 Joseph D. 666
Charles Moses 7 Augustus 151
Charles R. 9 Ezra Starr 477
Charles C. C. 9 Cornelia C. 475
Charles Jacob 7 Norman B. 156
Charles Orrin 7 Irwin Dewitt 158
Charles 8 Samuel W. 465
Charles 7 Michael 451
Charles 7 Samuel E.39, 464, 666
Charles 7 Ames 441, 466
Charles 6 John 425, 438
Charles 8 Zena 409
Charles 7 James 663, 664
Charles A. 7 Darius 180, 230
Charles O. 7 Treat 178
Charles 7 Ellenzer 152
Charles Edward 5 Henry Kirk 261
Charles 9 John Stanley 235
Charles 7 George S. 171, 267
Charles 7 Newton 173, 222
Charles S. 7 Orlo Judson 161
Charles 7 Jacob Hicks 167, 215
Charles 7 Orman 163
Charles Milton 7 Israel Henry 164, 211
Charles 8 Charles 213, 267, 443, 466
Charles Allison 7 Hart Barnabas 220
Charles 6 Enoch 134, 179
Charles 6 Lewis 141
Charles 6 Eliphelet 141
Charles Willard 7 Lucius 145
Charles 6 Charles 144, 198, 541
Charles Caudle 6 Seymour Wesley 149, 291, 292
Charles E. 7 Lewis 759
Charles Wyllis 5 Charles 118, 114
Charles S. W. 8 Alonzo 226
Charles A. 8 Jared F. 232
Charles L. 8 Samuel H. 221, 238
Charles 7 David 523, 578, 606
Charles 8 Andrew 223
Charles 6 Justus 319
Charles 6 Zachen 320
Charles 5 Jonathan 320
Charles 7 Moses 351
Charles P. 6 Medhuscal 338
Charles Lysander 7 Lysander 347
Charles 6 David 354
Charles 6 Nathaniel 150, 293, 294, 340
Charles 6 George W. 319, 372
Charles S. 7 Sylvander 372
Charles C. 8 Gilbert H. 372
Charles 8 George 221, 229, 236, 257, 356
Charles A. 7 Benedict 310
Charles Hodges 8 J. Burges 319
Charles 5 Samuel 310
Charles 6 Joel 356
Charles 6 Beard 351, 382
Charles 7 Charles 198, 232, 438, 464, 557, 672, 714, 763
Charles A. 7 Aza 546
Charles 7 William 274, 355, 525, 549, 551, 744
Charles 9 William 494, 683
Charles E. 7 Truman 572
Charles 7 Isaac 550, 555, 669, 743
Charles 8 Daniel 469, 477, 601
Charles W. 8 David D. 390, 400, 602
Charles 4 Valentine C. 782
Charles 8 James 281, 606
Charles 8 John Henry 604
Charles 3 James 783
Charles 4 Gideon 782
Charles 8 Levi 580
Charles 8 William 222, 268, 581, 601
Charles 4 Sylvanus 102, 116, 117, 118, 144
Charlotte 6 Jonas C. 642
Charlotte 7 Seth 657
Charlotte 7 William 660
Charlotte E. 7 Asaeh 463
Charlotte G. 7 Norman C. 350
Charlotte 7 George 154, 206
Charlotte 7 Gordon 664
Charlotte 7 Edwin 180
Charlotte A. 7 Nathaniel 166, 214
Charlotte 6 Silas 332, 174, 203, 204
Charlotte 6 Ames 135, 180
Charlotte 6 Hezekiah Harvey 151
Charlotte 6 Matthias 529
Charlotte 7 Henry 196, 373
Charlotte 6 Joel 356, 388
Charlotte, Samuel 533, 555, 571
Charlotte A. 7 Caleb D. 550
Charlotte 6 James 541
Charlotte 7 Nathan 204, 511
Charlotte 7 Ichabod 517
Charlotte M. 6 Octavius D. 612
Charlotte 9 Irwin X. 614
Charlotte, David 263, 417, 528, 608, 700
Charlotte Euclid 7 Thomas C. 356
Chasteen 8 William R 538
Channey 6 Ephraim 613, 666
Channey 6 William 651
Channey 7 Samuel C. 661
Channey 6 Barnabas 131, 171
Channey 7 Sylvender 373
Channey 6 Thaddeus 133, 177
Channey 7 Timothy Torham 359
Channey 3 Abel 382, 313
Channey 8 Noah 494
Channey 6 Lyman 533
Channey 6 Abiel 529, 558
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Clarence</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester A.</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chloe, Samuel</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chloe, Joshua</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chloe, Jonah</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chloe, Henry</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chloe, Caleb</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian, Richard</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian, Robert</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher C.</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher C.</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cibell, Richard</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cibell, Samuel</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cindrella</td>
<td>789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cindrella, Elias Clark</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cindrella, Joseph C.</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara, Joseph W</td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara, E. Ezra</td>
<td>827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara, Richard</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara, Isaac</td>
<td>827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara, Benjamin</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara, John W</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara, Aaron</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara, Mary</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara, Abraham D</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara, Robert M</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara, Michael</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara, Bonford</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara, Josephus</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara, B. Luther II</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence, William</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence, Louis K</td>
<td>769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence, Adams</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence, John Abel</td>
<td>726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarinda</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarinda, Samuel</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa, Isaac</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa, Daniel</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa, Harvey</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa, Leamann</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa, Sibauel</td>
<td>652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa, Michael</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa, Ebenezer</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa, John</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa, Frederick</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa, Abel</td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa, L. Ashbel P.</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa, Ephra</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa, Horace</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, H. Joel</td>
<td>710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Elizur</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, David C</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Isaac</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, H. Joel</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Joseph, L. Ashbel P</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa, Ephra</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa, Horace</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, H. Joel</td>
<td>710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Elizur</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, David C</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Isaac</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, H. Joel</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Joseph</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chadwick</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chadwick, John</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chadwick, Emanuel</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chadwick, Lee</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chadwick, Robert T</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chadwick, Henry R</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chadwick, Isaac</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chadwick, William</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chadwick, John</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chadwick, Clarke</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chadwick, Joseph C.</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chadwick, Julius Augustus</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chadwick, Cornelius</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chadwick, Elijah</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chadwick, Archibald S.</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Currents 6 Daniel .................................. 428
Curtis E. 6 Elber ................................ 638
Curtis F. 7 Samuel ................................ 653
Curtiss 5 Abiel .................................. 502, 529
Curtis 6 Ziba ...................................... 711
Curtis 8 Benjamin ................................ 709
Curtiss 7 Curtiss C ................................ 560
Curtiss C 7 Samuel ................................ 560, 600
Curtiss 5 Ames .................................... 504, 534
Curtiss 6 Curtiss .................................. 529, 560
Curton 7 Marquis Fayette .......................... 156
Cynthia 6 David ................................... 126, 526
Cynthia 7 James J .................................. 569
Cynthia 8 Henry C .................................. 337
Cynthia L 7 James Abial ............................. 262
Cynthia 8 Everett ................................... 466
Cynthia, Benjamin ................................. 631, 648, 671
Cyrus S Joel ........................................ 554, 839
Cyrus 9 Henry W ................................... 613
Cyrus 7 Lewis ....................................... 521
Cyrus 7 Willis ....................................... 377, 399
Cyrus 8 Julius-Augustus .............................. 377
Cyrus 4 Joseph ...................................... 768
Cyrus 6 Thomas K .................................. 704
Cyrus G. 8 Cyrus H ................................. 399
Cyrus 7 Henry ....................................... 555, 597
Cyrus 5 Leonidas .................................... 628
Cyrus 8 Theophilus .................................. 114, 139
Cyrus Hull 6 Cyrus .................................. 139, 188
Cyrus 7 William ..................................... 488, 612
Cyrus 7 Cyrus Hull .................................. 189
Cyrus 8.7 Amnon ..................................... 162, 210
Cyrus 7 Timothy .................................... 435
Cyrus Briscoe 8 Joseph C ............................ 468, 476
Cyrus 5 Nahum ....................................... 636
Cyrus 5 Samuel ...................................... 629, 612
Cyrus 8.7 Nahum ..................................... 637, 680
Cyrus Burwell 7 Clark ............................... 443
Cyrus 4 James ....................................... 629
Cyrus 6 Isaac ......................................... 637, 660
Cyrus 6 Jeduthan .................................... 637
Cyrus W 6 James ..................................... 644

Danaris 6 Benjamin .................................. 352
Danarris 6 Treat ..................................... 137
Dan 6 Noah .......................................... 533, 568
Dan or Daniel 5 Caleb ................................ 324
Dan Wiley 7 Moses Stevens ............................ 291
Danford 6 Samuel .................................... 653
Daniel 6 Levi ........................................ 281
Daniel 5 Benjamin .................................... 271
Daniel 5 Daniel, 275, 281, 328, 501, 525, 622
Daniel 7 Samuel ...................................... 288, 291
Daniel H. 8 Daniel H ................................ 678
Daniel 6 Jacob ....................................... 279, 287
Daniel 5 Israel ....................................... 163, 104
Daniel G. 6 Orange .................................. 123
Daniel 6 Asa .......................................... 280, 288
Daniel 6 Isaac ........................................ 427, 441, 638
Daniel 7 Job ......................................... 815
Daniel 6 Andrew ..................................... 429, 448
Daniel 2 Henry ....................................... 816
Daniel 3 Benjamin .................................... 618, 692

Daniel 4 Daniel ....................................... 271
Daniel 4 Daniel, 312, 328, 412, 487, 500, 622, 692
Daniel H 1 Tilly ..................................... 655, 678
Daniel 3 Daniel ....................................... 409, 412, 617
Daniel 5 Caleb ........................................ 418
Daniel 6 Samuel ..................................... 653
Daniel 6 Thomas ...................................... 653
Daniel B. 7 Birdsey .................................. 460
Daniel Sears 7 Ammi R ................................ 460
Daniel M. 7 Jonathan F ................................ 460
Daniel Tonsey 7 Clark ............................... 442, 443, 468
Daniel 7 Abel ......................................... 442
Daniel 7 Lentz ........................................ 444
Daniel 7 Ransford .................................... 444, 469
Daniel 7 Caleb ........................................ 446
Daniel 7 Daniel ....................................... 258, 418, 570
Daniel 2 Nathaniel ................................... 405, 406, 409
Daniel 3 Nathaniel ................................... 410
Daniel 5 James ........................................ 418, 427
Daniel 6, Daniel 248, 258, 281, 288, 428, 710
Daniel 6 Jakez ........................................ 426
Daniel 7 Samuel ....................................... 342
Daniel 6 John ......................................... 348
Daniel 6 Ruben ........................................ 357
Daniel 5 John ......................................... 244, 248
Daniel 6 Andrew ...................................... 248, 256
Daniel 5 Isaac ......................................... 699, 710
Daniel 7 Ames ......................................... 555, 596
Daniel 5 Theophilus .................................. 102, 120
Daniel 3 Jonathan ..................................... 483, 487
Daniel 5 Stephen ..................................... 432, 438
Daniel 6 Philip T ...................................... 652
Daniel 5 Miner ......................................... 821
Daniel 3 Jesse ......................................... 796, 797
Daniel 3 Peleg ......................................... 830
Daniel Newman 4 Samuel B ............................ 805
Daniel 6 Ezekiel ....................................... 811, 812
Daniel 7 Elias ......................................... 812
Daniel .................................................. 823, 834
Daniel W. 8 Nechemiah ................................ 587
Daniel 7 Ezra .......................................... 524
Daniel A. 7 Truman ................................... 572
Daniel A. 7 Ashbel F ................................... 575
Daniel D. 8 Dewitt C .................................. 605
Daniel S. 8 Timothy ................................... 608
Daniel 2 Zebulon ...................................... 783
Daniel 2 James ......................................... 782
Daniel 2 Ephraim ...................................... 785
Daniel P. 8 Hira ....................................... 581
Daniel 6 Ames ......................................... 536, 570
Daniel Webster 7 Curtiss C .......................... 560, 601
Daniel 4 Joseph ....................................... 683, 698
Daniel 3 John .......................................... 301
Daniel W 7 George ..................................... 713
Daniel M. 7 Charles .................................... 263
Daniel S. 6 Eliash ...................................... 251, 262
Daniel 5 Stephen ...................................... 316
Daniel 3 George ........................................ 301, 312
Darius .................................................. 247
Darius 8 Hira .......................................... 581
Darius 5 Eli ............................................ 310
Darius 7 Ephraim ....................................... 378
Darius 6 Alexis ........................................ 135, 180
David Erastus
David Perkins*    Treat
David Ebenezer
David M. 7 Jesse C
David Lemuel M
David Oliver
David Israel
David Theophilus
David Andrew
David Richard
David R. S Silas
David Thaddeus
David David
David Goodrich
David James
David Edward
David Fowler
David Jeremiah
David Nahum
David Henry
David Timothy
David John
David Jeremiah
David Nahum
David Henry
David Timothy
David John
David Joseph
David Daniel
David Thomas
David Hiram
David Edward
David Fowler
David Bennett Goodrich
David C. S Silas
David Thomas, Jr
David Jeremiah
David Justus
David John
David Reuben
David Boardman 6 Andrew
David Freegift 8 Henry Smith

David David
David William
David Benjamin
David Scott
David Ithamar
David Moses
David Jonathan
David Enos
David Jehiel
David Joseph
David Abiel
David F. S Frederick
David Nathan
David James
David Jonathan
David David
David David
David David
David David
David David
David David
David David
David David
David David
David David
David David
David David
David David
David David
David David
David David
David David
David David
David David
David David
David David
David David
David David
David David
David David
David David
David David
David David
David David
David David
David David
David David
Index of Baldwins.

Delbert R. S. Renben C. 599
Delford S. S. Samuel C. 820
Delia Angelina S. Ira Merritt. 393, 255
Delia C. Abner Spencer. 197, 201
Delia C. Raymond. 676
Delia C. Samuel. 654
Delia C. Maria S. Jeremiah. 447
Delia C. Philo. 416
Delia L. L. Harvey. 473
Delia C. William. 360, 815
Delia C. Samuel. 371
Delia B. B. Seth. 532, 566
Delia C. Miner. 821
Delilah C. Moses. 545
Delorville C. Jacob. 270
Delphine C. Levi. 827
Delphine C. Louise. 825
Dennis E. S. Mark. 466
Dennis C. Daniel. 442
Dennis C. James. 334, 568
Dennis C. Jacob. 326
Dennis C. Jesse. 333
Dennis C. David. 352
Dennis C. Andrew. 248, 355
Dennis S. John. 244
Dense C. Josiah. 315
Densy C. Jonathan. 567
Deo Datus C. Eleazer B. 674
Deo D. Eleazer. 631
Desire C. James. 536
Dewitt C. Isaac. 669
Dewitt Clinton C. Edward. 289
Dewitt Clinton C. John Nicholas. 260, 267
Dewitt C. Dewitt C. 605
Dewitt C. Samuel. 571, 604
Dewitt C. Amed. 835
Dexter C. Isaac. 637, 639
Dexter C. Dewitt C. 605
Dexter C. Samuel. 641, 664
D. Heber C. Nathaniel H. 389
Diana C. Jonathan. 246
Diana C. Moses. 345
Diantha B. S. Daniel. 130, 157
Die Heart C. Augustus. 391
Dinns C. Elijah. 383
Dinns C. (Jones). 372
Dinah C. Israel. 312
Dinah C. Jacob. 692
Disscott C. Thomas K. 704
D. L. Brannan C. Remus. 474
Dolly C. Asa. 245
Donald B. S. William. 146
Donald C. John. 116
Dorcas C. Lewis. 324
Dorcas S. Sylvanus. 402, 115
Dorcas S. William. 705
Dorcas C. John. 315
Dorcas C. Daniel. 617
Dorothy C. Thomas. 690
Dorothy Jones C. Billings. 252
Dorothy C. John. 314
Dorothy C. Samuel. 411
Dorothy C. Oliver. 377

Dotha Cordelia C. Howard Dumbar. 184
Dotha S. Anor. 185
Dough C. Jonathan. 308
Dough C. S. Dwight. 504
Duane C. B. Lucien. 715
Duane C. Moses W. 722
Duane C. Austin C. 714
Dudley Miller C. Samuel White. 285
Dudley C. Seth Cogswell. 282, 290
Dudley Jr. C. Dudley. 290
Dudley C. Michael. 419, 420, 430
Dustini P. C. Richard. 826
Dwight C. Major C. Dwight Major. 257
Dwight C. Major C. Hart Barnabas. 290, 295
Dwight C. Harrison C. Stiles. 292
Dwight C. Henry. 679
Dwight C. B. Horace G. 473
Dwight C. Anon. 351
Dwight C. Albert. 556
Dwight C. H. Mark. 545
Dwight C. Lyman C. 565
Dwight C. James. 584
Dwight C. Seth. 582, 589

Earl C. David. 152
Earl Dayton C. Henry T. 387
Earl C. John U. 834
Earnest Lockwood C. George. 214
E. B. C. Jared R. 302
Eben C. Timothy. 453
Eben C. S. Jesse. 667
Eben C. A. Eben S. 687
Eben C. Orman. 163
Eben C. Anson. 291
Eben C. John H. 164
Ebenzer C. Jotham. 425, 457
Ebenzer C. Thomas. 655
Ebenzer C. Ebenzer. 528, 634, 653, 650
Ebenzer C. Timothy Ward. 442
Ebenzer C. John. 314, 412, 415, 421, 621, 629
Ebenzer C. Samuel. 413
Ebenzer C. Samuel. 535
Ebenzer C. Noah. 313, 328
Ebenzer C. Levi. 694
Ebenzer C. Jesse. 687
Ebenzer C. Theophilus. 149, 152
Ebenzer C. Daniel. 632, 632
Ebenzer C. Benjamin. 632, 633
Ebenzer C. John. 630
Ebenzer C. Thomas. 271, 272
Ebenzer C. Oliver. 277, 284, 285
Ebenzer C. Simeon. 278
Ebenzer C. William. 765, 769
Ebenzer C. Jeremiah. 709
Ebenzer C. Jonathan. 630
Ebenzer C. Joseph. 484, 496, 691
Ebenzer C. Sylvanus. 88
Ebenzer C. Zachariah. 92
Ebenzer C. Obadiah. 303
Ebenzer C. William. 685
Ebenzer C. Simeon. 108, 109, 128, 167
Ebenzer C. Silas. 136
Ebenzer C. Ebenzer. 675
Baldwin Genealogy.

Ebenezer^3 Jonathan ........................................ 484
Ebenezer^4 Ezra ............................................... 488, 502
Ebenezer^5 James .............................................. 491
Ebenezer^4 James M ........................................... 484
Ebenezer^6 Benjamin ......................................... 618
Ebenezer^5 Ebenezer 283, 292, 650, 673
Ebenezer^4 Ebenezer ........................................... 97, 273, 278
Ebenezer^6 Ebenezer ........................................... 769
Eber^5 Josiah .................................................. 627, 638
Eberlan^8 Charles .............................................. 215
Ed^8 Watson .................................................... 392
Ed^7 James ...................................................... 570
Eden^8 Eden .................................................... 581, 610
Eden^7 Eden .................................................... 582, 610
Eden^9 Eden ..................................................... 610
Edon^6 Jonathan ................................................ 514, 543
Eden^7 Eden .................................................... 543, 581
Eddie^8 Edward ................................................ 607
Edle^8 Casius M .................................................. 685
Edle^8 William .................................................. 569
Edle^7 Elisha E .................................................. 292
Edgar^8 Philomon ............................................... 586
Edgar^8 Samuel .................................................. 574
Edgar^8 Ashbel P ............................................... 575
Edgar^6 Ammi or Benjamin ...................................... 527
Edgar^6 Eleazer ................................................ 676
Edgar^6 Ransford .............................................. 444
Edgar R. W.^7 Frederick A. R ................................ 591
Edgar A. ^7 Orrin ............................................... 562
Edgar Lewis^8 Josiah M ......................................... 218
Edgar^6 Eli ...................................................... 119, 174
Edgar Boynton^8 Erastus Bostwick ......................... 297
Edith^8 Isaac .................................................. 680
Edith^7 Charles ................................................ 267, 607
Edith^7 Oscar L .................................................. 595
Edith^7 McK^7 Theodore E ....................................... 595
Edith^7 John ..................................................... 237, 399
Edith^6 Lewis .................................................. 141
Edmond^7 Scott .................................................. 547
Edmond^7 Israel ................................................ 103, 104, 122
Edmond^6 George ............................................... 56, 59
Edmond T. ^7 Ashbel F ....................................... 375
Edmund^7 Eli ................................................... 747
Edmund^7 Benjamin ............................................ 695, 763
Edmund Welch^7 Frederick Warner ......................... 160
Edmund^7 Harley McEwen ...................................... 160
Edmund^7 Isaac .................................................. 668
Edmund^4 Edmund ................................................ 59
Edmund^6 Stephen ............................................. 374
Edmund^6 Edmund .............................................. 121, 161, 563
Edmund Page^3 John ........................................... 576
Edna Seymour^7 Abel Seymour ................................ 187
Edson^3 John P .................................................. 824
Edson A. ^8 Alonzo ............................................. 236, 238
Edson J. ^8 Phinehas ......................................... 694
Edward C. ^8 Chauncey ......................................... 494
Edward W. ^8 Warren S ....................................... 590
Edward^8 George ............................................... 230, 389, 611
Edward^8 Philimon ............................................ 586
Edward J. ^2 Benjamin ........................................ 783, 784
Edward^7 Almon ................................................ 577, 607
Edward L. ^8 Richard L ........................................ 607
Edward D. ^8 Merwin A ........................................ 603
Edward^6 Jesse S ............................................... 771
Edward^6 Lyman D ............................................ 772
Edward B. ^7 George ........................................... 772
Edward ......................................................... 3538, 775
Edward^2 Edward .............................................. 773
Edward P. ^6 Reuben ........................................... 706
Edward P. ^6 Abel ............................................... 707, 717
Edward P. ^6 Reuben D ........................................ 383
Edward Crocker^8 Merritt P ................................... 383
Edward^5 Richard .............................................. 329
Edward^5 Noah ................................................ 328, 334
Edward^6 Edward .............................................. 48, 49, 731
Edward P. ^7 John C ........................................... 725
Edward^8 Isaac ................................................ 735
Edward A. ^8 William F ........................................ 736
Edward^8 Watson ............................................... 591
Edward M. ^7 Marcus .......................................... 265
Edward^3 Richard .............................................. 365, 315
Edward^6 John ................................................ 348, 373
Edward^7 Jacob ................................................ 376
Edward^7 Andrew Youlan ....................................... 376
Edward E. ^7 James W ........................................ 672, 684
Edward D. ^8 Charles A ....................................... 682
Edward Sherman^8 William Henry ......................... 290
Edward P. ^7 James H .......................................... 471
Edward^8 Abel .................................................. 410
Edward^8 John .................................................. 670
Edward^7 Rufus .................................................. 653
Edward^7 Isaac .................................................. 530, 541, 639
Edward H. ^8 Zera ............................................. 469
Edward^7 Samuel C ............................................. 661, 666
Edward E. ^7 Joseph D ........................................ 666
Edward H. ^9 Ezra Starr ....................................... 477
Edward^6 Amos .................................................. 437, 440
Edward W. ^4 Lucien ........................................... 819
Edward A. ^5 Charles .......................................... 821
Edward D. ^5 Herbert C ........................................ 821
Edward D. ^5 William .......................................... 494
Edward M. ^5 Nathaniel ........................................ 596
Edward^5 Isaac S ................................................ 598
Edward C. ^6 Elia W ............................................. 598
Edward P. ^7 Samuel ........................................... 560, 671
Edward P. ^7 David ............................................ 177, 237, 536, 565, 603
Edward^8 Oscar .................................................. 360
Edward^7 Elijah .................................................. 367
Edward^7 Thomas ............................................... 359, 291, 745, 733
Edward R. ^8 Elijah C ......................................... 490
Edward R. ^9 John P ............................................ 399
Edward^5 William ............................................... 729, 731
Edward E. ^7 John ............................................... 165
Edward Furman^7 Norman B ................................... 156, 206
Edward A. ^8 Jesse W .......................................... 212
Edward Curtiss^6 Timothy ..................................... 136, 181
Edward Murray^7 Murray Lester ................................ 181
Edward^8 Edward Furman ...................................... 206
Edward^7 Newton ............................................... 173, 223
Edward^5 Henry, 40, 47, 48, 65, 74, 81, 85 ............. 382, 289
Edward^6 Seth Cogswell ........................................ 282
Edward Wheelock^7 Daniel ..................................... 288
Edward^6 Luke .................................................. 635
Edward N. ^7 Alvin ............................................. 676
Edward^7 Edward ............................................... 373
Edwin R. ^7 David ............................................... 556, 598
Elijah Orrin ......................................... 384
Elijah Clark 7 Elijah ................................ 382, 390
Elijah 7 Charles ..................................... 315
Elijah 6 Lemuel ...................................... 320
Elijah 4 Nathaniel .................................... 306, 320
Elijah 6 Zadoc ........................................ 341, 367
Elijah 6 Eliah .......................................... 652, 673, 678
Elijah 4 Israel ........................................ 350
Elijah Timothy ........................................ 100, 115
Elijah 5 David ........................................ 653, 654
Elijah 2 Ephraim ...................................... 784
Elijah Eliezer ......................................... 270
Elijah 6 Beriah ......................................... 357, 381
Elijah 6 Hezekiah ..................................... 326, 357
Elijah W. 7 Elijah .................................... 372
Elijah 6 Asahel ........................................ 424, 462
Elijah 7 Bethuel ....................................... 367
Elijah 5 Joshua ....................................... 501
Ephrieh 6 Ephrieh ..................................... 141
Ephrieh 4 Thomas ...................................... 273, 275
Ephrieh 5 Isaac ........................................ 414, 441
Ephrieh 5 Henry ....................................... 623
Eliha 8 Stephen ....................................... 432, 633
Eliha A 7 Eliha ......................................... 157
Eliha 6 John ........................................... 508
Eliha 6 Elisa ........................................... 251, 262, 434, 457
Eliha 4 Daniel ......................................... 857
Eliha 4 Sylvanus ....................................... 402, 416
Eliha 1 Joseph ......................................... 311
Eliha .................................................... 784
Eliha 5 Ziba ............................................ 244, 254
Eliha 7 George ......................................... 678
Eliha 7 Gehat ........................................... 670
Eliha 7 Timothy Gorham ................................ 379
Eliza, William .......................................... 232, 335, 775
Eliza M 6 John ......................................... 125, 438
Eliza M 7 Robert M .................................... 661
Eliza M 7 Jonathan F .................................. 490
Eliza, George .......................................... 154, 441
Eliza 7 Rufus ........................................... 675
Eliza, James ........................................... 165, 640, 662, 667
Eliza L 5 Lucien ....................................... 820
Eliza Anson ............................................ 561
Eliza 8 Simon .......................................... 580
Eliza 7 Gabriel ....................................... 369
Eliza, David ............................................ 152, 390, 639
Eliza Emma 8 Dewitt Clinton ......................... 257
Eliza 8 Walthel ........................................ 541
Eliza 7 Israel .......................................... 166
Eliza 7 John ............................................ 165
Eliza 7 Asa .............................................. 348, 656
Eliza 7 Squire .......................................... 518
Eliza 7 Joel ............................................. 551
Eliza Ann 7 Stiles .................................... 292
Eliza, Jacob ............................................ 211, 279
Eliza 6 Nathaniel ..................................... 132, 150
Eliza Newton 7 Silas .................................. 174, 225
Eliza 7 Amos ............................................ 178, 227
Eliza 7 Nathan ......................................... 579
Eliza, Norman ......................................... 455, 472, 788
Eliza J 6 Morgan ...................................... 768
Eliza ..................................................... 771, 834
Eliza 8 Henry .......................................... 775
Index of Baldwins.

925

Elizabeth 3 Tyler ........................................ 728
Elizabeth, Aaron ........................................ 396, 780
Elizabeth 2 Ezekiel ........................................ 781
Elizabeth, Isaac ........................................ 103, 554, 680, 769, 719
Elizabeth, George ........................................ 64, 301, 328
Elizabeth, Sias ........................................ 589, 702, 713
Elizabeth 3 Zachariah ...................................... 92, 97
Elizabeth Keen 8 Burr ...................................... 389
Elizabeth, Edward ........................................ 40, 49, 315
Elizabeth 6 Justus ........................................ 319
Elizabeth, Josiah ........................................ 392, 315, 828
Elizabeth 6 Zadoc ........................................ 341, 367
Elizabeth 6 Philomen ........................................ 318
Elizabeth 6 Israel .......................................... 350
Elizabeth 1 Edmond ......................................... 59
Elizabeth 4 Francis .......................................... 61
Elizabeth, Richard ........................................

... 54, 51, 65, 66, 85, 86, 90, 98, 826
Elizabeth, Caleb .......................................... 339, 447, 522
Elizabeth 3 Sylvester ...................................... 241, 242
Elizabeth 8 Amos .......................................... 374
Elizabeth C 8 Thaddeus A ................................... 659
Elizabeth, Eleazer ........................................ 685, 693
Elizabeth 5 Ebenezer ........................................ 622
Elizabeth H 7 Norman C .................................... 456
Elizabeth W 7 Elisha ........................................ 457
Elizabeth 2 Zebadon ......................................... 783
Elizabeth 7 Marcus ......................................... 579
Elizabeth, James .......................................... 326, 485
Elizabeth Davidson 5 Jonathan ............................. 329
Elizabeth 5 Jacob .......................................... 699
Elizabeth 5 Jonah .......................................... 730
Elizabeth 3 Francis ........................................ 739
Elizabeth, Anthony ........................................ 716, 748
Elizabeth 5 Hadley .......................................... 752
Elizabeth 5 Johnson ........................................ 753
Elizabeth C 7 Newton ....................................... 173
Elizabeth 5 Sylvester ....................................... 41
Elizabeth Wooster 6 Roger Sherman ........................ 286, 292
Elizabeth 5 Simeon .......................................... 278
Elizabeth W 6 Luke ......................................... 655
Elizabeth C 6 Truman ....................................... 595
Elizabeth 5 Eliah .......................................... 509
Elizabeth 8 Allen .......................................... 585
Elizabeth 8 Roswell ......................................... 585
Elizabeth A 8 Nhemiah ...................................... 587
Elizabeth A 7 Almon ........................................ 577
Elizabeth 7 Horatio M ...................................... 577
Elizabeth S 8 Lewis ......................................... 596
Elizabeth, Isaac ........................................ 108, 109, 222
Elizabeth 3 Sylvanus ........................................ 88, 95
Elizabeth 1 Theophilus ..................................... 96
Elizabeth 1 Stephen ........................................ 98, 108
Elizabeth 6 Job ........................................... 125
Elizabeth 6 Abner .......................................... 125
Elizabeth 8 Warren ......................................... 226
Elizabeth 5 Seth ........................................... 259, 657
Elizabeth 7 Albert .......................................... 671
Elizabeth Henry ........................................... 833, 831
Elizabeth Isaac ........................................... 114, 110
Elizabeth W 7 David R ..................................... 173, 223
Elizabeth M 7 Chauncey ................................... 558

Eliuzr 7 William ........................................... 355
Elizur G 6 Abiel ........................................... 529, 559
Ella A 8 Johnson Hewitt ................................... 599
Ella M 7 Jeremiah .......................................... 722
Ella 7 Simeon D ............................................ 265
Ella Maria 7 Nelson ........................................ 266
Ella Jane 7 Charles L ....................................... 263
Ella 1 Robert .............................................. 776
Ella 8 Elbridge G ........................................... 725
Ella, Joseph ................................................ 375, 433
Ella 7 Albert ................................................ 671
Ella J 8 Henry .............................................. 591
Ella F 7 John S ............................................. 261
Ella Mary 8 Stanley Warner ................................ 207
Ella A 8 Cyrus L ............................................ 210
Ella Louisa 8 George W ..................................... 592
Ella Florence 8 Harvey ..................................... 449
Elm 6 Theophilus ........................................... 119, 153
Ellen 8 Jeremiah ........................................... 442
Ellen 7 Samuel C ........................................... 664
Ellen 5 Lucien .............................................. 829
Ellen E 8 William D ......................................... 598
Ellen 7 Joseph ............................................. 264, 712
Ellen R 7 Nathan W ......................................... 265
Ellen Amanda 7 Israel Henry ................................ 164, 211
Ellen A 8 Lyman J .......................................... 211
Ellen R 6 Elias ............................................. 145, 200
Ellen Ford 7 Alfred Strong ................................ 188
Ellen 8 Watson ............................................. 391
Ellen 7 Francis ............................................ 715
Ellen, John ................................................ 258, 684, 705, 732
Ellen 4 J 7 Lucien ........................................... 713
Ellen Tabitha 8 Wales ...................................... 359
Ellen 8 James E ............................................ 381
Ellen 8 Lewis C ............................................. 456
Ellen D 7 Norman C .......................................... 456
Ellen 4 Isaac ................................................ 827
Ellen A 4 Lucien ............................................ 819
Ellen Francis 7 Daniel Avery ................................ 258
Ellen 7 David .............................................. 152
Ellen 7 Raymond ............................................ 675
Ellen L 7 Chapel ............................................ 570
Ellen 8 Parsons ............................................. 197, 221
Ellen 8 Rodmon Noyes ...................................... 224
Ellen 6 Nolen ................................................ 157
Ellen R 7 Isaac ............................................. 360
Elliott 7 Elijah .............................................. 557
Elliott 8 Jacob ............................................. 585
Eliot 9 Joseph .............................................. 611
Eliot M 8 William W ........................................ 697
Ellen D 7 David ............................................ 552, 593
Elder 6 Noble .............................................. 121, 158
Elder E 8 Lodrick I ........................................ 141
Elder 7 Cornelius E ......................................... 365
Elmira 7 Joel ............................................... 368
Elmira 8 Calvin Tell ....................................... 479
Elmira 6 Isaac ............................................. 707
Elmira 7 Lydia .............................................. 670
Elmore Y 8 Milo ............................................. 695
Elmore 8 George J .......................................... 704
Elmy Vail 6 Nathan ......................................... 555
Elm 7 James ................................................ 516
Elm 7 Nathan ................................................ 516
Elm 7 James ................................................ 516
Elm 7 Ezra .................................................. 488, 504
Baldwin Genealogy.

Elvira 6 Eli. 119, 153
Elvira 8 George W 206
Elvira's David 443, 195
Elvita 7 Theophilus 152
Elvira C. 7 William C. 196
Elvira A. 7 Birdsey 469
Elvira 4 Levi 827
Elvira 7 Rufus 675
Elvira 3 Richard 823
Elvira, William 160, 208, 733
Emeline 6 Reuben 559
Emeline 6 Eleazer 651
Emeline 3 Matthew. 818
Emeline 7 Isaac 719
Emeline L. 7 Breed B. 261
Emeline, Jesse 177, 226, 697
Emeline 6 Nathan Gaylord 120, 148
Emeline C. 6 David 114, 196
Emeline 6 Jacob 279
Ememr 7 Samuel 547
Enery 6 William 649
Emily 8 Jonathan M. 588
Emily 8 Benoni 574
Emily H. 7 Almon 577
Emily J. 7 Horace 575
Emily A. 7 Robert P. 808
Emily, William 231, 516, 603
Emily L. 8 Timothy. 691, 698
Emily 7 Adolphus 572
Emily, David 126, 775
Emily 6 Jared 535
Emily G 8 Johnson G. 357
Emily, Lyman 141, 191, 391
Emily 8 Samuel 393
Emily 7 John 247, 267, 596
Emily Aurelia 6 Amos 250
Emily A. 6 Turner. 250
Emily 8 Joseph 377
Emily 7 Alpheus L. 673
Emily E. 7 Cyrus 660
Emily 6 Eleazer 651, 633
Emily Cooke 7 Theron 437
Emily 7 Asa 463
Emily, Enos S. 457, 463
Emily 7 James 667
Emily 8 Ellis D. 553
Emily A. 8 Henry 594
Emily P. 8 Hiram P. 553
Emily S. 7 Dwight 564
Emily 7 Goodrich 371

Emily 5 Walthe. 751
Emily 7 Moses 548
Emily Maria 7 Theodore Raymond 204
Emily 7 Sherman 483
Emily 7 Jacob Hicks 167
Emily Blanche 7 Buel 291
Emily Eliza 7 Daniel 288, 294
Emma 8 Nathanial H. 589
Emma A. 6 Jeptha 519
Emma 8 Noah 587
Emma 9 Joseph 611
Emma, Lewis 493, 596
Emma, Henry 373, 608
Emma 4 Norman B. 788
Emma, Thomas 733, 734
Emma, Amos 250, 471
Emma 7 Raymond 316
Emma 7 George 678
Emma 7 Eleazer B. 674
Emma L. 8 Edwin T. 682
Emma 7 John. 290, 743
Emma, Henry 342, 440
Emma Caroline 8 Philo. 471
Emma 7 Nathan 657, 661
Emma 8 Sidney 441
Emma Louise 7 James A. 425
Emma S. 5 Ezekiel S. 807
Emma 1 Ira 824
Emma, Richard 607, 797, 826
Emma 5 Annel 833
Emma, Samuel 396, 591, 807
Emma 7 Enos 716
Emma 9 Columbus J. 401
Emma 8 Charles C. 367
Emma Rhoda 7 Israel Henry 164
Emma 6 Abner 144, 196
Emma Orpha 8 Stanley Warner 207
Emma 6 Isaac 657
Emmons 8 Calvin S. 358
Lenza 3 Thomas 753
Enuns 8 Samuel 505
Enoch 3 Enoch 780
Enoch 2 William 780
Enoch 6 Jeremiah 719
Enoch 4 Thomas. 99
Enoch 4 Timothy 400, 112
Enoch 5 Enoch 142, 134
Enoch 7 Matthew 812
Enoch 6 Enoch 131
Enos Stanley 5 Samuel 424, 457
Enos 8 Asa 463
Enos 8 Samuel 412
Enos 6 Daniel 412
Enos 6 Isaac 707, 716
Enos 3 Philunch 500
Enos 4 John 486, 498
Enos 5 John 417, 426
Enos 6 Enos 426
Enos 7 Jesse 535
Enos 8 Enos 716
Enos 4 Daniel 597
Enos 7 Goldsmith 515
Enrico H. 7 Eleazer B. 674
Ensign 8 Homer 219
Index of Baldwins.

Ephraim 4  Israel .................................................. 312, 327
Ephraim 4 Thomas ................................................. 690
Ephraim .......................................................... 784
Ephraim 4 Ephraim .................................................. 311
Ephraim 5 Ephraim .................................................. 311
Ephraim 3 Joseph .................................................. 303, 311, 828
Ephraim 6 Jesse .................................................. 353, 378
Ephraim 5 Barnabas .............................................. 110, 131
Ephraim 6 Silas .................................................... 126
Ephraim Julius ..................................................... 222
Ephraim E.7 Seth ................................................. 658
Ephraim 6 Ephraim .................................................. 643
Ephraim 5 Dexter ................................................. 665
Ephraim 5 Samuel .................................................. 621, 629, 643
Ephraim 2 Ephraim .................................................. 784
Ephraim 6 David .................................................. 700
Ephraim 6 Elijah .................................................. 652
Erastus Bostwick 7 Frederick Warner .................... 159, 207
Erastus 6 Daniel .................................................. 433, 435
Erastus E.7 George W. ........................................... 267
Erastus P.6 Erastus .................................................. 255
Erastus 7 Levi ..................................................... 555
Erastus 6 Joseph .................................................. 351
Erastus 6 Eleazer .................................................. 347, 372
Erastus 7 Erastus .................................................. 352
Erastus 5 Amos ..................................................... 247, 255
Erastus 5 Enoch .................................................... 113
Erastus 5 Oliver ................................................... 277, 285
Erdman D.8 David D ................................................ 602
Ernessa 8 Abel ..................................................... 528
Ernest H.8 Elijah C .................................................. 400
Ernest 8 William H .................................................. 607
Ernest G.8 Gilbert S .................................................. 686
Ernest T.8 Therion .................................................. 473
Erskine 8 Levi M .................................................... 570
"Ery" 8 Edward Payson .......................................... 601
Estalv 7 David .................................................... 152
Estell 10 John W ................................................... 814
Estella 7 Theodore Raymond .................................... 204
Estella A.7 Eli Nettleton ......................................... 188
Ester 8 Amos ....................................................... 466, 578
Ester 8 Nathaniel .................................................. 410, 412
Esther 7 Nahum .................................................... 661
Esther 4 Henry ..................................................... 623
Esther, Isaac ................................................................ 189, 223, 316, 536
Esther, Samuel ..................................................... 305, 318, 505, 621
Esther, William .................................................... 781, 804
Esther 7 Ezra .......................................................... 524
Esther J.8 Sylvester .................................................. 721
Esther 6 Elthanam .................................................. 595
Esther 7 Noah .......................................................... 369
Esther 6 Jeremiah .................................................. 709
Esther 9 Lucas ...................................................... 382
Esther 4 Jacob ....................................................... 692
Esther 4 Jonathan ................................................... 486, 489
Esther 7 Deunison .................................................. 236
Esther 5 James ....................................................... 316
Esther, John .................................................................. 324, 343, 318
Esther 6 Ashbel ....................................................... 345
Esther 7 Albert ....................................................... 356
Esther 6 Philoemon ................................................... 348
Esther E.7 David .................................................... 556

Esther 6 Joseph ...................................................... 366
Esther 7 Orman ....................................................... 163
Esther M.8 Charles A .............................................. 682
Esther 6 Theophilus .................................................. 142, 192
Esther 5 Assel ........................................................ 104, 123
Esther Sophia 6 Lucius ............................................ 145, 200
Esther 4 Solomon ................................................... 97
Esther 4 Barnabas ................................................... 99
Esther 5 Hezekiah ................................................... 118
Esther 5 Enos .......................................................... 398
Esther 5 Nathan ..................................................... 499
Esther 8 Abel .......................................................... 465
Esther A.8 Philo ....................................................... 470
Esther 6 Ephraim ..................................................... 613
Estimate 6 Isaac ...................................................... 637
Esra 6 Ezra ........................................................... 342
Ethan 5 Nathan ....................................................... 499
Ethan 5 Jared .......................................................... 335, 356
Ethen P.6 Ethel ........................................................ 357
Ette 8 Levi M ........................................................... 550
Ette 8 Elijah ............................................................ 381
Eugene 5 Samuel C. .................................................. 664
Eugene 5 John P ....................................................... 724
Eugene 9 Edward ..................................................... 612
Eugene B.7 Giles T ................................................... 378
Eugene 7 James W .................................................... 672
Eugene B.5 Samuel B ............................................... 808
Eugene 7 Albert ....................................................... 674
Eugenia 5 Marion A .................................................. 501
Eugenia J.8 Isaac W .................................................. 597
Eugenia N.7 Amanda J ............................................... 109
Emnie 7 Isaiah ......................................................... 108, 109, 114, 140, 467
Emnie 8 Silas .......................................................... 454
Emnie 8 Jeduthan ..................................................... 617
Emnie 6 Jeremiah .................................................... 429
Emnie 5 Sylvanus ..................................................... 415
Emnie 8 Nathan ....................................................... 490, 541, 578
Emnie 6 Japhtha ...................................................... 521
Emnie 6 Caleb ........................................................ 522
Emnie 7 Lewis .......................................................... 524
Emnie 5 Reuben ....................................................... 505
Emnie, Benjamin ..................................................... 496, 522
Emnie 5 Marion A .................................................... 801
Emnie 5 Ebenezer ..................................................... 503
Emnie, David .......................................................... 398, 710
Emnie T.6 Elia-sha ................................................... 251
Emnie 5 Nehemiah ................................................... 318
Emnie 5 Joseph ....................................................... 320
Emnie 5 Ephraim ..................................................... 327
Emnie, Thomas ....................................................... 327

.................................................. 111, 133, 272, 313, 444, 670
Emnie 4 Nathaniel .................................................. 306
Emnie 6 Jesse ........................................................ 353
Emnie, David .......................................................... 354, 494
Emnie 6 Elhan ....................................................... 355
Emnie 7 Amad .......................................................... 349
Emnie 6 Silas .......................................................... 336
Emnie 6 Caleb ........................................................ 338
Emnie 7 Moses ......................................................... 548
Emnie, John .......................................................... 243, 244, 247
Emnie, Elthanam ..................................................... 535, 569
Emnie 5 Solomon ..................................................... 409
Emnie 4 Theophilus .................................................. 109, 114
Baldwin Genealogy.

Fannie 5 L.ri... 4
Fannie 5 Ezekiel... 4
Fannie 5 Abiel... 502, 527
Fannie 5 Aaron... 496
Fannie, Jonathan... 486, 497
Fannie 4 Noah... 488
Fannie 6 Eleaner... 284
Fannie 5 Rufus... 277
Eunice 9 Joseph... 611
Eva E. Otis... 723
Eva A. 9 Columbus J... 491
Eva 7 Benjamin H... 711
Eva Ahmed... 154
Eva Caroline 7 Norman B... 136, 296
Eva 8 Charles A... 378
Eva 7 Nathaniel Starr... 203
Evaline C. 6 Aaron... 529
Evaline L. 8 Milton... 596
Evaline S. 8 Edwin... 699
Evaline A. 8 Abed... 391
Evelyn 4 Ira... 824, 828
Evelyn 4 Conelklin... 782
Everett 7 Amos... 441, 466
Everett 7 Abner Spencer... 197, 236
Exene M. 8 William D... 597
Experience 3 John... 270
Ezekiel 8,4 Samuel B... 897
Ezekiel 6 Ezekiel... 811
Ezekiel... 750
Ezekiel 5 Zachariah... 165, 811
Ezekiel 4 Anthony... 748
Ezekiel 6 Eleazer... 524
Ezekiel 4 John... 485, 486, 497
Ezra Starr 9 Zera... 409, 477
Ezra 6 Elijah... 632
Ezra 5 Reuben... 505
Ezra 3 Richard... 893, 897
Ezra J. 7 Dennis... 508
Ezra 7 Joel... 368, 389
Ezra 6 Dan or Daniel... 524
Ezra 5 Caleb... 524
Ezra 7 Stephen... 533
Ezra 6 Elijah... 282
Ezra C. 6 Lyman... 533
Ezra 6 James... 534
Ezra 5 Ezra... 503
Ezra 5 Joseph... 320, 341
Ezra 3 Nathan... 489, 524
Ezra 3 Jonathan... 484, 488
Ezra 4 Ezra... 488, 566
Fannie William 7 250, 679, 813
Fannie 5 Marlon A... 801
Fannie 4 Chumney... 819
Fannie 8 Ellin... 691
Fannie L. 5 Richard... 715
Fannie 9 Robert... 387
Fannie 7 Archibald S... 386
Fannie 7 Abraham... 387
Fannie Strat 7 Henry... 451
Fannie 7 Isaac... 658
Fannie 6 Nahum... 636
Fannie 8 E. ward... 591
Fanny 3 Lotes... 593
Fanny 6 Elman... 533
Fanny 6 Jacob... 326
Fanny 7 John Tibbals... 374
Fanny 6 Frederick... 346, 571
Fanny 6 Eleazer... 653
Fanny 5 Rev. Samuel... 623
Fanny 6 Cyrus... 642
Fanny 8 Jotham... 680
Fanny Van Diver 8 Lewis... 760
Fanny 7 Treat... 178, 298, 323
Fanny 6 Daniel... 535
Fanny 6 Benjamin... 532
Fayette 6 Thomas K... 701
F. B. 7 Lawson... 718, 726
F. E. 8 Daniel... 469
Ferdinand 8 James M... 461
Fernando 7 Benjamin... 718
Fesius 5 David... 633
Fidelia 8 Philemon... 786
Fielding 6 Hiram... 732
Finn 6 Abel... 708
Fitch 7 Gordon... 661, 682
Flora M. 8 Amos... 284, 286
Flora Ett 7 Daniel S... 286
Flora Elizabeth 8 Arden... 575
Flora 7 Leuton... 144
Flora 7 David... 445
Flora A. 7 Henry J... 196
Flora 7 John... 571
Florence, Charles... 381, 821
Florence S. 4 Eli... 794
Florence 4 Ira... 824
Florence, John... 368, 676, 833
Florence 1 Moses A... 782
Florence 7 Silas... 712
Florence J. 8 Joseph... 397
Florence E. Lodrick I... 474
Florence Winchester 7 Simeon Enoch... 293
Florence L. 8 Henry... 679
Florence J. 7 Thomas H... 759
Florence Augusta 7 Theophilus... 185
Florence T. 8 Cyrus L... 310
Florello 7 Samuel... 671
Florinda 7 Eliah... 675
F. M. Joseph... 774, 788
Fowler 7 Hiel... 551, 594
Fowler 7 Chauncey... 598
Forrester 7 Ashbel C... 612
Freademia E. 7 Eleazer B... 674
Frances L. 5 Ellin W... 538
Frances L. 5 Durtss C... 560
Frances E. 7 Orrin... 561
Frances L. 5 Thomas A... 789
Frances 8 Stephen Y... 385
Frances G. 8 Samuel C... 396
Frances 7 Briscoe Gerard... 361, 386
Frances 8 Henry... 398
Frances, William... 264, 576
Frances, George... 267, 681
Frances 7 Jacob... 376
Frances 8 Abel... 465
Frances 7 Edward... 410
Frances 5 Francis... 823
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, E. M. S. Josephine</td>
<td>823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, E.</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, E.</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, E. Lysander</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, D.</td>
<td>670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, H.</td>
<td>729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, H.</td>
<td>730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, H.</td>
<td>728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, H.</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, O.</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, J.</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, E.</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, Richard, E.</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, T.</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, G. W.</td>
<td>612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, E.</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, Jonathan</td>
<td>798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, Benjamin J.</td>
<td>802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, F. C.</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, William</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, Cadwell A.</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, Isaac</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, H. L.</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, S. L.</td>
<td>715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, O. R.</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, H. B.</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, W. B.</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, Joseph V.</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, Joseph</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, J. S.</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, T. J.</td>
<td>722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, H. L.</td>
<td>721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, H. E.</td>
<td>721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, E. E.</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, H. T.</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, L. F.</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, F. M.</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, John</td>
<td>759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, Wright</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, H. C.</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, H. E.</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, H. F.</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, H. G.</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, H. H.</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, D. P.</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, E.</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, H. C.</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, H. D.</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, A. S.</td>
<td>682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, W. S.</td>
<td>685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, D. J. Henry</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, J. S.</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, C. L.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. R. M. S.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, C. B.</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman B.</td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, F.</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, F. H.</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben A.</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorin</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus</td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jedidiah</td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fields</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H.</td>
<td>672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar Daniel</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezekiah</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac, W. S.</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles S.</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin B.</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucius</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Y.</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garret R.</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward P.</td>
<td>717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleazar</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. S. Samuel A.</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus</td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles P.</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb D.</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus, J. D.</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Frederick R. A. ---- Isaac 680
Frederick Warner 6 Edmund 122, 159
Frederick D. A. Allen D. 230
Frederick A. S. Samuel H. 221, 238
Frederick A. A. Howard Dunbar 184
Frederick A. Judson 176
Frederick Harley 7 Frederick Warner 159
Frederick 7 Joseph 360, 592
Frederick 8 Moses 588
Frederick Elizur 6 Elizur W. 233
Frederick W. S. Harley McEwen 161
Frederick S. E. Ebenezer 127, 167
Frederick M. A. Myron T. 210
Frederick Elton 7 Charles L. 263
Frederick Brett 6 Truman 138, 185
Frederick Warner 8 Henry Kirk 297
Frederick E. B. Erastus 255, 366
Frederick W. S. David Boardman 257
Freeling 5 Richard 775
Freeclo 6 Daniel 433
Freeclo 7 Seth 433
Freeclo 4 Phinehas 314, 330
Freemond 8 Noah 587
Fritz W. 4 Richard 826
G. A. 5 Frederick A. 788
Gabriel 6 Jared 343, 369
Gabriel 6 Ezekiel 497, 520
Gad 5 Reuben 505
Gamaliel 4 Samuel 489, 506
Gamaliel 5 James 326
Gardner 5 William Henry 475
Garnett Terry 7 Julius Augustus 490
Garrett Ramey 7 Goodrich 372, 395
Garrick 2 Samuel 787
Garry 6 Amos 128, 168
Garwood Mills 6 Nathaniel 150, 203
Gaylord Stone 7 Frederick Warner 160
Gaylord T. S. George O. 210
Genevieve 9 Hiram S. 470
George 7 Lawson 718
George 8 George 13, 230, 359, 65, 718
George 5 John 759, 763
George 4 William 764
George Henry 7 Israel Henry 164
George O. 7 Almon 160, 210
George 7 Samuel 167, 217
George Ephraim 7 Newton 172, 221, 222
George 7 Garry 168
George Collax 7 James L. 165, 212
George 7 John 166, 214
George 7 Theophilus 152, 203
George A. 7 Darus 180, 229
George Ransom 7 Milo 179
George 7 Isaac 180, 192, 250
George 7 Julian Prime 186
George 6 Eli 119, 154
George W. 6 Lewis 140
George 6 Enoch 144
George William 8 Hart Barnabas 290
George W. 8 Abraham Lines 290
George S. 8 Eli 130, 171
George L. 8 Simeon 216
George A. 8 Myron T. 210
George Hurbut 8 Newtou Henry 236
George 6 Nathan 753, 759
George 6 Joseph D. 755
George H. 6 Joshua 757
George S. 6 Johnson 273
George S. 8 Samuel 711
George 6 Orange 129, 162
George 7 Thomas 111, 152
George C. 8 Clarke H. 682
George W. 7 George 263
George W. 7 Eleazer B. 674
George A. 8 Albert B. 681
George 6 Thomas D. 684
George 8 William 769, 681
George D. 8 Lyman R. 681
George 7 Raymond 676
George 1. S. Daniel II. 678
George 7 Thaddeus A. 679
George 6 Jotham 650
George F. 8 Nahum 680
George Peters 6 Benjamin P. 648, 671
George 6 Thomas 644, 669
George 7 Asa Rice 656
George 6 Absalom 649, 673
George 7 Sylvester 36
George 7 32, 610
George William 7 Roger Sherman 388, 260, 266, 375, 457, 552
George D. 9 Ezra Starr 477
George T. 8 Zera 469
George R. 5 Loammi 629, 640
George 8 Sidney 441
George Lucas 8 Benjamin 452
George R. 7 Timothy 435
George 8 Daniel 369
George R. T. 8 Herman 465
George D. 8 Samuel A. 473
George 7 Joseph 548, 554, 588
George 8 Simeon 548, 589
George 7 Matthew 547
George 7 Charles J. 557
George 7 Elliott 555
George 7 Almond 556
George 7 Levi 555
George 7 Aaron 554
George 5 William 750
George 6 Walthiel 751
George 4 Anthony 748, 750
George 3 Anthony 746
George 7 Nehemiah 550, 592
Index of Baldwins.

George V. Nest 7 Eli ........................................... 554
George Gunn 7 Elijah .......................................... 552
George 7 Timothy Gorham ..................................... 579
George 8 Julius A ............................................. 577
George 7 Wylis .................................................. 577
George 7 Aaron .................................................. 576
George 8 Andrew Youlian .................................... 576
George 7 Josiah .................................................. 576
George S. 7 Sylvander ......................................... 575
George Washington 5 John ................................. 211, 219
George 6 Moses .................................................. 571
George 2 John 22, 55, 56, 58, 60, 299, 304
George 4 Thomas ................................................ 571
George 6 Philemon ............................................. 548
George C. 7 Joel .................................................. 544
George 6 James ................................................... 533
George 7 Calvin ................................................. 541
George Walter 7 George ...................................... 551
George 7 Erastus ............................................... 532
George Dennison 7 Daniel S .................................. 502
George L. 7 Giles H ........................................... 500
George W. 6 Erastus .......................................... 235, 237
George W. 7 David Boardman ................................ 257
George Prentice 7 Daniel Avery ................................ 238
George B. 6 Andrew B ......................................... 233
George D. 6 Elisa .............................................. 251
George O. 7 George W .......................................... 267
George H. 7 Albert ............................................. 718
George 8 Willis ................................................. 398
George 7 Bethuel .............................................. 367
George C. 7 Clark H ........................................... 721
George C. 8 John Rogers ...................................... 389
George 8 Henry .................................................. 398
George G. 8 Garret R ........................................... 385
George 8 Stephen .............................................. 508
George Howard 8 Burr ......................................... 500
George P. 8 Aaron G .......................................... 386
George W. 7 David ............................................. 300
George B. 8 Hiriam ............................................ 388
George 7 Sias .................................................... 712
George 6 Thomas ............................................. 702, 713, 733
George 4 Daniel .............................................. 312, 328
George 8 Riley .................................................. 384
George A. 9 Riley ............................................. 384
George 9 Lucas ................................................... 382
George 6 Reuben .............................................. 706
George W. 7 John ............................................. 777, 778
George 6 Jesse S ................................................ 771, 772
George L. 5 Thaddius ......................................... 771
George 6 John G .............................................. 708
George 6 Amos ................................................... 708
George 3 Tyler ................................................... 778
George 2 Ezekiel .............................................. 780
George A. 8 Shubael R ........................................ 656
George W. 9 Samuel W ........................................ 538
George V. Nest 8 Henry R .................................... 585
George 7 Henry ................................................. 577
George R. T. 7 Herman ....................................... 572
George 7 Truman .............................................. 571
George 8 Levi M .................................................. 570
George 7 Allen ................................................... 570
George T. 7 Almon .............................................. 571
George C. 6 Asa .................................................. 701
George M. 7 David ............................................. 523
George 9 Edward .............................................. 612
George H. 9 John W ........................................... 609
George W. 6 Jeptha ............................................ 519
George 9 Horace P ............................................ 494
George 9 David .................................................. 507
George W. 8 Milo ............................................... 605
George M. 8 Horace .......................................... 606
George W. 4 Arva .............................................. 534
George 3 William ............................................... 810
George, Lutes ................................................... 825
George 2 William .............................................. 804
George S. 3 Joseph ............................................ 803
George L. 1 Benjamin J ....................................... 805
George J. 2 Jonathan ......................................... 794
George H. 7 Horace ............................................ 795
George S. 3 George ............................................. 614, 751
George 6 George ................................................ 532, 176
George 8 George ................................................ 532
George 9 Hiram S ............................................... 540
Georgia G. 6 Erastus ......................................... 255
Georgia 7 Nathaniel Starr .................................... 265
Georgia A. 8 Lodrick Yves .................................... 474
Georgia P. 8 William R ....................................... 598
Gerard V. C. 3 Henry C ....................................... 596
Gertrude, Daniel ................................................ 601, 835
Gertrude 7 Arva ................................................ 834
Gertrude 8 Milton ............................................. 596
Gertrude 6 Abiel ............................................... 537
Gertrude, Judson ................................................ 176, 559
Gertrude V. 7 Curtiss C ....................................... 560
Gertrude F. 8 George .......................................... 217
Gertrude 3 Elbert Irving ..................................... 224
Gertrude Josephine 8 Edward Furman ....................... 306
Gileson 1 Daniel .............................................. 432
Gileson 1 John .................................................. 314, 530
Gileson 8 James ................................................ 418, 428
Gileson 8 Jesse ................................................. 532
Gilbert S. 7 Alvin ............................................. 676, 686
Gilbert 8 Jeremiah ............................................. 442
Gilbert 8 Lyman ............................................... 465
Gilbert H. 7 Sylvander ....................................... 353
Gilbert 2 James ................................................. 782
Giles 7 Samuel .................................................. 571
Giles G. 7 Joseph C ............................................ 543, 586
Giles Herbert 7 Giles T .................................... 578
Giles Washington 6 Amos .................................... 230, 290
Giles II. 9 Turner ............................................. 250, 290
Giles 7 Eli ........................................................ 531
Giles T. 6 Benjamin .......................................... 352, 577
Giles 8 Cyrus ................................................... 597, 613
Gladdest May 8 F. M ......................................... 798
Gleem Aced 9 Griffin L ....................................... 401
Goldsmith 6 Isaac ............................................. 707, 716
Goodrich 6 Frederick ......................................... 340, 371
Gordon W. 7 Isaac ............................................. 688, 684
Gordon 6 Samuel ............................................... 641, 664
Gorham Ives 8 Lodrick L ..................................... 474
Gorham 7 Benedict ............................................. 578
Grace S. 7 Edmund ............................................. 161
Grace E. 8 Burr Beccher ....................................... 226
Grace May 8 Benjamin G ..................................... 684
Grace Emerjane 8 Isaac S ..................................... 467
Grace, Lyman ................................................... 176, 225, 465
Hannah, Stephen ........................................ 316, 555
Hannah, Levi ........................................... 354
Hannah, Anthony ...................................... 746
Hannah, Caleb ........................................ 398, 560
Hannah, Silas ........................................ 336
Hannah, George ....................................... 64
Hannah, Bilt ........................................... 172
Hannah M. Sherman ................................... 183
Hannah C. Abner ..................................... 757
Hannah, Hannah ....................................... 756
Hannah, Job ........................................... 125
Hannah, Joel .......................................... 143, 162
Hannah, Jacob ......................................... 106, 692
Hannah, Elijah ......................................... 320, 678
Hannah, Theophilus .................................. 649
Hannah, Rufus ......................................... 644
Hannah E. Charles P .................................. 725
Hannah, Jared ......................................... 394
Hannah F. Reuben ..................................... 706
Hannah, Lyman ......................................... 171
Hannah, Thaddeus .................................... 370
Hannah, Hadley ........................................ 731, 546
Happy K. Geo. Washington ........................... 249
Harlan, Levi ............................................ 554
Harley, McEwen \& Edmund ............................ 122, 160
Harlen, Samuel ......................................... 436, 460
Harlon, Anthony ....................................... 749
Harri nx2 Alanzon ...................................... 714
Harri nx2 Samuel ........................................ 551
Harmony, Eleazer ...................................... 653, 677
Harmonius Octavius Julius A ......................... 190
Harriet, Aaron ......................................... 554
Harriet, Eliphlet ....................................... 277
Harriet, Jabez .......................................... 293
Harriet, Oliver ......................................... 285
Harriet, Theophilus ................................... 649
Harriet, Nahum ......................................... 657
Harriet, Henry ......................................... 199, 651
Harriet, Thaddius A ................................... 679
Harriet, Jeremiah ...................................... 139, 147
Harriet, David, 390, 417, 523, 549, 700, 712
Harriet, Harvey ......................................... 449, 555
Harriet, Timothy ....................................... 433, 654, 677
Harriet, Eleazer ........................................ 653
Harriet M. Gordon ..................................... 604
Harriet, James, 201, 381, 471, 546, 663, 672
Harriet, Isaac ........................................... 189, 467, 635
Harriet, Charles ....................................... 156, 714
Harriet, Sylvester ..................................... 436
Harriet Jane 6 Eliakim ................................ 449
Harriet, Thamar ......................................... 549
Harriet, Phinohas ..................................... 355, 380
Harriet, Ephraim ........................................ 378
Harriet Page 7 Eliada .................................. 376, 397
Harriet, Newell 6 Andrew ............................ 248
Harriet, Josiah .......................................... 347, 839
Harriet, Joel ........................................... 344
Harriet 6 Elijah ......................................... 163
Harriet, George ......................................... 205, 314
Harriet Rice 6 Jesse Garretson ....................... 147
Harriet, Ira ............................................. 142
Harriet, Jared .......................................... 130, 139
Harriet, Abraham Lines ................................ 220

Grace E. Giles T ...................................... 378
Grace N. George S ...................................... 373
Grace Peckham 6 Charles Clinton ..................... 267
Grace 7 Simeon D ....................................... 365
Grace D. Charles S .................................... 608
Grace 9 David S ........................................ 812
Grant 6 Chauncy ....................................... 494
Grant 6 William .......................................... 647, 670
Green 9 Robert .......................................... 805
Greenville 7 Franklin .................................. 566
Grant 6 William .......................................... 301, 401
Grove 6 Thomas K ....................................... 704
Grove 6 Edwin 6 Edwin R ................................ 598
Grove 9 Charles S ....................................... 386
Grovenor, Ziba .......................................... 711
Guy 5 Benjamin ......................................... 695, 703
Guy 6 Edmund ........................................... 703
Guy L 7 Roderick ......................................... 158
Hadley 5 Johnson ........................................ 751
Hadley 1 Thomas ......................................... 749, 751
Hadley 5 Hadley .......................................... 792, 759
Hadley 6 Hadley .......................................... 792, 759
Hamer, E. Milo ........................................... 606
Hannah, Noah ........................................... 300, 500, 501, 504, 534
Hannah, David ........................................... 507, 692, 699
Hannah, Henry ........................................... 491, 746, 833
Hannah, Israel .......................................... 106, 506
Hannah C. Norman B ................................... 788
Hannah W. Sylvester .................................... 787
Hannah, James, 353, 485, 491, 546, 667, 783
Hannah, John ............................................. 783
270, 272, 299, 310, 311, 314, 408, 412, 537, 743, 748, 750, 754, 763, 790
Hannah, Zebulon ......................................... 783
Hannah, Jesse ............................................ 782
Hannah, William ......................................... 705, 750, 785
Hannah, Nekemiah ...................................... 318, 587
Hannah 6 Samuel ......................................... 325, 430, 523, 624
Hannah, Richard ......................................... 23, 98
Hannah 6 Absalom ....................................... 649
Hannah, Daniel ........................................... 783
249, 258, 281, 328, 501, 617, 622
Hannah, Timothy ......................................... 100, 394, 618, 619
Hannah 6 Andrew ........................................ 430
Hannah, Jeremiah ....................................... 429, 709
Hannah 6 Jonas ........................................... 416
Hannah 6 Sylvanus ....................................... 415
Hannah, Nathaniel ........................................ 410, 423
Hannah F. Birseley ..................................... 459
Hannah, Ebenezer ......................................... 97, 633
Hannah, Isaac ........................................... 106, 434, 441, 458, 638
Hannah 7 Alison ........................................... 450
Hannah 8 Philo ............................................ 471
Hannah, Thomas ........................................... 271, 382, 729, 753, 765
Hannah, Jonathan, 320, 483, 486, 497, 712
Hannah, Joseph 9, 410, 180, 182, 187, 698
Hannah, Joshua ........................................... 437, 739, 757
Hannah, Moses ........................................... 495, 500, 548
Hannah 7 Thamar ........................................ 549
Hannah 7 Scott ........................................... 347
Index of Baldwins. 

Harriet 7 Avelia 5 Hart Barnabas, 220, 237
Harriet 7 Richard Hector, 497
Harriet 7 Jonas C., 642
Harriet 8 Rodmond Noyes, 234
Harriet 7 Richard, 121, 259
Harriet 7 Alvin, 676
Harriet 6 Jonas C., 642
Harriet 7 Daniel, 258, 294, 812
Harriet 7 Dennyson, 236
Harriet 7 William, 261, 264, 266, 613
Harriet 7 Lucius Edwin, 285
Harriet 7 Enos, 716
Harriet N. Asa, 716
Harriet 7 Philander, 372
Harriet 7 Bethuel, 367
Harriet 7 Benjamin P., 362
Harriet 9 Fowler, 391
Harriet A. B. Lyman, 391
Harriet 7 Silas, 712
Harriet 7 Guy C., 783
Harriet M. A. Calvin Tell, 729
Harriet A. A. Noah, 535
Harriet M. A. Dwight, 564, 692
Harriet 9 Addison P., 595
Harriet 7 Edward, 669, 717
Harriet N. A. Nehemiah, 587
Harriet E. A. Ramson, 585
Harriet J. A. Augustus, 591
Harriet 9 Henry P., 491
Harriet B. A. Seth, 532
Harriet C. A. Sears, 835
Harriet 7 Chauncy, 849
Harriet 7 Marshall, 818
Harriet 7 Jonathan, 796
Harris Judson 8 Andrew Harvey, 229
Harvey M. A. Samuel, 551
Harrison A. A. Jones, 337
Harrison J. A. George, 351
Harry G. A. James, 681
Harry D. A. Charles A., 682
Harry H. A. William H., 629
Harry G. A. George, 229, 373
Harry L. A. Lynden A., 209
Harry J. A. Waterman, 616
Harry Whitridge 3 Ammi, 402
Harry Christopher L. A. Riley, 384
Harry C. A. Henry Clay, 608
Harry McC. A. Silas, 641
Harry J. A. Daniel, 824
Harry A. A. William W., 815
Hart Barnabas A. Major, 171, 220
Hart E. A. Samuel, 439, 436, 419
Harvey W. A. Chauncy, 667
Harvey 6 Stephen, 453, 455
Harvey 7 Erastus, 470
Harvey 9 Horace S., 470
Harvey M. A. James H., 544
Harvey 7 Wyllis, 377, 393
Harvey 6 Phinehas, 355
Harvey 6 Elmore, 138
Harvey 7 Amos, 178, 228
Harvey B. A. John II, 183
Harvey 6 Philo Alling, 144
Harvey 6 Eliphlet, 141, 190

Harvey 6 Elizur, 140, 189
Harvey 6 Jonas C., 642, 665
Harvey 7 E. A. Dewitt Clinton, 267
Harvey B. A. Joseph C., 400
Harvey 7 Harvey, 419, 663
Harvey 6 Isaac, 709, 720
Harvey 8 Harvey, 298
Harvey L. A. Isaac, 575
Halsey H. A. Rufus, 668
Hattie A. A. Joshua, 680
Hattie A. A. Dewitt C., 605
Hattie N. A. Giles C., 586
Hattie M. A. Herbert C., 821
Hazard A. B. Daniel, 835
Hector R. A. Richard H., 197
Helen 8 William, 685
Helen A. A. Isaac, 680
Helen C. A. Charles C. P., 672
Helen C. A. Horace, 461
Helen Porter 7 Moses H., 439
Helen 7 George, 678
Helen 6 Amos, 250
Helen L. A. Roderick, 458, 506
Helen Elvira 7 Henry Myron, 642
Helen M. A. Oscar Daniel, 210
Helen, Amos, 499, 228
Helen 7 Elizabeth, 678
Helen H. A. Simeon Enoch, 298
Helen L. A. Thomas Horace, 259
Helen 5 John, 399, 725
Helen 5 Watson, 391
Helen 5 Morgan, 768
Helen 5 Calvin B., 590
Helen 5 Wira, 581
Helen 7 Samuel, 576, 669
Helen James, 578, 672
Helen 9 Frederick W., 673
Helen 1. A. Daniel P., 609
Helen 8 Silas D., 589
Helen E. A. Nelson, 296
Heman 5 Israel, 326, 350
Heman 7 Eli, 379, 392
Heman 6 David, 426
Heman 5 Horace, 350
Heman 6 Asa, 280
Heman 6 Jacob, 326
Henrietta P. A. Roger Sherman, 286, 293
Henrietta B. A. Roger, 290
Henrietta 7 Dudley, 290
Henrietta 7 Albert, 674
Henrietta 7 Lorin, 665
Henrietta 7 Abraham D., 450
Henrietta B. A. Gommi, 373
Henrietta 7 Dewitt Clinton, 427
Henrietta 7 Samuel, 571
Henrietta M. A. Horace, 606
Henrietta 9 Henry, 583, 608, 613
Henrietta L. A. Aaron, 839
Henry 6 Simon, 284, 293
Henry L. A. Thomas L., 291
Henry Wick 7 Dudley, 290
Henry 4 Richard, 47
Henry 6 Edward, 49
Henry 2 Richard, 20, 21, 22, 24, 36, 50, 70
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Henry 6 Thaddeus</th>
<th>.634, 636</th>
<th>Henry 7 Elejah</th>
<th>.678</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Henry 6 Luke</td>
<td>.635</td>
<td>Henry 7 Simeon</td>
<td>.293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 6 Benjamin</td>
<td>.618, 622</td>
<td>Henry, Giles</td>
<td>.390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 6 Daniel</td>
<td>.617</td>
<td>Henry 7 Amos Brown</td>
<td>.390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 6 Walker</td>
<td>.655</td>
<td>Henry 8 John</td>
<td>.367, 725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 7 Charles</td>
<td>.390, 557, 661</td>
<td>Henry B. S. Lawson</td>
<td>.718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 7 Rufus</td>
<td>.688</td>
<td>Henry C. J. Abel</td>
<td>.717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 7 Cabel</td>
<td>.446, 550</td>
<td>Henry 7 Enos</td>
<td>.716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 7 W. 8 Jeremiah</td>
<td>.442</td>
<td>Henry 7 Erasus</td>
<td>.572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 7 Horace</td>
<td>.461</td>
<td>Henry's Clark</td>
<td>.722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 7 Theron</td>
<td>.457</td>
<td>Henry 7 Bethuel</td>
<td>.567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 7 Parman</td>
<td>.456</td>
<td>Henry 7 Boyd</td>
<td>.396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 7 Theophilus</td>
<td>.634</td>
<td>Henry 8 David</td>
<td>.390, 396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 6 Isaac</td>
<td>.630</td>
<td>Henry B. 8 Samuel</td>
<td>.393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 6 James</td>
<td>.182, 201, 570, 661</td>
<td>Henry W. 8 Ambrose</td>
<td>.392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 6 Daniel</td>
<td>.294, 469</td>
<td>Henry 6 William</td>
<td>.540, 577, 705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry C. 8 Clark</td>
<td>.467</td>
<td>Henry 6 Daniel</td>
<td>.328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 8 Joel</td>
<td>.460</td>
<td>Henry 8 Riley</td>
<td>.384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 6 John</td>
<td>.425, 439</td>
<td>Henry E. 8 Joseph II</td>
<td>.382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 6 Michael</td>
<td>.421, 431</td>
<td>Henry 6 Abiel</td>
<td>.708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 6 Joseph</td>
<td>.392, 543</td>
<td>Henry 2 Edward</td>
<td>.775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 6 Henry</td>
<td>.410, 454, 494, 579</td>
<td>Henry W. S. Cyrus</td>
<td>.397, 613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 6 Henry</td>
<td>.375, 394, 356, 565, 695</td>
<td>Henry Preston</td>
<td>.594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 7 Abraham D.</td>
<td>.450</td>
<td>Henry 8 William</td>
<td>.606, 815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 7 Efikim</td>
<td>.449</td>
<td>Henry Perrine</td>
<td>.564, 692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 9 Richard</td>
<td>.457</td>
<td>Henry 2 Joseph</td>
<td>.786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 9 Samuel T</td>
<td>.465</td>
<td>Henry 3 Jacob</td>
<td>.786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 9 Joseph</td>
<td>.537</td>
<td>Henry 4 Joseph</td>
<td>.786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 9 James H</td>
<td>.686</td>
<td>Henry 5 Timothy D.</td>
<td>.694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 7 Isaac</td>
<td>.183, 189, 202, 354, 717</td>
<td>Henry C. 8 Milo</td>
<td>.905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 7 Joseph</td>
<td>.392, 543</td>
<td>Henry Clay</td>
<td>.579, 698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 7 David</td>
<td>.390, 356, 354, 565, 578, 598</td>
<td>Henry 2 Ephraim</td>
<td>.784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 7 Henry</td>
<td>.375</td>
<td>Henry Clay</td>
<td>.577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 7 Jonas</td>
<td>.590, 722</td>
<td>Henry 6 Aaron</td>
<td>.494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 9 William</td>
<td>.580</td>
<td>Henry 4 Moses</td>
<td>.583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 9 Woodruff</td>
<td>.580</td>
<td>Henry N. S. Eden</td>
<td>.581, 609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 7 Ephraim</td>
<td>.378</td>
<td>Henry W. S. Giles G</td>
<td>.586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 7 Wills</td>
<td>.377, 398</td>
<td>Henry 8 Raymond</td>
<td>.585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 8 Carter</td>
<td>.376, 397</td>
<td>Henry 8 Jared</td>
<td>.581, 611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry D. 8 Joseph</td>
<td>.377</td>
<td>Henry Le. 2 Henry L</td>
<td>.583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 8 Lawrence</td>
<td>.377</td>
<td>Henry 3 Barnabas</td>
<td>.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry S. E. Lommi</td>
<td>.377</td>
<td>Henry 6 Noah</td>
<td>.533, 567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry S. E. Hezekiah</td>
<td>.250, 261</td>
<td>Henry 7 Lewis</td>
<td>.522, 524, 555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 7 Joseph</td>
<td>.243, 253</td>
<td>Henry 6 Jonathan</td>
<td>.514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 4 Raphael</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>Henry 4 John</td>
<td>.834, 835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 3 George</td>
<td>.53, 58</td>
<td>Henry 4 Josep</td>
<td>.806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 7 Heman</td>
<td>.350</td>
<td>Henry J. 3 Robert</td>
<td>.798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 8 Joel</td>
<td>.344</td>
<td>Henry 1 Josiah</td>
<td>.795, 796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 6 James</td>
<td>.335</td>
<td>Henry 3 Jesse</td>
<td>.795, 796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 7 Kirk</td>
<td>.159, 207</td>
<td>Henry 4 Sylvester</td>
<td>.819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry R. 7 Roderick</td>
<td>.158</td>
<td>Henry D. 4 Lucien</td>
<td>.819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 7 Homer</td>
<td>.147</td>
<td>Henry 6 Henry</td>
<td>.431, 451, 634, 654, 732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 7 Allen</td>
<td>.183</td>
<td>Henry 5 Henry</td>
<td>.113, 137, 623, 634, 778, 835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 7 Earl</td>
<td>.176</td>
<td>Henry 4 Henry</td>
<td>.619, 623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 7 Marcus Earl</td>
<td>.145</td>
<td>Henry 3 Henry</td>
<td>.618, 619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Chalmers</td>
<td>.26, 241, 196</td>
<td>Henry 2 Henry</td>
<td>.616, 618, 883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 6 David</td>
<td>.112, 134, 154</td>
<td>Hepsibabah 6 Treat</td>
<td>.137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 5 Newcom</td>
<td>.222</td>
<td>Herbert 8 Samuel</td>
<td>.554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 7 John</td>
<td>.183, 261, 713, 759</td>
<td>Herbert M. S Cyrus L</td>
<td>.210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry C. 6 Johnson</td>
<td>.335</td>
<td>Herbert L. 5 John</td>
<td>.715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Charles</td>
<td>.137, 167</td>
<td>Herbert 3 Calvin Tell</td>
<td>.779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert James</td>
<td>578, 684</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert Frederick A, R</td>
<td>591</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert Lucien</td>
<td>819, 821</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hercules H. William</td>
<td>688</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman Samuel</td>
<td>440, 465</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman Henry</td>
<td>419</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman Truman</td>
<td>571</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman George R, T</td>
<td>572</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman Abiel</td>
<td>537</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman James</td>
<td>570</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herve Watson, Lucas</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herve D. Moses</td>
<td>534</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester Robert</td>
<td>387</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester, Richard</td>
<td>115, 197</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heth J. Jehovah</td>
<td>426</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hettie E. Robert</td>
<td>387</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hettie Thomas</td>
<td>211</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezekiah Joshua</td>
<td>501, 526</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezekiah Ziba</td>
<td>244, 250</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezekiah Harvey &amp; Marcus</td>
<td>131, 205</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezekiah Raymond</td>
<td>131</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezekiah Theophilus</td>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezekiah Theophilus</td>
<td>46, 102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezekiah Hezekiah</td>
<td>102, 181, 151</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezekiah Sylvanus</td>
<td>102, 117, 118</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezekiah D. William N.</td>
<td>201, 298</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezekiah Theophilus</td>
<td>91</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezekiah George</td>
<td>338, 354</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezekiah Noah</td>
<td>503</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezekiah Hezekiah</td>
<td>526, 556</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill B. Peleg</td>
<td>322, 344</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildah Samuel</td>
<td>424</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilliard W. Nathan Clark</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilton Samuel</td>
<td>436</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilton J. Harlem</td>
<td>460</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram E. Hiram</td>
<td>685</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram G. Cassius M</td>
<td>685</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram Joel</td>
<td>368, 388</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram J. Hiram</td>
<td>732</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram Lyman</td>
<td>771</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram W. Walter</td>
<td>828</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram Dan</td>
<td>568</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram Elijah</td>
<td>675, 685</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram Timothy</td>
<td>465</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram S. Sherman S</td>
<td>470</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram P. Caleb</td>
<td>533, 591</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram Joseph</td>
<td>518, 589</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram Walthall</td>
<td>571</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram Francis</td>
<td>730, 732</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram Jacob Hicks</td>
<td>167, 215</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram E. George S</td>
<td>171</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram E. Ethel</td>
<td>141</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram R. Hiram</td>
<td>215</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram J. Isaac</td>
<td>124, 161</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram L. Elber</td>
<td>638</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram John</td>
<td>512, 581</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hite Cornelius E.</td>
<td>365</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer Eli</td>
<td>159, 150</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer Hime Dudley</td>
<td>290</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer Asa</td>
<td>468, 419</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace Elisha</td>
<td>434, 456</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace Remus</td>
<td>461</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace G. Ambrose</td>
<td>461, 473</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace F. William</td>
<td>457</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace T. Horace</td>
<td>162, 209, 456, 575, 606</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace Lucius Andrews</td>
<td>378</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace Julius A.</td>
<td>387</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace J. Wyllis</td>
<td>377</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace W. Sylvester</td>
<td>373</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace T. Eli</td>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace T. Treat</td>
<td>178</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace J. Eli</td>
<td>139, 169</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace Oraiment</td>
<td>123, 161</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace J. Oraiment</td>
<td>642</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace W. Daniel</td>
<td>256</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace Willis</td>
<td>398</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace E. John C.</td>
<td>725</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace F. Reuben D.</td>
<td>383</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace D. Benjamin</td>
<td>799</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace J. Ashbel F</td>
<td>754</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace T. Lennel</td>
<td>568</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace F. Samuel</td>
<td>541</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace J. Miner</td>
<td>821</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace F. William</td>
<td>494</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace J. Isaac</td>
<td>508, 539</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace J. Horace</td>
<td>540, 575</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horatio Samuel</td>
<td>393</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horatio J. Horace</td>
<td>540, 577</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horrison W. Luther H.</td>
<td>460</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horrison J. Abel</td>
<td>515</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hossen J. Isaac</td>
<td>109, 721</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard W. Nehemiah Addison</td>
<td>195</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Henry F. Frederick Bree</td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Darius &amp; Truman</td>
<td>138, 181</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Rockwell &amp; Augustus F.</td>
<td>223</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard J. Isaac</td>
<td>252</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard J. F. John F.</td>
<td>777</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard J. Frederick W.</td>
<td>613</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Pomeroy S. Pomeroy</td>
<td>472</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard J. Joel</td>
<td>379</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh L. William</td>
<td>805</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Holmes &amp; Cornelius</td>
<td>341</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh J. John</td>
<td>20, 21, 55, 56</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huldah J. Jacob</td>
<td>229</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huldah Ann J. Clark</td>
<td>443</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huldah Ann J. Philemon P.</td>
<td>468</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huldah J. Amos</td>
<td>441</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huldah J. Jared</td>
<td>345</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huldah J. Chauncey</td>
<td>172, 221</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huldah J. Monte</td>
<td>159, 229</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huldah J. David</td>
<td>134, 179</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huldah J. Silas</td>
<td>132, 173</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huldah J. Enoch</td>
<td>112, 181</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huldah J. Elias</td>
<td>126</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huldah J. Jacob</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huldah J. Richard</td>
<td>823</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huldah J. Levi</td>
<td>822, 824</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ichabod J. Isaac</td>
<td>639, 647</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ichabod J. David</td>
<td>321, 495, 57</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida A. Samuel R.</td>
<td>210</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida C. Orange A.</td>
<td>209</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida May J. Josiah M.</td>
<td>218</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida May J. Charles L.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida F. Vincent W.</td>
<td>722</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida H. M 8 Aaron G.</td>
<td>386</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida C. 8 Hiriam P.</td>
<td>385</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida 7 James</td>
<td>580</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida 8 Henry C.</td>
<td>377</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida 9 Giles</td>
<td>613</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida G. 4 Ezra</td>
<td>827</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>820</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac M. 8 Gilbert S.</td>
<td>686</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac H. 7 George</td>
<td>675</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Marion 8 Remus</td>
<td>474</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac 9 Jacob Hicks</td>
<td>237</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ideley 7 David</td>
<td>152</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insetta 8 William R.</td>
<td>598</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. Newton 4 Richard</td>
<td>372</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inolfa D. 6 Marion A.</td>
<td>302</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira 6 Lutes</td>
<td>823</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira 8 Marion A.</td>
<td>391</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira 7 Gabriel</td>
<td>399</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira 8 Richard</td>
<td>141</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira Merrill 8 Newton Henry</td>
<td>235</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira 7 Abner Spencer</td>
<td>195</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira Merrill 6 Ira</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira 7 Ira Merritt</td>
<td>193</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira 7 Stephen</td>
<td>193</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira 8 Samuel</td>
<td>214</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira 8 Elijah</td>
<td>652</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira 7 Harlan</td>
<td>480</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene Abner</td>
<td>510</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene 8 Robert</td>
<td>586</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene 9 John</td>
<td>329</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene 8 James Waddle</td>
<td>750</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene 8 Ebenezer</td>
<td>631</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene 7 George</td>
<td>230</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene 7 James E.</td>
<td>380</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene 8 Elbert Irving</td>
<td>224</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene A. 8 Horace G.</td>
<td>475</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene 7 Harvey</td>
<td>666</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irwin N. 8 William D.</td>
<td>557</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irwin Dewitt 6 Davis</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irwin 7 Harlem</td>
<td>400</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac 6 Richard</td>
<td>823</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac 6 Ezekiel</td>
<td>841</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac 7 Matthew</td>
<td>812</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac 7 Matthew</td>
<td>812</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac 8 Houston</td>
<td>817</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac 8 Henry</td>
<td>583</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac 8 Lewis M.</td>
<td>594</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac 8 Daniel</td>
<td>525</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac 8 David</td>
<td>523</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac 8 James</td>
<td>581</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac 8 Nathaniel</td>
<td>520</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac 9 William R.</td>
<td>586</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac 9 Jacob</td>
<td>786</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac 9 Joel</td>
<td>710</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac 6 Justus</td>
<td>319</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac 6 Jacob</td>
<td>692</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac 7 James W</td>
<td>734</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac 7 Joel</td>
<td>368</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Palmer 7 Eli</td>
<td>570</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Franklin</td>
<td>714</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac C. 7 Clark I</td>
<td>721</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Ambrose 7 Ambrose</td>
<td>344</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Thaddeus</td>
<td>544</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Ephraim</td>
<td>327</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Thomas</td>
<td>353, 643, 668</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Thomas</td>
<td>698</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Samuel</td>
<td>553, 597</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Scott</td>
<td>547</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. David</td>
<td>392</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. David</td>
<td>480</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. David</td>
<td>453</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. David</td>
<td>516</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. David</td>
<td>104, 124</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Theophilus</td>
<td>100, 114</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Zachariah</td>
<td>97</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Stephen</td>
<td>98, 108, 109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Samuel</td>
<td>743</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Nathan Gaylord</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Nathaniel</td>
<td>119, 149, 192</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Theophilus</td>
<td>157, 189</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Elias</td>
<td>140</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Miles</td>
<td>177, 226</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Alsop or Alsop</td>
<td>182</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Newell</td>
<td>172</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Gordon W</td>
<td>634</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Stillwater</td>
<td>442, 465</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Nathaniel</td>
<td>133, 134</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Theophilus</td>
<td>467</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Isaac 8</td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Isaac 7</td>
<td>681</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Joel</td>
<td>681</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Jeduthan</td>
<td>625</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Nahum</td>
<td>436, 436</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Josiah</td>
<td>627, 636, 638, 658</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. W. Asahel</td>
<td>146</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. John</td>
<td>411, 427</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Theophilus</td>
<td>96, 109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. John</td>
<td>327</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. John</td>
<td>621, 630</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Jeduthan</td>
<td>637</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Rufus</td>
<td>641, 668</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Lathrop</td>
<td>670</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. John W</td>
<td>681</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Caleb</td>
<td>547</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Lewis M.</td>
<td>594</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Daniel</td>
<td>525</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Daniel</td>
<td>523</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. James</td>
<td>581</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Noah</td>
<td>520</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. William R.</td>
<td>586</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Jacob</td>
<td>786</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Joel</td>
<td>710</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Benjamin</td>
<td>522</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. William</td>
<td>783</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Oscar L.</td>
<td>395</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Nancy 7 Julius Augustus</td>
<td>190</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac E. Nahum</td>
<td>661</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel E. Ira</td>
<td>824</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel E. Isaac</td>
<td>827</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel E. Benjamin</td>
<td>522</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of Baldwins.

Israel 8 Roswell ........................................ 585
Israel 3 Sylvester .................................... 787
Israel 3 George ........................................ 394, 312
Israel 5 Ezekiel ........................................ 498
Israel 4 Samuel ....................................... 310, 489, 506
Israel 5 Assel ........................................... 104
Israel 4 Theophilus ................................... 96, 103
Israel 1 Zachariah .................................... 97, 106, 121
Israel Henry 6 Isaac .................................. 124, 164
Israel 6 Orange ........................................ 123, 161
Israel 5 Samuel ......................................... 741
Israel 4 Israel .......................................... 312
Israel 5 Israel .......................................... 326, 350
Israel 6 Israel .......................................... 350, 357
Ithamar 7 Henry ......................................... 494
Ivy 6 Life .................................................. 634

Jacob 5 Caleb ............................................. 317, 338
Jacob 4 Samuel .......................................... 310
Jacob 5 Eli .................................................. 310
Jacob 5 Ebenezer ....................................... 415
Jacob 5 Nathan .......................................... 417, 426
Jacob Thomas ........................................... 271, 272, 276, 284
Jacob 5 Jabez ........................................... 276, 283
Jacob 7 Henry ............................................. 494
Jabin Bush 7 Thomas L .................................. 291
Jackson 7 Samuel ....................................... 547
Jacob 3 George .......................................... 804
Jacob 2 Richard ......................................... 809
Jacob 6 Eleazer ......................................... 324
Jacob H. 7 William ..................................... 523
Jacob 2 Joseph .......................................... 781, 786
Jacob 4 Joseph .......................................... 309, 324
Jacob 4 Zachariah ...................................... 97, 106
Jacob 6 Benjamin ........................................ 708
Jacob 4 Daniel .......................................... 312
Jacob 3 Thomas .......................................... 659, 692
Jacob 5 Israel ............................................ 326
Jacob 6 Justus ........................................... 319
Jacob 6 Heman ........................................... 350, 376
Jacob 4 Timothy ......................................... 622
Jacob 5 Benjamin ....................................... 274, 279
Jacob 5 Zachariah ....................................... 105, 125
Jacob 5 Jacob ............................................. 106, 699, 708
Jacob 6 Elias ................................................ 126
Jacob Hicks 6 Amos ...................................... 128, 167, 217
Jacob H. 8 Charles ...................................... 215, 233
Jacob M. 9 Jesse C ...................................... 236
Jacob 7 John .............................................. 165, 211, 281
Jacob 4 Jacob ............................................. 692, 699
James 7 Henry .......................................... 154, 577
James C. 8 Silas T ....................................... 813
James 2 William ......................................... 793, 805
James L. 1 Lewis ...................................... 827
James 2 ..................................................... 790
James 3 William ........................................ 786, 799, 800, 833
James 7 Joel ............................................. 661
James 1 David .......................................... 800
James C. 5 Phillips B .................................. 802
James M. .................................................. 809
James 3 Henry .......................................... 618, 620, 833
James H. 4 Arva ........................................ 834
James H. 7 Daniel ...................................... 429, 448, 471

James 5 Abner .......................................... 508, 540
James H. 6 Jonathan .................................... 514, 513, 742
James 6 Moses .......................................... 514, 544
James E. 6 Elizur ....................................... 542, 580
James W. 8 Warren S .................................. 590
James 6 Daniel .......................................... 525
James 6 Abiel ............................................. 529, 559
James 7 Abner .......................................... 533
James 8 Moses .......................................... 584
James 8 Allen .......................................... 585
James 8 James ........................................... 464, 587, 611
James 5 Noah ............................................ 563, 584
James M. 3 Jonath ...................................... 610
James 7 Samuel ........................................... 353, 439, 573
James 7 Isaac ........................................... 554, 575, 606, 658
James B. 8 Elizur ...................................... 604
James 5 William ......................................... 783
James 2 Zebulon ......................................... 783
James 7 Marcus ......................................... 578
James 5 Elizur .......................................... 493
James 6 Ethanah ........................................ 535, 570
James 6 Isaac ............................................ 584, 586, 661
James D. 7 Elizur G ..................................... 559
James 7 Benson C ........................................ 569
James A. 5 Thomas A .................................... 789
James 2 John ............................................. 790
James 2 Joseph .......................................... 796
James 3 Tyler ............................................ 778
James 6 David .......................................... 354
James D. 5 Chris. C ..................................... 775
James 6 Abiel ............................................. 708
James 7 Josiah .......................................... 357
James 6 John ............................................. 705
James 6 Joel ............................................... 710
James T. 7 Thomas P .................................... 714, 722
James R. 8 Ezra .......................................... 388
James 8 Barr ............................................. 389
James V. 9 Ed ............................................. 392
James 8 Samuel .......................................... 210, 393
James Pankey 7 Benjamin Pirney ...................... 362
James B. 7 Briscoe G .................................... 364
James 7 Cornelius E ..................................... 365
James G. 2 Almond P .................................... 396, 492
James 7 Gabriel .......................................... 369
James Parmalee 7 Erasmus ................................ 372
James T. 8 Cyrus H ...................................... 399
James Abial 6 Billings .................................. 327, 462
James Kniffen 7 Dennison ................................ 356
James 6 Justus ........................................... 319
James 4 John .............................................. 311, 336, 621
James 4 Samuel .......................................... 365, 316
James R. 4 William ..................................... 728
James 7 Mark ............................................. 345
James 6 Nicodemus ...................................... 349
James Colvin 7 Ammi .................................... 349
James 8 George .......................................... 356
James 6 Silas ............................................. 356, 558
James E. 7 Sylvander ................................... 379
James 8 Alonzo .......................................... 374
James 7 William .......................................... 169, 208, 375, 642
James Burgess 7 Junius ................................ 379
James 7 Simon ............................................. 548
James 7 Matthew ......................................... 547
Baldwin Genealogy.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Line Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah 7, Matthew</td>
<td>838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah 2, Daniel</td>
<td>412, 417, 418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah 1, Daniel</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah 6, Isaac</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah 7, Daniel</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah 5, Richard</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah 7, Amos</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah 7, Jeremiah</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah 6, Jeremiah</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah 9</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah 10</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah 3, Richard</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerome, Elijah</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerome, Lewis S.</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerome M. T. Giles T.</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerome T. Raymond</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerusha B. Rufus</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerusha F. Augustine U.</td>
<td>756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerusha A. Noah</td>
<td>761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerusha B. Caleb</td>
<td>326, 418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerusha B. William</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerusha B. Thaddeus</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerusha E. Ebenezer</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerusha W. Thomas</td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerusha B. Samuel</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerusha B. Hezekiah</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerusha B. Theophilus</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerusha's Maria 6</td>
<td>145, 199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse 3, William M.</td>
<td>813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse 2, Benjamin</td>
<td>756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse 8, Allen</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse 2, James</td>
<td>782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse S. 5, Thaddeus</td>
<td>139, 186, 751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse 6, Isaac</td>
<td>709, 720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse 4, Josiah</td>
<td>901, 697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse 8, Stephen Y.</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Gertrude 9, James B.</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse C. 8, Oscar F.</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse 5, James</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse 5, Nehrmoniah</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse 5, Ephraim</td>
<td>327, 353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse 6, Jesse</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse 6, Silas</td>
<td>336, 358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse 5, Jacob</td>
<td>699, 708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse 5, George</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse 5, David</td>
<td>405, 517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse A. 7, George</td>
<td>679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse H. F, Elenzor</td>
<td>658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Garrelson s Charles</td>
<td>118, 146, 147, 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse C. 8, Jacob</td>
<td>211, 236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse T. 8, Jesse W.</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse T. 8, Jesse W.</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse 6, Eli</td>
<td>130, 170, 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse 6, Miles</td>
<td>134, 177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse T. 2, Jesse C.</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Mupert 7, Eli.</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse W. 7, John</td>
<td>165, 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse 6, Jesse</td>
<td>708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse 4, David</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse 8, Henry</td>
<td>577, 594, 608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse 7, Samuel</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of Baldwins.

John 6 Joel ........................................... 356, 381
John 5 James .......................................... 731
John 5 James .......................................... 694, 729, 752
John 4 Joseph ......................................... 63, 65, 729
John 3 Francis ......................................... 427
John 3 Phinehas ....................................... 691
John 2 William ........................................ 696, 705, 729
John 1 Franklin ........................................ 380
John Rogers ........................................... 747
John 2 Noah ............................................ 354, 355, 356, 380, 399
John 1 Jonathan ........................................ 234, 235
John 3 Sylvester ....................................... 58, 241, 587
John 2 Theophilus ...................................... 241, 243
John 1 Aaron ........................................... 314
John 2 Nechothah ....................................... 338
John 1 Francis .......................................... 60, 61
John 1 Bartholomew .................................... 61, 62
John 1 Nicholas ........................................ 51, 59
John 1 Joseph .......................................... 333, 337, 332, 358, 377
John 1 Frederick ....................................... 346
John 1 Tibbalt Asbel ................................... 345, 371
John 1 Jared ............................................ 343
John 1 Ambrose ......................................... 355
John 1 George .......................................... 351
John 1 Richard ......................................... 365, 313
John 1 George .......................................... 56, 304, 311
John 1 Elamthan ........................................ 311, 324
John 1 Nathaniah ....................................... 303
John 1 Justus ........................................... 319
John 1 Jonah ............................................ 325, 339
John 1 John Stanton ................................... 258, 267
John 1 John Dennison .................................. 258, 267
John 1 John 6 Henry .................................... 253, 253
John 1 John R. Dewitt Clinton ......................... 267
John 1 John Dennison 7 John Stanton ................. 267
John 1 John Everett 7 Lucius Edwin ................... 265
John 1 Sylvester ........................................

H. 13, 44, 239, 240, 241, 257, 263, 269, 297
John 8 Samuel .......................................... 399, 599
John 8 Abel ............................................. 717, 723
John 7 Josiah ........................................... 715
John 7 Silas ............................................. 367
John 6 Mackey 7 Archibald S. ........................ 366, 397
John 6 Briscoe Girard .................................. 394
John 6 Nehemiah ........................................ 361
John 5 Albert 8 Lyman .................................. 391
John 5 Ezra ............................................. 388
John 5 Sylvanus ........................................ 88, 35
John 5 James W ......................................... 724
John 5 M. 6 Thomas F .................................... 723
John 5 Samuel V ........................................ 721
John 5 Richard ......................................... 45, 615, 687
John 5 Charles ......................................... 384
John 4 Frederick 8 Merritt P ........................... 383
John 4 Reuben D ........................................ 383
John 3 Isaac ............................................. 707
John 3 Robert P ......................................... 387
John 3 John .............................................. 777
John 3 Levi J ............................................ 777

John 1 Robert .......................................... 756
John 1 James ............................................ 756
John 1 David ............................................ 769
John 1 Casper ............................................ 786
John 1 Alexander ........................................ 787
John 1 Jacob ............................................. 786
John 1 Joseph ............................................ 786
John 1 Joseph ............................................ 732
John 1 Ellis D ............................................ 586
John 1 Ephraim .......................................... 785
John 1 James ............................................ 786
John 1 Milo .............................................. 665
John 1 William .......................................... 580, 581, 597, 603
John 1 Samuel S ......................................... 516
John 1 Ashbel ............................................ 575
John 1 Truman ............................................ 572
John 1 Henry ............................................. 604
John 1 Henry N ........................................... 609
John 1 Eden .............................................. 581, 609
John 1 Richard .......................................... 587
John 1 Crane 6 Jotham .................................. 583
John 1 Abner ............................................. 549
John 1 Marsh 6 Horace .................................. 540, 576
John 1 Abner ............................................. 508
John 1 David ............................................. 513, 542
John 1 John .............................................. 555
John 1 Samuel ............................................ 823
John 1 Jonas .............................................. 823
John 1 Caleb ............................................. 823
John 1 John .............................................. 823
John 1 Samuel P .......................................... 805
John 1 John 9 Moses H ................................... 801
John 1 Jonathan ........................................ 796
John 1 Israel ............................................. 506, 557
John 1 Eli ................................................ 794
John 1 Robert ............................................ 806
John 1 Anderson ......................................... 806
John 1 Bath .............................................. 813
John 1 Samuel ............................................ 813
John 1 John .............................................. 813
John 1 John .............................................. 814
John 1 Moses .............................................. 813
John 1 Sidney A ......................................... 808
John 1 George ............................................ 61
John 1 Levi .............................................. 694
John 1 Thomas ........................................... 765
John 1 Job ................................................ 165
John 1 Stephen .......................................... 166
John 1 Abraham ........................................... 105, 215
John 1 John .............................................. 109, 220
John 1 Lev .............................................. 191
John 1 Henry ............................................. 191
John 1 Howard Dunbar .................................. 181
John 1 Hall 6 Seymour Wesley .......................... 150
John 1 Elia .............................................. 149
John 1 Daniel ............................................ 120
John 2 John ............................... 339, 370, 398, 399, 688, 737, 790
John 3 John .................................... 270, 271, 291, 305, 442, 689, 791
John 4 John .................................... 271, 272, 306, 327, 365, 443, 444
John 5 John .................................... 325, 328, 691, 697, 738, 747, 748, 751
John 6 John .................................... 65, 66, 244, 247, 325, 348, 417, 697, 705, 750, 751, 754
John 7 John .................................... 290, 311, 377, 427, 667, 683, 715
John 8 John .................................... 43, 247, 251, 319, 425, 597, 574, 639, 651, 672, 676, 694, 705, 715, 768
John ............................................. 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 29, 37, 38, 42, 55, 59, 60, 71, 134, 269, 275, 277, 335, 736, 741, 776, 778, 785, 787, 789, 790
Johnson 6 Abiel ................................ 529, 559
Johnson 7 Johnson ................................ 387, 600
Johnson 8 James ................................ 559, 599
Johnson 9 Robert ................................ 367, 387
Johnson 10 Thomas ................................ 749, 753
Johnson 11 Hadley ................................ 368
Johnson 12 Caleb ................................ 696, 697
Johnson 13 John ................................ 757
Johnson 14 Johnson ................................ 737
Jonah 1 Jach .................................... 585, 610
Jonah 2 Elhanan ................................ 311, 325
Jonah 3 William ................................ 728, 730
Jonah 4 Simeon ................................ 108
Jonas 1 Ephraim ................................ 828
Jonas 2 Jonas .................................... 416, 837
Jonas 3 Jacob ................................... 692
Jonas 4 John ..................................... 112, 416, 689, 837
Jonas 5 Samuel .................................. 629, 642
Jonas 6 Jacob ................................... 125
Jonas 7 ........................................... 125
Jones ............................................. 366
Jonathan 2 Benjamin ................................ 795
Jonathan 3 Joshua ................................ 738
Jonathan 4 Nathan ................................ 798
Jonathan 5 Matthias ............................ 830, 831
Jonathan 6 David ................................ 513
Jonathan 7 David ................................ 492, 495, 514, 516
Jonathan 8 Abijah ................................ 191
Jonathan 9 Ebenzer ................................ 493, 511
Jonathan 10 Ezra ................................ 780
Jonathan 11 Reuben ................................ 705
Jonathan 12 Orrin ................................ 381
Jonathan 13 Jarch ................................ 325, 356
Jonathan 14 John ................................ 688, 689
Jonathan 15 William ................................ 321
Jonathan 16 Elijah ................................ 320
Jonathan 17 Aaron ................................ 321, 352
Jonathan 18 John ................................ 304, 306
Jonathan 19 Nathaniel ............................ 306, 320
Jonathan 20 Thomas ................................ 353
Jonathan 21 Sylvester ............................ 243, 246
Jonathan 22 Edon ................................ 543, 582
Jonathan 23 James II ................................ 544
Jonathan M. 1 Matthew ........................... 547, 588
Jonathan 2 Caleb ................................ 590, 740, 741
Jonathan 3 Abijah ................................ 502, 526
Jonathan 4 Joseph ................................ 481, 483
Jonathan 5 Benjamin ................................ 483, 485
Jonathan 6 Joseph ................................ 184, 192
Jonathan 7 Rufus ................................ 641, 667
Jonathan 8 John ................................. 460, 636
Jonathan 9 John ................................... 435
Jonathan 10 Jonathan ............................. 486, 497, 690
Jonathan 11 Jonathan ............................. 492, 497
Jonathan 12 Jonathan ............................. 514, 527, 543, 742
Jonathan 13 Jonathan ............................. 582
Joseph 1 Clark .................................. 315, 545
Joseph 2 Charles E ................................ 793
Joseph 3 George .................................. 786
Joseph 4 Ephraim .................................. 829
Joseph 5 Ephraim .................................. 828
Joseph 6 Clarke .................................. 340
Joseph 7 Stephen .................................. 589
Joseph 8 Elias .................................... 518
Joseph 9 Thomas ................................ 324, 551
Joseph 10 Roswell .................................. 585
Joseph 11 Jabez ................................... 583, 611
Joseph 12 Ebenezer ................................... 493
Joseph 13 Oscar .................................... 395
Joseph 14 Charles E ............................... 792, 793
Joseph 15 William .................................. 786
Joseph 16 Caspar .................................. 786
Joseph 17 Elias Clark .................................. 789
Joseph 18 Tyler .................................... 778
Joseph 19 Samuel ................................ 68
Joseph 20 William ................................ 767
Joseph 21 Samuel ................................ 310, 776
Joseph 22 Levi J ................................... 174
Joseph 23 Thomas ................................ 571
Joseph 24 William ................................ 426, 705
Joseph 25 Elhanu W ................................ 558
Joseph 26 Thomas ................................ 382
Joseph 27 Thomas ................................ 793, 794
Joseph 28 Thomas ................................ 689, 691
Joseph 29 Thomas ................................ 690, 693, 765
Joseph 30 John .................................... 691, 747
Joseph 31 Samuel V .................................. 731
Joseph 32 George .................................. 113
Joseph 33 Burr .................................... 391
Joseph 34 John J .................................... 358
Joseph 35 Noah .................................... 360
Joseph 36 Harvey ................................ 398
Joseph 37 Leonidas B .................................. 400
Joseph 38 Emerson Henry ............................ 255, 264
Joseph 39 James ................................ 326
Joseph 40 Aaron .................................. 327, 354
Joseph 41 John .................................... 315, 336, 763, 766
Joseph 42 Stephen ................................ 316, 337
Joseph 43 Aaron ................................ 319
Joseph 44 Linus ................................ 329
Joseph 45 John .................................... 298, 303, 790
Joseph 46 John .................................... 301, 791
Joseph 47 Nathaniel .............................. 303, 309
Joseph 48 Ephraim ................................ 311
Joseph 49 Elhanu ................................ 306
Joseph 50 Nathaniel ............................... 306, 320
Index of Baldwins.
943

Joseph 7 Erastus .......................... 352
Joseph 6 Ezra ................................ 342
Joseph 6 John Y .............................. 337, 743
Joseph 6 Nahum ................................ 328
Joseph 4 Theophilus .......................... 243, 245
Joseph 7 Samuel ............................... 375, 391
Joseph 7 Timothy ................................ 377
Joseph 8 Aaron ................................ 376
Joseph M.7 Wyllis .............................. 377
Joseph B.7 Elijah ............................... 382
Joseph 1 William ............................... 728, 729
Joseph 7 John ................................. 729, 730
Joseph 5 Caleb ................................ 730
Joseph Beard 6 Beard .......................... 357, 382
Joseph 3 Anthony ............................... 746
Joseph 4 Anthony ............................... 748
Joseph 2 Thomas ............................... 744, 745
Joseph D.5 George .............................. 751, 755
Joseph 5 Hadley ................................ 752
Joseph 5 Caleb ................................. 755
Joseph L.7 William ............................. 552, 592
Joseph 5 Moses ................................ 495, 499
Joseph 3 Benjamin .............................. 483, 485, 794
Joseph 3 Jonathan .............................. 483, 486, 796, 798
Joseph 3 Richard .............................. 23, 299, 406, 478, 484
Joseph Austin 7 Erastus ....................... 435
Joseph Clark 7 Clark ............................ 442, 468
Joseph H.7 Elly ................................ 655
Joseph H.7 Asa Rice ............................ 656
Joseph Daniel ................................. 666
Joseph Sallinger 3 Cornelius C. ............... 477
Joseph G.2 Joseph G ............................. 478
Joseph 4 Timothy ............................... 622, 623
Joseph 6 Jonathan .............................. 516, 548
Joseph 5 Cyrus ................................ 642, 696
Joseph 6 Elijah ................................ 652
Joseph 5 Daniel ................................ 653
Joseph W. 7 Jonathan ........................... 751
Joseph 8 Barre Beecher ......................... 226
Joseph Henry 7 Andrew ........................ 228
Joseph F.7 John F ............................... 159, 188
Joseph 4 Joseph ................................. 813
Joseph 3 Joseph ................................. 180, 482, 697
Joseph 3 Joseph ................................. 393, 418, 482, 494, 768, 792
Joseph 4 Joseph ................................. 311, 484, 494, 765, 768, 792
Joseph ........................................... 773, 786, 788
Joseph 7 Joseph ................................ 247, 491, 510, 519, 604, 698, 705, 792
Joseph 6 Joseph ................................ 239, 252, 511, 705, 715, 755
Joseph 8 Joseph ................................ 238, 252, 400, 545, 553, 793
Joseph 8 Joseph ................................ 387, 400, 468, 477
Josephine, Henry .............................. 196, 835
Josephine M. John A .......................... 582
Josephine 7 Dewitt C ........................... 605
Josephine W. 7 Caleb D ........................ 550
Josephine M. 7 Hiram .......................... 685
Josephine 6 James .............................. 640, 662
Josephus 7 David S .............................. 549, 590
Joshua 4 Josiah ................................ 691, 696
Joshua 3 Jonathan .............................. 483, 487, 795, 798
Joshua B.6 Benjamin ........................... 708, 718
Joshua 8 Dewitt Clinton ........................ 267
Joshua 4 William .............................. 728, 729
Joshua 5 William ............................... 866
Joshua 5 Joseph ................................ 729
Joshua 5 Hadley ................................ 734
Joshua 5 Thomas ................................ 756, 757
Joshua 5 Phinehas .............................. 758
Joshua 4 Joseph ................................. 487, 500
Joshua 3 John ................................. 737, 738, 739
Joshua 5 Samuel ................................ 741
Joshua 4 Joshua ................................. 487, 501
Joshua 6 Nathaniel ............................. 830
Joshua 6 James ................................ 640
Joshua 5 Benjamin .............................. 496, 518, 829
Joshua 6 William ............................... 705
Joshua Frederick 7 Merritt P .................. 383
Joshua 3 Jonathan .............................. 689, 690
Joshua 2 John ................................ 298, 301
Joshua 1 John ................................. 305, 315
Joshua 6 Samuel ............................... 312, 346
Joshua 5 John ................................. 169, 218, 338
Joshua 6 Caleb ................................ 347
Joshua 6 Israel ................................ 350, 374
Joshua 6 Thomas ............................... 355, 357
Joshua 5 Jesse ................................. 397
Joshua 8 Samuel ............................... 551
Joshua 7 Samuel ............................... 551
Joshua 5 Joshua ............................... 500
Joshua 1 Isaac ................................. 620, 627
Joshua 6 Ebenezer .............................. 638
Joshua 7 Grant ................................. 671
Joshua 6 Philip T ............................... 652
Joshua 5 Isaac ................................. 627, 638
Joshua 5 Ruel ................................ 629
Joshua 6 Josiah ................................. 345, 548, 554, 829
Joshua 5 Josiah ................................. 323, 345, 828
Joshua 4 Josiah ................................. 307, 323, 691
Joshua 3 Josiah ................................. 302, 356
Josiah 4 Samuel ................................ 798
Josiah A. 7 Ezra Starr ........................ 137
Jotham M. 7 Jotham ............................ 742
Jotham 4 Ezekiel ............................... 498, 499
Jotham 4 Ebenezer ............................. 415, 522
Jotham F. 7 Jotham ............................. 658, 689
Jotham 7 Nahum ................................. 651, 679
Jotham 6 Nahum ................................. 636, 658
Judah 5 Judah ................................ 829
Judah 6 Judah ................................ 829
Judah 4 Ephraim ................................ 828, 829
Judah 3 Joseph ................................ 303
Judah 4 Jared ................................ 343, 370
Judith 3 John ................................ 489
Judith 4 Benjamin ............................... 398
Judson R.7 Lewis ............................... 827
Judson H. 7 Henry L ........................... 283
Judson 7 Elizur G ............................... 559
Judson 8 Jonathan .............................. 356
Judson 4 George ................................ 432, 476
Judson A. 7 William Stone ...................... 160
Judson 7 Joel ................................. 164
Judy 3 Robert ................................ 806
Julia A. 5 Perry C .............................. 798
Julia, John ................................. 349, 650, 652, 676, 806
Index of Baldwinsi.

Laura 7 Adolphus............................................ 579
Laura 7 William........................................... 188, 196
Laura 7 Eli................................................... 170
Laura A 7 Edmund........................................... 161
Laura Elizabeth 7 Frederick W............................. 169, 288
Laura Alice 7 Jesse W....................................... 212
Laura 6 George.............................................. 132, 175
Laura Ann 6 Henry.......................................... 137
Laura Ann 6 Isaac.......................................... 124, 161
Laura 6 Joel................................................... 123
Laura 6 Edmund.............................................. 122, 159
Laura 6 Asa..................................................... 280
Laura Ann 7 Abel............................................. 288, 294
Laura 8 Seth Cogswell....................................... 296
Laura M 7 Birdsey........................................... 459
Laura A 7 Ammi B............................................ 460
Laura 7 Harlem.............................................. 461
Laura A 7 Jonathan F....................................... 460
Laura E 8 Luther II......................................... 460
Laura 7 Leuton............................................... 444
Laura 7 Ransford........................................... 445
Laura 7 Enos................................................... 426
Laura 6 Nicodemus......................................... 349, 836
Laura 7 Almond............................................... 556
Laura, John.................................................. 512, 732
Laura, Samuel............................................... 399, 547
Laura Ann 7 Harvey......................................... 449
Laura 7 Anson................................................ 450
Laura M 6 Brewin........................................... 436
Laura, David.................................................. 257, 435, 711
Laura 9 Lucas................................................. 382
Laura 6 Jared................................................... 335
Laura 7 Tibbals............................................... 339
Laura 7 Benjamin............................................ 695
Laura 7 Sikes................................................... 292
Lauraetta 6 Samuel.......................................... 654
Lairin J 8 Ambrose........................................... 392
Laurin N 7 Isaac............................................. 545
Lavinia 7 Philander......................................... 372
Lavinia 9 Charles........................................... 401
Lavinia 8 Simon............................................... 580
Lavinia 6 Samuel............................................ 535
Lavinia W 8 David........................................... 390
Lawsone 7 Jesse.............................................. 708, 718
Lazarus Smith 7 Clark...................................... 443
L. Courtney 7 Levi.......................................... 721
Leah 7 Joseph H............................................. 731
Leander R 6 Daniel......................................... 120, 157
Leander Willard 7 Norman B................................ 156
Leander 8 Philip T........................................... 652
Lebrum 6 William........................................... 331
Lee 8 Ezra Starr............................................ 447
Legrand M 8 Myron Harley................................... 204
Le 7 Irving 8 Lewis M........................................ 594
Leila Irene 8 Lewis M........................................ 594
Lelia Charles E.............................................. 733
Leman Miles 7 Leommi...................................... 373
Leman 8 Frederick........................................... 442
Lemuel 7 William H......................................... 197
Lemuel M 8 William......................................... 815
Lemuel 6 Noah............................................... 533, 568
Lemuel 8 Jesse................................................ 591

Leumel Grant 7 Moses S..................................... 291
Leumel 6 Thaddeus.......................................... 343
Leumel 7 Itthamar........................................... 549
Leumel H 7 Eli............................................... 370
Leona 4 Richard............................................. 797
Leoma Amelia 7 Frederick B............................... 185, 231
Leandra P 9 Leumel M....................................... 815
Leona 6 Thomas............................................... 706
Leona 5 George................................................. 351
Leona 8 John C............................................... 806
Leona A 4 Samuel B........................................... 807
Leona 6 Noah................................................... 520
Leonidas B 7 Joseph Beard.................................. 382, 400
Leonidas....................................................... 194
Leverett 6 7 Orlo Judson.................................... 161
Leverett 8 8 William Leverett............................... 232
Leverett 6 Theophilus....................................... 114, 187
Levi 8 Richard............................................... 823, 827
Levi 1 Marshall.............................................. 819, 821
Levi 6 Joseph................................................. 511, 542
Levi 7 John..................................................... 815
Levi 6 Daniel.................................................. 525, 555
Levi 5 Daniel.................................................. 570
Levi 5 Daniel................................................. 274, 281
Levi 5 John..................................................... 694
Levi 4 Thomas................................................ 749, 754
Levi 5 Caleb................................................... 533
Levi 7 Moses................................................... 545
Levi 7 Silas..................................................... 718
Levi 7 John..................................................... 335
Levi 4 Samuel................................................. 310, 822
Levi 5 Frederick A........................................... 788
Levi 2 Samuel................................................... 747
Levi 2 David.................................................... 747
Levi 6 Abiel..................................................... 708
Levi 6 Jesse..................................................... 708
Levi 6 Isaac..................................................... 709, 729
Levi 7 Levi...................................................... 542, 580, 694
Levi 6 Levi....................................................... 325
Levi 5 Levi....................................................... 554
Levi 3 Richard................................................. 823, 827
Lewis 3 William W............................................ 810
Lewis 3 Truman................................................. 818
Lewis 4 Marshall.............................................. 819, 821
Lewis 8 William A............................................ 515
Lewis 5 Nathan................................................. 508
Lewis W 6 Theophilus........................................ 142, 193
Lewis Sherywood 6 Lucius................................. 145
Lewis W 7 Jacob Hicks....................................... 167
Lewis Theophilus 7 Norman B................................ 156
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lewis 5 Isaac</td>
<td>114, 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis 7 Amos</td>
<td>555, 596, 758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis 7 Robert</td>
<td>758, 760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis W 8 Lewis</td>
<td>760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis 7 Caleb</td>
<td>743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Collins 7 Erastus</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis N. A. 8 David W</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis 7 Harlem</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis 7 Silas</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis 5 Jonas</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis 7 John</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis 7 Enos</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis 7 Mark</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis 6 Thomas</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis F. 6 Ethel</td>
<td>357, 381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis B. 7 Aaron</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Palmer 8 Sherlon</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis 6 Jonathan</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis M. 7 Isaac</td>
<td>553, 594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Mumma 7 Caleb</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis 5 Amos</td>
<td>499, 524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis 5 Nathan</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis 9 Clark</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis B. 7 Lemuel</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis 7 Whitson G</td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis 6 Jesse</td>
<td>708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis 6 Hiram</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis E. 8 John C</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis 8 Fowler</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis J. 7 Jude</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis S. 7 Eli</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Libb 8 Henry Smith</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Libbic Ellen 7 Daniel S</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Libbic 8 Harvey</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lida 4 Jonathan</td>
<td>798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lida 8 Dewitt C</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lida 7 Marcus Earl</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lida F. 7 George S</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Life 6 Thaddeus</td>
<td>634, 656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Life 6 Life</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Life 5 Henry</td>
<td>623, 634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Life 7 Asa Rice</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillis 7 William C</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillis 7 Albert</td>
<td>674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian M. 7 Allen Asher</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian A. 7 Amos Sherman</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian 4 Richard</td>
<td>826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian C. 8 David D</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie 9 Silas</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie 7 Theodore E</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie J. 7 Sammel</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie Amma 8 Oswood McFarland</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie M. 8 Timothy D</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie 8 Cadwell A</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln M. 8 David D</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsey 7 Joseph</td>
<td>715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linus 2 Miles</td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linus 2 Moses</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linus 7 John W</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linus 7 Robert</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linus 8 Linus</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linus 8 Daniel</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linus Caleb 7 Benjamin Pitney</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie 7 James</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie 8 Edward</td>
<td>607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie 8 William</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie 7 Willis Beecher</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie, Charles</td>
<td>608, 661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie 7 Abraham</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie C. 8 Simon J</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie L. 8 Philcheon P</td>
<td>468, 477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie S. 7 Eli M</td>
<td>721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie J. 7 Jeremiah</td>
<td>722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie C. 8 Henry M</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd 7 Jotham</td>
<td>658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loammi 6 Benjamin Franklin</td>
<td>639, 662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loammi H. 8 Loammi</td>
<td>678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loammi 7 Loammi</td>
<td>655, 662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loammi 5 Loammi</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loammi 4 James</td>
<td>620, 627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loammi 6 Thaddeus</td>
<td>634, 655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loammi 6 John</td>
<td>348, 373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loammi 2 Jesse</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loammi 5 Jesse</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loammi 5 Tilly</td>
<td>655, 678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lo Annum 6 Benjamin</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockeby 3 Matthew</td>
<td>818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lodema 7 Sherman</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lodrick rives 7 Remus</td>
<td>461, 473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois 5 Judah</td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois 5 David</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois 5 Samuel</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois 5 Ebenezer</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois 7 Berta</td>
<td>172, 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois 5 Isaac</td>
<td>103, 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois 5 Simeon</td>
<td>108, 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois 5 Elijah</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois 6 Ambrase</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois 6 Moses</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois, Benjamin</td>
<td>330, 362, 544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois 4 Daniel</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois 4 Enos S</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois 7 Gordon</td>
<td>664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois M. 6 Asher</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois 5 Jacob</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois 5 Caleb</td>
<td>324, 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois 8 Thomas D</td>
<td>684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorain 7 David C</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorenzo 8 Dewitt C</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorenzo 7 Samuel</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorenzo G. 7 Treat</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorenzo Dow 7 William Henry</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorenzo 6 Dan or Daniel</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loresa J. 8 Jonathan</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorette 6 Asa</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorette 6 Daniel</td>
<td>129, 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorette 6 Thomas R.</td>
<td>704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loreta 7 Timothy Gorham</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorin B. 6 Eber</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorin 6 Samuel</td>
<td>641, 665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorinda 4 Joseph</td>
<td>786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorinda 8 Stephen</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorrin F. 7 Henry S</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorrin 6 William</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lotes</td>
<td>822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lotes 3</td>
<td>821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lottes</td>
<td>825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lottie Samuel R.</td>
<td>807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucan</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucien</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis A.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis 6</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis K.</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Amador 6</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa Colinus</td>
<td>737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa John</td>
<td>737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa George</td>
<td>809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa A.</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa B.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa C.</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa D.</td>
<td>758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa E.</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa F.</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa G.</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa H.</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa I.</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa J.</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa K.</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa L.</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa M.</td>
<td>718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa N.</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa O.</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa P.</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa Q.</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa R.</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa S.</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa T.</td>
<td>744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa U.</td>
<td>658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa V.</td>
<td>713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa W.</td>
<td>726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa X.</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa Y.</td>
<td>825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa Z.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa A</td>
<td>787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa B</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa C</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa D</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa E</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa F</td>
<td>739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucase Caroline</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy 6</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy 7</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucyetta 6</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy O.</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucia E</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucia F</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucia A</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucien E</td>
<td>821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucien F</td>
<td>818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucien G</td>
<td>819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucien H</td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucien J</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucien L</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucien M</td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucina E</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucina F</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucina G</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda A</td>
<td>823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda B</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda C</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda D</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda E</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda F</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda G</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda H</td>
<td>674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda I</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda J</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda K</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda L</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda M</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda N</td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda O</td>
<td>710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda P</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda Q</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda R</td>
<td>714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda S</td>
<td>738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda T</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda U</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda V</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda W</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda X</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda Y</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda Z</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda A</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda B</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda C</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda D</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda E</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda F</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda G</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda H</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda I</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda J</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda K</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda L</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda M</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda N</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda O</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda P</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda Q</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda R</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda S</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda T</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda U</td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda V</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda W</td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda X</td>
<td>823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda Y</td>
<td>825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda Z</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucidus</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucidus A</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucidus B</td>
<td>660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucidus C</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucidus D</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucidus E</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucidus F</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucidus G</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucidus H</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucidus I</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucidus J</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucidus K</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lucy 7 Charles .......................... 180, 672
Lucy 7 Edgar ................................ 154
Lucy A. 7 Frederick Warner ............ 159, 398
Lucy C. 7 Silas ............................. 132, 175
Lucy 9 Henry .............................. 157, 188
Lucy Ann Luke .................................. 65
Lucy, Isaac ................................... 65, 673
Lucy, Benjamin .............................. 279, 631, 648
Lucy, Ephraim ............................... 378, 643
Lucy 7 Elijah ................................... 688
Lucy 7 Aunt Asahel ......................... 124, 169
Lucy E. 8 Andrew Harvey ................. 229
Lucy 8 Marcus .................................. 225
Lucy, Harvey .................................... 228, 453, 510
Lucy Samuel .....................................
327, 396, 421, 436, 547, 621, 625, 629
Lucy 9 Nahum ................................... 626
Lucy E. 7 George P. ......................... 671
Lucy 9 Nathaniel .............................. 145
Lucy 6 Andrew ............................... 140
Lucy C. 7 Cyrus ................................ 660
Lucy Davenport 7 Moses Stevens ...... 291
Lucy, John ..................................... 247, 251, 272, 381, 445
Lucy 7 Aaron .................................... 351, 376
Lucy 8 Theophilus .......................... 243
Lucy Ann 6 Thomas .......................... 249, 259
Lucy Ann 6 Eliza ................................ 251
Lucy, Joel .......................... 164, 356, 379
Lucy, David .................................... 692, 699
Lucy 7 Levi ..................................... 694
Lucy 7 Zorobabel ................................ 342
Lucy 7 Amos ..................................... 150
Lucy 8 Michael .................................. 211
Lucy 9 Asahel ................................. 663
Lucy 7 Ethan ...................................... 665
Lucy 7 Jesse ..................................... 720
Lucy Maria 7 David ......................... 263
Lucy H. 6 Andrew B. ......................... 253
Lucy A. 6 William ........................... 253
Lucy A. 6 Amos .................................. 255
Lucy 6 Matthias ............................... 321
Lucy 8 Eli ........................................ 310
Lucy 6 Aaron ..................................... 351
Lucy H. 7 Orrin .................................. 362
Lucy A. 7 Nathaniel ........................ 156
Lucy 8 Jacob .............................. 167, 326
Lucy Ann 6 Reuben .......................... 741
Lucy 8 Philo ...................................... 393
Lucy 7 Jesse ..................................... 358, 383
Lucy C. 8 Edw. II. ...................... 598
Lucyria W. 8 Lyman ......................... 391
Ludofficus 6 Silas ............................ 702
Ludela 9 James B. ............................ 402
Lucena 9 James ................................ 590
Lunentha 7 Levi ................................ 694
Luke 5 Jeduthan ............................. 625, 635
Luke 4 Isaac .................................... 629
Luke 6 Asahel ................................... 345
Luke 6 Reuben ................................... 711
Luke .............................................. 74, 75
Luna 6 Asahel ................................. 124, 163
Lusena 9 Columbus J. .................... 401
Luther D. 8 Philon .......................... 586
Luther W. 6 Elias ............................ 145
Luther 7 Bela .................................. 172
Luther Hubbard 8 Alonzo Milton ....... 208
Luther 8 Samuel ................................ 163
Luther 7 Jonathan P. ....................... 430
Luther C. 7 James ............................ 663
Luther 8 Elijah ................................ 320
Lazana 5 Lucien ................................ 830
Luzia 8 James S. ............................... 392
L. W. 7 Stephen D. ......................... 734
Lydia, Samuel .................................. 336, 621, 629, 641, 642, 741
Lydia 7 Stephen .............................. 166, 213, 359, 555, 734
Lydia, David ................................... 515, 523, 545, 629, 624
Lydia 7 Abner .................................. 197, 573
Lydia 8 Roswell ................................ 585
Lydia, North .................................... 313, 587
Lydia 7 Lewis ................................... 596
Lydia 6 Zophar ................................ 517
Lydia Caroline 6 Ira ........................ 142, 194
Lydia E. 6 Jesse Garretson ............... 147
Lydia 7 Chauncey ............................. 177
Lydia Jane 7 Alasop or Alsop ............. 182
Lydia, Hiram .................................... 164, 792
Lydia, John ..................................... 272, 329, 650, 763, 765
Lydia, Thomas .................................. 272, 273, 749, 752, 765
Lydia, William ................................ 612, 619, 654, 804
Lydia, Henry ................................... 623, 838
Lydia, James ................................... 515, 584
Lydia, Thaddius ................................ 133, 570
Lydia 6 Nahum ................................ 636
Lydia 7 Asher ................................... 675
Lydia 6 Humm ................................... 756
Lydia J. 6 Jonathan C. ..................... 742
Lydia, Isaac .................................... 554, 709, 719, 763
Lydia 5 Jabez ................................... 376
Lydia, Joseph .................................. 352, 683
Lydia, Benjamin ............................. 452, 631
Lydia A. 7 George P. ....................... 671
Lydia 5 Moses ................................... 416
Lydia 7 Seth ...................................... 658
Lydia 7 Absalom ............................... 649
Lydia 7 Theophilus ........................... 633
Lydia 6 Elijah ................................... 355
Lydia 5 Israel .................................... 326, 350
Lydia J. 7 Giles T. ........................... 378
Lydia 7 Benedict .............................. 378
Lydia, Lucinda 7 Juni ........................ 379
Lydia Maria 7 Phincha ........................ 30
Lydia 5 Jacob .................................... 639
Lydia 5 Hadley .................................. 552
Lydia 5 Johnson ............................... 553
Lydia 5 Levi ...................................... 534
Lydia 8 S. Gordon ............................ 664
Lydia U. 7 Edwin .............................. 663
Lydia 5 Matthias ................................ 321
Lydia 6 Silas .................................... 702
Lydia 6 Abel ...................................... 705
Lydia 6 Abiel .................................... 708
Lydia 8 Burr .............................. 391
Lydia J. 8 Ambrose ............................ 392
Lydia 8 Simon ................................... 580
Lydia 5 Nathan .................................. 624
The page contains an index listing names and page numbers, possibly from a historical document. The names listed are associated with page numbers, indicating a detailed index of references within the document.
Index of Baldwins.

Mary, Jacob 125, 211, 279, 324, 692
Mary 7 Dudley 290
Mary 7 Seth 289, 296, 658
Mary 11, 6 Evans 275
Mary, Samuel 210, 221, 228, 248
Mary, Samuel 315, 319, 533, 591, 592, 608, 611, 624, 635, 654, 664, 687, 731, 807, 808
Mary 6 Luke 835
Mary, Amos 335
Mary, Elizabeth 80, 286, 250, 255, 411, 466, 479, 568
Mary, Sylvester, 11, 51, 241, 253, 265, 266
Mary Ann 6 Ellis 251
Mary Emeline 7 Nelson 266
Mary 6 Elliphil 141
Mary, David 126, 263, 309, 445, 490, 492, 523, 539, 553, 578, 600, 629, 706
Mary 8 Allen 6 Eden 610
Mary 7 Allen 370
Mary, Lewis 15, 141, 159, 458, 518, 604
Mary, Elihu 353, 599, 608, 604
Mary, Daniel 249, 258, 409, 448
Mary 8 Milo 227, 605
Mary, Shiloh 393, 446
Mary, Silas 126
Mary, 13, 174, 538, 559, 574, 592, 743, 718
Mary 8 Gurn 384
Mary 8 Ann 8 Riley 384
Mary 8 Ann 8 Merritt P 383
Mary 8 Ziba 711
Mary 6 Reuben 706
Mary 7 Stewart 263
Mary, Cyrus 590, 699
Mary 7 Clark II 721
Mary, Jesse 117, 242, 695, 720, 782
Mary, Joshua 500, 501, 718
Mary, Harvey 398, 609
Mary, Eli 130, 139, 370
Mary, Joshua 326, 360, 397, 308, 323, 368, 376, 839
Mary, Joseph 188
Mary 7 Stephen 329, 336, 375, 391, 468, 480, 482, 484, 666, 713, 768, 784, 759, 933, 863
Mary E 8 Almond P 396
Mary 7 Archibald S 366
Mary, Robert 320, 365, 776, 897
Mary B 8 Cornelia E 365
Mary 7 Briscoe Gerard 324, 326
Mary 7 Watson 391
Mary 8 Darr 391
Mary, Lyman 141, 191, 391, 771
Mary 7 Lucien 715
Mary, Benjamin 522, 695, 713, 784, 791, 803
Mary B 8 Cornelia E 365
Mary 7 Zachariah 92
Mary, Hiram 597, 732
Mary, Abiel 528, 757
Mary, Ezekiel 451, 807
Mary 7 Judith 829
Mary, Moses 291, 551, 426, 543, 834
Mary J S Sears 834
Mary A 7 Arva 834
Mary S 7 Matthias W 832
Mary, Nathaniel 203, 302, 306, 589, 830
Mary 6 Marshall 819, 820
Mary 7 Channing 819, 820
Mary 7 Gamble 506
Mary, Nathan 293, 490, 508, 624
Mary 8 Warren S 590
Mary 8 Ransom 474, 524
Mary, Ezra 512, 524
Mary, Abner 819, 523, 557
Mary, Hezekiah 1118, 152, 526, 536, 559
Mary 8 Daniel 512
Mary 6 Jeptha 518
Mary, Aaron 227, 491, 518
Mary, Stephen 354, 385, 555, 589
Mary 8 Alfred 188, 588
Mary J 9 Butler 385
Mary Virginia 8 Dewitt Clinton 206
Mary C 7 Lucas Edwin 206
Mary, Timothy 100, 375, 401, 414, 600, 654
Mary S 8 Truman 138, 185
Mary A 8 Ephraim 131, 178, 176, 311
Mary, Abraham 15 220, 335, 450
Mary A 7 Theodore R 291
Mary G 7 Stites 289
Mary, Canady 6 Charles Canady 292
Mary 7 Noah E 290
Mary Ella 7 Charles I 198
Mary 8 Harvey 226
Mary 8 Almonzo 226, 238
Mary 8 Warren 226
Mary, Hammon 756
Mary 6 Job 123
Mary 7 Sylvanus 102
Mary 5 Barthebots 110, 131
Mary, Henry 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 43, 55, 59, 627, 645, 654, 656, 766, 836
Mary, Aria 596, 656
Mary, Dummer 628, 655, 662
Mary 7 Enos 427
Mary 6 Jabez 283, 426
Mary C Ambrose 461
Mary A 6 Augustus C 457
Mary P 7 Theran 457
Mary, Norman 456, 472
Mary 8 Lewis C 143
Mary 5 Nahum 626, 696
Mary, Eleazer 323, 653
Mary E 8 Zera 469
Mary, Thaddeus 356, 770
Mary, Caspar 786
Mary C 8 Dennis 598
Mary A 7 Lemuel 588
Mary S 7 Franklin 586
Mary C 7 Dwight 584
Mary B 7 Anson 561
Mary E 8 Curtiss C 560, 600
Mary, Johnson 350, 600, 757
Mary, Everett 466
Mary D 8 Theodore E 595
Mary C 5 Calvin B 599
Mary E 8 Gideon 782
Mary B 6 Cornelius 341, 366
Baldwin Genealogy.

Mary 3 Obadiah
Mary, Israel
Mary 4 Nathan
Mary, Caleb
Mary 4 Jeriah
Mary A 6 Brewin
Mary 8 Sherman S
Mary 8 Abdi
Mary 7 Ahmad
Mary 5 Hadley
Mary 5 Walliel
Mary 4 Anthony
Mary 6 Beard
Mary 5 Jona
Mary 5 Francis
Mary A 6 Andrew
Mary 6 Philomen
Mary 6 Frederick
Mary A 7 Ambrose
Mason L 7 Alfred
Mason 7 Elijah
Mason W 7 Mason
Mason 11 8 Samuel C
Matilda H 6 Eli
Matilda 7 David S
Matilda 5 Samuel
Matilda 6 Frederick
Matilda 6 Aaron
Matilda 7 Reuben
Matilda W 7 Jarrd R
Matilda A 6 Theophilus P
Matilda 7 Jacob Hicks
Matt 7 Grant
Matthew 6 Ezekiel
Matthew 7 Samuel
Matthew
Matthew 2 Matthew
Matthew E1
Matthew 4 Gideon
Matthew 5 Caleb
Matthew 6 Noah
Matthewias 6 Samuel
Matthewias W 6 William
Matthewias W 6 Matthias
Matthewias 4 Jonathan
Matthewias 6 Elijah
Matthewias 6 Linus
Matthewias 8 Matthias
Matthewias 8 Elezazer
Mattie 7 Frederick E
Mattie E 8 William Avery
Matty 6 Daniel
Maud M 8 Henry P
Maud 8 Newton
Maud Pamela 8 Theron
Maud E 4 John F
May Emma 8 Charles A
May 8 James M
May 6 Jonathan M
McDonald 6 William L
Melvaine
Mead 7 Amos
Mehitable 3 John
Mehitable 6 Enos
Mehitable 6 Daniel
Mehitable 5 Noah
Mehitable 3 Joseph
Mehitable 5 Abiel
Mehitable 3 Obadiah
Mehitable 6 Thaddius
Mehitable, Phinehas
Mehitable 4 Barnabas
Mehitable 7 Samuel
Mehitable 7 Noah
Mehitable 7 Oyes
Mehitable 7 David
Mehitable 6 Eliza
Mehitable A 7 Breed B
Mehitable 7 Benjamin
Mehitable 8 Noah
Mehitable 6 Samuel
Mehitable B 7 Edmund
Mehitable D 7 Augustine U
Mehitable 5 Israel
Mehitable 5 Samuel
Mehitable 7 Simon
Mehitable 4 Henry
Mehitable 6 John
Mehitable 4 Josiah
Mehitable 6 Nicodemus
Mehitable 4 Joshua
Mehitable 5 Adams
Mehitable 5 David
Merritt Plumb 7 Silas
Merritt C 6 Fish
Merritt Wells 8 Merritt W
Merritt 6 Phinehas
Merritt W 7 Ira Merritt
Merry 8 Ephraim
Merry 6 Lewis
Methuselah 8 Jeremiah
Micah 8 William
Micah 8 Israel
Micha B 7 Eliada
Michael 7 Abraham D
Michael 5 Timothy
Michael 8 Michael
Michael 8 Michael
Michael 8 William
Michael 3 George
Milan 7 Samuel
Mildred 6 Harvey
Miles 6 7 Vine
Miles 8 Alanson
Miles 7 Nathaniel Starr
Miles 8 Matthew
Miles 6 Miles
Miles 8 Andrew
Miles 6 Stephen
Miles 6 Philo
Mila 8 Samuel
Miller Collins 8 Pomeroy
Millicent 6 Ephraim
Millicent 6 Samuel
Millicent 7 Jonathan
Millicent 8 Elijah
Milo 6 Treat
Milo 7 Treat
Milo 8 Lucien
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>571, 605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milo John</td>
<td>571, 605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>531, 733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>544, 583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>417, 426, 495, 500, 514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron</td>
<td>327, 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>427, 439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>483, 493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>487, 499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel of New York</td>
<td>787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>515, 517, 523, 545, 548, 554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyman</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>819, 821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliab</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas</td>
<td>132, 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos</td>
<td>128, 167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonah</td>
<td>739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronson</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliab</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Pool</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alonzo Milton</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>601, 813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miner</td>
<td>821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eden</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myron T</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore Englebrecht</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George A</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minor W</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abiel</td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abner</td>
<td>144, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maisie</td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. John T</td>
<td>777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ziba</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vine</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>641, 649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rigual</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thaddeus</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enos</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>641, 805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos</td>
<td>138, 178, 228, 441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransford</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Absop</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allan</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Dunbar</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theophilus</td>
<td>142, 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitch</td>
<td>634, 677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy</td>
<td>634, 677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enoch</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Baldwin Genealogy.

Nathan 4 Henry .................................. 619, 624
Nathan 6 Henry .................................. 634, 655
Nathan 6 Nathan .................................. 253, 265, 541, 579
Nathaniel 2 Nathaniel ................................ 406, 409
Nathaniel 5 Eliah .................................. 320, 340, 830
Nathaniel 6 David .................................. 246, 325, 556
Nathaniel F. 6 Charles E. .................................. 792
Nathaniel T. 8 Ezra .................................. 388, 400
Nathaniel 2 John .................................. 298, 392, 399, 408, 410
Nathaniel 3 John .................................. 301, 306
Nathaniel 3 Nathaniel .................................. 392
Nathaniel 4 Nathaniel .................................. 415, 423
Nathaniel 5 Joseph .................................. 306
Nathaniel 7 Amos .................................. 555, 596
Nathaniel H. 7 Simeon .................................. 548, 589
Nathaniel 5 Jehiel .................................. 501
Nathaniel B. 8 Jesse W .................................. 212
Nathaniel 7 Nathaniel Starr .................................. 293
Nathaniel 5 Hezekiah .................................. 118, 132, 150
Nathaniel 6 Ebenezer .................................. 127, 166
Nathaniel 5 Nathaniel .................................. 423, 434
Nathaniel 3 Samuel .................................. 411, 414
Nathaniel 3 Richard .................................. 23, 403, 406, 479
Nathaniel H. 3 David D. .................................. 602
Nathaniel 7 John .................................. 105, 211
Nathaniel O. 7 Isaac .................................. 659
Nathaniel 8 Nathan A .................................. 608
N. C. 7 Norman C. .................................. 456
Nehemiah 8 Stephen .................................. 589
Nehemiah 6 Aaron .................................. 518, 530
Nehemiah Scott 7 Benjamin P .................................. 392
Nehemiah 8 Jeremia .................................. 317, 338
Nehemiah 5 Nehemiah .................................. 318
Nehemiah 4 Samuel .................................. 305, 317
Nehemiah 6 Phinehas .................................. 339, 361
Nehemiah 7 Asa .................................. 346, 387
Nehemiah 6 Isaac .................................. 516, 548
Nehemiah 5 Richard .................................. 115, 142, 195
Nehemiah 8 Henry .................................. 450
Nehemiah W. 9 John .................................. 425
Nehemiah A. 6 Nehemiah .................................. 143, 195
Nellie H. 3 Daniel H .................................. 678
Nellie 5 James H .................................. 686
Nellie 7 Eleazer .................................. 676
Nellie M. 9 Silas .................................. 611
Nellie G. 8 Charles H .................................. 397
Nellie May 9 Riley .................................. 384
Nellie J. 7 Eli N. .................................. 721
Nellie P. 9 Columbus J .................................. 401
Nellie 7 Abraham .................................. 357
Nellie Rosalie 8 Erastus Bostwick .................................. 297
Nelly Rosina 9 Gorham I .................................. 474
Nelson T. 7 Ebenezer .................................. 673, 875
Nelson 2 William K .................................. 439
Nelson 6 Bronson .................................. 379
Nelson 4 Lucius Andrews .................................. 401
Nelson 6 Amos .................................. 355, 386
Nelson 5 Minie .................................. 821
Nettie 9 Edson A .................................. 238
Nettie H. 8 Eliza M. .................................. 559
Netty M. 7 Benjamin Franklin .................................. 230
Netty C. 8 Jessie W .................................. 212
Index of Baldwins.

Newton 6 Isaac ........................................ 709
Newton 6 George ......................................... 351
Newton 6 Benedict ....................................... 379
Newton 6 Julius ......................................... 222
Newton Wells 8 Newton Henry .......................... 236
Newton 6 Ephraim ....................................... 131, 172
Newton 6 Gordon ......................................... 664
Newton H. 7 Ira Merritt ................................ 193, 236
Newton Sow 7 Newton .................................. 179, 222
Nicholas 2 John .......................................... 55, 56, 57, 60
Nichols ......................................................... 778
Nleodemus 5 James ..................................... 326, 349
Noah 4 James ............................................. 835
Noah 6 Henry ............................................. 494
Noah 6 Daniel ............................................. 515
Noah G 6 Noah ............................................ 320
Noah 6 Samuel ............................................ 335
Noah 6 Stephen ........................................... 367
Noah 6 Stephen Y ......................................... 385
Noah 7 Noah ................................................ 313, 328
Noah 6 George ............................................ 304, 312
Noah 6 Edward ........................................... 354, 379
Noah 6 Joseph ............................................. 336, 337, 360
Noah 7 Moses .............................................. 545, 387
Noah 7 Scott ................................................ 347
Noah 7 Moses .............................................. 495, 516
Noah 7 Caleb ................................................ 300
Noah 7 Jonathan ........................................... 497, 520
Noah 7 Jonathan .......................................... 484, 487
Noah 7 Ezra ................................................. 488, 503, 504
Noah 6 Elias ................................................ 145, 200
Nable 6 Jared .............................................. 335
Noble 6 Isaac .............................................. 103, 121
Noble Orlando 5 Elmer ................................ 159
Norman 4 Levi ............................................. 827
Norman 6 Samuel W ...................................... 538, 572
Norman B 3 Sylvester .................................... 787, 788
Norman S 4 Norman B .................................... 788
Norman 7 Norman ......................................... 136, 456, 472
Norman C 6 Stephen ...................................... 433, 455
Norman R 7 Elijah ......................................... 163, 211
Norman S Everett ........................................ 466
Norman B 6 Daniel ...................................... 129, 156
Norwood 6 Lyman ........................................ 533
Novaline G 7 George ..................................... 759
Noyce 1 Marshall ........................................ 819
Noyes Darling 8 Orlando F ................................ 223
Noyes 6 Ira .................................................. 142, 193
Noyes 7 Lyman ............................................. 176
Obadiah 6 Stephen ....................................... 336
Obadiah 6 John ........................................... 305, 316
Obadiah 2 John of Milford ............................. 289, 303
Octavius 6 Elijah .......................................... 277
Octavius D 8 Nehemiah .................................. 587, 612
Ol 8 7 James Abiel ....................................... 262
Oliver, A. ................................................... 512, 694, 701
Oliver 1 Concklin ....................................... 782
Oliver 6 Guy C ............................................. 703
Oliver J. 8 Jefferson ..................................... 723
Oliver, Benjamin ........................................ 452, 693, 708
Oliver 5 Eleazer .......................................... 693
Oliver 6 Timothy ......................................... 492

Olive 7 Isaac .............................................. 658
Olive J. 7 John H ........................................ 183, 251
Olive B. 7 Alsop or Alsop .............................. 182
Olive 7 Henry ............................................. 567
Olive B. 7 Nathaniel ...................................... 579
Olive 7 Eli ................................................... 351
Olive 6 William ........................................... 705
Olive 4 William ........................................... 690
Olive T. 7 Levi ............................................. 721
Olive B. 7 Asa B .......................................... 265
Olive 9 John ................................................ 635
Olive 5 William ........................................... 690
Olive H. 7 Joseph C ....................................... 545
Olive 4 Ebenezer ......................................... 273, 277
Olive 5 Oliver .............................................. 277, 285
Olive 9 Clark ............................................... 407
Olive 8 Jesse W ........................................... 212
Olive E. 7 Bela ............................................ 172
Olive 7 Joseph .............................................. 715, 733
Olive 7 Israel .............................................. 161
Olive N. 4 John T ......................................... 777
Olsen C. 6 Curtis .......................................... 534
Orange 5 Israel ............................................ 104, 123
Orange A. 7 Horace ...................................... 161, 209
Ord 8 Cadwall A ........................................... 601
Orison 6 Caleb ............................................. 347
Orla Olive 6 Billings .................................... 252
Orlo 8 Milo ................................................... 695
Orlo Judson 6 Edmund .................................. 122, 161
Orlando 6 Elijah .......................................... 652
Orlando Fields 7 David R ................................ 173, 223
Orman or Norman 6 Ashael .............................. 124, 163
Orpha 5 Amos .............................................. 504
Orpha Elvira 7 Frederick Warner ...................... 159
Orphah V. 7 Edwin ........................................ 693
Orphana 6 Benjamin ...................................... 279
Orrie 7 William Guy ...................................... 714
Orria 6 Elissa ............................................... 453
Orren 6 Dan or Daniel ................................... 324
Orrin 2 John of Malta, N. Y ............................ 785
Orrin 6 Aaron .............................................. 529, 561
Orrin 7 Silas ................................................ 358, 384
Orrin 6 Samuel ............................................. 436
Orrin M. 8 Warren ........................................ 226
Orrin 6 Davis .............................................. 177
Orrin 7 Miles .............................................. 121
Orsa 8 Henry ............................................... 449
Orsa 7 Henry ............................................... 449
Orson Gaylord 7 Harley McEwen ....................... 161
Orville 8 Jonathan M ..................................... 588
Orville D. 7 Levi .......................................... 721
Orville G. 8 Cyrus S ...................................... 680
Oscar 3 Richard ........................................... 823
Oscar II 8 William H ..................................... 595
Oscar E. 8 Hiram P ........................................ 395
Oscar 7 Noah .............................................. 330
Oscar B. 8 Oscar F ......................................... 268
Oscar F. 7 Breed B ........................................ 261, 268
Oscar 7 William L ......................................... 347
Oscar L. 7 Caleb .......................................... 553, 395
Oscar 8 Ransford .......................................... 444
Oscar O. 7 Harvey ......................................... 449
Oscar 9 Clark .............................................. 467
Baldwin Genealogy.

Oscar D. 7 George ...................................................... 162, 219
Oscar Erasmus 7 Norman B ............................................ 156
Oswood McFarland 7 Wm. Stone ..................................... 160, 208
Osmer W. 7 Harlin ..................................................... 461
Otis Ira 7 Rufus ....................................................... 675
Otis 7 Joseph .......................................................... 715, 723
Otis W. 5 Thomas A ................................................... 789
Owen G. 4 William A .................................................. 801
Owen W. 3 Owen ........................................................ 800, 801
Owen 2 David .......................................................... 799, 800
Ozra 6 Amos ............................................................. 128, 169
Ozro 4 Ira ................................................................. 824

Pamela 6 James .......................................................... 541
Pamela 5 Israel .......................................................... 103, 122
Pamela 4 Joseph ......................................................... 792
Pamela B. 7 Jonathan .................................................. 668
Pamela 7 Rufus .......................................................... 668
Parintha 6 Alexis ....................................................... 135
Parker F 4 Isaac ........................................................ 827
Parker 4 Levi ............................................................ 827
Parmedia 6 Orange ..................................................... 123
Parramenas 5 Jacob .................................................... 324
Parsons 7 Sanford ...................................................... 367
Parsons 5 Enoch ......................................................... 112, 135
Parsons 6 Chauncey ................................................... 172, 221
Parthena 6 Isaac ........................................................ 709, 719
Parthena 5 Joel .......................................................... 322
Patience 2 Levi ........................................................ 822
Patience 2 Matthew ................................................... 817
Patience 4 Daniel ........................................................ 487
Patience 4 Nathan ...................................................... 490
Patience 3 Benjamin .................................................. 618
Patience 5 Isaac ........................................................ 403, 120
Patience 4 Zachariah ................................................... 97
Patty 4 Benjamin ........................................................ 693, 696
Patty 3 Benjamin ........................................................ 527
Patty 3 Jacob ............................................................ 786
Patty 2 Jacob ............................................................ 371
Paulina 6 Eli ............................................................. 119, 155
Paulina 7 John .......................................................... 542, 581
Paulina 6 Amos .......................................................... 255
P. B. 7 Jared R ........................................................... 302
Peleg 2 Samuel .......................................................... 830
Peleg 4 Samuel .......................................................... 307, 322
Perces 7 Alphens L .................................................... 673
Perry 7 Henry P .......................................................... 440, 464
Perry Hayes 6 John ..................................................... 425
Perrinclair 7 Alphens L ................................................. 673
Perrinclair 7 George ................................................... 713
Perrinclair 6 Eleazer ................................................... 650
Perry O. 8 Warren ..................................................... 226
Perry 8 George W ....................................................... 265
Perry C. 4 Henry ......................................................... 796, 798
Persis 6 Asa ............................................................... 288
Persis 6 Samuel ........................................................ 710
Persis 5 Jacob ........................................................... 699
Persis 7 Jacob ........................................................... 576
Persis 6 Silas ............................................................. 703
Peter A. 7 Daniel ........................................................ 570
Peter 4 Gideon .......................................................... 782
Peter 6 John G ........................................................... 768

Peter 5 John .............................................................. 325
Peter 6 David ............................................................ 554
Peter Weddell 7 Dudley ................................................. 290
Petronella 3 Sir John .................................................. 15
Phebe 7 Matthew ........................................................ 812
Phebe 5 Matthias ........................................................ 830
Phebe A. 6 Seth .......................................................... 532, 565
Phebe Noah ............................................................... 503, 533
Phebe 5 Elihu ............................................................. 509
Phebe 6 Aaron ............................................................ 518
Phebe 6 Jeptha ............................................................ 521
Phebe, Ezra ............................................................... 488, 524
Phebe 3 Jesse ............................................................. 782
Phebe A. 4 Gideon ....................................................... 782
Phebe, Samuel ......................................................... 307, 342, 593, 654, 696
Phebe, Henry ............................................................. 567, 616
Phebe 4 Caspar ........................................................... 786
Phebe, Sylvester ......................................................... 244, 787
Phebe, William .......................................................... 261, 780
Phebe, Ebenezer ......................................................... 97, 109, 769
Phebe, Daniel ............................................................ 312, 617, 622
Phebe 2 John ............................................................. 437, 486, 651, 688, 743
Phebe, Thomas ......................................................... 271, 649, 749, 753
Phebe H. 7 Robert ....................................................... 367, 887
Phebe 7 Bethuel .......................................................... 367
Phebe M. 7 Simeon D ................................................... 265
Phebe M. 6 Nathan ....................................................... 253
Phebe, James ............................................................. 316, 485
Phebe, Caleb ............................................................. 317, 333, 539
Phebe, Nehemiah ......................................................... 318, 550
Phebe, Elijah ............................................................. 329, 652
Phebe 3 George .......................................................... 304
Phebe, Joseph ........................................................... 309, 484, 491
Phebe 6 Jesse ............................................................ 533
Phebe, David ............................................................. 245, 519
Phebe 5 Walthel .......................................................... 751
Phebe 5 Johnson .......................................................... 555
Phebe 5 Robert ........................................................... 555
Phebe 5 Levi ............................................................... 554
Phebe 7 Stephen .......................................................... 555
Phebe 5 Enos ............................................................. 498
Phebe 5 Benjamin ........................................................ 496
Phebe 3 Jonathan ......................................................... 481
Phebe 5 Assel ............................................................. 104, 124
Phebe 6 Isaac ............................................................. 124, 161
Phebe Rogers 6 John .................................................... 125
Phebe 6 Silas .............................................................. 126
Phebe C. 6 Joshua ......................................................... 555
Phideum 6 Clark ........................................................ 142
Philas 6 Letters ......................................................... 823
Philander 8 Butler ....................................................... 586
Philander 6 Eleazer .................................................... 341, 572
Philander 7 Samuel S ................................................... 430
Philander 7 Harvey ..................................................... 149
Philander 6 Samuel ..................................................... 663
Philander 7 ................................................................. 125
Philomen 5 Caleb ......................................................... 324, 576
Philomen 6 Caleb ........................................................ 322
Philomen H. 6 Philomen ............................................... 318
Philomen Prindle 7 Clark ............................................. 413, 468
Philomen 7 Moses ....................................................... 345, 586
Philomen 7 Timothy .................................................... 375
Philomen P. 8 Philomen P .............................................. 468
Baldwin Genealogy.

Ransford 7 Leonut .......................... 444
Ransom 6 Daniel .................................. 428, 444
Ransom 8 Ransom .................................. 583
Ransom 7 David .................................. 515, 585
Ransom, James .................................. 544, 581
Raymond 5 Hezekiah ................................. 118, 151
Raymond 6 Eleazer .................................. 653, 676
Raymond 7 Theodore R. .............................. 204
Ray Remington 7 Henry Myron ......................... 154
Rebecca, Samuel ................................ 307, 310, 314, 319, 413, 430, 621, 739
Rebecca A. 3 Robert .................................. 806
Rebecca, William ................................ 552, 728, 754, 804
Rebecca 5 Henry .................................. 833
Rebecca 6 David .................................. 545
Rebecca 6 Gabriel .................................. 520
Rebecca 6 Isaac .................................. 536
Rebecca, John 240, 384, 425, 635, 790, 791
Rebecca, Joseph .................................. 85, 729, 792
Rebecca E. 6 Charles E .................................. 792
Rebecca 6 Jesse .................................. 708
Rebecca 6 Hiram .................................. 732
Rebecca Clark 5 Peleg .................................. 322
Rebecca 4 Noah .................................. 313
Rebecca 5 Stephen .................................. 377
Rebecca 6 Ambrose ................................ 555
Rebecca 6 Ralph .................................. 59
Rebecca 6 Caleb .................................. 339
Rebecca 1 Theophilus .................................. 342
Rebecca 1 Amos .................................. 251
Rebecca 1 Francis .................................. 750
Rebecca R. 5 Joshua .................................. 500
Rebecca 5 Jehiel .................................. 501
Rebecca 5 Richard .................................. 45
Rebecca 6 Levi .................................. 281
Rebecca 6 Simeon .................................. 278
Rebecca 6 Jeduthan .................................. 653
Rebecca 6 Ramford .................................. 444
Rebecca 6 Tilly .................................. 653
Rebecca 7 Daniel .................................. 617
Rebecca 5 Simeon .................................. 108, 1430
Rebecca, Jacob 1425, 167, 216
Rebecca 6 Hamnum .................................. 736
Rebecca L. 6 Edward Furman ......................... 206
Rebeccah 8 Eli .................................. 310
Rebeccah 8 George .................................. 304
Relief 6 Joel .................................. 710
Relief 6 John .................................. 694
Relief 5 Henry .................................. 623
Remember, Josiah .................................. 302, 307
Remus 5 Lodrick .................................. 471
Remus 6 Asahel .................................. 463
Reuben 1 Eliezer .................................. 851
Reuben C. 6 Chauncey .................................. 538, 599
Reuben 6 Daniel .................................. 710
Reuben 6 Ziba .................................. 711
Reuben D. 6 John J. .................................. 358, 383
Reuben 6 Jacob .................................. 324
Reuben 6 James .................................. 316, 337
Reuben 6 Reuben .................................. 337, 539
Reuben 6 Joseph .................................. 698, 705
Reuben 7 Jeremiah .................................. 699, 711
Reuben 4 Ezra .................................. 488, 505
Reuben 4 Ebenezer .................................. 97
Reuben Warren 7 Howard Dunbar ..................... 184
R. Frederick 8 Ransford ............................ 444
Rhoda, Charles .................................. 541, 725
Rhoda, James .................................. 534, 559, 805
Rhoda 8 Simon .................................. 538
Rhoda A. 2 William .................................. 805
Rhoda 5 Noah .................................. 504
Rhoda 6 Zophar .................................. 516
Rhoda 6 Jotham .................................. 523
Rhoda, Samuel .................................. 342, 523
Rhoda 6 Daniel .................................. 428, 710
Rhoda 6 Ziba .................................. 711
Rhoda 5 George .................................. 328
Rhoda 6 Hiram .................................. 732
Rhoda 7 Stephen D. .................................. 734
Rhoda 7 Josiah .................................. 357, 576
Rhoda 6 Linus .................................. 329
Rhoda 1 Benjamin .................................. 692
Rhoda 5 Eleazer .................................. 693, 701
Rhoda 5 Jeremiah .................................. 699
Rhoda 7 Moses .................................. 548
Rhoda 5 Abiel .................................. 502
Rhoda 1 Ebenezer .................................. 273
Rhoda 5 Oliver .................................. 277
Rhoda A. 8 Merritt Wells ......................... 233
Richard Baldwyn .................................. 12
Richard 2 Levi .................................. 822, 823
Richard 3 Jesse .................................. 796, 797
Richard C. 3 Richard .................................. 826
Richard 3 George .................................. 809
Richard 6 Gideon .................................. 782
Richard 3 Zachariah .................................. 92, 97, 98
Richard 2 James .................................. 782
Richard 6 Zebulon .................................. 583
Richard L. 7 David L .................................. 578, 607
Richard 4 William Henry ......................... 773
Richard D. 6 Henry .................................. 732
Richard 9 Nathaniel T .................................. 400
Richard 9 John .................................. 27, 36, 37, 313, 329
Richard 9 John, 55, 58, 299, 303, 304, 790
Richard 9 John .................................. 301
Richard 3 Thomas .................................. 58, 59
Richard 8 Thomas .................................. 63, 64, 65, 66
Richard 8 Thomas .................................. 63, 66
Richard 7 Moses .................................. 515, 587
Richard 1 Sylvester .................................. 29, 30, 32, 34, 36, 40, 45
Richard 6 Edward .................................. 48, 49, 53
Richard B. 8 William H. ......................... 679
Richard 5 Selvamus .................................. 86, 85
Richard 1 Theophilus .................................. 100, 115, 135
Richard J. 7 John E. .................................. 713
Richard Hector 6 Abner ............................. 141, 197
Richard 7 Richard .................................. 53, 54
Richard 5 Richard .................................. 65, 75
Richard 2 Richard .................................. 29, 21, 23, 70, 403, 480, 809
Richard 8 Richard .................................. 305, 823, 825
Richard .................................. 13, 15, 20, 21, 30, 45, 55, 70, 77, 809
Richard 5 Sylvester, 41, 43, 57, 77, 78, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 93, 289, 289
Index of Baldwins.

Richard 3 Henry................................................ 17, 22, 23, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 35
36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 46, 68, 84, 270, 297
Rigual 5 Rigual W................................................ 776
Rigual 6 Rigual W, 1 William Henry.............................. 776
Riley 8 Orrin..................................................... 384
Riley 8 Silas..................................................... 358, 383
Rinda 7 James..................................................... 358
Rizpah 6 Amos..................................................... 504
Rizpah 6 Reuben................................................... 706
Rizpah 7 Benjamin................................................. 693
Rizpah 7 Nathan................................................... 696
Rizpah 7 Jeremiah................................................. 699
Robert Penick 3 Robert........................................... 806
Robert 4 Anderson............................................... 806
Robert 4 John C................................................... 806, 807
Robert.......................................................... 776, 805
Robert 4 Samuel B............................................... 807, 808
Robert 4 Alanson.................................................. 819
Robert 8 Milo...................................................... 695
Robert 3 James..................................................... 783
Robert 7 Cornelius E............................................... 365
Robert 3 John...................................................... 776
Robert 8 Johnson G............................................... 387
Robert Roneyne 8 Garret R........................................ 395
Robert P 7 Archibald S............................................ 366, 387
Robert 7 Bethuel.................................................. 367
Robert M 8 James T............................................... 722
Robert 8 Henry.................................................... 398
Robert Fitz......................................................... 11
Robert Stanton 8 John Stanton.................................... 267
Robert 6 Linus..................................................... 320
Robert 1 Nathaniel............................................... 306, 320
Robert T 6 Cornelius............................................... 341, 365
Robert 6 Zadoc..................................................... 341, 367
Robert 2 John....................................................... 55
Robert 4 Bartholomew.............................................. 61, 62, 63
Robert Stanton 6 Daniel.......................................... 249
Robert Austin 8 Silas D.......................................... 373
Robert F 7 John..................................................... 381
Robert 3 Anthony................................................ 746
Robert 4 Anthony................................................ 748
Robert 4 Thomas................................................ 63, 749, 753
Robert 5 John..................................................... 750, 751, 754
Robert 5 William................................................ 750, 755
Robert 5 George.................................................. 751
Robert 6 John..................................................... 754, 758
Robert 3 Henry................................................ 25, 28, 29, 30, 32, 35, 38
Robert Monteith 7 Richard........................................ 54
Robert C 8 William H............................................. 679
Robert R 8 Isaac.................................................. 680
Robert C 8 Vine.................................................. 669
Robert 8 Sidney................................................... 441
Robert 9 Robert.................................................. 385, 477
Robert 6 Robert.................................................. 365, 385
Robert 6 Robert.................................................. 628, 661, 754
Robert T 8 Thilemon P............................................ 468, 476
Robert 5 Isaac................................................... 627, 638
Robert 6 Joseph D.................................................. 555
Robert 7 Robert................................................... 365, 558
Robert 7 Amos..................................................... 578
Robert E 8 Lewis.................................................. 760
Robert T 8 Samuel II............................................... 221
Robert 8 John H.................................................. 243
Robert Bruce 7 Theophilus........................................ 152
Robert 7 Newton.................................................. 173
Roeclia D 8 William D............................................... 598
Rodelia 7 Asa B.................................................... 265
Roderick 6 Nathan Gaylord........................................ 120, 158
Redmond Noyes 7 Noyes.......................................... 193, 234
Rodney 7 Lawson.................................................. 718
Roger 8 Marcus.................................................... 225
Roger Sherman 7 Simeon Enoch.................................. 293
Roger 8 Simeon..................................................... 278, 283
Roger 8 C Roger Sherman.......................................... 286
Roger 8 S Rocky................................................... 382
Roland W 7 James Abia............................................ 262
Roland 8 E Roland Hotchkiss...................................... 234
Roland H 7 Noyes................................................ 193, 234
Rosa 8 Harvey..................................................... 398
Rosa May 9 John P................................................ 399
Rosa Julia 5 Ezekiel S............................................ 807
Rosabella 6 Nathan............................................... 755
Rosalie M 8 John A................................................ 583
Rosalinda 6 Thomas................................................ 706
Rosanna M 7 Wyllis................................................. 377
Rosannah, John..................................................... 768, 776
Rose L 7 George................................................... 759
Rose 8 Alfred....................................................... 588
Rosette 6 Eli....................................................... 139, 187
Rosetta 7 Moses.................................................... 515
Rosette 7 Silas.................................................... 359
Rosetta H 8 Merritt P.............................................. 383
Rosetta 5 William................................................ 783
Rosina M 8 Isaac W................................................ 597
Rousse E 8 Roland Hotchkiss...................................... 234
Roswell 7 David.................................................... 545, 583
Roswell C 6 Sylvester............................................. 253, 265
Roswell B 7 Roswell C............................................. 265
Roswell 6 David.................................................... 515
Rowena M 7 Almon.................................................. 577
Rowena P 7 Thomas................................................ 715
Rowena 7 Rufus.................................................... 675
Rowena 6 Elias..................................................... 140, 189
Roxana 7 Isaac..................................................... 719
Roxy 6 Samuel..................................................... 439
Royal 8 Abiel........................................................ 707
Royal 6 Ira.......................................................... 142, 194
Royce 5 Moses...................................................... 495
Rube 6 Thaddeus.................................................... 343
Ruel 5 Ruel........................................................ 629
Ruel 4 James....................................................... 620, 629
Rufus 3 Richard.................................................... 823
Rufus 4 John....................................................... 372, 377
Rufus 8 Rufus..................................................... 277
Rufus 6 Rufus..................................................... 644, 668
Rufus 6 Eleanor.................................................... 674
Rufus 5 Elijah...................................................... 652, 675
Rufus 8 Isaac....................................................... 630, 643
Rufus 7 Rufus..................................................... 456, 472, 478
Rufus 7 John........................................................ 427
Rufus 6 Elysha...................................................... 432, 456
Rufus 7 James..................................................... 667
Rufus 7 Isaac....................................................... 668
Rufus 8 James..................................................... 668
Ruhama 6 David.................................................... 706
Baldwin Genealogy.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sally 7 Stephen</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally, Samuel 523, 535, 621, 654, 709, 807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally 6 Reuben</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally 6 Josiah</td>
<td>839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally 2 Matthew</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally 4 Ira</td>
<td>824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally M. 9 Silas</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally 7 Ezra</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally 6 Hezekiah</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally 6 Jeptha</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally 6 Gabriel</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally 6 Noah</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally, William</td>
<td>254, 705, 758, 775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samantha 4 William II</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 5 Eli</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 5 Elthan</td>
<td>501, 535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 5 Daniel</td>
<td>501, 524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 4 Joseph</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 4 Joshua</td>
<td>710, 741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel W. 5 David</td>
<td>507, 573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel B. 5 Sidney A</td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 5 Joseph</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 5 Gannufle</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel D. 6 Nathan</td>
<td>511, 529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel S. 6 Horace</td>
<td>510, 526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 4 Israel</td>
<td>312, 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 2 John</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel H. 8 Warren S</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel W. 8 Josephus</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 6 Jesse</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 6 Josiah</td>
<td>518, 531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 5 Elihu</td>
<td>112, 192, 509, 534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 6 Curtiss</td>
<td>529, 533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 6 Noah</td>
<td>516, 546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel A. 8 Curtiss C</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 2 Ephraim</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel B. 7 Marcus</td>
<td>578, 608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 5 Ebenezer</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel A. 8 Daniel</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel S. 6 Isaac</td>
<td>538, 573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 6 Amos</td>
<td>536, 570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 6 John</td>
<td>531, 541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 7 Dan</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 3 Levi J</td>
<td>771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 3 Tyler</td>
<td>772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 2 Ezekiel</td>
<td>781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 3 David</td>
<td>769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel R. 5 William Henry</td>
<td>775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel B. 4 Robert P</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 3 Jonathan</td>
<td>796, 798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 4 Henry</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel D. 3 James C</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel B. 3 Robert</td>
<td>806, 807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel R. 4 John C</td>
<td>806, 807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 3 Peleg</td>
<td>830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 3 Truman</td>
<td>818, 820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 5 Benjamin</td>
<td>835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 2 Aaron</td>
<td>839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 3 Thomas</td>
<td>689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 4 Jonathan</td>
<td>690, 696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 4 Thomas</td>
<td>729, 730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 7 James W</td>
<td>734</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of Baldwins.

Samuel Mills * Samuel W. .................. 465
Samuel Burge * Isaac .......................... 655, 659
Samuel Cutler * Cyrus ........................ 642, 666
Samuel Efikim .................................. 449
Samuel Sylvester ............................... 436
Samuel Hopkins * John .......................... 425, 439
Samuel C. 8 Philenon P. .......................... 468
Samuel Ebenezer ................................ 653, 654
Samuel J. 7 Stephen K. ...................... 662
Samuel 8 Henry .................................. 623
Samuel Theophilus ....................... 653, 654
Samuel Sylvester ................................ 41
Samuel Levi ..................................... 251, 288
Samuel Benjamin ................................ 274, 280
Samuel 8 Stephen ............................ 532, 567
Samuel 8 Orman .................................. 163
Samuel 8 Horace .................................. 575
Samuel 8 Samuel .................................. 777
Samuel 8 Samuel .................................. 411, 413
Samuel 4 Samuel .................................. 305, 307,
524, 489, 503, 621, 629, 697, 807, 808
Samuel 5 Samuel .................................. 305, 321, 325
527, 432, 424, 436, 624, 629, 641, 741
Samuel 6 Samuel .................................. 342
430, 525, 535, 555, 641, 654, 664, 709
Samuel 7 Samuel .................................. 288,
440, 464, 511, 551, 590, 600, 646
Samuel ........................................... 322,
744, 776, 777, 778, 781, 799, 805, 830
Samford 7 Samuel ................................ 288, 294
Sanford 8 Joseph .................................. 309, 311, 337, 481, 487, 491, 511, 792
Sanford 8 Samuel .................................. 298
Sarah, Joseph ...................................... 517, 782, 795
Sarah, Stephen ..................................... 590
Sarah 8 Ichabod .................................... 517
Sarah, David .........................................
465, 523, 549, 553, 692, 769, 799
Sarah 6 Jeptha ...................................... 519
Sarah 8 Ransom ..................................... 584
Sarah 8 Noah ....................................... 503
Sarah, Benjamin .................................... 308, 483, 485, 497, 692, 695, 784, 798
Sarah E. 8 Curtiss C ............................. 600
Sarah, Aaron ....................................... 325, 356, 490
Sarah, Horace ...................................... 517, 782, 795
Sarah, Nathan ....................................... 417, 579, 624
Sarah, John ......................................... 465,
166, 214, 240, 244, 270, 299, 301,
311, 338, 417, 427, 596, 689, 691,
697, 765, 773, 784, 790, 799, 791
Sarah, Ephraim .................................... 311, 785, 829
Sarah, Henry ....................................... 337, 181, 594, 796
Sarah, Daniel ....................................... 288, 412, 448, 596, 622
Sarah 6 Elamathan ................................ 555
Sarah C. 7 Lyman H ................................. 565
Sarah E. 8 Edwin R ................................ 598
Sarah F. Levi J.                        777
Sarah A. Elias Clark                      789
Sarah, Isaac                               114, 183,
Sarah, James                              427, 467, 553, 638, 659, 680, 699, 781
Sarah Amos                                768
Sarah 3 Lotes                              823, 825
Sarah, Richard                            33, 40, 43, 44, 45, 85, 88, 98, 797, 809
Sarah, William                            188,
Sarah, James                              264, 375, 690, 696, 733, 799, 800, 805
Sarah Marion A.                           801
Sarah, James                              326, 731, 805
Sarah, George                             64, 132, 176, 759, 809
Sarah 4 Walter                            828
Sarah, Joel                               551, 710, 839
Sarah, Elhanathan                         382
Sarah, Zachariah                          92, 97, 315, 811
Sarah M. Augustine U.                     713
Sarah M. Reuben D.                         383
Sarah J., Thomas                           99, 109, 284, 690, 700, 732, 752, 765
Sarah, Silas                               115, 132, 175, 336, 702
Sarah, Abraham                            385, 450
Sarah D. Hiram                            388
Sarah E. Watson                           391
Sarah Gray Lyman                          359
Sarah M. Gabriel                           369
Sarah, Nehemiah                           318, 361
Sarah Isabel Almond P.                    397
Sarah C. Asher                            251
Sarah D. Andrew B.                         253
Sarah E. Erastus                           255
Sarah G Caleb                             322
Sarah, Charles                            215, 237, 315, 661, 673
Sarah G Josiah                            392
Sarah G Joel                              353
Sarah G Zadoc                             341
Sarah Jared                               186, 239, 231, 292, 343
Sarah G Thaddeus                          344
Sarah E Frederick                         346
Sarah 5 Robert                            64
Sarah 4 Theophilus                        243
Sarah Almira Andrew                       218, 256
Sarah L. Giles T                          378
Sarah 3 Benedict                          379
Sarah 3 Eleazer                           693
Sarah E. Phinehas                         380
Sarah G Jonathan                          739
Sarah G Francis                           730
Sarah G Anthony                           746
Sarah, Sylvanus                            88, 102, 116
Sarah 7 Stephen                           555
Sarah E. Caleb D.                         550
Sarah 7 Caleb                             553
Sarah 6 Amos                              499
Sarah 5 Joshua                            501
Sarah 5 Asel                              104, 123
Sarah 5 Simeon                            108
Sarah, Barnabas                            39, 110
Sarah 3 Timothy                           111, 112
Sarah 6 Jacob                             125
Sarah 6 Elias                             126, 166
Sarah 6 Job                               125
Sarah 4 Joshua                            739
Sarah, Andrew                             112, 228
Sarah Esther Enoch                        113, 136
Sarah, Elijah                             113, 136, 678
Sarah F. Norman Ralph                      211
Sarah J. Jacob                             211
Sarah E. Charles Wyllis                   144, 199
Sarah Amanda Lyman                        141, 191
Sarah 6 Elipheret                          141, 190
Sarah, Elias                              145, 166
Sarah M. Howard D.                        184
Sarah Is. Alsop                           182, 192, 234
Sarah 5 Amos                              192
Sarah E Ebenezer                          152
Sarah Ann Chauncey                        172, 224
Sarah 7 Amanda L.                         169
Sarah 6 Job                               165
Sarah 7 Stephen                           166, 213
Sarah M. Jacob Hicks                      167
Sarah Jane McEwen                          160
Sarah A. Horace                           161, 209
Sarah Eunice Frederick W.                 160
Sarah 7 Jeremiah                           448
Sarah E. Ambrose                          461
Sarah, Nathaniel                          400, 415
Sarah 4 Timothy                           414, 423
Sarah 6 Jabez                             426
Sarah 5 Jonas                              416
Sarah 7 Rufus                              668
Sarah 5 Oliver                            277, 284
Sarah, Timothy                            404, 432
Sarah 7 Seth                              658
Sarah, Thaddeus                           639, 656
Sarah B. Cyrus                             642
Sarah 7 Alpheus L                          673
Sarah M. Philo                            470
Sarah 8 Nelson T                           685
Sarah 8 Abel                              465
Sarah 8 Frederick                         442
Sarah 8 Lyman                             465
Sarah Cornelia Bael                       291
Sardis John                               542
Schuyler Collax George C                   212
Schuyler James L                           165
S. Clark Benedict                         578
Scott G Noah                              516, 547
Scott 7 Matthew                           547
Scott L. Almon II                         401
Scott G. Benjamin J                        803
Sears 4 John                              834, 885
Selden Elijah                             652
Selinda Chauncey                          667
Semantha Asa                               701
Semantha Grace Stiles                      202
Searaph Eden                              543, 581
Serena Caroline Ammi                       349
Set & Seth                                532
Seth 7 Seth                               787
Seth 5 Abiel                              502, 532
Seth 6 Timothy                            432
Seth 6 Daniel                             433, 453
Seth Cogswell & Seth Cogswell             275, 279, 282
Seth Cogswell & Seth Cogswell             282, 289
Silas 5 Barnabas .................................. 110, 131
Silas James 7 Marcus Earl ........................ 176
Silas Clark 7 Newton ................................ 172, 223
Silas 6 Asa ........................................ 280
Silas 6 Shubael .................................... 652
Silas 5 Isaac ........................................ 630
Silas 6 Silas .......................................... 712

... 126, 132, 174, 336, 358, 702, 712
Silence 7 Enos ..................................... 426
Silence 5 David ..................................... 492
Silvia 8 Dewitt C .................................. 605
Silvanus 9 Richard .................................. 43
Silvia 7 Noah ........................................ 350
Silvia 5 David ....................................... 689
Simon 8 Simon ....................................... 580
Simon 7 Levi ......................................... 542, 580
Simon 6 Levi ......................................... 281
Simon 4 Aaron ........................................ 494
Simon 7 Samuel ...................................... 288
Simon 6 David ....................................... 517, 548
Simon 6 Coe 6 Abel .................................. 528
Simon 5 Coe 7 Abel .................................. 558, 599
Simon 6 Lucas ........................................ 731
Simon 6 Nathan ...................................... 253, 265
Simon 6 Peter ......................................... 325
Simon 5 John ......................................... 325
Simon 6 Jonathan .................................... 320
Simon 5 Asa ......................................... 245
Simon 5 David ....................................... 495
Simon 4 Ebenezer ................................... 97, 107
Simon 7 Jacob Hicks ................................ 167, 216
Simon L 6 Timothy .................................. 654, 678
Simon Enoch 6 Roger Sherman ..................... 286, 293
Simon 6 Simeon ....................................... 286, 286
Simon 4 Ebenezer 273, 278, 298, 419, 431
Simon 5 Simeon ....................................... 278, 286
Simon 4 Jerome 8 Isaac S .......................... 467, 474
Simon 6 Joseph ....................................... 511

Sir John 2 William .................................. 114, 15, 16, 17, 69, 70, 73, 75, 77
Smith D 2 Ephraim .................................. 785
Smith 3 Jesse ........................................ 782
Sobers 2 William ..................................... 805
Solomon 3 Zachariah ................................ 92, 97
Solomon 5 Peleg ...................................... 322
Solomon 6 Thaddeus .................................. 344
Solomon 5 Jeremiah .................................. 699
Solomon 4 Stephen ................................... 98, 108
Sophia 6 Seth ........................................ 552
Sophia D 4 Norman B ................................ 788
Sophia 3 John ......................................... 790
Sophia 6 Geo. J ........................................ 794
Sophia 3 Jesse ........................................ 796
Sophia 4 Richard ..................................... 797, 836
Sophia 3 Ansel ........................................ 835
Sophia 6 Dan or Daniel ................................ 324
Sophia 6 Ira ........................................... 142, 194
Sophia 6 William ..................................... 647
Sophia E 8 Loammi .................................... 678
Sophia J 8 Philo ....................................... 171
Sophronia 6 Seth ..................................... 532
Sophronia 8 Benoni .................................. 584
Sophronia 8 Moses .................................... 583
Baldwin Genealogy.

Sophronia M.7 William U. 261
Sophronia 6 David 354
Sophronia 7 James 546
Sophronia L.7 Treat 147
Spencer Cone 7 Norman B 156
Springfield 4 William Henry 776
Springfield 5 Rigual 776
Squire 7 Samuel 572
Squire 7 Amos 555
Squire 6 Jonathan 546, 548
S. R.8 Samuel R 807
Stacey 2 — 799
Standish B.9 Austin P. 736
Stanley Sanford 7 Joel 344
Stanley W.7 Frederick Warner 159, 207
Stanton 7 Isaac 668
Star 7 Stiles 202
Starr 6 Nathaniel 150, 202
Statira 6 Joseph 332
Statira 6 John 349, 574
Stella M.8 James F. 663
Stephen 8 Roswell 383
Stephen C.8 John Clark 396
Stephen 7 Dan 568
Stephen 5 David 769
Stephen 3 Zachariah 92, 97, 98, 108, 811
Stephen 5 George 328, 354
Stephen D.6 Hiram 732, 734
Stephen 8 Stephen 385, 589
Stephen 7 James 358
Stephen 7 Stephen 166, 214, 360, 385
Stephen 5 Obadiah 316, 336
Stephen 5 Stephen 317, 423, 433
Stephen 4 Samuel 305, 316
Stephen Smith 6 Hezekiah 354
Stephen 6 Joseph 337, 359
Stephen 6 Caleb 338
Stephen 7 Nehemiah 348, 389
Stephen G.7 William B. 349
Stephen 5 James 491
Stephen 5 Ebenezer 502, 532
Stephen 7 — 123
Stephen 6 Job 125, 165
Stephen A.7 Augustus 454
Stephen 4 Timothy 414, 422, 622
Stephen 6 Edward 48, 49
Stephen 6 Isaac 638
Stephen Keyes 6 James 610, 662
Stephen W.6 Jonas C. 642
Stephen Mc8 Gordon W. 684
Stephen F.8 Isaac S. 467
Stephen G.8 Augustus 591
Stephen 7 Ezra 524, 554
Stephen 8 Stephen 536, 532
Stewart 6 David 252, 256, 263
Stiles 6 Nathaniel 150, 202
Stuart 8 Richard 826
Stuart 8 Robert F. 387
Summerfield 1 William Henry 775
Summerfield 5 Summerfield 775
Summers 7 Gabriel 358
Susan 6 Jeptha 519
Susan, Hezekiah 536, 556
Susan 3 Levi J. 777
Susan D.8 Richard L. 607
Susan 7 Noah 535
Susan, Joseph 592, 766, 788
Susan 6 Zophar 517
Susan 5 Henry 836
Susan 8 Philo 393
Susan, Jesse 236, 720
Susan, David 252, 262, 263
Susan M.7 Nathan W. 265
Susan, Jonathan 320, 742
Susan, George 229, 351
Susan 6 Moses 351
Susan E.7 Eliada 376
Susan 7 Ephraim 378
Susan Ann 6 Ethel 357
Susan, Thomas 700, 714, 753
Susan G.8 Lewis 760
Susan 6 Jared 130, 171
Susan 6 Theophilus 119, 139, 186, 153
Susan Amanda 7 Harley McEwen 160
Susan E.7 Horace 161
Susan Orville 7 Elmer 159
Susan M.7 Miles 455
Susan 6 Benjamin P. 618
Susan, James 155, 173, 177, 541, 667
Susan L.7 Life 657
Susan Elizabeth 7 Anson 291
Susan 6 Rufus 644
Susan 7 Isaac 658, 669, 684
Susan 7 Grant 671
Susan, John 470, 744
Susan 7 Charles C. P. 672
Susan, Nathaniel 150, 293, 400, 435
Susan 8 Lyman 465
Susan 6 Samuel 153, 547, 571, 664, 666
Susan 6 Ebenezer 285, 292
Susan, William 576, 590
Susananna 2 Samuel 68
Susananna 3 Zachariah 92
Susananna 6 Isaac 707
Susananna 6 Abel 707
Susananna, Jonathan 485, 689
Susananna 9 Joel 832
Susananna, Charles 118, 315
Susananna, Stephen 317, 714
Susananna 5 Aaron 966
Susananna 6 Ebenezer 97
Susananna 5 Henry 616
Susananna 6 Daniel 617
Susananna 5 Abner 508
Susananna 6 David 633
Susananna A.8 Isaac S. 467
Susananna 6 Enos S. 454, 462
Susananna 6 Henry 616
Susananna 6 Enoch 113
Susananna Morris 6 Job 125
Susananna, William 690, 785
Susananna 6 Elihu 355
Susananna 6 Hiram 352
Susananna, John 557, 681, 705
Susananna 6 Gabriel 520
Susananna 6 Albert 579
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas J. William</td>
<td>660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas T. William</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas C. Marion</td>
<td>802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas James</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas H. George</td>
<td>809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas G. Anderson</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Robert</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas John</td>
<td>689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas John Stanley</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas John</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jonathan</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Nathan</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Johnson</td>
<td>753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hayley</td>
<td>752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Anthony</td>
<td>746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas James</td>
<td>731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas F. Francis</td>
<td>730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas William</td>
<td>696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas William</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Francis</td>
<td>727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Joseph</td>
<td>694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas K. Benjamin</td>
<td>695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Eleazer</td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Ziba</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Sylvester</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas John</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas George</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Bartholomew</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Edmond</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Richard</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Sylvester</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Nicholas</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas George</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Smith</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Eleazer</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Josiah</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas C. Amos</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas M. William Henry</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Harvey</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas W. Ed</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas S. Burr</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas S. Stephen</td>
<td>731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas E. Edward</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Joseph</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lucius</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Josiah</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas D. David</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Zachariah</td>
<td>775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Samuel</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas John</td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas A. Elias Clark</td>
<td>789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas C. James</td>
<td>783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Barnabas</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas R. Simon</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas S. Samuel</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas 2. Richard</td>
<td>809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas J. Richard</td>
<td>836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Isaac</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Ebenezer</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas S. Joshua</td>
<td>757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas H. Jesse C.</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Baird 6. Nathan</td>
<td>755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas 4. Barnabas</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas 7. Thomas</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas 6. Thomas</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas 5. Thomas</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas 4. Thomas</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas 3. Thomas</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas 2. Thomas</td>
<td>744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas 1. Thomas</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas 6. Robert</td>
<td>755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabbal 6. Jared</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilley 6. Thadeus</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy 3. Richard</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy 3. Benjamin</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy 2. Henry</td>
<td>616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy 3. Samuel</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy 5. David</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy 6. Brewin</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Butler 6. Henry</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy 5. John</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy 6. Zach Inus</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy 6. John</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy 6. Trott</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy 7. John</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy 8. Timothy</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy 4. Timothy</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy 5. Timothy</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy 6. Thomas</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy 7. Thomas</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townsend 5. Gideon</td>
<td>782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treat 6. David</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treat 6. Miles</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treat 6. Miles</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treat 5. Theophilus</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Triamor 5. Nicholas</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Triamor 4. William</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truman W. 7. Treat</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truman H. 7. Howard Dunbar</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truman W. 6. Elias</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truman 6. Miles</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truman 6. David</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truman 6. Andrew</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truman Hamilton 8. Andrew</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truman 5. Theophilus</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truman 5. Joel</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truman 7. Ethan</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truman 7. Henry</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truman 5. Amos</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truman 3. Abel</td>
<td>818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truman 2. Matthew</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truman 6. Abiel</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of Baldwins.

Tryphena, Israel ........................................ 312, 326
Tryphena 5 Joel ........................................... 164
Tryphena 5 Ebenezer ..................................... 415
Tryphena 6 Nicodemus ..................................... 349
Tryphena 5 Aaron .......................................... 357
Tryphena 5 Samuel ........................................ 357
Tubah 5 Samuel ........................................... 505
Turner 3 Ziba .............................................. 244, 250
Tyler 6 Thomas ............................................ 700, 711
Tyler H ....................................................... 774
Tyler ......................................................... 778

Unia 5 Theophilus ......................................... 102, 119
Urania 7 John Tibbals ...................................... 371
Urania 8 Abiel ............................................... 345
Urania 8 Abel .............................................. 465
Uriah 8 Thomas ............................................ 382
Uriah 3 Jesse ............................................... 795
Uzel S 6 Joshua ............................................ 535
Uzel 5 Benjamin ........................................... 496, 519

Valentine .................................................. 774
Valentine C 3 William .................................... 782
Van Yetchen 7 Edward ..................................... 373
Vard Irving 7 John T ....................................... 734
Vashon Rosalind 7 William S ............................. 266
Yenia B 7 Nathan W ........................................ 265
Verna E 7 Eliah E .......................................... 262
Victor M 7 Lotes ............................................ 825
Vincent W 7 Augustus U .................................... 711, 722
Vincent 5 Charles ......................................... 118
Vincent M 7 Vincent Luzerne ............................... 200
Vincent L 6 Elias .......................................... 145, 200
Vine .......................................................... 669
Vine 6 Thomas ............................................. 644, 669
Vine De Pui 7 Thomas L .................................... 291
Vining 8 Watson ............................................ 391
Viola 7 Ephraim ............................................ 378
Violette 6 Thaddeus ....................................... 356
Virginia 8 Jeptha ........................................... 519
Virginia L 6 Thomas F ...................................... 733
Virginia W 8 Norman A .................................... 472
Virginia 7 William ......................................... 685
Virginia 7 Noah E ......................................... 200
V. W 8 Vincent W ........................................... 722

Wait Hill 6 Samuel ........................................ 436
Wales 7 Elias ................................................ 339
Wallace E 8 Horace E ...................................... 209
Wallace 5 Lucien ........................................... 820
Wallace 5 Miles ............................................ 839
Wallace 5 Joseph ......................................... 823, 828
Wallace 3 Jesse ............................................ 795
Wallace A 4 Samuel B ...................................... 807
Wallace 4 Arva ............................................. 834
Wallace 9 Lucius ........................................... 382
Wallace 8 Lewis M ......................................... 594
Wallace 6 Israel ............................................ 537
Wallace 6 John G ........................................... 768
Wallace H 7 William S ..................................... 772
Wallace S 8 Eli ............................................. 393
Wallace S 8 Joseph ........................................ 397
Wallace Baldwin ........................................... 12

Walter Sterret 9 Byron A ................................... 478
Walter S 8 Nathan H ....................................... 682
Walter 8 Samuel S ......................................... 461
Walter 7 Willis Beecher ................................... 204
Walter 8 George ........................................... 210, 230
Walter 7 Job ................................................ 163
Walter Brown 6 Enoch .................................... 134, 135
Walter N 8 Oscar Daniel .................................. 210
Walter 7 Cyrus Hill ........................................ 188
Walthel 4 Anthony ......................................... 748, 751
Walthel 5 Walthel .......................................... 751
Waltou 8 Joseph ........................................... 300
Warren 8 7 Samuel ......................................... 549, 590
Warren 8 6 Marion A ....................................... 802
Warren 8 Isaac ............................................. 467
Warren 8 Nelson T ........................................ 685
Warren 7 Miles ............................................ 177, 226
Warner 7 Samuel C ......................................... 664
Washington 6 Eleazer ..................................... 653
Washington L 6 Amos ...................................... 756
Waterman 5 Isaac .......................................... 690, 646
Watson 4 Richard .......................................... 797
Watson 8 5 Amos ........................................... 504
Watson 7 Jude ............................................... 370, 391
Wealthy 6 David ........................................... 525
Wealthy 6 Israel ........................................... 350
Wealthy 6 Enoch ........................................... 134
Wealthy A 7 William C .................................... 196
Wesley 8 Lewis ............................................. 596
Wesley B 5 Mason ........................................... 646
West C 8 Samuel A ......................................... 475
Westlake 6 Daniel ......................................... 710
Wetmore 5 Ebenezer ....................................... 503, 533
W. H 5 Richard ............................................. 775
Whitson G 6 Morgan ........................................ 768
Wilbert 7 John H ........................................... 713
Wiltur 8 Clark ............................................. 722
Wilbur 8 Rice 8 Seymour Wesley ......................... 150, 302
Wilbur 8 Philo ............................................. 393
Willard H 7 Eleazer B ..................................... 674
Williams 8 Roland Hotchkiss ............................. 294, 298
William 8 Benjamin ....................................... 631, 649, 693, 703

William 5 John ............................................ 695, 705, 750, 754, 765
William 5 William ......................................... 40, 45, 624,
696, 729, 731, 750, 775, 783, 801, 802
William F 3 Eben S ......................................... 697
William 4 William ......................................... 57
690, 696, 728, 729, 748, 800, 801, 819
William 4 Thomas ......................................... 690, 729
William 5 Joseph .......................................... 491, 729
William 5 James ........................................... 733, 735
William 8 .................................................... 728
William 6 William .......................................... 253, 266,
426, 431, 651, 731, 733, 754, 758, 802
William 6 Lucas ........................................... 731
William Clark 6 Beard .................................... 557
William 3 William .......................................... 569, 745, 747, 781, 789, 800, 810
William 3 Anthony ......................................... 745
William 5 Jonathan ........................................ 246, 255, 320
William T 6 Turner ........................................ 250, 260
William 7 William 188, 260, 261, 264, 266, 268, 375, 523, 542, 532, 569, 576, 580, 714, 719, 753, 758
William N. 6 Hezekiah 250, 261
William 7 Eliada 376
William 3 Nicholas 57
William 4 Bartholomew 62
William 6 Nicodemus 349, 375
William L. 6 Caleb 349
William 6 John 543, 568
William 7 Josiah 347, 531
William 8 14, 15, 57, 261, 264, 702, 707, 774, 778, 779, 780, 785, 786, 793, 794, 803, 809, 810
William Augustus 6 Augustus 352
William 6 Ambrose 335
William Daniel 6 Cornelius 341, 366
William 7 Samuel 342, 560, 601, 660, 664
William H. 7 Mark 345
William 5 Samuel 335, 625
William 8 Nelson T. 685
William 4 Thomas 765
William H. 7 Andrew 177, 227
William 5 John 689, 690, 733, 564
William Plummer 7 Norman B. 156
William Wallace 7 Horace 161
William 7 John 166, 168, 214, 218, 261
William R. 7 Homer 170
William L. 7 Caleb 172
William Ebeazer 352, 395
William W. 7 Treat 177
William Henry 7 Darius 180, 236
William Treat 7 Sherman 183, 234
William 7 Alsop 192
William Leverett 7 Abel Seymour 187, 232
William 6 David 126, 143, 193, 528
William Burritt 7 Eliphalet 141
William 6 Eli 130, 170
William Jared 6 Cyrus 139, 188
William 8 William 214, 453, 494, 581, 606, 679, 681
William 7 Nathaniel Starr 293
William Pitt 8 Charles A. 239
William 7 Thomas H. 759
William L. 6 Hadley 556
William 7 Amos 758
William Stone 6 Edmond 122, 169
William 6 Benjamin 279
William 6 Asa 289
William 6 Nahum 636
William 6 Isaac 124, 164, 637, 660, 709, 719
William 4 Sylvester 27, 30, 32, 34, 36, 40, 45
William 6 Absalom 649
William 6 Joseph 511, 735, 766
William B. 6 Amos 556
William H. 7 Joab 638
William E. 6 Benjamin P. 486
William 6 Theophilus 649
William Cutler 6 Cyrus 642
William P. 7 Dexter 659, 681
William 7 Daniel 258, 448
William 5 Moses 416, 428
William 6 Elisha 434, 457
William F. 7 Cyrus 660
William H. 7 Lonum 635
William A. 7 James 667
William M. 7 Miles 435
William 7 Harlem 460
William H. 7 Eleazer B. 674
William 8 Samuel 324, 393, 461
William J. 7 Isaac 669
William 7 Ebenezer 673, 685
William 6 Ebenezer 631, 634
William L. 8 Jotham F. 689
William 6 Isaac 630, 647
William F. 7 Robert M. 661
William 8 Sidney 141
William 6 Michael 421, 431
William A. 6 Eleazer 631
William S. 9 James S. 470
William 7 Abraham D. 450
William H. 6 Augustus 434
William McD. 7 Sylvester 436
William H. 6 Henry 256, 264
William 4 Anthony 748, 758
William L. 9 Rensselaer 474
William Henry 7 Caleb 533, 594
William 5 Joseph 548, 734
William 6 Charles 557
William 5 Nathaniel 556
William 5 Almond 556
William 7 Amos 555
William H. 7 Charles J. 557
William 7 Zorobabel 542, 580
William 6 Matthew 547
William 2 Thomas 744, 745
William 5 Sir John 15
William R. 7 Giles II 280
William Sherman 7 Sylvester M. 286
William Henry 7 Nelson 286
William W. 8 Joseph C. 400
William W. 9 Charles 400
William 7 Aaron 376
William 6 Aaron 351
William H. 7 Jesse 729
William F. 7 Edward P. 717, 726
William 7 Bethuel 367
William 7 Ludwell 7 Robert T. 365
William Byron 7 Elijah S. 394
William 8 John 604, 725
William 8 Isaac 725
William L. 8 Johnson G. 387
William 8 Stephen Y. 385
William 5 Matthias 321
William D. 7 Denison 236
William 4 Thomas 690
William 6 Edmund 703
William G. 6 Guy C. 703, 714
William 7 Alanson H. 714, 722
William H. 6 Eleazer 700
William 5 Richard 329
William C. 6 Abel 707, 717
William Henry 7 Henry 755
William W. 5 Summerfield 779
William 4 John 111
William 6 Jesse S. 771, 772
William H. 3 Levi J. 777
William H. 8 Reuben D. 838
William 7 David. 523, 549, 556, 577, 598, 607, 758
William 2 John. 781, 785
William 2 Isaac and Susannah. 781
William 2 Joseph. 786
William 3 Tyler. 778
William C. 7 Charles. 567
William 6 James H. 753
William 1 Joseph. 768
William 4 Elias Clark. 789
William 7 Lemuel. 568, 603
William 5 Sanford. 567
William H. 7 Lyman H. 565
William 6 Ethanath. 535, 559
William H. 8 Daniel. 596
William 8 Asa. 598
William R. 9 Zebulon H. 597, 613
William 4 Gideon. 782, 783
William 3 Jesse. 782
William 5 Ahmer. 508, 540
William 8 James. 606, 722
William P. 7 Nathan. 579
William 8 Milo. 605
William A. 8 David D. 602
William H. 8 Timothy D. 600
William T. 8 Lewis. 596
William J. 7 Ashbel F. 575
William H. 7 Almene. 577, 607
William 9 William. 382, 494, 612, 813
William J. 9 Isaac R. 614
William 8 Allen. 585
William 6 Benjamin. 522
William 3 Jesse. 782
William 6 Noah. 520, 533, 572
William 6 Samuel. 325, 512, 523, 542
William W. 6 Uzel. 519, 541
William B. 6 Ichabod. 517, 549
William H. 8 Nehemiah. 587, 612
William B. 8 Augustus. 591
William A. 8 Warren S. 390
William H. 8 Josephus. 390
William W. 6 Wetmore. 533, 567
William R. 6 Horace. 540, 576
William E. 7 Horace. 575
William 8 Henry. 398, 494, 594, 602
William 7 Henry. 196, 454, 494, 655, 679
William 7 Truman. 571, 605
William A. 9 Albert H. 613
William G. 7 Moses G. 838
William 3 Henry. 836
William 5 Sears. 835
William 5 Matthias. 839, 831
William 3 Truman. 818
William S. 8 James S. 684
William Pynchon 7 Luke. 657
William 1 John. 621
William 4 David. 620, 624, 800, 801
William 7 John. 146
William 3 Abel. 818, 819
William 7 Job. 815
William W. 9 Lemuel M. 815
William W. 10 William W. 815
William M. 8 Enoch. 818
William B. 8 Isaac. 813
William 3 Silas. 793
William 3 Jesse. 795
William H. 3 Jonathan. 796, 797
William 2 David. 773, 799
William O. 4 James. 800
William A. 3 Owen. 800, 801
William O. 5 Phillips B. 802
William O. 6 Marion A. 802
William O. 4 Owen W. 801
William W. 4 Lotes. 825
William R. 4 Moses H. 804
William 4 John C. 806
William 8 Aaron. 839
William M. 6 Charles. 541
William 6 Ethanath. 533
William 7 Matthew. 812
William 2 William. 804, 805, 810
Willie Comer 5 Robert P. 808
Willie 8 Isaac N. 598
Willie S. 4 Benjamin J. 803
Willie 8 George T. 577
Willie 8 Edward. 607
Willie 8 Robert F. 387
Willie Emory 7 Daniel S. 262
Willie H. 8 Lyman J. 211
Willie 8 Orange C. 209
Willie 9 Edson A. 238
Willie Wesley 7 Henry M. 154
Willie 8 Horace G. 473
Willie 8 John P. 824
Willie H. 8 Alonson Darius. 268
Willie 7 Wyllys. 377, 393
Willie H. 7 Willis Beecher. 204
Willis B. 6 Marcus or Moses 132, 151, 204
Willis Melvin 8 Melvin Byron. 209
William 3 Watson. 391
Wilmer A. 8 Samuel A. 592
Wilmer 4 Eli. 794
Wilson L. 8 Richard L. 607
Wilson 4 Richard. 797
Windham 6 Thomas. 653
Wmfield S. 8 John C. 725
Wmifred 3 Nicholas. 57, 61
Wmifred M. 8 David D. 602
Wmifred J. 8 Abiel S. 572
Wmifrop 7 Philo. 446
Wolcott 6 David. 252, 263
Wooster 6 Eleazer. 347
Wright A. 4 Walter. 828
Wyllis 6 Joseph. 351, 377
Zacharias 5 Elijah. 320
Zacharias 5 James. 326, 349
Zachariah 2 Richard. 85, 91, 94, 98
Zachariah 6 Jacob. 125
Zachariah 4 Zachariah. 97, 105
Zachariah 3 Zachariah. 92, 96, 777, 778
Zachariah 2 Samuel. 777
Zada 7 Abel. 717
Zada 7 Clark .............................................. 442
Zadoc 6 Zebulon ........................................... 513
Zadock 5 Robert .......................................... 329, 341
Zalmon 4 Norman ......................................... 573
Zebulon 5 Benjamin ..................................... 496
Zebulon II 7 Samuel ................................. 555, 597
Zebulon 5 David ......................................... 492, 512
Zebulon ..................................................... 783
Zenias 7 Noah ............................................. 360
Zenas 5 Joshua ........................................... 500
Zenas 5 Aaron ............................................ 496
Zenias 6 Joseph .......................................... 336
Zeno 7 Edward ........................................... 373
Zera 7 Ransford ......................................... 444, 469
Zerubabel 6 Joseph ...................................... 511, 542
Zeruiah 5 Henry ......................................... 623
Zeruiah 5 Eleazer ........................................ 693
Ziba 4 John ................................................. 243, 244
Ziba 5 Jeremiah ......................................... 699, 711
Zillah 3 George ......................................... 304
Zilpah 6 Isaac ............................................ 505
Zilpah 5 Thomas ......................................... 698
Zilphah 3 Lots ............................................ 823
Zimri 6 Nathaniel ........................................ 435
Zophar 5 David .......................................... 495, 516
Zuriel 6 Silas ............................................. 336
Zurviah 5 Jonathan ..................................... 246, 254
CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

Page 52. No. 89, last line, the printer has inserted "up" between pick and all.
Page 89. No. 26, second line, after the word John, read: "No doubt Capt. John Lumm, in 1743, of Society, Oxford, Conn."
Page 89. In poetry, in note, eighth line, read: "With many a proof of recollected love."
Page 89. In same note, third line following poetry, for "General Patterson," read "General Putnam."
Page 90. Note, first line, Ebenezer Riggs, read: "No doubt Deacon Ebenezer, in 1764, of Oxford."
Page 145. No. 882, at end of last line, read: "And in 1880 nominated for Governor of Connecticut by the Greenback party.
Page 149. Mary Candee Baldwin d. Sept. 28, and David C. was born 23rd of the same month.
Page 173. No. 630, David R. d. in the winter of 1880-81.
Page 174. No. 635, Silas d. May 1, 1881.
Page 194. No 815, for Ailson, read Wilson.
Page 197. No. 1716, Ellen was No. 2081, page 221, which see.
Page 202. After No. 1789, add: "1789½, Mabel, Sept. 21, 1880."
Page 203. No. 912, W. R. is, in 1880-81, a Member of the Minnesota Legislature.
Page 281. No. 149, the true "Truro" was the township of that name, near Columbus, Ohio.
Page 296. No. 393, read Punchard.
Page 326. Paragraph following No. 146: The first "he" means Joseph; the second "he" means James. The first of the two sentences should have been in fine print, and added to the record of No. 446.
Page 327. No. 481, Nancy m. David 5 David 4, page 353.
Baldwin Genealogy.

Page 329. No. 264, read Lydia, of Branford. A second son Samuel appears on page 333.


Page 349. No. 8234, Laura, see page 836.


Page 364. No. 641, d. in 1853.

Page 364. No. 1086, m. James M. Ransom.

Page 365. No. 1092, Mary Briscoe Baldwin d. June, 1877, in Jaffa, Syria, where she founded and long had charge of the Protestant Episcopal Mission School. "Her memory will always be revered for devotion of her life without stint to the holiest of labors."

No. 1096. Ann has been for many years a widow, her husband, a lawyer, having died young, while United States Consul at Jaffa, leaving only one child, the well-known John Baldwin Hay. She and her son have spent a large part of their lives in missionary labors in the East; she has charge of the school at Jaffa. Mr. Hay m. about 1870 or 1872, Miss Badger, dau., by a former marriage, of Mrs. Morehead, wife of one of the Philadelphia firm of Jay Cook & Co. Mr. Hay has been resident in the East for twenty years. He is an accomplished student and scholar, and has a rare linguistic knowledge, being skilled in Greek, Arabic, Turkish, French and German. He has been twelve years in the Consular and Diplomatic service, and has of late been United States Consul General at Constantinople, Turkey.

Page 365. No. 643. Of him, Robert L. Baldwin tersely says: "He was a master in his day, and the memory of his virtues is fresh and strong."

Page 365. No. 1101, d. in 1877; no issue.

Page 370. After 1256 add Henry M., b. April 8, 1801; Irene, b. Sept. 25, 1802; and Fowler, b. Aug. 3, 1807, d. in 1809.

Page 371. First line, read m., Sept. 12, 1804, Jane Livingston. Read m. 3rd, Dec. 12, 1812, Laura Hendricks, and add one child, Patty E., b. Dec. 20, 1813.

Page 371. No. 748, d. April 15, 1879, at Freehold, Green county, N. Y.


Page 386. No. 1722, d. in 1878.

Page 391. Barr is No. 1291; Obel, No. 1296; Watson, No. 1297. Watson d. Feb. 22, 1866, aged 63, his wife Almira living in 1876. His ch. were: Ellen, dead in 1876.
Corrections and Additions.

Ruth Ann; Helen, dead in 1876; Byron; Charles; Vining; Edward Willson, dead in 1876; Mary Jane, dead in 1876; Sarah Eveline; and Alice, dead in 1876.


Page 404. No. 35. read bapt. in 1694.

Page 416. No. 108 is continued on page 837, and John and Jonas are added.

Page 431. No. 352, Marana and her husband are both dead, leaving three dau.: one married; the others, Clara and Lizzie.

Page 431. No. 353 has three ch., Grace M., Stanley and Sally. Mr. Gilbert is dead.

Page 431. No. 357 had twins, d. y., and her husband is dead.

Page 432. No. 372, is Anna Hart.

Page 436. No. 425 should be Ammi R.

Page 451. No. 7094, Mr. McComb was b. in or near Mansfield, Ohio, and is a nephew of General and Senator Sherman.

Page 465. No. 927 had a son Herman, b. in Washington, Conn., March 21, 1850.

Page 475. No. 1374 had a dau. Blanche, and son Joseph S.

Page 475. No. 1375 d. Aug. 8, 1877, a promising College student.


Page 476. No. 1013 m. February, 1844. His dau. 1393 is Ann L. H. In 1880, R. T. is President of the National Mechanics' Bank, of Baltimore. He has filled many positions of trust there, notably "Commissioner of Finance," an office of much responsibility and prominence. His administration of them has brought him much honor. He has turned to finance the same mental force which in others of this line has shone in law and medicine. I am sorry not to have received, in time for my book, his terse epigramatic sketches of the Virginia Baldwins.

Page 477. No. 1017, read Chittenden. He was son of Judge James, and nephew of John J.

Page 488. Next to 143 should be 144, Abiel. +

Page 493. No. 82, for Walden, read Malden.

Page 577. No. 1052 is Almon. 6


Page 687. No. 1, John, of Billerica. I omitted his autograph, which I give here.

Page 696. In last line, read Stickney Genealogy.
No. 45. Joseph Cloud was molter and refiner of the United States Mint.
